

Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin angayak

Kalam New Testament

This Bible is copyrighted by Wycliffe Bible Translators (Wycliffe.org) and is printed with permission by the Digital Bible Society (dbs.org) for non-commercial use.

This Bible is available for free download in a variety of digital formats at dbs.org/bibles.

Matyiw.....	4
Mak.....	38
Luk.....	58
Jon.....	95
Apasol.....	120
Rom.....	153
1 Koriyn.....	168
2 Koriyn.....	182
Galesiya.....	191
Yipiyses.....	197
Piyliypay.....	202
Kolosiy.....	206
1 Tesalonayka.....	210
2 Tesalonayka.....	213
1 Timotiy.....	215
2 Timotiy.....	220
Taytas.....	223
Piyliymon.....	225
Hiybriw.....	227
Jemis.....	238
1 Piyta.....	242
2 Piyta.....	246
1 Jon.....	249
2 Jon.....	253
3 Jon.....	254
Jut.....	255
Repelesin.....	257

Matyiw

Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Matyiw” apun biy, Jiysis binuk Matyiw tikak. Nuk nind bi takes dep bap mindyngip. Yimb nuk bap Liypay. Kesim tikak kun biy biynimb nuk Jiwda kay riyt gi niņiy, Jiysis mey bi kiņy yomb key yimb kond mindyngipun anep niņningiy angiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jiysis Krays nusind nupis nuk gok tikey amiy apiy giy, nup tikyak kesim ak mindip, chapta 1:1–2:23.

Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak woņg kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-12.

Jon Jiysis nup ñiņg pikñak minim ak sek, Seytan Jiysis nup tom gak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 3:13–4:11.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy woņg kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:12–18:35.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb woņg gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 19:1–20:34.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak maņ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniņ, Jerusalem sek, yep maņ kun okok sek angñirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1–27:66.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuņaynep misen niņyak minim ak mindip, chapta 28:1-20.

Yerer Giy Tik Dand Apiy Jiysis Nup Tikyak

1 Jiysis Krays nop nusind yes nuk gok tikey amiy apiy gek nup tikyak rek angniņg gispiyn. Biyomb Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, kiņy Depiyt nup tikeyak mey; Depiyt nund tikek tik dand amiy mey, Jiysis Krays nup tikyak.

² Kun giyak: Ebrahim Aysek nup tikak. Aysek, Jekop nup tikak. Jekop nund pen, Jiwda nup tikiy, numam onep angip ak tikiy gak. ³ Jiwda nuk biyn Tema yip mindiy, Peres yip Sera yip kuyip tikak. Peres, Hesron nup tikak. Hesron, Aram nup tikak. ⁴ Aram, Amiynadap nup tikak. Amiynadap, Nason nup tikak. Nason, Salmon nup tikak. ⁵ Salmon, Bowas nup tikak. Bowas nonim nuk ak Reyap. Bowas, Obet nup tikak. Obet, nonim nuk ak Rut. Obet, Jesiy nup tikak. ⁶ Jesiy, kiņy Depiyt nup tikak. Depiyt, Solomon nup tikak. Solomon nonim nuk ak nind binak Yiwraya nup dek kumek, kisen Depiyt nup diy, Solomon nup tikak. ⁷ Solomon, Riyabowam nup tikak. Riyabowam, Abaysa nup tikak. Abaysa, Esa nup tikak. ⁸ Esa, Jospet nup tikak. Jospet, Joram nup tikak. Joram, Asaya nup tikak. ⁹ Asaya, Jotam nup tikak. Jotam, Ewas nup tikak. Ewas, Hesekeya nup tikak. ¹⁰ Hesekeya, Manase nup tikak. Manase, Emos nup tikak. Emos, Josaya nup tikak. ¹¹ Josaya, Jekoyakiyn nup tikiy, numam gunap tikiy gak. Ñin kun ak, Babilon biynimb ap, Yisrel biynimb kuyip kalambis ay, dand Babilon amniyak.

¹² Dand ameyak, Jekoyakiyn kun okok mindiy, Siyaltiyel nup tikak. Siyaltiyel, Serababel nup tikak.

¹³ Serababel, Abayat nup tikak. Abayat, Eliyakim nup

tikak. Eliyakim, Yisow nup tikak. ¹⁴ Yisow, Sedak nup tikak. Sedak, Ekim nup tikak. Ekim, Elayat nup tikak.

¹⁵ Elayat, Eleysa nup tikak. Eleysa, Matan nup tikak. Matan, Jekop nup tikak. ¹⁶ Jekop, Josep nup tikak. Josep mey, biyn Mariya nup ñeyak, nuk yip ma kinak won ak, Mariya koņgiy mindiy mey, Jiysis bi kiņy yomb key yimb kond mindyngipay ak nup tikak.

¹⁷ Kun ak, basind chin Ebrahim nund tikek tik dand, amiy apiy giy mey, basind kiņy Depiyt nup wanjrem piskind ak tikyak. Tikey Depiyt nund pen tikek amiy apiy gek, kunep wanjrem piskind ak amek, Babilon kay ap kuyip kalambis ay dand miñmon kiyk ak amniyak. Dand ameyak, kisen pen tip ak tik dand amiy apiy giy, Krays nup wanjrem piskind ak tikyak.

Mariya Jiysis Nup Tikak

(Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jiysis Krays nup tikyak minim ak tikniņg gispiyn: Jiysis nonim Mariya, Josep nup ñeyak, yip ma kinrik ñin ak niņyak; Mariya ñapan koņgiy mindek. Gor Kawnan nuk ak key gek, ñapan koņgiy kun ak mindek. ¹⁹ Pen Josep bi suņ-tep ak mey, minim yomb ma angak. Ñapan koņgiy mindip kun ak, biynimb okok angñeniņgayn, nup nambiņ giniņgamb. Kun ak nup kapkap angyokiyn angiy niņak ak pen, ²⁰ kisyim biyaņ wisin niņak: enjol bap angak, “Josep, Depiyt ñinuk! Biyn kun ak yenen dinim angiy gos ak ma niņninin; monmon dinimin. Ñapan koņgiy mindip ak, Gor Kawnan anep gek mindip. ²¹ Kisen ñi ak tikek yomb giy, biynimb nuk gok gach kuyip ak wiykyokiy, di Nop yip jimñiy aņniņgamb ak mey; yimb nup Jiysis angninin angak.”

²² Anggak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep bap giningamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. ²³ Nuk anggak:

“Biyn piñ bi yip ma kiningamb bap, ñapan kongiy mindiy, ñi bap tikeningamb; yimb nup ak Yimanwel angningambay anggak.”

Yimanwel minim kiñiñ ak, Gor chin yip mindip apay.

²⁴ Pen Josep, enjol minim anggak ak diy, biyn Mariya nup dinim angyi niñak. ²⁵ Kun ak Mariya ñi ak tikek, Josep ñi kun ak yimb Jiysis angyi, kisen mey; Mariya nup pisnep dak.

Bi Gap Niñep Gok Ap Jiysis Nup Niñyak

2 Pen kiyñ Herot mindek ñin ak, Mariya Jiysis nup tikak miñmon sikoy Betliyhem; Jiwdiya propens namb okok. Tikek, bi gap niñep gok, pumb limgip tam okok nimb ap Jerusalem apiy angyak, ² “Jiwda biynimb, kiyñ chin apay ak nup tikpay! Miñiy dayey mindip akay? Miñmon chin okok mindiy niñbun; gap ak limgamb niñiy mey, nup lotiw gining aswun angyak.”

³ Kun angeyak, kiyñ Herot minim kun ak niñiy, ñapan kun ak nup gosimb niñiy yip kirginingiy rek ayip angyi, gos kuñay niñak. Jerusalem biynimb kunep, gos kuñay niñyak. ⁴ Pen kiyñ Herot, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip suk angek apeyak anggak, “Bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup tikningambay miñmon akay?” ⁵ Angkek angyak, “Bi Gor minim angep bap minim tikiy anggak rek: nup tikningambay miñmon sikoy Betliyhem. Bi Gor minim angep kun ak tikiy anggak,

⁶ Jiwdiya propens namb okok, miñmon keykey kuñay mindip, miñmon Betliyhem niñey sikoy rek ayingamb ak pen; Biyomb ak miñmon kun ak nimb apiy, biynimb yand Yisrel kay kuyip kond mindeningamb. Kun giningamb rek Betliyhem yimb yomb mindeningamb anggak.”

⁷ Kun angeyak, kiyñ Herot niñiy, am bi gap niñep gok kuyip kapkap suk angek apeyak anggak, “Ñin akay rek gap kun ak limgak?” ⁸ Angkek, nup minim kun ak angneyak; kuyip Betliyhem angyokning, tom giy anggak, “Nimb am ñapan kun ak piyow niñrep giy, yip ap angem, yand kunep am nup lotiw ginim.” ⁹ Angkek kiyk san diyakniñ, gap ak nind nind gakniñ; kiyk kisen giyak. Gap ak am am, ñapan ñañ ak korip mindek namb siñak nep aland gak. ¹⁰ Kun gek kuyip tep yimb gakniñ, ¹¹ korip miñgan biyan amiy niñyak: ñapan ñañ ak nonim Mariya yip minderik. Am kongim yimiy, nup lotiw giy, wand kiyk gok anjiy, nup gol gunap, pawil kuyrep wip rek gunap, wel kuy wip rek gunap ñiyak.

¹² Pen kiny wisin niñyak: Gor anggak, “Andkind Herot ker ma amnimimb anggak.” Kun angek niñiy, kinjen par bap amiy, korip kiyk amniyak.

Josep, Biyn Amiyminay Ak Ponjind, Pirik Yijip Amnak

¹³ Pen kiyk kun giy amey, Josep wisin niñak: enjol bap apiy nup anggak, “Herot ñapan ñañ ak pikayin angyi, piyow niñning gisap. Kun ak ñapan ñañ amiyminay ak

kasek ponjind, pirik Yijip amnimin. Pen winimin angen nep, tip ak andkind winimin anggak.”

¹⁴ Angkek, Josep kisyimnamb biyan nep tikjakiy, ñapan ñañ amiyminay ak ponjind Yijip amnak.

¹⁵ Ponjind amnak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep gok giningamb angyi tikiyak rek nep gak. Tikiy angyak, “Ñi yand ak Yijip nimb suk angen winingamb angyi anggak.”

Pen Josep amyong apyong am Yijip mindey, Herot kumek, tip ak andkind wiyak.

¹⁶ Pen Herot bi gap niñep gok kuyip anggak rek ma geyak; nup milukrimey yimb yapek anggak, “Yip gipay kun ak, ñiñañ biyomb mindning gisap ak yergiy pik aynim anggak.” Pen gos bap niñiy anggak, “Ñiñañ kun ak kisen tikiyak ñin ak, gap ak limgek, yip angrep giy amniyak. Kun ak yand niñbiyn: Betliyhem ñiñañ tikey, simiy omiñal yinimb gok sek, ñiñañ kisen tiksipay gok sek pikjirikiy mey, ñi kun ak sek pikjirik ayingambun anggak.” Kun angyi, binuk gunap angyokek am ñiñañ Betliyhem mañ okok mindeyak gok mangiysek pikjirik aydiyak.

¹⁷ Betliyhem ñiñañ pikjirik ayak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Jeriymaya giningamb angyi tikak rek nep giyak. Jeriymaya minim kun ak tikiy anggak:

¹⁸ “Miñmon Rama simb gek, kilpul yomb angyi, siy yomb angningambay. Biyn Resel tikek, tikey amiy apiy giningamb gok, simb gek siy angningambay. Pen biynimb gunap, kuyip angdep rek ma ayingamb anggak.”

Josep, Biynuk Amiyminay Yip Tip Andkind Wiyak

¹⁹ Pen kisen biyomb Herot kumek, Josep miñmon Yijip kiny wisin niñak: enjol bap apiy nup anggak, ²⁰ “Bi ñapan ñañ pikayning giyak gok kumbay ak mey; biyn amiyminay ak ponjind, andkind miñmon Yisrel amnimin anggak.” ²¹ Angkek, Josep biyn amiyminay ak ponjind, andkind Yisrel amnak. ²² Pen amjakek, minim bap angyak, “Herot kumek, ñinuk Akeleyas, Jiwdiya biynimb kuyip kond mindip angyak.” Anggeyak Josep nuk Akeleyas mindip ak yergiy miñmon kun ak amnim angyi pirikak ak pen, kiny wisin niñak: Gor nup anggak, “Jiwdiya propens ma andkind amnimin; Galiyliy propens amnimin anggak.” ²³ Angkek, Josep Jiysis amiyminay kuyip ponjind am miñmon Nasaret mindyngip. Amnak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep gok giningamb angyi tikiyak rek nep gak. Kiyk angyak, “Nup bi Nasaret nimb angningambay angyak.”

Jon Bi Ñiñg Pikñemb Ak Minim Anggak

(Mak 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

3 Nasaret mindeyak ñin namb kun ak, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ap Jiwdiya miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim tep ak angniyngip. ² Kuyip angniy angyingip, “Mañ mindip; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak mey; tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niñnimimb angyingip.” ³ Jon anggak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Asaya wosrey giningamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. Asaya minim kun ak tikiy anggak, “Bi

bap biynimb kuñay ma mindpay namb okok suk yomb angyi angningamb, 'Per biyomb ak asaw angyi, biynimb gok kinjeñ pindrep giy, kond mindey opay. Kun ak rek, nimb Biyomb ak asaw angyi, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgyi, nup kond mindenimimb angningamb,' angak."

⁴ Pen Jon nuk kanj kamel kas diy giyak chech ak ay, ler ak namb ak pimbrikyingip. Tap nuk ñimbyingip ak; joñ golbind ak sek, bum ñing ak sek. ⁵ Ñin kun ak, Jerusalem biynimb diy, Jiwdiya miñmon namb okok mangyisek diy, Joden ñing mañ okok mindeyak gok diy, Jon mindek ak apiy, ⁶ tap siy tap timey giyak gok angyi yikyakniñ, kuyip Joden ñing namb ak ñing pikñak.

⁷ Pen Peresi biynimb gok sek, Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok sek kuñaynep, Jon chinup ñing pikñan angyi apeyak, kuyip angyi angak, "Nimb siyñ saraw ñapan guniy! Yerip gos ak niñiy pirik opim? Ñing pikon, Gor biynimb gunap kuyip angyi giningamb ñin ak, chinup ma angyi giningamb angyi, pirik opim? ⁸ Ñing pikniñ, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgyi, mindrep gem mey, Gor nup gosimb niñbay angyi, nimbip ñing pikñanim. ⁹ Pen nimb gos bap niñiy; chin basind yes Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindpun angyi ma angnimimb. Ebrahim ñapan nuk apim ak tap yikop! Gor kamb guniy diy, Ebrahim ñapan nuk gok gayniñ gaypikop!

¹⁰ "Niñrep ginimimb! Gor mon ak junj sek timbjiwniñ, tiw ak mamb giy mindip. Mon siñok, mangyi niñemb tep gunap ma piyip gok, timbek amek, di mon yinjab ak yokningamb. ¹¹ Nimb tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun angyi kirgyi, Gor nup gosimb niñem mey, nimbip ñing pikñimbiyn. Pen Bi kisen winingamb ak biyomb yimb: yand bi yikop. Tomb tirup nup tungasikyñ tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip; yip nambiñ gip. Yand nimbip yikop ñing pikñimbiyn; Bi kun ak apiy, nimbip Gor Kawnan ak sek, mon mañlañ rek ak sek ñiningamb.

¹² "Nuk wiyt mangyi pik gek gipay rek ak giniñ gisap. Wiyt mangyi tep ak key ay, day day ak key ay giningamb. Kun giy, wiyt mangyi tep gok dam korip miñgan ayningamb; day day gok dam mon per yin mindip ak yokningamb angak."

Jon Jiysis Nup Ñing Pikñak

(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis Jon yip ñing pikñan angyi, miñmon Galiyliy kirgyi, Joden ñing mindek ak amiy, ¹⁴ angak, 'Yip ñing pikñan.' Angek Jon angak "Nand nep mey, yip ñing pikñimbinap. Pen yand nip yergiy ñing pikñanim?"

¹⁵ Angek Jiysis angak, "Nand aspan ak kirgyi, yand apiyn rek gey mey, Gor angip angip rek nep giningambur angak." Angek Jon "Niñind apan" angyi, Jiysis nup ñing pikñak.

¹⁶ Pikñek, Jiysis ñing gol siñak apiy niñak: semb biyon miñgan yikiy, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek nup ker wiñind wak. ¹⁷ Kun giy wakniñ, minim bap semb biyon nimb apiy angak, "Ni kun ak, Ni mapin yand. Nup niñen, yip tep yimb gip angak."

Seytan, Jiysis Nup Gos Ñen Tap Siy Tap Timey Ginimun Angyi Niñak

(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

⁴ Ñin kun ak Gor Kawnan ak, Seytan biynimb gok kuyip per gip rek, nup kunep ginimun angyi, Jiysis nup poñind, miñmon nep namb okok amnak. ² Poñind amek, Jiysis miñmon nep namb kun okok tap ñimbiy mer; yikop nep mindek ñin nokom jiwiy, andikiy onep ar piskind ak amnak. Kun giy yikop nep mindek, nup yiwan yomb yimb ak gek, ³ Seytan apiy nup angak, "Nand Gor Ñinuk mindiy ker, kamb biy diy angye, biret ayek niñan." ⁴ Angek Jiysis pen angak, "Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, 'Biynimb gok, tap niñemb nep ñimbiy ma mindeningambay; Gor minim angip ak niñiy mey, per mindeningambay angak.'"

⁵ Kun angek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand Jerusalem amiy, dam Gor angninep korip yiy akyon giyak ar ak ay angak, ⁶ "Yand Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn angyi, pindeng man biyan ayan. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, 'Gor enjol nuk gok angak, ñin kind nip ak di mindeningambay mey, kamb tomb nip ma piñyningamb angyak' angak."

⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, "Baybol buk ak minim gunap sek tikiy angyak, 'Gor Biyomb ak nup niñlon ay ma angninimimb angyak' angak."

⁸ Angek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand dum yomb bap amiy angak, "Miñmon tep tep biyomb keykey kond mindpay guniy niñan! ⁹ Nand kongim yimiy yip lotiw geningamban, miñmon kun guniy nip mangyisek angningayn angak."

¹⁰ Angek Jiysis Seytan nup angak, "Nand key okok amnon! Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, 'Biyomb Gor nup nep angniney, wong nup gok nep ginimimb angyak.'"

¹¹ Angek Seytan Jiysis nup kirgyi amnakniñ, enjol gunap ap Jiysis nup kond mindeyak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Kiñiñ Giy Gor Minim Angñak

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Ñin kun siñak, Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak nup kalambis ayeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy, miñmon Galiyliy amnak. ¹³ Amiy miñmon nuk Nasaret ma am mindek; am mindek miñmon Kapaniyam, Galiyliy chemb gol ak. ¹⁴ Biynimb miñmon kun okok kuyip minim tep ak angñi mindyngip ak mey; bi Gor minim angyep Asaya giningamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. Nuk angak:

¹⁵ "Miñmon Sebyiwan Naptalay, Galiyliy chemb pis biy sek, biynimb Jiwda mer Joden ñing kind bindon mindpay gok sek melik ak niñningambay. Kisyim okok mindiy kumningiy rek ayningamb ak pen; melik yomb yimb ak niñningambay angak."

¹⁷ Jiysis niñ kun ak kiñiñ giy, biynimb okok kuyip Gor minim tep ak angniney angak, "Tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun angyi kirgyi, Gor nup gosimb ak niñnimimb. Yenen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak mañ yimb asaw angak."

Jiysis Bi Omiᅇal Omiᅇal Kuyip, Yip Kondim Angak

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak apiy niᅇak: bi piys dep mamiymiᅇay ak, wimben yokiy, piys derik. Bi mamiymiᅇay kun ak, numam bap yimb nuk Enjriw; numam bap Saymon. Saymon nup ᅇin gunap, Piya anggyingipay. ¹⁹ Jiysis kuyipmiᅇay niᅇiy angak, "Yip kindik ger mey, nirip anᅇen, bi piys dep mer, biynimb dep omiᅇal ak mindeniᅇgayr angak." ²⁰ Anᅇek, angak rek niᅇiy, piys derik wimben ak kirgiy, Jiysis chirup anᅇᅇirep ginimuᅇ anggyi nuk yip tanᅇyngipiyr.

²¹ Pen won bap tapin amiy niᅇak: Jemis yip, Jon yip, nop Sebediy yip bot miᅇgan ak apyongon mindyᅇng, wimben ak girep geyak. ²² Jiysis niᅇiy kuyipmiᅇay suk anᅇek, wimben gok kirgiy, Jiysis chirup anᅇᅇirep gan anggyi yip amniyak.

Jiysis Okok Tanᅇiy Minim Anᅇᅇak

(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Jiysis miᅇmon Galiyliy namb okok giranᅇyᅇng, Jiwda lotiw korip miᅇgan okok amiy; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniᅇgamb minim tep ak, kuyip anᅇᅇiyᅇng, biynimb tap gak gok sek, tap yerip yerip gak gok sek gek suᅇ ayᅇngip. ²⁴ Kun gek, Siyriya biynimb miᅇmon sikoy okok manᅇiysek minim kun ak niᅇiy, biynimb tap keykey gak gok dand apey, nuk gek suᅇ ayak. Biynimb kun gok, gunap yikop tap gak; gunap windin mayn apek apyap pikiy jep diyᅇngipay; gunap ᅇin tomb kalaw gak. ²⁵ Pen Jerusalem biynimb diy, Jiwdiya biynimb diy, Joden ᅇiᅇng taw akdoᅇ ken mindeyak biynimb gok diy, kuᅇaynep Jiysis amnakniᅇ, kisen amniyak.

Jiysis Am Dum Biyoᅇ Mindiy, Minim Anᅇᅇak

(Luk 6:20-23)

⁵ Jiysis, biynimb kuᅇaynep kun gok niᅇiy, am dum biyoᅇ binuk onep wimiᅇgan ak yip biᅇiᅇng mindyᅇng, kuyip minim anᅇᅇak.

Biynimb Miᅇmiᅇ Giniᅇgambay

² Nuk kuyip anᅇᅇiyᅇng angak:

³ "Biynimb Gor minim niᅇrep ma gipun anᅇiy, yimᅇprek mindpay gok, Gor kuyip diy kond mindeniᅇgamb ak mey, miᅇmiᅇ giniᅇngiy.

⁴ "Biynimb siy apay gok, Gor kuyip anᅇdiniᅇgamb ak mey, miᅇmiᅇ giniᅇngiy.

⁵ "Biynimb sayn kapkap mindpay gok, kiyk mankumb diniᅇgambay ak mey, miᅇmiᅇ giniᅇngiy.

⁶ "Gor biynimb tep nuk mindenjun anᅇiy, niᅇbay gok kuyip kond mindeniᅇgamb ak mey; miᅇmiᅇ giniᅇngiy.

⁷ "Biynimb simb niᅇbay gok, Gor kuyip pen simb niᅇiy diniᅇgamb ak mey, miᅇmiᅇ giniᅇngiy.

⁸ "Biynimb Gor nup gosimb nokom niᅇbay gok, Gor nup niᅇniᅇgambay ak mey, miᅇmiᅇ giniᅇngiy.

⁹ "Jimᅇiy mindenjun anᅇiy gipay biynimb gok, Gor kuyip ᅇapan yand anᅇniᅇgamb ak mey, miᅇmiᅇ giniᅇngiy.

¹⁰ "Biynimb suᅇ-tep mindey kuyip timey gipay gok, Gor kuyip diy kond mindeniᅇgamb ak mey, miᅇmiᅇ giniᅇngiy.

¹¹ "Nimbip Jiysis biynimb nuk anᅇiy, gi timey giy, minim yesek anᅇiy anᅇjiweniᅇngiy, miᅇmiᅇ yimb ginimimb.

¹² Bi Gor minim anᅇep wosrey gok kuyip, ar kun ak nep giyak. Kun ak nimbip kunep giyakniᅇ, gos yomb ma niᅇnimimb; Gor chinup direp giniᅇgamb anᅇiy miᅇmiᅇ yimb ginimimb.

Gor Biynimb Nuk Gok Melik Tep Rek Ak Mindpay

(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

¹³ "Nimb biynimb mankumb biy sol kiyk rek mindpim. Pen sol ak yindik nuk ak amdek, pisnep timey gip anᅇiy diyokey, tawsimbjakpay.

¹⁴ "Dawin yomb dum biyoᅇ mindiy, weyᅇiniᅇngiy rek ma ayᅇniᅇgamb; misenᅇ yimb mindeniᅇgamb. Kun ak rek biynimb yand gok. Nimb biynimb gunap melik kuyip ak mindpim. ¹⁵ Lam ak danᅇiy tiᅇn miᅇgan okok ma aypay; biynimb niᅇrep giyaᅇ anᅇiy, ar siᅇbiyoᅇ tik aypay. ¹⁶ Kun ak rek, nimb mind tep gem, biynimb niᅇiy, Nap semb biyoᅇ mindip anup yimb ak dand araniᅇngiy.

Low Minim

¹⁷ "Nimb yip anᅇniᅇgambim: Gor low minim, Mosis anᅇgak gok sek, bi Gor minim anᅇep gunap anᅇyak gok sek kirginimimb anᅇniᅇng wip anᅇniᅇgambim ak pen; ak mer! Yand winik ak, bi Gor minim anᅇep gok giniᅇgamb anᅇiy anᅇyak rek, manᅇiysek ginimuᅇ anᅇiy winik. ¹⁸ Yand nimbip niᅇind yimb apiᅇn. Semb biyoᅇ sek, mankumb biy sek pisnep kurginiᅇmuᅇ rek ayip ak pen; Gor minim nuk ak ma kurginiᅇgamb; perper nep mindeniᅇgamb. Minim yerip yerip anᅇgak ak, anᅇgak rek nep giniᅇgamb.

¹⁹ "Kun ak biynimb an Gor low minim ak niᅇiy, minim sikoy won bap kirsipiᅇn anᅇiy, biynimb gok sisker anᅇᅇey kirginiᅇgambay ak; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniᅇgamb ᅇin ak, yimb kuyip apyowniᅇgamb. Pen biynimb an Gor low minim niᅇiy, niᅇrep giy, biynimb gok kuyip anᅇᅇirep giniᅇgambay ak; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniᅇgamb ᅇin ak, yimb kuyip ak araniᅇgamb. ²⁰ Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiᅇsa gok sek 'Tep gipun' apay ak pen; biynimb suᅇ-tep ma mindpay. Kiyk gipay rek nep gem amniᅇgamb ak; Gor miᅇmon tep nuk ma amniᅇgambim.

Biynimb ᅇanᅇep Nimb Gok Yip, Minim Anᅇ Jimᅇiy Ay Mindenimimb

(Luk 12:57-59)

²¹ "Wosrey naps nasind yes gok, Gor low minim anᅇyᅇngipay ar ak nimb niᅇbim. Kiyk anᅇyᅇngipay, 'Biynimb ma ᅇanᅇnimimb. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup ᅇanᅇayniᅇgamb ak, kor niᅇniᅇgamb anᅇyᅇngipay.'

²² Minim kun ak niᅇbim ak pen, nimbip miᅇiy anᅇrep giniᅇgayn. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup miluk niᅇniᅇgamb ak, kor giniᅇgamb. Biynimb bap, biynimb

bap nup anjjiweningamb; Jiwda kanjsol gok ap nangingiy, nup minim yomb anjningambay. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup pen anjningamb, 'Nand bi sakiy sek yimb' anjningamb ak, mon key yinjap mingan ak amningamb.

²³ "Kun ak nimb tap dam Gor nup kamb bind ar ak simboŋg ñining; mam ay gunap kuyip gipik rek minim mindip anjgiy, ²⁴ am kuyip minim anjgrop giy apiy nep, tap kun ak Gor nup simboŋg ñinimb.

²⁵ "Tap yerip timey giningambim ak, nimbip kor gining, dand kinjenamb okok kisen amniyakniŋ, kiy yip minim kun ak anj sayn giy, jimñiy mindenimb. Mer ak, dam biyomb kor niŋep ak nup ñeningambay, nuk pen nimbip di poliys kay kuyip ñek, nimbip dam kalambis ayningambay. ²⁶ Nimbip niŋind yimb apiyn: tap day nimb ak pisnep day paŋg diy rek, mis ambikip.

Biyn Siy Bi Siy Gipay

²⁷ "Pen nimb niŋbim; minim bap angyak 'Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angyak.' ²⁸ Pen yand nimbip aspiyn: bi bap biyn bap nup niŋiy, nup dipnip anjgiy gos niŋningamb ak, Gor niŋek bi kun ak gosimb nuk namb biyan, tap siy giningamb. ²⁹ Kun ak, windin mangiy yipund pis ak niŋiy, tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimur, windin piskind kun ak tunjjiwyoknimimb. Pen windin nimb ak simb niŋningambim ak; tap siy tap timey giy, mon key yinjap ak amnimimb rek ayip. ³⁰ Pen ñin yipund kind ak kunep, tap siy tap timey gining gonimur, timbrik yoknimimb. Kun giy mey, ñin piskind ak nep mindiy kim amningambim. Yikop ak, mon key yinjap ak amningambim.

³¹ "Nimb niŋbim; minim bap angyak, 'Bi bap biynuk nup kirgining, biyn biy pisnep kirsipiyn anjgiy, ñiwkil band bap tikiy biyn kun anup ñiy mey, pisnep kirginingamb angyak.' ³² Pen yand nimbip aspiyn: bi biyn kiyk gok waŋ siy dey mer, yikop nep angyokey am bi kisen diningambay akan yergeningambay, bi kun gok minim yomb diningambay. Pen kisen bi biyn angyokningambay kun ak diningambay ak, kunep timey giningambay.

Minim Niŋind Yimb Apun Apay

(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³³ "Wosrey minim bap angyak ak kunep niŋbim. Minim kun ak angyak, 'Gor nup tap bap giningayn anjgiy, anjnimimb rek nep ginimimb; nup minim nep ma anjnimimb angyak.'" ³⁴ Pen nimbip aspiyn: minim bap anjning, Gor windin mangiy ar ak niŋind aspiyn anjgiy, ma anjnimimb. Semb biyoŋ mindip rek, niŋind apiyn anjgiy ma anjnimimb. Ak Gor miñmon nuk yimb.

³⁵ Lum biy mindip rek niŋind apiyn anjgiy ma anjnimimb. Ak Gor miñmon sikoy nuk bap mey kun ak. Jerusalem mindip rek niŋind apiyn anjgiy ma anjnimimb. Ak Biyomb ak miñmon nuk bap mey kun ak. ³⁶ Jun won yand mindip rek, niŋind apiyn anjgiy ma anjnimimb. Nimb key gem, jun kas nimb ak, sum akan mosimb jakningamb? ³⁷ Kun ak, giningayn anjgiy, giningayn nep anjnimimb. Pen ma giningayn anjgiy,

ma giningayn nep anjnimimb. Minim kilis yimb anjgun anjningambim ak, Seytan nimbip gos ñek anjningambim.

³⁸ "Pen minim bap angyak, 'Windin mangiy ak piŋiy jiweningiy, kuyip pen kunep piŋiy jiwningimb. Menj kamb pikpaŋgeningiy, kuyip pen kunep pikpaŋgnimimb angyak.' ³⁹ Pen nimbip aspiyn: Bi bap nimbip timey gonimur, nup pen ma timey ginimimb. Bi bap nimbip mikem piksil gonimur; andikem piskind ak kunep piknimur. ⁴⁰ Nimbip kor giy, tingliys nak ak yip sanj gan anjonimur, tingliys nep ma ñinimb; kolsiyor ak sek ñinimb. ⁴¹ Nimbip tap wand biy dam tip siŋak yokiy wan anjey; yiruk ma niŋnimimb; tip anjningiy siŋak silgiy, yesek tip ak yokiy winimimb. ⁴² Chinup tap gunap ñim anjeningiy, monmon ñinimb. Pen chinup tap gunap yikop ñem; kisen nimbip tip ak ñiningambun anjeningiy, ma kirginimb, monmon ñinimb.

Biynimb Ñanŋep Nimb Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb

(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ "Minim bap angyak, 'Buŋgiy nimb gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb; biynimb penpen ñanŋep nimb gok kuyip miluk niŋnimimb angyak.' ⁴⁴ Pen nimbip aspiyn: Biynimb penpen ñanŋep nimb gok kuyip wasemb ay; biynimb nimbip gi timey gipay gok Gor nup anjningem kuyip kond mindonimur.

⁴⁵ "Kun giningambim ak, Nap semb biyoŋ ñapan nuk yimb mindiy mey, kun giningambim. Nuk biynimb mindrep gipay gok sek, biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok sek simb niŋimb rek, gek pumb niŋiy miñmon pikiy tap woŋg kuyip gok jakip. ⁴⁶ Biynimb nimbip wasemb aypay gok nep kuyip direp giningambim ak; bi takes dipay gok gipay rek nep giningambim. Kun ak Gor nup yergiy tep gek, nimbip kond mindrep giningamb. ⁴⁷ Buŋgiy nimb gok kuyip nep ñin piksakingambim ak, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niŋbay gok gipay rek nep giningambim. Kun gem, Gor nup yergiy tep giningamb?

⁴⁸ "Kun ak Nap semb biyoŋ mindrep yimb gip rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Tap Monmon Ñinimb

⁶ "Pen nimb biynimb windin yirik ar ak nep mindrep ginjun anjgiy, gem amningamb ak; Gor nimbip yergiy direp giningamb. ² Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niŋbun anjgiy tom nep gipay gok, gipay rek ma ginimimb. Kiyk biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip maniy ñining nan-gep korip biynimb kuŋay mindpay namb ak akan, kinjen yomb okok nep ñimbay. Yimb yomb dun anjgiy gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip direp ginimur rek ma ayip.

³ "Pen nimb biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip tap ñining, miser ma ñinimb; ⁴ kapkap weygiy ñinimb. Tap weygiy gipun gok Bapiy Gor niŋimb ak mey, giningambim kun ak niŋiy, nimbip direp giningamb.

Gor Nup Kun Giy Anġniġep

(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵“Nimb Gor nup anġniġniġ, biynimb yesek gunap gipay rek ma ginimimb. Kiyk biynimb gunap chinup niġey yimb yomb diniġgambun anġiy, am lotiw korip namb ak mindiy akan, am kinjenram okok mindiy, Gor nup anġniġbay. Yimb yomb diniġ gipay kun ak, Gor minim kuyip ak ma niġniġgamb. ⁶Kun ak nimb Gor nup anġniġniġ; korip ñiluk miġgan ak amiy, kinjen giñiy, Bapiy nup anġniġnimimb. Tap kapkap gipim ak maŋġiysek niġimb rek, minim kun ak niġiy, anġniġniġgambim rek giniġgamb.

⁷“Biynimb Gor minim ma niġbay gok, nup anġniġniġ, minim paryomb yimb apay. Gos kiyk ak minim paryomb anġon mey niġniġgamb apay! ⁸Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Minim yerip Gor nup anġniġniġ gipim gok, nuk nind niġimb. ⁹Nup anġniġniġ, kun giy anġnimimb:

‘Bapiy yomb semb biyoġ; yimb nand yiy ar biyoġ mindip. ¹⁰Nand chinup diy kond mindenimin; semb biyoġ anġek niġbay rek ak, chinup gey kun ak rek niġjun. ¹¹Chinup tap ñiġemb minek minek ñimbun rek ak ñinimin. ¹²Biynimb gunap chinup timey gey niġiy kirpun rek, tap siy tap timey chin gipun gok niġiy kirginimin. ¹³Chin yikop mindiy, tap siy tap timey giniġgambun rek ayip ak; chinup kond mindey, timey ma ginjun.’

¹⁴“Pen biynimb gunap nimbip timey gey, niġiy kirginiġgambim; Gor tap siy tap timey nimb giniġgambim gok niġiy kirginiġgamb. ¹⁵Pen nimb niġiy ma kirginiġgambim ak, Gor pen tap siy tap timey nimb giniġgambim gok niġiy ma kirginiġgamb.

Tap Bul Gipay

¹⁶“Nimb tap ñiġemb kirginiġ, biynimb yesek gok per gipay rek, ma ginimimb. Kiyk apay, miluk mer mer mindon, biynimb niġiy anġniġgambay, Gor nup gosimb niġiy, tap ñiġemb kirgiy mey, miluk mer mer mindipay anġniġgambay. Nimbip niġind yimb aspiyn: biynimb chinup niġyaġ anġiy giniġgambay kun gok, yimb kuyip dand araniġgambay ak pen, Gor kuyip direp ma giniġgamb. ¹⁷Nimb pen tap ñiġemb gok kirginiġ ginimimb ak; miluk mer mer ma mindenimimb. Niġ pik tep giy, wel ay, kom giy mindenimimb. ¹⁸Kun giniġgambim, biynimb gunap nimbip tap keñmaŋġiy bul gipay anġiy, ma niġniġgambay; Gor nep tap weygiy gipun gok maŋġiysek niġimb rek, nimbip niġiy direp giniġgamb.

Am Gor Yip Mindenjun Anġiy Niġiġ Mindenimimb

(Luk 12:32-34)

¹⁹“Pen man ar biy tap tep tep gok di nan-ginjun anġiy gos ak ma niġnimimb. Tap kun gok nan-geniġgambim; bi siydep apiy siy diniġgambay akan; simbsis giy, siplep siwiġ giniġgamb. ²⁰Kun ak tap tep nimb rek gok semb biyoġ nan-gem; simbsis ma gin-

imuġ, siplep ma siwnimuġ, siy ma diniġgiy, mindnep mindonimuġ. ²¹Tap tep nimb gok man ar biy di nan-geniġgambim, gos nimb ak mindeniġgamb man ar biy; semb ar biyoġ nan-geniġgambim; gos nimb ak amniġgamb kun biyoġ.

²²“Windin maŋġiy chin ak mey, lam rek mindip. Windin maŋġiy ak tep mindek; melik tep gamb niġrep gipun. ²³Pen timey gek; kisyim apek ma niġbun. Biynimb melik ma niġbay gok, kisyimnamb okok mindipay.

Gor Yip, Maniy Tap Gok Yip

²⁴“Bi nokom bap, biyomb omiġal woġg giñinimuġ rek ma ayip. Yenen: biyomb bap nup niġek tep giniġgamb, bap nup kirginiġgamb: akan bap nup niġek tep giniġgamb, bap nup kirginiġgamb. Kun ak rek, nimb maniy tap tep lum ar biy mindip gok niġem tep gek, Gor nup kirginiġgambim rek ayip ak; niġrep ginimimb.

Gos Yomb Ma Niġnimimb

(Luk 12:22-31)

²⁵“Ar kun ak mey nimbip aspiyn: tap yerip ñimbij mindenjun; chech akay nimb ay mindenjun anġiy, gos yomb ak ma niġnimimb. Gor nimbip gayek mindpim ak; tap sikoy kun gok ma ñiniġgamb? ²⁶Nimb niġbim: yakir gok tap yij ma yimbay; wiyt, rays, tap gok ma tik dap nan-gipay. Bapiy semb biyoġ ak kuyip kond mindek tap ñimbay. Yakir tap yikop ak tap ñek ñimbay; nimbip kunep giniġgamb. ²⁷Akan, gosimb kuġay niġiy mey, tapin mindiy kumniġgambun anġiy niġbim?

²⁸“Pen yenen chech tap gok gos kuġay niġbim? Tap key jakip gok, chech napnap tap gok giniġgiy rek ma ayip ak pen, sumsum teprep yimb gok mindip. ²⁹Kiyġ Solomon tap kuġay mindek ak pen; mokyarġ tep kun gok rek ma gak. ³⁰Tap kaskas ak tap yikop. Per mindiy mer; miñiy rek mindiy, toy rek danġiyipay. Pen Gor tap yikop kun gok gay mokyarġ giñimb ak, yenen chinup ma kond mindeniġgamb anġiy niġbim?

³¹“Kun ak ñiġ akay ñiġjun; tap yerip ñiġjun; chech akay nimb ayjun anġiy, gos yomb ak ma niġnimimb.

³²Biynimb Gor minim ma niġbay gok, tap kun gok dun anġiy gos yomb kun ak rek niġbay. Pen nimb niġbim: Bapiy chin semb biyoġ mindip ak tap nimb yerip tikdip ak niġimb. ³³Kun ak, Gor biynimb gunap diy kond mindeniġgamb ak, chinup sek dek biynimb suġ-tep nuk gok mindonjun anġiy, nup gos nokom niġiy gem amek mey; tap yikop kun gok diniġgambim. ³⁴Kun ak toy yergiy mindenjun anġiy gos yomb ak ma niġnimimb; Gor nimbip minek minek nep kond mindip.

Biynimb Gunap Kuyip Kun Gipim Kun Gipim Ma Anġnimimb

(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

7 “Chin biynimb tep anġiy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niġniġgambim ak, minim kun ak and-kind nimbip ker winiġgamb. ²Kun ak niġrep ginimimb. Nimb biynimb gunap kuyip giniġgambim rek, Gor nim-

bip pen kun ak rek giningamb. ³ Mon bopis windin nimbip pik yiwgiy mindip ak, yenen niñangiy mer, namam tap achip mindip ak nup niñapim? ⁴ Mon bopis yomb windin nimbip pik yiwgiy mindip kun ak diyokiy, windin niñrep giy rek, namam tap achip mindip ak nup, diyokan angiy apim.

⁶“Gor tap suñ-tep nuk gok, kayn ayndik gok kuyip ma moknimimb; kumbap milip gok kanj sakiy mindeningiy kiñiñ siñak monmon ma ginimimb. Kun giy monmon gem; kiyk tawpañgi pikey amek, andkind apiy nimbip siwningambay.

Gor Nup Angninggambim Rek Nep Giningamb

(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷“Tap yerip tikdonimur, Gor nup angningem nimbip ñiningamb. Pen tap gunap piyow niñiy niñningambim. Kinjeñ yikan angiy pik giygiw gem, nimbip yikningamb. ⁸ Biynimb nup angningbay gok, angningbay rek gip. Tap piyow niñbay ak kuyip ñimb. Kinjeñ ak yikan angiy pik giygiw gey, apay rek niñiy yikip. ⁹ Nimb bi ñapan sek gok, ñapan nimb bap biret nen angek, kamb bap di ñimbikip? ¹⁰ Akan pen, piys nen angek, siyñ bap ñimbikip? Ak kun ma gipkip. ¹¹ Nimb biynimb tep mer ak pen; ñapan nimb gok, kuyip tap tep gok nep ñimbim. Bapiy semb biyon, bi tep yimb ak, nimbip yesek ar ak ma giningamb; nimbip tep giningamb ar ak nep giningamb.

¹²“Pen biynimb gunap, chinup kun giyañ angiy niñbim rek nep, biynimb gok kuyip ginimimb. Gor low minim Mosis tikayak ak sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap tikayak ak sek kiñiñ mey kun ak.

Kinjeñ Achimb Diy Amiy Perper Mindeningambay Ak

(Luk 13:24)

¹³“Mon key yinjab kinjeñ yomb ak; misen niñiy amrep gipay. Biynimb kuñaynep miñgan kun ak ambay. Kun ak nimb niñrep giy, permindip kinjeñ sikoy ak diy amnimimb. Kinjeñ sikoy kun ak kosyam tapay. Biynimb nokom nokom nep, kinjeñ sikoy par kun ak piyow niñiy ambay.

Gor Minim Yesek Angninggambay Rek Ayip Ak Niñrep Ginimimb

(Luk 6:43-46; Luk 13:25-27)

¹⁵“Pen biynimb Gor minim aspun angiy yesek apay gok, kanj siypsiyp sayn tep rek silok ay winingambay ak pen; ap mindyñgi kayn ayndik biynimb siw ayip rek ak nimbip giningambay. ¹⁶ Kun ak miñ giningambay ak niñiy, kiyk biynimb yerip rek mindipay ak niñrep giningambim. Nimb niñbim: Miñ ñiwñiw sek yikop gok, tap mañgiy ñiñemb ma piyningamb. Mon gok kunep giningamb. ¹⁷ Mon ñiñemb bind gok, mañgiy ma ñiñemb gok ma piyningamb. Mon mañgiy ma ñiñemb bind gok ñiñemb gok ma piyningamb. ¹⁹ Pen mon bind mañgiy tep ma piyningamb gok, timb dam mon yinjab ak yokningambay. ²⁰ Kun ak miñ giningambay ar ak niñiy, biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey angiy niñningambim.

²¹“Biynimb yip Biyomb chin, Biyomb chin, apay gok Gor kuyip mañgiysek diy kond mindeningamb angiy ma angnimimb. Bapiy semb biyon angip rek gipay gok nep kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. ²² Niñ kisen ak apek, biynimb kuñaynep yip angninggambay, ‘Biyomb chin mey nand nep. Minim tep wong nip ak ginuk. Yimb nip nep angiy, tap biynimb ambañ ayak gok angiyokiy, tap mageprek gok giy ginuk angninggambay.’ ²³ Yip kun angninggambay ak pen, kuyip angninggayn, ‘Nimbik biynimb yand mer: timey nep gipim! Key okok amnimimb angninggayn.’

Bi Omiñal Korip Girik

(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴“Bi gos niñep yimb bap, korip nuk ak gining, kamb ar ak gak. Kisen yinjen yomb diy, miñmon yomb pikiy, ñiñgi wilik apiy gak ak pen, korip nup ak ma pikjiw dand amnak. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb minim yip niñiy dipay gok.

²⁶“Pen bi gos niñrep ma gak bap, korip nuk ak gining lum sayn ar siñak gak. Kisen yinjen yomb diy, miñmon yomb pikiy, ñiñgi wilik apiy, korip nup ak pisnep pikjiw dand amnak. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb minim yip niñiy kirpay gok angak.”

²⁸ Jiysis minim kun ak angjiwakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep ap mindeyak gok wal angiy angyak, “Bi low tiysa chin gok apay rek ma angip; nuk bi minim niñrep yimb giy angip angyak.”

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Ak Gek Suñ Ayak

(Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14; Luk 13:25-27)

8 Jiysis dum biyon mindek ak kirgiy, mak biyañ apyowakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep kisen giyak. ² Pen bi soy ayndik ayak bap, Jiysis mindek mañ siñak amiy, kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy angak, “Biyomb. Nand yip gey suñ ayning, gey suñ ayningamb angak.” ³ Kun angek, Jiysis nup diniñyng, “Nip suñ ayañ angak.” Angek, won kun anep suñ ayakniñ angak, ⁴ “Nip gen suñ ayip kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma angñinimin. Am bi Gor nup simbongep gok kuyip nep yomiy, ‘Yip suñ ayip angninin!’ Kun angiy, Mosis angak rek, yakir dam Gor nup pik simbongeñ ninimin. Kun geningamban, biynimb gok niñiy, nup suñ ayip ak mey kun gisap angninggambay angak.”

Bi Amiybi Yomb Ak Nup Wong Giñiyngip Ak Jiysis Gek Suñ Ayak

(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Jiysis miñmon Kapaniyam amnakniñ, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindyngip biyomb bap ap Jiysis nup angak, ⁶ “Bi yip wong gip anup tap yomb giy, yiwur nembnemb gek, kawin kaskas ma giy; korip ak kum mindip angak.” ⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “Am nup gen suñ ayningamb.” ⁸ Angek amiy biyomb kun ak angak, “Niñind apan ak pen, yand bi tep rek korip yip ak amninin. Yand niñbiyn ak, amiy biyomb gunap yip kond mindey, yand pen amiybi gunap kuyip kond mindiy; amnimimb anjen, ambay sek; winimimb anjen, opay

sek. Bi yip wong gip ak nup, wong gok kun kun giy ginimin angen gip angak." ¹⁰ Kun angek, Jiysis gos kuñay yimb ninjiy, biynimb kisen ameyak gok kuyip angak, "Bi kun biy par okok nimb ak pen, Gor gip rek niñrep yimb giy kun angip. Bi chin Yisrel nimb bap, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy angip kun ak rek angey, yand ma niñnik. ¹¹ Kisen biynimb par okok nimb gok, Ebraham, Aysek, Jekop biriwin yip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb namb ak amiy; miñmiñ giyিং mindeningambay ak pen; ¹² biynimb chin Yisrel nimb gok, am namb kun ak ma mindeningambay rek ayip. Gor kuyip angyokeningamb, am mindeningambay mis kisyim owip ar biyan angak." ¹³ Jiysis kun angiy, amiy biyomb kun anup angak, "Nandkaw amnon! Apan rek nep giningamb angak." Kun angek, korip amiy niñak: binuk tap gak ak, Jiysis angak won kun ak nep suñ ayak.

Jiysis Piyta Numok Nup Gek Suñ Ayak

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis Piyta korip amiy niñak; Piyta numok nup mumbwak okok mon rek yinek kum mindek. ¹⁵ Niñiy am diniñek, won anep suñ ayek tikjakiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip kuyip tap keñmangiy gayrep gak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kuñaynep Gek Suñ Ayak

(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁶ Dungep won ak, biynimb kichekiy amban ayak gok sek, biynimb tap gak gok sek dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, nuk kichekiy gok ang mis yokiy, biynimb tap gak gok gek suñ ayak. ¹⁷ Nuk gak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Asaya, nind giningamb angiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk tikiy angak:

"Tap chinup gip gok gek suñ ayingamb. Tap yerip yerip chinup timey gip gok angyokek mind tep giningambun angak."

Yand Yip Tangoningambur Angak

(Luk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Jiysis biynimb kuñaynep ap nup piñiy kus kus geyak ninjiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, "Niñg chemb kind bindoñ amnun angak." ¹⁹ Kun angakniñ, bi low tiysa bap apiy nup angak, "Tiysa. Nand miñmon akay akay amningamban ak, yand yip nep amningambur." ²⁰ Angek Jiysis angak, "Yakir gok, tip kiyk kinbay ak mindip. Kayn sakiy gok, man miñgan okok kinbay; pen Bi bap Niñuk kinimuñ miñgan ak ma mindip angak."

²¹ Pen bi Jiysis minim niñyingip bap angak, "Yand nand yip amjur ak pen, yip yaw angey, bapiy nup kumek komiy, nand yip girangonjur." ²² Angek, Jiysis angak, "Bi yip gosimb ma niñbay gunap kumeningiy, bi yip ma niñbay gunap dam komningiy; nand apey yand yip tangonjur angak."

Jiysis Angek Yingen Yomb Ak Kirgak

(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Jiysis bot diy amning gek, binuk gok yip sanđiyak. ²⁴ Niñg namb siñak amniyakniñ, day yingen yomb sik-

erek ak diy, niñg pañg apiy, bot ak tungandikniñ rek gak. Pen Jiysis nuk kinek rek, ²⁵ binuk gok am nup angey tikjakek angyak, "Biyomb! Yingen yomb ak chinup tungandikek niñg niñjun rek ayip ak, angey kirgan angyak." ²⁶ Angeyak kuyip angak, "Yenen piriksiyim? Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñbim rek ayip!" Kun angiy tikjakiy, yingen dek ak angek kirgiy, niñg pañg apek ak wilekiy gak. ²⁷ Kun gek, kiyk gos kuñay ninjiy, "Biyomb biy yergiy angek, yingen ak kirgiy, niñg pañg apamb ak kirgiy gip angyak."

Bi Malñiluk Sek Omiñal Ak Jiysis Gek Bi Yimb Ayrik

(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

²⁸ Jiysis niñg tikiy, miñmon Gadara pis bindoñ am-jakakniñ, bi sakiy kichekiy amban ayak omiñal ak, chip komyingipay kamb miñgan okok nimb apchakrik. Bi omiñal kun ak kuyip kichekiy amban ayak rek, bi kilis yimb mindyngipiyr. Biynimb bap mindyngipiyr kinjen tam kun ak ma amyngipay. ²⁹ Pen kiyk omiñal apchakiy, Jiysis nup angrik, "Gor Niñuk! Chirup yergining aswan? Niñ nand chinup ang miñmon timey yokningamban ak ma wip angrik."

³⁰ Pen won kun ak, kanj kuñaynep amil niñbeyak yep gol kun siñak ak mey, ³¹ kichekiy bi omiñal kun ak kuyip aban ayak gok, Jiysis nup nembnemb giyিং angyak, "Chinup angyokniñ ginimin ak, angey am kanj mindpay gindoñ kuyip molik sikun angyak."

³² Angeyak, amnim angek, bi omiñal kun ak kuyip kirgiy, am kanj gok kuyip molik sikeyak; kanj gok pirik miñmon minduñ pis okok amiy, gindam niñg mangiy chemb biyan pikiy, niñg niñbiy mangiysek kumdiyak.

³³ Pen bi kanj mokyingipay gok gak kun ak niñiy, kasek miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy, Jiysis yerer gak minim ak, biynimb okok kuyip angñiyak. ³⁴ Angñeyak kiyk mangiysek Jiysis nup niñun angiy, ap nup niñiy, nembnemb giyিং angyak, "Miñmon chinup biy kirgiy, key okok amnon angyak."

Jiysis Bi Niñ Tomb Kalaw Gak Ak Gek Suñ Ayak

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

9 Jiysis tip ak bot diy, niñg tikiy miñmon nuk kind bindoñ amnak. ² Pen biynimb gunap, bi niñ tomb kalaw gak bap Jiysis gek suñ ayingamb angiy yirar ay dand mindek ak wiyak. Pen Jiysis gek suñ ayingamb angiy niñyak rek, bi niñ tomb kalaw gak kun ak nup angak, "Niñand. Gos sek mindenimin. Tap timey gipan gach ak miñiy niñiy kirsipiyn angak." ³ Angek bi low tiysa gok, gunap angyak, "Bi biy Gor nup angjiwiyng asap angyak." ⁴ Pen Jiysis gos niñyak kun ak key niñiy angak, "Nimb yenen yip gos timey niñiy kun aspim? ⁵ Nup tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyokpiyn angen, nimbip tep giningamb akan, tikjakiy amnon angen, nimbip tep giningamb? Akan minim yerip ak angen, nimbip tep giningamb? ⁶ Nimb niñbim. Yand Bapiy minim nup ak diy mey, man ar biy apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokpiyn angak." Jiysis kun angiy, bi niñ tomb kalaw gak anup angak, "Tikjakiy, minj nak ak diy, dand korip amnon!" ⁷ Angek tikjakiy

minj band ak dand korip nuk amek, ⁸ biynimb gok niñiy, angyak, "Bi man ar biy nimb bap kun ak rek gek ma niñnuk;" nuk Gor nep angek ap gisap angyiy, gos kuñay niñiy, yimb nup ak dand araniyak.

Jiysis Binuk Matyiw Nup Dak

⁹ Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, wikan bap amiy niñak: bi takes dep ak, wonj giyingip opiys mingan ak bisinj mindek. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Matyiw. Jiysis nup niñiy angak, "Yip kondan." Angek, nup kondak.

¹⁰ Pen bi takes dep gok diy, bi tap timey giyak gok diy, Jiysis binuk gok sek ap Matyiw korip ak tap niñiyak. ¹¹ Niimbeyak, bi Peresiy gok niñiy, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angyak, "Tiyasa nimb ak yenen, bi takes dep gok sek, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek yip jimñiy tap niñimb?" ¹² Angeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy angak, "Biynimb tap ma gip gok, dokta niñning ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep dokta niñning ambay. ¹³ Pen Gor minim bap angak ak junj ak niñrep giy, niñying mindenimimb. Nuk angak, 'Yip tap simborj ñem, tep ma giningamb; biynimb gok simb niñeningambim, yip tep giningamb angak.' Pen yand winik ak, biynimb suñ-tep gunap piyow niñning ma winik; biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok diy angyiy winik angak."

Tap Bul Gep

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Niñ bap, Jon bi niñ pikñemb ak binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, "Chin yip bi Peresiy gok yip, ñin gunap Gor nup nep gos niñun angyiy, tap ma ñimbun. Pen bi nand gok yenen kunep ma gipay?"

¹⁵ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Biynimb gok, biyomb kiyk ak yip mindeningambay ñin ak, miñmiñ giy tap niñningambay; pen biyomb anup ñang pikayningambay ñin anep, simb gek tap bul giy ma niñningambay angak."

¹⁶ Pen Jiysis nind giyingipay ar ak key, miñiy angen giningambay ar ak key angyiy, kuyip minim bap paydon ay angak, "Chech kim ak diy, chech wor ay purgrikningamb tam ak ma ñangdningambay. Yenen: kun giy yim tanjey, tam yomb sikerek ak purgrikningamb. ¹⁷ Pen niñ wayn ak kunep; wayn kisenimb ak giy, di meymey wak milip mingan ak ma pañ ayningambay. Yenen: kun geningambay, niñ wayn kim ak taniy, biñ yimb angyiy, meymey wak ak purgrikniy, songningamb. Kun ak niñ wayn kim ak diy, meymey wak kim nimb mingan ak dayey nep mey, tep giningamb angak."

Biyn Bap Sek, Paskoy Bap Sek Suñ Ayak

(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

¹⁸ Jiysis minim kun ak angakniñ, Jiwda biyomb bap mindek siñak ap kongim yimiy angak, "Pañ yand ak pisnep kumimb ak pen, nand am nup diniñey, tikjakn-imuñ angak." ¹⁹ Angek, Jiysis binuk gok yip tikjakiy, bi kun ak yip amniyak.

²⁰ Pen biyn bap nup, biyn kinjeñ pandikakniñ mindek, simiy yin ayak wimiñgan ak. Kun gek gos nuk anep niñiy Jiysis chech paryomb nup gol okok nep diniñen yip suñ ayningamb angyiy, Jiysis amnakniñ kund okok ken amiy, chech nup ak diniñak. ²² Diniñek, Jiysis tuñ-gandikiy biyn kun ak nup niñiy angak, "Yip gosimb niñban rek, nip gen suñ ayip. Gos sek mindenimin angak." Angek, tap nup giyingip ak won kun ak nep suñ ayak.

²³ Pen Jiysis am am, biyomb korip ak amjakiy niñak: biykul pungying, minim kilpul yomb yimb angeyak. ²⁴ Niñiy kuyip angak, "Key okok amnim! Pañ biy ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap angak." Kun angek nup sik angeyak, ²⁵ kuyip anj mis yokiy, korip ñiluk mingan biyan amiy pañ kumak anup, ñin kind ak dek, tikjakak. ²⁶ Kun gek minim kun ak ying dand miñmon okok manjiysek amniyak.

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Omiñal Ak Gek Suñ Ayak

²⁷ Pen Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy amnakniñ, bi windin koy gak omiñal ak nup kisen giying suk angying angrik, "Depiyt Niñuk! Chirup simb niñnimin angrik." ²⁸ Kun angerik, Jiysis nuk korip kinak mingan ak amnakniñ, bi omiñal kun ak apiy korip mingan amer, kuyipmiñay angak, "Nirmiñay, chirup gek suñ ayan angyiy, yip aspiyr?" Angek angrik, "Yaw! Chir niñbur, nand chirup geningamban suñ ayningamb angrik." ²⁹ Angerik Jiysis windin kuyipmiñay ak diniñiy angak, "Yip gosimb niñbiyr ak, apiyr rek ginimuñ." ³⁰ Angek windin kuyipmiñay ak suñ ayek niñrikniñ, kuyipmiñay angrep giy angak, "Jiysis gamb chirup suñ ayip angyiy ma angnimiyr angak." ³¹ Kun angak ak pen; kiykmiñay amiy biynimb miñmon namb kun ak manjiysek angñirik.

Bi Minim Ma Angyingip Bap Tip Ak Minim Angak

³² Pen kiymiñay amnirikniñ, biynimb gunap, bi tap abañ ayek minim anjep rek ma ayak bap, dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, ³³ tap nup ambañ ayak kun ak angyokek, minim angak. Kun gek, biynimb gok wal angyiy angyak, "Miñmon Yisrel biy, bi bap kun ak rek gek ma niñnuk angyak."

³⁴ Pen bi Peresiy gok angyak, "Nuk kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nop kiyk Seytan kilis ak diy mey, kun gisap angyak."

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Kuyip Simb Niñak

³⁵ Pen Jiysis nuk, dawin sikoy okok sek, dawin yomb okok sek girangiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, kiyñ yomb key yimb ak biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak angñiyngip. Biynimb gok kuyip tap yerip yerip gak ak kunep gek suñ ayak. ³⁶ Nuk biynimb kun gok niñak: kanj siypsiyp gok bi kond mindep kiyk bap ma mindip rek ak mindeyak. Gos yomb niñiy kosyam mindeyak ak, kuyip simb niñiy, ³⁷ binuk gok kuyip angak, "Tap keñmanjiy kuñay yimb nep wonj day ak wos gi mindip ak pen; biynimb pipañ dand winingiy

ak kuñay ma mindpay. ³⁸ Kun ak nimb Bi wongday nop nimb ak nup angninem, bi pipaᅇg dand owep gunap yokek, pipaᅇg dand nup ker winiᅇgiy angak.”

Jiysis Angak, “nimbip Aspiyn Rek Kichekiy Tap Gok Anᅇyokningambim Angak”
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

10 Jiysis binuk onep wimiᅇgan ak suk anᅇek apey angak, “Yand key nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok anᅇyokning, anᅇyokningambim. Biynimb tap yerip yerip giniᅇgamb gok kunep gem, suᅇ ayningamb angak.”

² Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiᅇgan kun ak, yimb kiyk mey; Bap Saymon, yimb nup bap Piyta anᅇyᅇngipay. Bap Enjriw: Piyta numam nuk ak. Bap Jemis: Sebediy ñinuk. Bap Jon: Jemis numam nuk ak. ³ Bap Piyliyp. Bap Batlomiwiw. Bap Tomas. Bap Matyiw. Nuk takes diyiᅇgip. Bap Jemis: Alpiyas ñinuk. Bap Taydiyas. ⁴ Bap Saymon: yimb nup bap Selot anᅇyᅇngipay. Bap Jiwdas: nuk mey, kisen Jiysis nup mimuᅇg gak.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Anᅇ Keykey Yokak
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-5)

⁵ Jiysis binuk kun gok kuyip minim tep wong ak ginimimb anᅇiy, anᅇ keykey yokyiᅇg angak, “Nimb Samariya kay mindpay namb okok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer namb okok sek ma amnimimb. ⁶ Pen nimb am biynimb chin Yisrel, Gor nup gosimb ma niᅇbay gok kuyip anᅇᅇiyiᅇg anᅇnimimb, ⁷ ‘Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniᅇgamb ñin ak maᅇ wip anᅇnimimb.’ ⁸ Kun anᅇyᅇng biynimb tap ginimuᅇg gok gem suᅇ ay, biynimb pisnep kumniᅇgiy gok gem, tip ak tikjakiᅇgiy. Biynimb soy ayndik aynimuᅇg gok, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk abanᅇ aynimuᅇg gok gem, suᅇ ayningiy. Bapiy chirapiy, nimbip per yikop wong gipur rek, nimb biynimb kun gok kuyip yikop wong giñinimimb. ⁹ Maniy gunap dand ma amnimimb. ¹⁰ Wand, chech, tomb tirup, yirkondim, tap gok, dand ma amnimimb. Yenen: biynimb wong giñimbay gok, pen tap ñey ñimbay.

¹¹ “Pen dawin akaᅇ, miñmon bap amjakiy, biynimb nimbip sik anᅇdiniᅇgiy rek gunap niᅇiy, kiy yip nep mindiy, miñmon bap key amniᅇg nep kuyip kirgiy amnimimb. ¹² Kun ak korip bap amiy, nimb mindpim anᅇgem, yaw mindpun anᅇniᅇgiy, korip miᅇgan kun ak amnimimb. ¹⁴ Pen nimbip ma sik anᅇdiniᅇgiy; kiring amniᅇg, silkul tom beᅇ nimbip chingdiy mindonimuᅇg ak, pipal pikem yapek amnimimb. ¹⁵ Nimbip niᅇind yimb apiyn: kor yomb ñin ak, Sodom Gomora biynimb yiwur siskoy diniᅇgambay; biynimb nimbip ma diniᅇgambay kun gok, yiwur yomb yimb ak diniᅇgambay.

Miker Kuñaynep Winiᅇgamb
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ “Pen niᅇim! Yand nimbip kanj siypsiyp rek ak, yoksiyiᅇn: biynimb kayn ayndik rek mindpay namb okok. Kun ak gos niᅇrep giyiᅇg, kapkap mindrep giy kuyip anᅇᅇinimimb.

¹⁷ “Pen biynimb gunap nimbip chichiy diy, dam Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amey, kanjsol kiyk gok ap kor giy, nimbip pikniᅇgambay. Kun ak niᅇrep ginimimb.

¹⁸ Nimbip Jiysis binuk anᅇiy, lipiᅇg dand gapman biyomb mindeniᅇgambay ak amey, minim tep yip ak, biyomb gok sek, bi miñmon paryomb okok nimb gok sek kuyip anᅇᅇiniᅇgambim. ¹⁹ Nimbip kor giniᅇgambay kun ak, minim yerip anᅇjun anᅇiy pirikiy, gos kuñay ma niᅇnimimb. Apikniᅇ, Nap Gor Kawnan nuk nimb yip mindip ak, gos tep ñeniᅇgamb, minim nimbik ar ak key ma anᅇniᅇgambim; minim yipund giy yimb anep anᅇniᅇgambim.

²¹ “Ñin kun ak numam gunap tikjakiy, numam gunap kuyip pikayanᅇ anᅇiy, biyomb gok kuyip ñiniᅇgambay. Nop gok tikjakiy, ñapan kiyk key gok pikayanᅇ anᅇiy, biyomb gok kuyip ñiniᅇgambay. Ñapan gok, nonim nop sikop kuyip kunep giniᅇgambay. ²² Yip ker mindeniᅇgambim rek, biynimb okok maᅇgiysek nimbip niᅇy, miluk yowniᅇgamb. Pen biynimb kilis giy yip ker nep mindeniᅇgambay gok; ñin kisen ak apek, Gor kuyip diniᅇgamb. ²³ Pen wikan bap amem, nimbip gi timey geniᅇgiy, pirik wikan bap pen amnimimb. Nimbip niᅇind aspiyn: Yisrel biynimb kuyip sayn nep anᅇᅇem amnakniᅇ, Bi bap Ñinuk ak winiᅇgamb.

²⁴ “Ñapan sikul apay gok yomb mindey; tiysa kiyk gok sikoy ma mindpay. Pen tiysa mindip rek mindon anᅇiy mey, sikul apay. Biynimb wong giñimbay gok yomb mindey, biynimb kuyip kond mindpay gok sikoy ma mindpay. Wong gipay ak, biynimb yomb mindpay rek mindon anᅇiy, wong gipay. Kun ak rek, biynimb yand gok yand mindpiyn rek mindon anᅇiy gipay. Pen yip anᅇjiwiw, Seytan yimb nup bap ay, ‘Belsiybul’ apay ak, nimbip timey yimb giniᅇgiy rek ayip.

Gor Nup Nep Pirikep
(Luk 12:2-9)

²⁶ “Biynimb kun gok kuyip niᅇiy ma piriknimimb. Minim yerip miñiy yiwgiy mindip ak, kisen misenᅇ mindeniᅇgamb. Tap yerip kapkap gipay gok, kisen misenᅇ niᅇniᅇgambay. ²⁷ Minim nimbip weygiy apiyn gok, nimb am misenᅇ anᅇᅇinimimb. Nimbip mimuᅇg tikiᅇng apiyn gok, korip ar biyoᅇ amiy, anᅇᅇem niᅇniᅇgiy.

²⁸ “Nimb biynimb sinjrimey pikpay gok kuyip niᅇiy ma piriknimimb. Kiyk yikop wak band anep pikayniᅇgambay; mindmaᅇgiy ak sek timey giniᅇgiy rek ma ayip. Pirikning mey, Biyomb biynimb mumbwak ak sek, mindmaᅇgiy ak sek pikay, miñmon mon key yinᅇap yokniᅇgamb anup piriknimimb. ²⁹ Yakir sikoy gok, tap yikop. Maniy gach won nokom nep yokiy, omiᅇal dipay. Tap yikop ak pen, Gor kuyip niᅇmindip ak, yikop ma yap pikpay. ³⁰ Jun kas nimbip ak, Gor maᅇgiysek ñin paᅇgip. ³¹ Kun ak ma piriknimimb. Yakir gok ma kond mindep rek kond mindip.

³² “Biynimb yip ker mindiy, biynimb okok kuyip misenᅇ anᅇᅇiniᅇgambay gok, yand pen Bapiy yomb semb biyoᅇ mindip ak nup, yip ker mindpay anᅇiy, misenᅇ anᅇᅇiniᅇgayn. ³³ Pen biynimb an yip anᅇiy mindeniᅇgambay namb ak, bi kun ak yand ma niᅇbiyn

anġningambay gok, yand pen Bapiy semb biyon anup, biynimb guniy yand ma niġbiyn anġningayn.

Penpen Giningambay
(Luk 12:51-53; Luk 14:26-27)

³⁴“Yand man ar biy opiyn ak, kapkap mindrep giningambun anġiy, gos ak ma niġnimimb. Yand winik rek, minim yomb anġiy, penpen giningambay. ³⁵Ŋi gok tikjakiy, nop yip penpen giningambay. Pañ gok tikjakiy, nonim yip penpen giningambay. Ŋi biyn gok tikjakiy, nupis yip penpen giningambay. ³⁶Kun giningambay kun ak, korip keykey mindpay rek nep penpen giningambay.

³⁷“Biynimb nop nonim kuyip akan, ŋi pañ kiyk gok nep gos niġiy, yip ma niġningambay ak; biynimb yand rek ma ayningamb. ³⁸Biynimb yip gosimb niġning, pen pikayningambay rek ayip anġiy kirginingambay ak, biynimb yand rek ma ayningamb. ³⁹Biynimb keynep mindiy, mind tep giningayn anġningambay gok, mon key yinjap ak amningambay. Biynimb Jiysis ker minden, yip pikayning pikayningiy anġningambay gok, perper mindeningambay.

Gor Kuyip Pen Kunep Kond Mindeningamb
(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰“Nimb amem, biynimb nimbip wasiw anġ-diningambay gok, yip diningambay. Pen yip diningambay rek, Bi yip yokek winik ak nup diningambay.

⁴¹Biynimb bi Gor minim anġep bap niġiy, Gor wonġ gip rek, nup diningambay ak, tep yimb giningambay ak mey; Gor bi minim nup anġep ak direp giningambay rek, kuyip kunep giningamb. Biynimb Gor biyn bi suġ-tep nuk bap niġiy, Gor biynimb suġ-tep nuk anġiy diningambay ak, tep yimb giningambay ak mey; Gor biynimb suġ-tep nuk ak direp giningambay rek, kuyip kunep giningamb. ⁴²Pen biynimb yip yikop yimb bap niġiy, Jiysis ker mindip anġiy ŋing marik giningambay gok; Gor niġek tep gek, pen sakiy ma giningamb.”

Jon Binuk Gunap Anġyokek Jiysis Nup Niġning Wiyak
(Luk 7:18-35)

11 Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip, kun kun giy ginimimb anġiy anġñirep giy, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, dawin yep maġ kun okok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anġñak.

²Pen Jon bi ŋing pikñemb ak kalambis mindiy, Krays yerer gak minim ak niġiy, binuk gunap anġyokek Jiysis mindek ak amiy, ³nup anġniġiy anġyak, “Nand mey bi kiyn yomb key yimb anġiy per kond mindpun ak nep opan akan, bi kisenimb kun ak key kond mindonjun?”

⁴Anġeyak Jiysis kuyip anġak, “Nimb Jon mindip amiy anġnimimb, ‘Chin amiy niġbun: ⁵bi kun ak biynimb windin koy gip gok gamb windin niġbay. Biynimb timund miġgan pil gip gok gamb gos niġbay. Biynimb tomb timey gip gok gamb kinjeġ taġgrop gipay. Biynimb soy ayndik ayip gok gamb milip gip. Biynimb kumbay gok gamb tip tikjakpay. Biynimb simbgeprek gok kunep Gor minim tep ak anġek niġbay anġnimimb.’

⁶Pen minim bap anġnimimb, ‘Biynimb yip gosimb niġiy, gosow gosow ma niġbay gok, miñmiñ yimb giningiy anġnimimb anġak.’”

⁷Kun anġek, Jon binuk gok amniyakniġ, Jiysis biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, Jon minim ar ak anġiy anġak, “Nimb nind miñmon nep namb okok amnimbik ŋin ak, yerip gining ambik? Sund par nokom bap yinġen diy, dand amiy apiy gek niġning ambik? ⁸Akan yenen ambik? Bi chech teprep nep aypay gok niġning ambik? Bi chech teprep dun anġiy niġbay gok, biyomb korip kilrimey okok kinbay. ⁹Pen tap yerip ak niġning ambik? Yikop ma ambik. Jon bi Gor minim anġep ak niġning ambik. Bi Gor minim anġep winingamb anġiy kond mindyngipim mey, bi kun ak. ¹⁰Nup anġiy Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak:

‘Bi minim anġep yand ak anġen nind amiy, biynimb gok anġrep gek, kisen Ŋiyand ak anġen niningamb anġiy tikiy.’

¹¹Nimbip aspiyn: Jon biynimb man ar biy, maġiysek wiyniy gip ak pen; Gor biynimb yikop yimb diy kond mindeningambay gok, Jon rek ma mindeningambay; Gor biynimb tep nuk yimb gok mindeningambay. ¹²Jon bi ŋing pikñemb ap minim tep anġñak ŋin ak tikiy, biynimb gok Gor chinup diy kond mindonimur anġiy, kilis gi dand apiy, miñiy kunep kilisrimey yimb gipay.

¹³“Mosis low minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim anġep gunap minim tikiy ak sek kiñing ak mey, Gor Kiyn yomb key yimb ak nup yokek, nuk biynimb gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. Minim kun ak anġ dand apey apey mey, Jon owak. ¹⁴Pen minim anġning gispiyn ak diningambim akan ma niġbiyn. Gor Jon nup anġek ap biynimb gok kuyip minim anġñak ak; Baybol buk ak tikiy giningamb anġyak rek nep gak. Tikiy anġyak,

‘Bi Gor minim anġep Yilayja rek bap nind apek; bi kiyn yomb key yimb ak kisen winingamb anġyak.’

¹⁵Nimb biynimb gos timund sek gok, minim kun ak niġnimimb.

¹⁶“Biynimb miñiy ŋin biy mindpay gok yand niġbiyn: kiyk ŋapan ŋaġ gunap, ŋapan ŋaġ gunap kuyip apay rek ak mindpay. ¹⁷Ŋapan ŋaġ gunap meġg miġgan dand araniy apay, ‘Chin akil puġgon, nimb yenen kamep ma apim? Kamep siy anġep rek ak anġon, nimb yenen siy ma apim apay?’ ¹⁸Kun ak rek Gor Jon nup yokek apiy, ŋin gunap tap ma ŋimbij, ŋing wayn ak ma yimb ŋimbij gek anġyak, ‘Bi kun biy nup tap yerip ak ambaġ ayek kun gip anġyak.’ ¹⁹Bi bap Ŋinuk pen apek apay, ‘Bi tap yomb ŋimbij, ŋing wayn kuġay ŋimbij, bi takes dipay gok yip, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok yip taġgip apay.’ Apay kun ak, biynimb gosimb ma mindip gok rek apay anġak.”

Minim Yomb Diningambay
(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰Jiysis miñmon yomb gunap nind giranġiy, tap mageprek gek niġyak ak pen; yenen tap siy tap timey gipun anġiy, nup chingiy mindrep ma giyak. Kun gey, Jiysis kuyip kuġay yimb anġiy anġak, “Korasin biynimb gok diy, Betsayda biynimb gok diy tap mageprek gok

gen ninji kirpay rek, minim yomb yimb ditingambay. Taya biynimb gok sek, Saydon biynimb gok sek kuyip tap mageprek kun gok nind rek gembini ninji, chech bek band rek gunap yimiy, tun mangiysek giy mindembiyap. ²² Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, Taya biynimb sek, Saydon biynimb sek minim sikoy rek ditingambay; Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek minim yomb yimb ak ditingambay.

²³ "Pen ñin kun ak Kapaniyam biynimb gok, semb biy-on ma amningambay; pisnep mon key yinjap kaw miŋgan ak amningambay. Sodom biynimb, nimb timey yimb gipim rek ma giyak ak pen, kuyip mon yinak. Nimbik tap mageprek gok gen niŋbik ak pen, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niŋbim. ²⁴ Ar kun ak yand nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn: kor yomb ñin ak apek, Sodom biynimb gok minim sikoy rek ditingambay; nimb Kapaniyam biynimb gok, minim yomb yimb ak ditingambim angak."

Yand Bapiy Nup Niŋbiyn, Nuk Yip Niŋimb (Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵ Ñin kun ak Jiysis Nop nup angak, "Bapiy nand Biyomb. Semb biyon sek, man biy sek kond mindpan ak, gos nand key niŋey tep gip rek, biynimb gos tipangiy niŋbun apay gok kuyip kirgiy, biynimb ñapan ñaŋ rek mindpay gok kuyip gos tep ñimban ak, nip tep aspiyn angak."

²⁷ Kun angiy angak, "Bapiy kilis nuk mindip rek, yip ñimb. Biynimb gunap yip ma niŋrep gipay; Bapiy nep yip niŋimb. Yand nep Bapiy nup niŋrep gipiyn. Pen biynimb gos tep ñiyn angiy niŋbiyn gok, gos tep ñen, nup niŋbay angak."

²⁸ Kun angiy angak, "Nimb biynimb mindrep ma giy kosyam mindpim gok mangiysek, yip ker apem, gen kapkap mindrep giningambim. ²⁹ Yand bi sayn tep kapkap mindpiyn rek, yand yip nep tangiy miñ yand ak niŋrep giy mey, mind tep giningambim. ³⁰ Minim yip niŋiy yand yip tangem mey, nimbip miker per gip rek ma giningamb angak."

Jiwda Lotiw Ñin Ak, Wiyt Mangiy Tik Ñiŋyak (Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

12 Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt wong namb ak amyŋg, binuk gok yiwan gek, wiyt mangiy kun gok gunap diy, wak pikyokiy ñimbyiŋ ñimbyiŋ amniyak. ² Kun geyak, bi Peresiy gok niŋiy, Jiysis nup angyak, "Binak gok yenen lotiw ñin wong magep biy, wiyt mangiy tik wak pikyoksipay angyak."

³ Angeyak kuyip angak, "Depiyt wosrey binuk gok yip yiwan gek, ⁴ Gor angniŋep korip ak amjakiy, biret Gor windin yirik ar ak ay, bi yikop ma ñimbay: bi Gor nup simbonŋipay gok nep ñimbay biret ak kuyip angniŋek nep ñey, binuk gok yip ñiŋyak. Pen yiwan gek giyak kesim kun ak, Baybol buk biyaŋ tikyak ak nimb ma niŋbim?

⁵ "Nimb Mosis Baybol buk tikak ak ma niŋbim rek ayip. Nuk tikiy angak, 'Bi Gor nup tap simbonŋep gok,

lotiw ñin ak Gor angniŋep korip ak mindiy, niŋind wong gipay angak.' ⁶ Pen lotiw korip kun ak tap yikop: Bi bap Ñinuk ap mindip biy Biyomb yimb. ⁷ Pen minim bap Baybol buk tikyak ak, niŋrep ma gipim rek ayip. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, 'Biynimb yip tap simbonŋ ñimbay ak, tep ma gip; biynimb gok kuyip simb niŋbay ak yip tep gip angyak.' Minim kun ak niŋiy ma gipim ak mey, bi yand gok mindrep giyakniŋ, kuyip ang gipik. ⁸ 'Lotiw ñin Lotiw ñin' apim ak, Bi bap Ñinuk nep kond mindip angiy niŋnimimb ak pen, gos kun ak ma niŋbim angak."

Jiysis Bi Ñin Pipich Gak Ak Gek Suŋ Ayak (Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon bap amiy, Jiwdan nan-gep korip miŋgan ak amnak. ¹⁰ Pen korip miŋgan kun ak bi ñin pipich gak bap mindek. Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, Jiysis minim gunap angek nup dand kor amnun angiy, nup angyak, "Lotiw ñin ak, biynimb suŋ ayan angiy gep akaŋ mer?"

¹¹ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Kanj siypsiyp nimb bap lotiw ñin ak kaw miŋgan ameningamb, yingpang yokningambim akaŋ mer? Yingpang yoknimimb rek ayip. ¹² Pen kanj siypsiyp ak tap yikop. Biynimb ak tap yimb. Lotiw ñin gok suŋ ayan angiy giningambun ak, minim ma mindip angak."

¹³ Jiysis kun angiy, bi ñin pipich gak ak nup angak, "Ñin almil ayan!" Angek, ñin almil aysi piyn angak, pisnep suŋ ayak.

¹⁴ Kun gek niŋiy, bi Peresiy gok am nan-giy angyak, "Nup kun kun giy pikayjun angiy, minim kapkap angayrep giyak."

Jiysis, Gor Bi Wong Giñemb Nuk Yimb

¹⁵ Kun angeyak niŋiy, nuk miñmon kun ak kirgiy, wikan gunap amning saŋdakniŋ, biynimb kuŋaynep kisen giyak. Kun geyak, nuk biynimb tap gak gok gek suŋ ayakniŋ, ¹⁶ kuyip angak, "Bi ak kun kun gip angiy, ma angnimimb angak."

¹⁷ Jiysis gak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Asaya giningamb angak rek nep gak. Nuk tikiy angak:

¹⁸ "Bi yand pisnep yiŋ di piyn biy, wong yip giñimb. Bi kun ak yip niŋen tep yimb gip. Kawnan yand ak nup bak ayek, minim tep yip ak biynimb miñmon keykey mangiysek angñiningamb.

¹⁹ Pen nup miluk yapek minim yomb yimb ma angningamb. Biynimb mindpay okok yip nep niŋningiy angiy, meŋg miŋgan dand araniy ma angningamb.

²⁰ Biynimb ma niŋbay gok kuyip kapkap angrep giningamb. Lam suŋning gek, kalasin pangey yin nep mindip rek ak kuyip angningamb. Nuk kun giy gi dand amiy, Gor angip rek pis ak araneke; tap siy tap timey gep pis ak pisnep apyowningamb. ²¹ Biynimb miñmon okok nimb gok kunep, nup gos sek kond mindeningambay angak."

Jiysis Nup Belsiybul Kilis Dip Angyak

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; Luk 12:10)

²² Bi kichekiy amban ayek, windin koy giy minim ma angyingip bap dand apeyak; Jiysis kichekiy ak anj mis yokek; windin yimb ninjiy, minim angyi gak. ²³ Biynimb mindeyak gok, gak kun ak ninjiy, wal angyi angyak, "Bi kun biy basind Depiyt Ninuk per kond mindpun ak rek ayip angyak."

²⁴ Pen bi Peresiy gok minim kun ak ninjiy, gos kiyk okok nep ninjiy angyak, "Bi kun ak Gor nup anjningiy ma angyokip; nuk kichekiy malniluk tap gok nop kiyk Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokip angyak."

²⁵ Pen gos ninjak kun ak Jiysis key ninjiy, kuyip angak, "Seytan tikjakiy, biynimb nuk gunap angyokningamb ak; yergiy biyomb mindeningamb? Miñmon bap penpen angyi asik keykey ayingambay ak; apyap pikningambay. Miñmon yomb bap akan biynimb kiñing nokom bap, penpen angyi asik keykey ayingambay ak; apyap pikningambay. Nimb kun ak rek aspim ak pen; Seytan layn nuk key gok kuyip ma angyokningamb."

²⁷ "Yip kichekiy malniluk tap okok nop kiyk Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokip apim ak pen; yip anjem ninjin: biynimb nimb gok key Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokip? Kiyk key nimbip anjningambay, 'Biynimb bap kun giningiy rek ma ayip anjningambay.'

²⁸ "Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip kilis ñek angyokpiyn ak, yenen Gor binuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak wip biy angyi ma ninjim."

²⁹ "Bi kalrimey bap mindek, tap nup gok dining, yikop ma ambay. Nup miñ tiwning ay nep, am tap nup gok dipay."

³⁰ "Biynimb yip ker mindpay gok, biynimb gok kuyip dand yip ker opay. Biynimb yand mer gok, biynimb yip ker wining gipay gok kuyip yuk dam yokpay. ³¹ Kun ak nimb ninrep ginimimb. Biynimb gok tap timey geningambay akan, Gor nup minim deningambay, nuk ninjiy kirginimur rek ayip; pen Gor Kawnan ak nup minim dey; kuyip ninjiy kirginimur rek ma ayip. ³² Bi bap Ninuk ak nup minim timey anjningambay, Gor ninjiy kirginingamb. Pen Gor Kawnan ak nup minim timey anjningambay; ñin biy kunep, ñin kisen ak kunep ninjiy kirginimur rek ma ayingamb."

Minim Key Apim Ar Ak Nimbip Kor Giningamb

(Luk 6:43-45)

³³ "Yip yenen, 'Seytan amban ayek, wong tep ak gip apim?' Mon tep gok mangiy timey ma piyip; mon timey gok mangiy tep ma piyip. ³⁴ Pen nimb siy saraw ñapan tikpay gok mey kun apim. Nimb biynimb timey kun ak rek, yergiy minim tep anjningambim? Biynimb minim apay rek ninjiy gos yerip ninbay ak, ninjngambun. ³⁵ Biynimb tep gok gos tep ninjiy mey, tep gipay; biynimb timey gok, gos timey ninjiy mey, timey gipay. ³⁶ Ninrep ginimimb. Kisen kor yomb ñin ak, Gor biynimb gok kuyip mangiysek minim monmon angyi akan, timey angyi giyak rek, yenen kun gipik angyi, kuyip

anjningamb. ³⁷ Kun ak minim anjningambim rek ninjiy, biynimb gok sur-tep, biynimb gok yiwur dep anjningamb."

Tap Mageprek Gey Ninun Angyak

(Mak 8:12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Bi low minim ninep gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek ap Jiysis nup angyak, "Tiysa! Tap mageprek bap gey, chin ninjiy mey, nip Gor nep yokek wip anjningambun angyak."

³⁹ Angeyak angak, "Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gipim. Tap mageprek bap gey ninun apim ak pen; nimbip tap bap gen ma ninjngambim. Bi Gor minim anjep Jona nup gak ar ak nep yip gek, ninjngambim. ⁴⁰ Wosrey piys yomb ak Jona nup kal ayek, kongiy namb akyan ñin ominal nokom mindiy, andkind owak. Kun ak rek, yand kunep ñin ominal nokom man namb okok mindiy, andkind winingayn."

⁴¹ Wosrey Jona am Niyniypa biynimb kuyip angek, tap siy tap timey giyak gok kasek kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ninjak. Jona bi yikop ak angek ninjak; nimb pen biyomb yimb miñiy mindip biy, minim angyi ak ma dipim. Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, miker yomb yimb diningambim."

⁴² "Biy Kiwiyn yomb, miñmon Siyba nimb ak, wosrey gak rek ak ninjim. Miñmon nuk par okok nimb ak pen, Jiwda kiy yomb Solomon minim nup ak ninjng owak. Solomon bi yikop ak nup kun gak; pen yenen biyomb miñiy mindip biy minim angyi ak ma ninjim. Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, minim yomb diningambim angak."

Gor Nup Deningambim Kichekiy Tap Gok Tip Kiyk Ma Mindeningamb

(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ "Seytan layn nuk kichekiy tap gok bap biynimb aban ay mindiy, mis amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip aban ayin angyi, ninrang mer ninjiy, ⁴⁴ andkind apiy ninjngamb: bi nind kiring amningamb ak, Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindeningamb; tip teprep ak nep mindeningamb. ⁴⁵ Nuk ninjiy, bi timey nuk rek mer, timey yimb onep ar ak ponjind apeningamb, bi kun ak nup molik sikningambay. Kun gey, nind tep tep mindek rek mer; kisen pisnep mind timey yimb giningamb. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb ñin namb biy mindiy, alemb alemb ñi mindpay gok."

Jiysis Nonim Numam Sikop

(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim angakniy, nonim numam nuk yimb gok mis biyan apiy angyak, "Chin Jiysis nup minim anjning aswun." ⁴⁷ Angeyak bi bap korip mingan amiy, nup angak, "Nanim namam nak gok, nip minim anjning ap mindpay mis biyan angak."

⁴⁸ Angek biynimb nuk yip korip mingan biyan mindeyak gok kuyip ninjus giy angak, "Ninjind apan ak pen, biynimb korip mingan mindpay guniy kunep amiy yand, mam yand gok nep mindpay. ⁵⁰ Biynimb Bapiy

yomb semb biyoŋ aŋgip rek niŋbay gok, amiy, mam, ay yand gok nep mindpay aŋgak.”

Jiysis, Gor Minim Niŋrep Giyaŋ Aŋgiy Paydoŋ Ayak
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

13 Ñin kun ak, Jiysis korip kun ak kirgiy am Galiyliy chemb gol ak bisgiy minim aŋgñining gek, ² biynimb kuŋay yimb nep ap nup piŋiy kus kus geyak, nuk am bot ar ak bisgiy, am ñiŋg namb siŋbindoŋ mindyŋg; kuyip minim paydoŋ ayiŋg aŋgñak.

Aŋgñiyiŋg aŋgak, “Bi bap wiyt jakaŋ aŋgiy, wiyt maŋgiy ak dam woŋgday okok yokek, ⁴ gunap kinjeŋ kosemb ar ak yapek, yakir gok apiy ñiŋningambay. ⁵ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayniŋgamb okok yapiy kasek gup giniŋgamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma giniŋgamb rek, ⁶ pumb niŋiy milip giyowniŋgamb. ⁷ Pen gunap kikasik dindbiliŋg namb okok yapiy jakniŋgamb ak pen, miŋ kun ak saw giy pikñimbek, milip giniŋgamb. ⁸ Pen gunap lum teprep ar okok yapiy, jak tep yimb giy, maŋgiy kuŋay yimb nep piyningamb. Gunap ñin jiwiy rek piyningamb; gunap ñin jiwiy omiŋal rek piyningamb; gunap ñin jiwiy kaw bap rek piyningamb aŋgak.” ⁹ Jiysis kun aŋgiy aŋgak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niŋnimimb aŋgak.”

Yenen Minim Paydoŋ Ay Aŋgyiŋgip
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Jiysis kun aŋgek, binuk gok apiy, nup aŋgñiy aŋgyak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, yenen minim paydoŋ ay nep apan?”

¹¹ Aŋgeyak aŋgak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeniŋgamb minim weygiy mindyŋgip ak, nimbip gos ñek niŋningambim; pen biynimb yikop gok ma niŋningambay. ¹² Biynimb minim yip niŋiy dipay gok minim gunap sek niŋiy, junj ak niŋrep giniŋgambay; pen biynimb minim yip niŋiy ma dipay gok, minim sikoy niŋbay ak pisnep kurginiŋgamb. ¹³ Kuyip minim paydoŋ ay apiyn ak; kiyk windin sek, gos timund sek ak pen, aŋgip mey ak aŋgiy, ma niŋbay.

¹⁴ “Gipay kun ak, bi Gor minim aŋgep Asaya nind giniŋgamb aŋgiy tikak rek nep gipay. Minim kun ak tikiy aŋgak:

‘Minim niŋningambay ak pen, minim aŋgip kun aŋgiy ma niŋningambay. Windin niŋningambay ak pen, tap bap ma niŋningambay. ¹⁵ Biynimb guniy minim yand apiyn ak kuyip yiruk gek ma yimb niŋbay. Gor minim niŋon chinup gek biynimb nuk mindenjun rek ayip aŋgiy, timund pilgiy, windin jukiy nep mindpay aŋgak.’

¹⁶ “Kun ak kiyk ma niŋbay; Gor nimbip gos tep ñek niŋbim ak, miŋmiŋ ginimimb. Biynimb Gor nup chin-gyak gok sek, minim nup aŋgep gok sek kuŋaynep Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak nup niŋun aŋgyiŋgipay ak pen, yip ma niŋiy, minim yip ma niŋiy giyak. Miŋiy nimb minim yip niŋiy, yip niŋiy gispim ak, miŋmiŋ ginimimb.

Jiysis Tap Yiŋ Paydoŋ Ay Aŋgak Ak Misen Aŋgñak

¹⁸ “Pen minim paydoŋ ay aŋgambiyn junj ak nimbip aŋgen niŋim. ¹⁹ Wiyt maŋgiy gunap kinjeŋ kosemb ar ak yapeniŋgamb, yakir gok ñimbdeniŋgambay apiyn ak; biynimb gok, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb minim tep ak niŋning gey, Seytan gek sakiy giniŋgambay aŋgiy apiyn.

²⁰ “Pen maŋgiy gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayniŋgamb okok yapiy, kasek gup giniŋgamb ak pen kindiy am wos ma gek, pumb niŋiy milip giniŋgamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim yip ak kisen niŋningambay won ak niŋiy miŋmiŋ giniŋgambay ak pen; won ak sakiy giy gos ar gunap niŋningambay aŋgiy apiyn. ²² Maŋgiy gunap yowniŋgamb kikasik dindbiliŋg namb okok apiyn ak; minim yip ak niŋningambay ak pen; woŋg wariy, korip kanj, tiw minan, maniy tap gok nep gos niŋiy; Gor minim tep ak kirginiŋgambay aŋgiy apiyn. ²³ Pen maŋgiy gunap man tep ar ak yapiy, jak tep giy, maŋgiy kuŋay piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim yip ak niŋiy, yip chin-grep yimb giniŋgambay. Gunap mindrep giniŋgambay, gunap mindrep yimb giniŋgambay, gunap mindrep giy ar kun ak key yimb giniŋgambay aŋgiy apiyn aŋgak.”

Biynimb Yikop Gok, Gor Biynimb Nuk Gok Yip Wilikiy Mindpay

²⁴ Jiysis kuyip minim bap sek paydoŋ ay aŋgak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb ak kesim dispiyn biy rek giniŋgamb. Biyomb bap wiyt maŋgiy gok jakaŋ aŋgiy, dam woŋgday nuk okok yokningamb. ²⁵ Pen kisyim biyaŋ kin amningambay won ak, bi timey bap tap yiŋ timey gunap dand apiy, namb kun okok yokiy amningamb. ²⁶ Pen wiyt yiŋ tep gok jakakniŋ, tap yiŋ timey gok sesek jakningamb. ²⁷ Kun gek, bi woŋg giŋfemb gok apiy aŋgningambay, ‘Biyomb! Tap yiŋ tep gok nep dam woŋgday ak yokpan; tap yiŋ timey gok yergiy namb kun okok sesek jaksap?’ ²⁸ Aŋgey kuyip aŋgningamb, ‘Bi yip miluk niŋimb bap dap yokip.’ Aŋgek aŋgningambay, ‘Chin am tap yiŋ timey jakip kun gok tuŋgjiw yokjun akan?’ Aŋgey bi woŋgday nop nimb ak aŋgningamb, ²⁹ ‘Mer! Ñin biy, tap yiŋ timey kun gok tuŋgjiwim aŋgen, am tap yiŋ tep gunap sek tuŋgjiwnimimb rek ayip ak, kirgem omiŋal giy jaknimuŋ. Pen jakiy maŋgiy piy, dep ñin ak apek ker, bi yand gok aŋgen, tap timey gok tuŋgjiwiŋ, dam mon daŋgiyey yin simbok amek; wiyt maŋgiy gok nep di nan-giy, dam korip miŋgan yip ak yokningambay aŋningamb.”

Jiysis Mon Mastet Yiŋ Ak Paydoŋ Ay Aŋgak
(Mak 4:30-34; Luk 13:18-21)

³¹ Jiysis kuyip minim bap pen paydoŋ ay aŋgak, “Bi bap mon mastet yiŋ ak dam woŋgday nuk ak yokningamb. Mon yiŋ kun ak maŋgiy sikoy ak pen; jak yomb giy, alik tep ak pikek, yakir gok ap alik keykey ko-

rip giningambay. Kun ak rek mey, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak angak."

Jiysis Yiys Minim Ak Paydoŋ Ay Angak

³³ Minim bap pen paydoŋ ay angak, "Biyn gok tap yiys ak di pilaw sek tungandik mandik giy dangiyey yin yomb yimb tanimb. Kun ak rek mey, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak angak."

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Kuyip Minim Paydoŋ Ay Nep Angñak

³⁴ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim guniy angñining miserj ma angyingip; paydoŋ ay nep kuyip angñiy- ingip. ³⁵ Gak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep bap nind giningamb angiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk minim kun ak tikiy angak:

"Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun ñin biy, minim ma niñyak ak; kuyip paydoŋ ay angñiningayn angak."

Jiysis Kuyip Tap Yiñ Rek Paydoŋ Ayak Minim Kiñiñ Ak Angñak

³⁶ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip kun angiy, korip miñgambay, binuk onep wimingan gok apiy nup angyak, "Tap yiñ timey wongday namb okok jakip angiy paydoŋ ay apan ak, chinup angey niñun angyak."

³⁷ Angeyak angak, "Bi tap yiñ tep wongday okok yokip apiyn ak, Bi bap Ñinuk. ³⁸ Wongday apiyn ak, mankumb biy mangiysek. Tap yiñ tep apiyn gok, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb gok. Bi tap yiñ timey dap yokek jakak apiyn ak, bi yip miluk niñimb Seytan nup apiyn. Tap yiñ timey jakip gok, Seytan biynimb nuk gok kuyip apiyn. Pen wiyt mangiy pik giningamb ñin apiyn ak, ñin kisen ak apiyn. Bi tik dand owep apiyn ak enjol gok kuyip apiyn. ⁴⁰ Tap monmon jakip gok tungjiw di mon yinjaw yokningambay apiyn ak: ⁴¹ Bi bap Ñinuk enjol gok kuyip angek, am biynimb Gor biynimb nuk gok yip yingong giy mindying, key timey gipay rek, biynimb gunap kuyip gey timey gipay ak, ⁴² ang mon sinjrimy yinimb ak yokey, yiwur gakniñ, meng siwbirikiy siy angningambay angiy apiyn. ⁴³ Ñin kun ak Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok nuk yip mindiy, mindrep giy, sup melik pik mindeningambay. Nimb biynimb gos timund sek gok, minim kun ak niñnim-imb.

Gos Nokom Niñiy Gem Amnimuñ

⁴⁴ "Pen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb gok, kesim ar biy rek mindip. Bi bap amiy niñningamb, maniy kes wosrey wegyiyak bap mindeningamb. Nuk niñiy tap gunap di aybirik tep giy korip amiy, tap nuk gok mangiysek monmon yokiy maniy diy, maniy kun ak dand amiy tip wikan kun ak tawiy, am maniy kes kun ak diningamb.

⁴⁵ "Bi sikyim gep gok kunep kumbap piyow niñrangiy kumbap milip yimb bap niñiy korip amiy, tap kiyk gok

mangiysek yokiy maniy diy, am kumbap kun ak tawningambay.

Jiysis Wimben Minim Ak Paydoŋ Ay Angak

⁴⁷ "Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak; bap mey kesim ar angning gispiyn biy rek. Biynimb gunap wimben dand amiy, ñiñ mangiy chemb ak yokey, piys kuñaynep apiy miñgan kun ak ambay. ⁴⁸ Kun gey wimben ak lipiñg dand gol okok amiy, piys tep gok yipruñg piys ayep baket miñgan ak ay, piys timey gok diyokpay. ⁴⁹ Ñin kisen ak kun ak rek giningamb. Gor enjol nuk gok angyokek apiy, biynimb suñ-tep gok key ay, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok key ay, ⁵⁰ dam mon yinjaw ak yokeningambay; meng siwbirikiy, siy ang mindeningambay angak."

⁵¹ Kun angiy angak, "Minim aspiyn gok niñbim?"

Angek, binuk gok, "Yaw. Niñbun angyak."

⁵² Angeyak angak, "Basind sikop Gor minim angyingi- pay ak niñiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim yand apiyn ak niñiy gipim ak mey, biynimb gunap angñining; minim tep nindnimb ak sek, kisenimb ak sek angñiningambim angak."

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Pen Jiysis paydoŋ ay minim angak kun gok angji- wiy, miñmon nuk amiy, ⁵⁴ Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy biynimb gok kuyip minim angñek niñiy, wal yimb angyak. Kisen pen angyak, ⁵⁵ "Bi kun biy nop nonim, numam nunay nuk gok, chin yip mindpay ak, nuk yergiy biyomb rek mindiy, minim key angiy, tap mageprek gok gisap. Nop nuk ak bi kapenda; nonim Mariya; numam nuk gok; Jemis ak, Josep ak, Saymon ak, Jiwdas ak. Kun ak nuk yergiy ap kun asap?" ⁵⁷ Kun angiy, nup miluk niñyak.

Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, "Bi Gor minim angep gok biynimb miñmon par okok amiy angey, niñind apay angiy niñbay ak pen korip miñmon kiyk key ak angey, yesek apay angiy kirpay rek ak nimb gispim angak."

⁵⁸ Minim angak ak ma niñeyak, miñmon kun ak tap mageprek tapin ginimur rek ma ayak.

Jon Bi Ñiñg Pikñemb Ak Kumak

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

14 Pen gapman biyomb miñmon Galiyliy kond mindep Herot, Jiysis nuk yerer gak minim ak niñiy, ² am binuk gok kuyip angak, "Jiysis tap mageprek gip ak, nuk bi bap key mer; nuk Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb anep. Nup pikaynik ak pen; tip ak tikjakiy ap mindip rek, niñind tap mageprek kun gok gisap angak."

³ Pen Jon nup kalambis ay, pikyak minim kiñiñ ak kun giy mindip: Herot nuk tikjakiy numam Piyliy biyn nup ak di gek, Jon angak, "Ak girep ma gip." Kun angak nup sen tiwningiy, dam kalambis ay, pisnep pikayen kuman angiy gos niñak ak pen; biynimb gok Jon nup bi Gor minim angep chin angyak rek, pirikiy kirgak.

⁶ Pen kisen Herot nup nonim tikak ñin ak apek, biynimb kuñaynep ap nan-giy patiy geyak, Herodiyas panuk ak, ap namb kun ak deniys gek, Herot niñek tep yimb gak. ⁷ Kun gek, nuk pañ kun anup minim angyay angak, "Yand niñind aspiyn. Nak tap bap angniniñgamban; monmon ñiniñgayn angak." ⁸ Angek, pañ kun ak, nonim angak rek niñiy angak, "Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb jun won ak piler ar ay, dap ñinimin angak."

⁹ Kun angek Herot niñek simb gak ak pen; biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, pañ kun anup miseñ minim angyay, "Tap bap angniniñgamban monmon ñiniñgayn angak" rek niñiy, bi gunap angyokek, Jon kalambis mindek ak amiy, jun won nup ak timbrikiy, ¹¹ di piler ar ak ay dapiy pañ kun ak nup ñeyak, nuk pen dand amiy, nonim nup yomek niñiy, ak niñind apay angyay niñak.

¹² Pen Jon nup kun giy kuñam timbrikeyak, binuk gok apiy, nup dam komiy, am Jiysis nup angniyak.

Jiysis Payp Tawsin Biynimb Ak Tap Ñek Ñiñyak

(Mak 6:31-34; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

¹³ Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy, am miñmon wikan bap key minden angyay bot diy, miñmon kun ak kirgiy san-dak. Pen biynimb gok, Jiysis amnakniñ kisen amnun angyay, miñmon kiyk gok kirgiy, lum ar amiy, Jiysis amniñg gek okok amniyak. ¹⁴ Jiysis amjakiy bot ak kirgiy gol okok apiy niñak: biynimb kuñaynep mindeyak. Kuyip niñek simb gek, biynimb tap gak gok gek, suñ ayak.

¹⁵ Pen dungek wakniñ, binuk gok mindek ak apiy nup angyak, "Kisyim asaw. Akniy miñmon nep namb ak; biynimb kuñaynep guniy angyay, korip namb akniy amiy, keñmangyay kiyk gunap tawiy ñiñyan angyak."

¹⁶ Kun angyeyak kuyip angak, "Nimb kuyip tap keñmangyay ñinimimb angak." ¹⁷ Angek angyak, "Chin tap keñmangyay kuñay ma mindip; yikop biret onep mamind ak, piys omiñal sek mindip angyak."

¹⁸ Angyeyak Jiysis angak, "Tap kun gok dand wim."

¹⁹ Kun angyay, biynimb gok kuyip angek, tap kaskas ar okok bis giyakniñ, biret kamb ak diy, piys omiñal ak diy, kuyongyay niñiy, Gor nup tep angyay, biret ak tipangyay binuk gok kuyip ñakniñ, kiyk diyiñg biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. Piys ak kunep giyak. ²⁰ Kun giy bilok ñeyak, ñimb gey gey tapin ayek day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep wimiñgan ak di yingey pis-nep arachakak. ²¹ Biynimb tap ñiñyak kun ak, biyn gok sek, ñapan sikoy gok sek mer; bi gok nep mey, payp tawsin rek amnak.

Jiysis Ñiñg Kas Ar Ak Tawind Wak

(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

²² Jiysis binuk gok kuyip pis bindon amniyan angyay, angek bot diy sanjiyakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip angyoykiy, ²³ nuk key Gor nup angniniñg, miñmon dum bap amnak. Dungek wakniñ, nuk dum kun ak asiy minddek. ²⁴ Pen binuk gok bot dand ñiñg namb yomb siñak amniyakniñ, yinggen yomb sikerek ak apiy, bot ak tun-gandikniñg rek gak. ²⁵ Won kun ak miñmon yowniñg gek ak mey, Jiysis ñiñg kas ar ak tawind apiy, mindeyak

manj siñak apek niñiy, ²⁶ ak chip kawnan bap asaw angyay, jel pirikiy wal angyak.

²⁷ Jiysis pen kuyip angak, "Ma piriknimimb! Yand nep aswiyn angak."

²⁸ Angek Piyta angak, "Biyomb! Nand nep apiy ker; yip angyay, ñiñg kas ar ak tawind kayan ak niyn angak."

²⁹ Angek Jiysis angak, "Kun ak owan angak."

Angek, Piyta bot ar ak kirgiy, ñiñg kas ar ak tawind Jiysis mindek siñak amiy niñak: yinggen yomb sikerek ak apiy, nup ñiñg namb akyan pongek yowniñg rek gek pirikiy, "Biyomb! Ak-ey angak."

³¹ Kun angek, Jiysis kasek nup chichiy diy angak, "Yip gosimb niñban ak pen, yenen gos omiñal niñamban angak."

³² Kun angyay, bot miñgan ak amnirikniñ, yinggen yomb dek ak kirgak. ³³ Kun gek niñiy, binuk bot miñgan biyan bising mindeyak gok, Jiysis nup lotiw giyiñg angyak, "Nand Gor Ñinuk yimb angyak!"

Genesaret Biynimb Tap Gak Gok Jiysis Gek Suñ Ayak

(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Pen kiyk ñiñg tikiy miñmon Genesaret pis bindon amjakeyak, ³⁵ biynimb kun gok Jiysis nep wip angyay, biynimb manj kun okok mangyisek suk angyay, biynimb tap gak gok dand wiyak. ³⁶ Dand apiy, Jiysis nup nemb-nemb giyiñg angyak, "Chinup yaw angyay ker, biynimb tap gip guniy, chech nip gol okok nep diniñey suñ ayan angyak." Angyeyak yaw angek, biynimb nup diniñyak gok kuyip mangyisek suñ ayak.

Peresiy Kay Nupis Nusind Sikop Angyiñgipay Rek Kindik Giyiñgipay

(Mak 7:1-13)

15 Pen ñin kun ak, bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap Jerusalem nimb apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, ² "Bi nand guniy, yenen apis basind sikop minim per ak kirgiy, ñin kiyk ñiñg ayokiy mer, yikop nep tap ñimbay?" ³ Angyeyak Jiysis angak, "Nimb yenen Gor minim nup ak kirgiy, nimb key gipim rek giniñgiy aspim?" ⁴ Gor angak, "Nap nanim angnimiyr rek niñdinimimb! Pen ma niñdey, kuyip pikayniñgiy angak." ⁵ Pen nimb minim kun ak yipund giy ma angnimbim. Biynimb gunap nop nonim kuyip kirginiñg, "Bapiy amiy kuyip tap ñimb-inup ak pen, maniy biy Gor nup ñiniñgambun rek kirsipun angyay, nimb niñiy, 'Tep apay' apim. Kun ak, yesek yimb apim. Biynimb nep minim angyaypay gok angniyiñg, Gor minim aspun apim. Nimb biynimb minim anep angrapim gok, Gor niñind yimb bi minim nup angyep Asaya nup gos ñek, minim tikiy angak:

⁸ 'Biynimb guniy yip yesek nep Gor biyomb chin; chin-up tep gip apay. Ak minim nep apay; yip gosimb ma niñbay. Gor minim tep ak angnispun angyay, minim kiyk key gok nep angnimbay angak.'"

Tap Biynimb Gek Gach Gip Gok

(Mak 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Jiysis kun angyay, biynimb mindeyak gok angek manj siñak apeyak angak, "Minim angniniñg gispiyn ak niñrep

ginimimb! ¹¹ Biynimb gok tap monmon okok ñimbey, simbwur namb kuyip biyan amiy gach ma gip; namb kiyk biyan gos timey niñbay ak mey gach sek mindpay angak."

¹² Pen Jiysis binuk gok apiy nup angyak, "Bi Peresiy gok, minim apan ak niñey kuyip miluk yowip ak niñban?" ¹³ Angeyak angak, "Ak minim ma mindip. Bapiy semb biyon tap yin nuk ma yimimb gok junj sek piñiyjiw diyokningamb. ¹⁴ Bi kun gok windin koy! Bi windin koy bap, bi windin koy bap nup poñind dand amiy, omiñal giy kaw miñgan ak apyap pikningayr angak."

¹⁵ Jiysis kun angkek, Piyta angak, "Minim kun giy paydon ay apan kiñin ak, chinup angñey niñun angak."

¹⁶ Angkek angak, "Kiyk ma niñbay rek, nimb kunep ma niñbim? Niñim! Tap yerip yerip monmon ñimbay gok, Gor niñek, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop ñimbey, simb kiy yokpay. ¹⁸ Namb kiyk biyan gos timey niñbay ak gek mey, gach sek mindpay. ¹⁹ Gos kiyk key niñiy: biynimb pikay, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap okok siy diy, tom giy, biynimb angjiwiw gipay. ²⁰ Gipay kun ak mey, Gor niñek timey yimb gip; pen tap ñiñning, ñin ñiñ ma ayokiy monmon ñimbay ak; Gor niñek minim ma mindip angak."

Biyn Keynan Nimb Bap Jiysis Nup Pisnep Chingak (Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Jiysis miñmon Genesaret kun ak kirgiy, miñmon yomb Taya sek, Saydon sek amnak. ²² Am kun okok mindek, biyn Keynan nimb bap miñmon kun ak mindek ak apiy, Jiysis nup angak, "Biyomb. Depiyt ñinuk! Yip simb niñninin. Pañ yip ak kichekiy amban ayek, mindrep ma yimb gip angak."

²³ Angkek, Jiysis pen ma yimb angak. Pen binuk gok apiy nup angyak, "Biyn biy chinup kisen giyning, kilpul nep angip. Nup angyokan angyak."

²⁴ Angeyak angak, "Gor yip yokek Jiwda biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuyip diyn angiy winik angak." ²⁵ Kun angkek, biyn Jiwda mer kun ak, ap Jiysis mindek kiñin siñak kongim yimiy angak, "Biyomb! Yip simb niñninin angak."

²⁶ Angkek angak, "Keñmangiy ñapan chin niñjun ak, yenen di kayn gok mokjun?"

²⁷ Angkek biyn kun ak angak, "Biyomb. Niñind apan ak pen; kayn gok nop kiyk apyong tap ñiñyakniñ, day day bong molik okok yowip gok nep ñimbay angak."

²⁸ Angkek Jiysis angak, "Gor nup gosimb niñiy apan ak, apan rek giningamb angak." Kun angakniñ, kichekiy ak won kun anep panuk nup kirgiy mis amnak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kunaynep Gek Sun Ayak

²⁹ Jiysis andkind Galiyliy chemb gol taw akdon ken amiy, mak ak kuyongiy am dum biyon bisgak. ³⁰ Bising mindakniñ, biynimb tiwin yomb gok keykey biynimb tomb timey gak gok, windin koy gak gok, minim ma angyongipay gok, ñin tomb tind mand gak gok, tap yerip yerip gak gok mangiysek dand apiy Jiysis mindek tomb angin siñak ayakniñ, kuyip gek sun ayak. ³¹ Kun

gek, biynimb kun gok niñiy wal angyong angyak, "Chin Yisrel biynimb Gor chin ak tep yimb. Biynimb windin koy gok gek niñsipay; biynimb minim ma apay gok gek minim aspay; biynimb ñin tomb timey gak gok gek tangrep gispay angiy," yimb nup dand aranyak.

Jiysis Bi Pow Tawsin Rek Tap Ñek Niñyak (Mak 8:1-10)

³² Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip angkek apeyak angak, "Biynimb guniy kuyip simb niñsipiyn. Ñin omiñal nokom yand yip nep mindpay ak pen, kuyip tap ñen niñningiy ak ma mindip. Kuyip yikop angen amey, kinjeñnamb okok windin mayn apek, apyap pikningambay angak."

³³ Angkek binuk gok angyak, "Miñmon biynimb kunay ma mindpay namb kun akniy, keñmangiy akay nimb piyow niñiy dapiy, biynimb kunaynep kun guniy ñon ñiñningambay?" ³⁴ Angeyak Jiysis angak, "Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip?" ³⁵ Angkek angyak, "Biret onep ar ak mindiy, pis sikoy gunap sek mindip angyak." Angeyak, Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip angkek, man ar kun siñak bisgiyak. ³⁶ Bisgiyakniñ, biret onep ar ak diy, piys sikoy gok diy, Gor nup tep angiy, tipangiy binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk diy biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ³⁷ Ñeyak, ñimb gey gey tapin ayek, day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep ar ak diy, yingey, pisnep arachakak.

³⁸ Biynimb tap ñiñyak kun gok, biyn gok sek ñapan sikoy gok sek mer; bi gok nep mey, pow tawsin rek amnak.

³⁹ Pen kun giy tap ñimbey, Jiysis kuyip angyokek amniyakniñ, nuk bot diy, miñmon Makadan pis biym amiy, miñmon namb kun okok amnak.

Tap Mageprek Bap Gey, Chin Niñun Angyak (Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

16 Bi Peresiy gunap, bi Sanjiwsiy gunap Jiysis yergonimur nup angjiwjun angiy, ap nup angyak, "Nand kiñy yomb key yimb mindpiyn apan ak, tap mageprek bap semb biyon genimin, niñind apan angiy niñjun angyak."

² Angeyak kuyip angak, "Pumb sanjind amiy, likañ likañ pikakniñ, 'Miñmon tikrep giningamb apim.' ³ Miñmon yowakniñ, semb biyon gach giy, likañ likañ gakniñ, 'Ak miñmon pikning gisap apim.' Kun giy niñrep gipim ak pen; Gor kun giy rek gip, kun giy rek gining gisap angiy, gos ak ma niñbim. ⁴ Nimb biynimb miñiy mindpim gok, mindrep ma giy, Gor nup gosimb ak ma nep niñbim. Tap mageprek bap gey niñun apim ak, yand gen ma niñningambim. Bi Jona nup gak rek yip gek niñning niñningambim angak." Jiysis kun angiy, kuyip kirgiy wikan bap amnak.

Minim Kiyk Angñimbay Ak Ma Dinimimb Angiy Paydon Ay Angak (Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Jiysis binuk gok bot diy, pis bindon amiy niñyak: biret gok sakiy giy dand ma amniyak. ⁶ Kun ak mey, kisen Jiysis kuyip bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok

sek yiys kuyip ak asikrep ginimimb angek, ⁷ kiyk key angnin angnin giy angyak, "Chin biret ak dand ma opun ak mey, kun asap akan angyak."

⁸ Pen Jiysis angyak kun ak key ninjiy angak, "Nimb yenen biret ma dand opun angyi angy amiy apiy gispim? Yand Gor Ninuk. Yerer gining giningayn gos ak ma ninbim? Pen bi payp tawsin rek mindeyak nin ak, biret onep mamind ak diy, tipang nenik, nimb dand donjwi geyak; wand yerip yerip yingem arachakak?"

¹⁰ "Pen kisen bi pow tawsin rek mindyakni, biret onep ar ak nenik, nimb dand donjwi geyak, wand yerip yerip yingem arachakak? ¹¹ Nin kun ak nimb key mindiy biret wand yipik ak pen, paydon ay angambiyn ak ma ninjiy, yip biret nen asap apim. Biret nen ma aspiyn. Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek yiys kiyk ak nimbip dinimu rek ayip angyi aspiyn." ¹² Kun angek ninjak, tap yiys biret sek aypay ak ma angak: bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek minim angnim-bay gok ma ninjimimb angyi angak.

Piyta Angak, Nand Kiyg Yomb Gor Ninuk Yimb

(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Kisen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Siysariya-Piyliy-pay namb ak tangying, kuyip angak, "Biynimb okok yip bi an apay?"

¹⁴ Angek binuk gok angyak, "Gunap Jon bi ning piknem ak apay; gunap Yilayja apay; gunap Jeriymaya apay. Gunap pen, bi Gor minim angep gunap apay angyak."

¹⁵ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, "Nimb key pen, yip an angyi ninbim?"

¹⁶ Angek binuk Saymon Piyta angak, "Nand bi kiyg yomb key yimb Gor biynimb gek kim mindpay ak Ninuk angak."

¹⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, "Saymon Jona ninuk. Nand gos ninban kun ak, key okok nimb ma wip; Bapiy semb biy-on anep nip gos tep nek ninban.

¹⁸ "Piyta. Nand bi kamb rek kilis timey giy apan kun ak, tep apan. Biynimb yand dingingayn gok mey kun ak rek. Seytan ap kuyip yergeningamb; yip ma kir-giningambay.

¹⁹ "Biynimb Gor miñmon amningambay kiywur ak nip niningayn. Nen nand lum ar biy mindiy, miñ ar akay ninjey yipund ma gek mer angningamban ak, Gor kunep angningamb. Pen miñ ar akay ninjey yipund gek, yaw angningamban ak, Gor kunep angningamb angak."

²⁰ Jiysis kun angyi binuk gok kuyip angak, "Biynimb gok kuyip, yip bi kiyg yomb key yimb mey kun ak angyi, ma angnimimb angak."

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjackingayn Angak

(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Nin namb kun sinjak Jiysis binuk gok kuyip, biynimb gunap nup timey giningambay rek misen angyi angak, "Kisen Jerusalem amen, bi minim tungasikep gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb

gok diy, yip yiwur nin pikayingambay ak pen; nin ominal nokom mindiy tip ak tikjackingayn angak."

²² Kun angek Piyta, Jiysis nup dand gol sinjak amiy, minim yin rek angyi angak, "Minim kun ak tep ma apan. Gor nip kond mindek, kun ma ginimu angak."

²³ Angek, Jiysis pen Piyta nup angak, "Seytan. Yip kir-giy amnon! Yip yenen mer angyi aspan? Gor gos ninimb rek ma ninban; biynimb gos ninbay rek nep ninjiy aspan angak."

²⁴ Kun angyi binuk gok kuyip angak, "Biynimb an yip ker mindning ginimu ak; tap man ar biy gos yomb ninbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken yip kisen giy; miker yomb dep akan kumemb gos ak sakiy giy, yip chingiy nep tangeningiy. ²⁵ Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon tep ma giningamb angyi ninningambay gok, pis-nep apyap pikningambay; pen biynimb nup diy mindon chinup yerginingamb ak, minim ma mindip angningambay gok kuyip den perper mindeningambay.

²⁶ "Biynimb tap man ar biy dun angyi gey amningamb gok, gos yomb kiyk ak ar kun anep ameningamb mey; perper ma mindeningambay. Akan Gor nup tap kun gok tawiy, kilis dingingambay? Mer yimb! ²⁷ "Kisen Bapiy minim ak diy, enjol gok yip, and-kind winingayn nin ak, biynimb mindrep giningambay gok key ay, biynimb mindrep ma giningambay gok key ay giningayn. ²⁸ "Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn: biynimb mindpim guniy gunap kim mindpikni, Bi bap Ninuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb nin ak apek ninningambim angak."

Jiysis Wak Nuk Ak Key Yimb Ayak

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹⁷ Jiysis minim kun ak angyi, nin onep kangol ak mindiy; Piyta, Jemis, Jemis numam Jon ak, kuyip yakam ponind, dum yiy akyon bap amiy, key mindeyak. ² Mindyakni, Jiysis wak nup ak key yimb ay, jomluk ak pumb rek ninjiy, chech nuk ak niñakol yimb gak. ³ Kun gakni ninyak: bi Gor minim angep nind kumrik Mosis yip Yilayja yip, ap Jiysis yip minim angy minderek. ⁴ Kiyk ninjiy, Piyta Jiysis nup angak, "Biyomb! Chin biy mindpun ak, tep yimb mindpun. Nand yaw angye ker, korip bandak band ominal nokom ginjun. Nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap angak."

⁵ Kun angakni, semb tund yimb ak apiy, kuyip mangiysek yiwgak. Yiwin dakni, minim bap semb namb kun ak nimb angak, "Ni mapin yand biy, yip tep yimb gip. Minim yerip yerip angnimu ak, ninidinimb angak."

⁶ Minim kun ak kun giy angek ninjiy, Jiysis binuk gok gos kunay ninjiy pirikiy, apyap kongim yimiy, jomluk kiyk ak man akyan ken ay mindeyak. ⁷ Jiysis ap kuyip dininjy angak, "Ma piriknimimb. Tikjakim!" ⁸ Angek tik-jakiy ninyak, nuk nep mindek.

⁹ Pen mak ak kuyangiyng, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Miñiy yerer gamb ninbim kun ak biynimb gok kuyip ma angnimimb. Kisen kumiy tikjaken mey, biynimb okok kuyip angnimimb angak."

¹⁰ Angek nup angyak, "Bi low tiysa gok yenen, Yilayja mind apeningamb; kisen Kiyη yomb key yimb ak mankumb biy winingamb apay?"

¹¹ Angeyak angak, "Ninind apay. Minim kun ak mindip. 'Yilayja mind apiy kuyip angrep gek, kisen Kiyη yomb key yimb ak winingamb angyak.' ¹² Pen ninim: Yilayja owak ak pen, apek nup ma niŋyak. Gos kiyk key niŋyak rek nup timey giyak. Bi bap Ninuk ak nup kunep giningambay angak."

¹³ Kun angkek, binuk gok niŋyak; Yilayja angak kun ak, Jon bi ŋiŋg pikneemb ak nup nep angak.

Jiysis Ni Kichekiy Ambaη Ayak Bap Gek Suη Ayak

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Pen kiyk giw biyaη amjakiy niŋyak biynimb kuηaynep mindeyak. Bi bap biynimb mindeyak namb kun animb ap Jiysis mindek siηak kongim yimiy angak, ¹⁵ "Biyomb! Ni yip ak simb niŋnimin. Nup sakiy ayek mindrep ma gip. Per am mon yinimb namb okok sek, ŋiŋg namb okok sek gi dam pikip. ¹⁶ Nup dand binak gok mindambay ak amen, nup gi mer niŋiy kirpay angak."

¹⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, "Nimb biynimb miŋiy ŋin biy mindpim gok, Gor nup gosimb ma niŋiy mindrep ma gipim. Minek akay niŋiy key giningambim. Minim per angen niŋbim ak, yergiy minim kil sek angnim?" ¹⁸ Kun anggiy angkek dand apeyak, kichekiy nup ambaη ayak ak angyokek; won anep suη ayak.

¹⁹ Kun gek, binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy, kiyk nep mindyηg nup angniŋiy angyak, "Yergek kichekiy ambaη ayak kun ak, angyok mer niŋiy kirpun?"

²⁰ Angeyak angak, "Gor gek mis amningamb anggiy, gos kilis giy ma niŋbim ak mey kun gip. Pen ninim! Gos nimb ak mon mastet yiη maŋgiy sikoy mindip rek ak niŋiy, niŋwos giningambim ak; tap yerip okok angem, angningambim rek giningamb. Miŋmon yirik biy liŋg siηbinoη amnoη angeningambim, Gor gek amningamb. ²¹ [Pen kichekiy ambaη ayip kun ak, yikop angyokep rek ma ayip. Tap keŋmaŋgiy kirgiy Gor nup angniŋ mindiy mey, angyokpay angak.]"

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakningayn Anggiy Tip Ak Angak

(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

²² Jiysis binuk gok, miŋmon Galiyliy ap nan-geyak, kuyip angak, "Maη mindip: Bi bap Ninuk nup dand amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ŋeningambay, ²³ nup pisnep pikayey kumningamb ak pen; ŋin omiηal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angak."

Kun angkek, binuk gok nup simb niŋiy, gos kuηay yimb niŋyak.

Jiysis Gor Angniŋep Korip Ak Takes Pikak

²⁴ Pen kisen Jiysis binuk gok yip miŋmon Kapaniyam ameyak, bi Gor angniŋep korip takes dep gok apiy, Piyta nup angyak, "Tiysa nimbik ak takes pikip sek?"

²⁵ Angeyak angak, "Yaw! Nuk takes pikip sek angak." Piyta pen kun anggiy korip miŋgan amek, Jiysis nup

angniŋiy angak, "Gos nand yerip niŋban? Gapman biyomb gok, takes maniy akay nimb dipay? Biynimb miŋmon kiyk key gok nimb dipay akaη, biynimb par okok nimb dipay angak?"

²⁶ Kun angkek Piyta angak, "Biynimb par okok nimb dipay angak." Angek Jiysis angak, "Bi kiyk key gok takes ma pikpay ak pen; ²⁷ chin ma pikoningambun; kuyip miluk yowningamb rek ayip. Nand wik ak dam ŋiŋg biyaη yokiy piys nind diningamban ak, meŋg minim ak tunjlakiy niŋningamban; maniy maŋgiy won bap mindeningamb. Diy dam takes chirmiŋay ak ŋinimin angak." Angek mey, am angak rek gak.

Biyomb Mindon Anggiy Penpen Angyak

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

18 Jiysis binuk gok apiy nup angyak, "Biynimb Gor diy kond mindip gok, an yomb yimb rek mindip?" ² Angeyak Jiysis ŋapan sikoy bap suk angkek apek, di windin yirik ar kuyip siηak jakneek mindakniŋ angak, ³ "Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn! Yimb yomb dun anggiy niŋbim ak kirgiy ŋapan sikoy siskoy diy mindpay rek mindem mey; Gor nimbip dinimuη rek ayningamb. ⁴ Kun ak biynimb yimb yomb dinging ŋapan sikoy biy rek mindiy mey, biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb namb ak biynimb yomb rek mindeningambay. ⁵ Pen biynimb yip gosimb niŋiy, ŋapan sikoy biy rek direp giningambay gok; kuyip nep mer, yip sek direp giningambay.

Biynimb Nup Kisen Nep Gos Niŋbay Gok Kuyip Tap Timey Gi Yombay

(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

⁶ "Pen biynimb gunap biynimb yip gos kilis giy ma niŋbay bap gey apyap pikningamb ak, timey yimb giningambay. Kuyip tiwning dam ŋiŋg yomb ak yokey ŋiŋg ŋimbiy kumbiyap ak girep gipyap. Yenen: kim mindiy timey giningambay kun rek yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay.

⁷ "Biynimb mankumb biy mindpay gok miker yimb giningamb. Miŋ timey ar ak giy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos ŋey, ar kun ak giy apyap pikpay ak, timey yimb gip. Miŋ ar kun ak; nind giyηgipay, miŋiy gipay, kisen kunep giningambay. Pen biynimb miŋ ar kun ak gi yombay gok yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay.

⁸ "ŋin akaη, tomb kind nimb bap tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuη; kind kun ak timbrikyoknimimb. Kun giy mey, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak kirgiy, permindep ak dingingambim. Pen mindrep ma giy, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak gi dand amiy, mon per yin mindip ak amningambim.

⁹ "Pen windin niŋiy tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuη, windin piskind kun ak tunjjiwyoknimimb. Kun giy perper mindenimimb rek ayningamb. Pen mer ak; tap siy tap timey gi mindiy miŋmon Hel, mon key yin-jap ak amningambim.

Kanj Siypsiyp Kurgak Angiy Paydon Ay Angak (Luk 15:3-7)

¹⁰ “Niñrep ginimimb. ‘Ñapan sikoy gok tap yikop angiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Gor kuyip niñmindiy, enjol kuyip gok angkek, am windin yirik ar nup ak mindiy- ing opay. ¹¹ [Bi bap Ñinuk lum biy wak ak biynimb Nop ker ma mindipay gok kuyip diniñg owak.]

¹² “Bi bap kanj siypsiyp nuk ñin jiwiy onep mamind ak rek mindeniñgamb. Pen nokom bap kurgeniñgamb nuk yerer giniñgamb? Gunap kuyip kirgek tap kaskas ñinyakniñ, nokom kurgeniñgamb anup piyowek aniñgamb. ¹³ Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Am piyow giran- granñ diy, miñmiñ yimb giniñgamb. Kanj nuk niñek tep gip rek ma giniñgamb; kanj nuk kurgek piyow niñniñgamb anup niñek tep kun ak key yimb giniñgamb. ¹⁴ Kun ak rek, Bapiy chin semb biyoñ mindip ak, ñapan sikoy nuk bap ma kurginimur angiy niñimb.

Mam Ay Gok Kuyip Angrep Ginimimb Angak

¹⁵ “Biynimb Gor nup chingey mam ay angniñgambim gok, bap nimbip timey gonimur; am nund yip key mindiy, tap ginimur kun ak misen angniñmimb. Kun giy angem niñdek mey, namam nanay nimbik yimb mindeniñgamb. ¹⁶ Pen ma niñdek; am biynimb nokom akan omiñal rek poñind amiy niñmindyakniñ, minim angniñmiyr. ¹⁷ Pen kun gem ma yimb niñdonimur; biynimb lotiw opay rek manñiysek niñmindyakniñ angni- imin. Pen ma niñdonimur, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip gipim rek ak ginimimb.

¹⁸ “Kun ak nimbip niñind aspiyn. Minim kun ak rek man ar biy tungasik ay, mer angniñgambim, Gor nuk semb biyoñ mindiy, kunep mer angniñgamb; pen yaw angniñgambim, nuk kunep yaw angniñgamb.

¹⁹ “Niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb omiñal mankumb biy mindiy, minim ang ar nokom ay, Gor nup angniñeniñ- gayr; Bapiy semb biyoñ mindip ak angniñgayr rek giniñgamb. ²⁰ Pen biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom rek, gos yip niñiy, ap nan-geniñgambay, yand namb kuyip okok wopsakiy mindeniñgayn angak.”

Bi Wong Giñemb Tep Mer

²¹ Piyta Jiysis mindek manñ sijak apiy angak, “Biyomb! Mam gunap yip ñin yerip yerip rek timey gey kuyip niñiy kirginim? Ñin onep ar ak rek akan?” ²² Angkek Jiysis angak, “Yand nip, ñin onep ar rek ma angniñgayn; ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy onep ar ak rek angniñgayn.” ²³ Mam gunap nimbip timey gey, niñiy ma kirginiñgambim ak, minim mindeniñgamb. Pen Gor nuk giniñgamb ak; kesim angniñg gispiyn biy rek. ²⁴ Biyomb ak, bi nup wong giyak gok, tap day yip gok pen ñim angkek, bi tap day nuk maniy yir ñin jiwiy kuñay yimb nep mindek bap nup dand wiyak. Pen bi kun ak tap day yomb yimb mindek, pen ñinimur rek ma ayak. Kun gek biyomb ak niñiy, binuk gunap kuyip angak, ‘Gip kun ak nup diy; biyn ñapan, tap nuk yerip yerip mindip gok manñiysek

diy, dam maker ayem taweniñgiy, maniy kun ak dap yip ñinimimb angak.’ ²⁶ Kun angkek bi kun ak pen; kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy, biyomb anup angak, ‘Nand yip simb niñiy kond mindenimin; tap day nak kun ak manñiysek day pangniñgayn angak.’ ²⁷ Angkek, biyomb ak nup simb niñiy, tap day nuk kun ak kirgak.

²⁸ “Kun giy kirgakniñ, nuk pen amiy niñak; binuk yip wong giyngipiyr ak ap mindek. Niñiy nup kuñam chichiy diy angak, ‘Nip maniy yir nokom bap ñinik ak, yip pen ñan angak.’ ²⁹ Angkek binuk yip wong giy- ingipiyr kun ak kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy angak, ‘Yip simb niñiy kond mindenimin; tap day nak kun ak, manñiysek day pangniñgayn angak.’ ³⁰ Angkek bi kun ak minim nup ak ma niñiy angak, ‘Nip dam kalambis ayeniñgayn, tap day kun ak day pangiy nep mey, mis amniñgamban angiy,’ nup dam kalambis ayak. ³¹ Kun gek binuk yip wong giyngipay gok kuyip simbwur timey gek, am biyomb kiyk anup minim kun ak angñiyak. ³² Angñeyak, biyomb ak, binuk kun anup suk angkek apek angak, ‘Nand bi timey yimb. Yip siy anggamban, nip simb niñiy tap day yand nip mindip ak kirpiyn. ³³ Pen yenen, bi yip wong gipiyr anup simb niñiy, ma kirpan? ³⁴ Nup pen yenen dam kalambis ay, bi kalambis kond mindip anup apan, ‘Nup kalambis ayey, yiwur gakniñ mindiy, tap day yip ak day pangiy nep mis amniñgamb apan’ angak.’

“Bi kun ak, binuk yip wong giyngipiyr anup, simb ma niñak ak mey; biyomb ak, bi kun anup dam kalambis ayak. ³⁵ Nimb mam gunap kuyip kunep geniñgambim, Bapiy semb biyoñ mindip ak, nimbip pen kunep giniñgamb. Kun ak kuyip simb yimb niñiy, nimbip timey gipay ak niñiy kirginimimb angak.”

Biyn Diniñg Pisnep Diniñgiy

(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

19 Jiysis minim kun ak angjiwiyr, miñmon Galiyliy kirgiy; miñmon Jiwdiya Joden ñiñg kind akdoñ ken amnak. ² Amek biynimb kuñay yimb nep nup kisen geyak, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip gek sun ayak.

³ Pen bi Peresiy gok, nup angniñon yerip rek angni- imur angiy, apiy angyak, “Low chin ak, biyn ak tap sikoy bap girep ma gek, nup angnyokniñg ang- nyokniñgambun akan; nand yerip gos niñban?”

⁴ Angey Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk tikyak ak nimb ma niñbim? Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, bi bap biyn bap gayak. ⁵ Gor angak ‘Ar kun ak mey bi gok, nop nonim yip mindiy, biyn diyiñg kuyip kirgiy kiykber jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom yimb ayip angak.’ ⁶ Kun ak Gor angkek mumbwak kiyk nokom ayniñgamb kun ak, bi gunap tikjakiy kuyip ang tungasik keykey ma ayniñgiy angak.”

⁷ Jiysis kun angkek, bi Peresiy gok nup angyak, “Pen yenen Mosis minim bap tikiy angak, ‘Biyn angnyokniñg; biyn biy pisnep kirsipiyn angiy, minj band bap tikñiy angnyoknimimb angak?’”

⁸ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Nimb biynimb manñiysek, minim kun ak ma niñdiyiñgipim ak mey, Mosis kun ang- gak. Pen Gor biynimb gayak ñin ak kun ma giyngipay.

⁹ Nimbip aspiyn; bi an biynuk bi bap yip di ger mer; yikop nep angyokiy, biyn kisen dingingamb ak; Gor nihek timey yimb giningamb angak."

¹⁰ Angek binuk gok angyak, "Bi gok biyn diy yikop kir-giningiy rek ma ayip ak, biyn ma dingingiy ak tep rek ayip angyak."

¹¹ Angeyak Jiysis angak, "Bi mangiysek yikop mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Gor biynimb yikop mindeningiy angyiy angyak gok nep, yikop mindeningiy rek ayip."

¹² Bi gunap walak dey mey, biyn ma dipay. Gunap ma ayek mey ma dipay. Gunap Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb wong ak gun angyiy, ma dipay. Pen minim apim kun ak, biynimb dinging giningiy gok, dingingiy angak."

Jiysis Napan Njan Gok Kuyip Jun Diningak

(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Biynimb gok Jiysis napan chinup gok nin jun ar biy-on dinging angyiy, dand apeyak, binuk gok kuyip niychikiy angyak. ¹⁴ Kun angeyak Jiysis pen napan kun gok suk angek wiyakni, binuk gok kuyip angak, "Kuyip yenen ang gipim! Napan sikoy gok kirgem yip ker wiyak. Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb gok mey, napan sikoy kun gok rek angak." ¹⁵ Kun angyiy, nin nuk ak napan sikoy kun gok jun ar ak ay, kuyip bile-siyam giy, miñmon wikan bap amnak.

Bi Tap Kunaynep Mindek Bap

(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-20)

¹⁶ Bi bap Jiysis mindek ak apiy angak, "Tiysa. Yand tap yerip tep ak giy, Gor yip dek perper mindeningayn?"

¹⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, "Yenen yip tap yerip tep, tap yerip timey angyiy angninban? Gor nokom mey bi tep. Pen perper mindenim angyiy, low minim angyiy tikyak gok ma timbriknimin angak."

¹⁸ Angek angak, "Low ar akay rek aspan?" Angek Jiysis angak, "Chip ma nangnimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Tap siy ma dinimimb. Yesek ma angnimimb."

¹⁹ Nap nanim minim angningiy rek niñiy kindik ginimimb. Biynimb gunap kuyip, nimb key wasemb aypim rek ginimimb angak."

²⁰ Kun angek, bi paranj kun ak angak, "Low minim gok mangiysek niñdipiyn. Pen tap yerip ak giy, Gor yip dek perper mindeningayn angak."

²¹ Angek Jiysis angak, "Mindrep yimb giyn angyiy, tap nak gok mangiysek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip niñiy mey, mind tep gep nand ak mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyon. Pen apiyn rek giy apiy, yand yip tanjonjur angak."

²² Angek, tap nuk kunay mindek rek, minim kun ak niñiy, gos kunay niñiyng amnak.

²³ Pen nuk kun giy amnakni, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, "Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb maniy tap kiyk kunay mindeningamb gok, Gor nup kosyam gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. ²⁴ Kanj kamel gok, niw lekpay miñgan ak amning amningambay; pen biynimb tap kunay mindip gok, Gor

nup kosyam gos niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak."

²⁵ Jiysis binuk gok minim kun ak niñiy, gos yomb niñiy angyak, "Aspan kun ak, biynimb yerip rek gok Gor diy kond mindeningamb?"

²⁶ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip niñiyng angak, "Biynimb gok key giningiy rek ma ayingamb; Gor nep mey yerer gining giningamb angak."

²⁷ Jiysis kun angek, Piya angak, "Niñan! Tap chin gok mangiysek kirgiy, nand yip nep chingiy tapun ak; chin pen tap yerip dingingambun?"

²⁸ Angek Jiysis angak, "Yand nimbip aspiyn; Bi bap Ninuk nin kisen ak mokyan niñluk giy apiy, biynimb mangiysek kond mindeningamb. Nin kun ak mey, nimb bi yip kisen giningambim gok kunep angen Iisrel biynimb kiñin onep wimiñgan ak kuyip kond mindeningambim. ²⁹ Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy; numam nunay, nop nonim, korip wongday, tap yerip yerip okok kirgingambay gok, Bapiy kuyip sakiy ma giningamb. Tap kun gok rek kuyip pen kunay yimb niñiy, gek perper mindeningambay. ³⁰ Biynimb kunaynep miñiy yomb mindpay gok, sikoy tam okok mindeningambay; biynimb sikoy tam okok mindpay gok, biynimb yomb mindeningambay angak."

Biynimb Miñ Wayn Wong Gipay Angyiy Paydon Ay Angak

20 Jiysis kun angyiy angak, "Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, kesim ar biy rek mindip. Bi wayn wong nop bap, bi gunap am dand apen wong yip ak giyan angyiy, kisyim tikjakiy, ² am bi gunap piyow niñiy, nimbip maniy kun kun giy tawningayn angyiy, kiy yip minim ang ar nokom ay, angyokek am wayn wong nup ak gi mindeningambay. ³ Pen pumb ak yep namb sinjak araningamb won ak, maker namb ak amiy niñningamb; bi gunap yikop mindeningambay. ⁴ Kuyip niñiy angningamb, 'Nimb kunep am wong yip ak geningambim; nimbip maniy niñimbay rek namb ak niñingayn angningamb.' ⁵ Angek, am wong nup ak geningambay. Pen pumbnamb yomb biyon won ak sek, pumb kuyim giningamb won ak sek minim kun ak nep angyiy, bi gunap sek dek, wong nup ak geningambay. ⁶ Pumb sanind amning giningamb won ak, tip ak maker namb amiy niñningamb; bi gunap sek ap mindeningambay mey; kuyip angningamb, 'Nimb yenen nin biy wong ma giy, yikop yimb mindipim?' ⁷ Angek, nup angningambay, 'Bi bap chinup wong bap ma niñimb angningambay.' Angeningambay angningamb, 'Nimb kunep am wayn wong yip ak gem angek;' ⁸ am wong geningambay. Dungep won ak, biyomb kuskus nuk anup angningamb, 'Am bi wong yip gispay gok kuyip angyey apey; bi kisen opay gok maniy kuyip ak nind niñiy, bi nind opay gok kuyip, kisen niñimin angningamb.'

⁹ Angek bi kuskus ak, bi kun gok kuyip suk angek apey, bi pumb panind amnakni ap wong geningambay gok, ap maniy kiyk ak nind dingingambay. ¹⁰ Pen kiyk kun giy diyakni, bi nind angek ap wong geningambay gok maniy yomb ak dingingambun ang-

ningambay ak pen, kisen diying niñningambay maniy namb kun anep dingingambay. ¹¹ Diy, day bi wayn wong nop nimb ak yip penpen anggiy angningambay, ¹² 'Chin yenen bi kisen opay gok maniy dipay rek nep dipun? Kisyim tikjakiy pumb sinjrimy niñakniñ, wong gon gon yiruk gip ak pen; bi ap sikoy won bap gambay gok, kuyip maniy ñimban rek nep chinup ñimban angningambay.' ¹³ Angningambay bi wongday nop nimb ak niñiy, bi kiyk bap nup angningamb, 'Mam niñan! Nimbip timey ma gipiyn; maniy ñiningayn apiyn rek ñimbiyn. ¹⁴ Bi kisen opay gok, bi nind opay gok yip andip andip ñining ñiningayn; ak tap yand. Kun ak bi gunap yergiy mer angningambay. Kuyip monmon ñimbiyn ak nimbip yenen miluk yowip. Maniy ñimbiyn ak dand korip nimbik amnim angningamb!'

¹⁶ Jiysis kesim kun ak ang day jiwiy angak, "Biynimb nind mindpay gok, kisen mindeningambay; biynimb kisen mindpay gok, nind mindeningambay angak."

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakningayn Anggiy Tip Angak

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Jiysis Jerusalem amying, kinjenamb okok binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip dand gol okok amiy key mindyakniñ angak, ¹⁸ "Niñim! Chin Jerusalem amon, Bi bap Ñinuk nup mimung giy, di biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek ñin ar kuyip ak ayeningambay, kiyk minim anggiy angningambay 'Bi biy nup pikayep angningambay.' ¹⁹ Kun anggiy, Jiwda kay kuyip ñeningambay, nup anggiwi, tapin pikiy, dam mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikayey kumningamb ak pen; ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angak."

Jemis Yip Jon Yip Biyomb Mindning Gos Niñrik

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Sebediy ñinuk omiñal ak kuyip, nonim ponind Jiysis mindek ak apiy, jun pangiy angak, "Yand minim bap mindamb aswiyn angak."

Angkek Jiysis angak, "Minim kun ak yerip?"

²¹ Angkek angak, "Yip tep giningamb ak; kisen nand kiñ yomb mindiy, biynimb kond mindeningamban ñin ak, ñi yand omiñal ak bak nip siñak pis pis bisginingayr angak."

²² Kun angkek Jiysis pen, yiwur dingingamb rek paydon ay angak, "Minim yip angningamb ak, niñrep ma gipim. Nirminay ñing silik yand ñining gispiyn ak kunep ñiningayr?" Angkek, "Yaw! Niñningambur angrik."

²³ Anggerik angak, "Niñind apiyr. Niñing silik ñining gispiyn ak ñiningayr ak pen, an anind pis, an yipund pis mindeningayr ak ma angayingayn; minim kun ak Bapiy minim nuk. Binuk angayip gok biyomb kun ak rek mindeningambay angak."

²⁴ Binuk omiñal minim kun ak anggerik, binuk onep wanjrem ak niñiy, kuyip mamiyminay minim yomb angak. ²⁵ Jiysis pen kuyip manggiysek angkek apey angak, "Biyomb miñmon okok, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindiy minim kilis giy anggey ñawil dipay ak niñbim. ²⁶ Pen kiyk gipay rek ma ginimimb. Bi nimb bap biy-

omb mindning ginimung ak, bi tam okok rek mindiy, nimbip gunap wong giñinimung. ²⁷ Pen bi nimb bap, biyomb yimb mindning ginimung ak, bi sikoy tam okok rek mindiy, biynimb gok wong giñinimung. ²⁸ Bi bap Ñinuk ak, wong yip giyan anggiy ma wak; biynimb gunap kuyip wong giñi dand amiy, kisen tap siy tap timey gipay rek tip kuyip ak diy kumen kiyk kim amningiy anggiy awak angak."

Jiysis Gek Bi Windin Koy Gak Omiñal Ak Tip Niñrik

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Pen Jiysis dawin yomb Jeriykow kiring amnakniñ, biynimb kunaynep kisen giyak. ³⁰ Bi windin koy omiñal ak lor gol siñak bising mindrikniñ, Jiysis asaw anggey niñiy, meng mingan dand araniy angrik, "Depiyt Ñinuk. Chirup simb niñnemin angrik."

³¹ Anggerik biynimb gok, kuyipminay niñchikiy anggiy, "Kilpul ma anggiy angak." Kun anggeyak, minim kuyip ak ma diy, meng mingan dand araniy angrik, "Depiyt Ñinuk! Chirup simb niñnemin angrik." ³² Kun angger Jiysis ap minderik siñak aland giy, kuyipminay angak, "Chirup yergan anggiy, suk aspiyr?" ³³ Angkek angrik, "Biyomb! Chirup windin koy gip ak, gey niñur angrik."

³⁴ Anggerik Jiysis kuyipminay simb niñiy, windin kuyip ak diniñek, won kun anep suñ ayek, nuk amnakniñ, kisen girik.

Jiysis Nup Kiyñ Chin Anggiy Dand Jerusalem Amniyak

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

21 Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem man man giy, miñmon sikoy Betpasiy, Oliyp dum man siñak amjakiy, binuk omiñal angyokiy angak, ² "Nirminay miñmon wikan bindon amiy niñningayr: donggiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap nonim yip tiwning ayey mindeningamb. Miñ ak wisikiy ponind winimiy. ³ Pen biynimb gunap apiy yenen kanj donggiy chinup ak wisik dand amjiyir angeningiy angnimiy, 'Biyomb ak wong mindek angamb dinging opur angger, yaw anggey dand winingayr angak.'" ⁴ Pen kuyipminay yokek dinging amnirik kun ak, bi Gor minim anggep bap giningamb anggiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk angak:

⁵ "Jerusalem biynimb kuyip angnimimb, 'Biyomb nimb ak donggiy ar bisgiy nimbip ker asaw. Nuk bi yikop rek bap donggiy ñiluk ar ak bisgiy asaw angnimimb' angak."

⁶ Pen Jiysis binuk angyokek amnirik omiñal kun ak, angak angak rek, ⁷ donggiy marip ak sek ponind aperik, binuk gok chech tungasikiy, donggiy marip ar ak ayeyak, ar kun ak bisgak. ⁸ Biynimb kunaynep Biyomb asaw anggiy, chech paryomb kiyk aryon ay mindeyak gok tungasik kinjenram ak ayak. Gunap am minj kas mon kas okok timbrik dapiy ayak. ⁹ Pen nup piñiy kus kus giy amying angak:

"Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikip ak owip biy. Niñim! Gor nup yokek owip. Gor nup tep aspun angak!"

¹⁰ Jiysis Jerusalem amjakakniñ, biynimb gok ang amiy apiy giy angak, "Bi kun ak an angak." ¹¹ Anggeyak, biynimb Jiysis yip wiyak gok angak, "Bi biy mey Jiysis;

bi Gor minim anjgep Nasaret Galiyliy propens nimb ak angyak."

Jiysis Biynimb Gor Anjgnijep Korip Biysniys Geyak Gok, Yuk Mis Yokak

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹² Jiysis Gor anjgnijep korip mingan biyan amiy: biynimb tap maker ay geyak gok, kuyip manjiysek yukyokiy, bong band maniy ay yimjik geyak gok tungandikiy, bi yakir yokiyng cheya bisiny mindeyak gok tungandikiy gak. ¹³ Kun giying, kuyip anj giy angak, "Baybol buk tikyak ak, Gor angak, 'Korip yand ak yip anjgnijep.' Pen nimb gispim ak, bi tap siydep kapkap weying mindpay korip bap rek ayip angak."

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis Gor anjgnijep korip mingan kun ak mindakniy, biynimb windin koy giy, tomb timey giy gak gunap apeyak, kuyip gek sur ayak. ¹⁵ Nuk tap mageprek gek, napan sikoy gok suk angying angyak, "Depiyt Ninuk. Tap mageprek gipan! Wis-ey! angyak." Pen kiyk kun anjgeyak, bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek, kuyip miluk yimb yapek angyak, ¹⁶ "Nip aspay ak nijsipan? Anjgey kir-giyan angyak." Anjgeyak Jiysis angak, "Aspay ak nijsipiyn ak pen; napan njan gok kuyip gos tep nen, yimb yip dand araningambay anjgiy tikyak ak ma nijbim?"

¹⁷ Kun anjgiy, kuyip kirgiy, am miñmon sikoy Beteniy kinak.

Jiysis Mon Kiyaw Bind Ak Anjgek Milip Gak

(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Minek Jiysis andkind Jerusalem wining, kinjenamb okok apek yiwan gek, ¹⁹ kinjenram gol sijak mon kiyaw bind bap niñiy kiñiy sijak amiy niñak: manjiy ma piyak; kas gok nep mindek. Kun gek angak, "Mon bind biy kisen manjiy ma yimb piyningamb angak." Kun angakniy, day kiyaw bind kun ak milip gak.

²⁰ Binuk gok niñiy, wal anjgiy angyak, "Yergiy mon kun biy kasek milip gisap?" ²¹ Anjgeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, "Pen niñim! Chin anjon kunep ginimun anjgiy, gos okok ma niñnimimb; Bapiy yomb nuk giningamb anjgiy, gos nokom niñem, giningamb. Pen kun anep mer; miñmon dum biy liñg niñg yomb namb sijak amnan anjem, gek amningamb. ²² Gor chinup direp giningamb anjgiy anjgnijem, anjgnijambim rek giningamb angak."

Nip An Anjgek Kun Girapan

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Jiysis Gor anjgnijep korip ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anjgnakniy, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek apiy, nup angyak, "Nip an kun ginimin, kun ginimin anjgek, girapan?"

²⁴ Anjgeyak Jiysis pen angak, "Nimbip minim bap anjgnijen, yip anjgnem, pen an anjgek girapiyn ak, nimbip anjgnijayn. ²⁵ Jon biynimb gok kuyip ap niñg pikñak ak, gos nuk key niñiy gak akan, Gor anjgek ap kun

gak?" Jiysis kun anjgek, kiyk key anjgnij anjgnij giy angyak, "Chin Gor yokek ap gak anjgnijambun; chinup anjgnijamb, 'Kun ak Jon anjgiy ak yenen ma niñdipim anjgnijamb.' ²⁶ Pen Jon gos nuk key niñiy ap gak anjgnijambun; biynimb gok Jon bi Gor minim anjgnijambun apay rek chinup kunay anjgnijambay angyak." ²⁷ Kun anjgiy Jiysis nup angyak, "Chin ma yimb niñbun angyak." Anjgeyak kuyip angak, "Yip ma anjgnijambun rek yand pen, an anjgek ap gispiyn ak nimbip ma anjgnijayn angak."

Bi Mamiyminjay Anjgiy Paydon Ay Angak.

²⁸ "Pen nimb yerip gos niñbim? Bi bap ninuk omiñal mindeningamb. Ninuk nind ak nup miñiy wayn wong ak am gey anjgek, ²⁹ ma am giningayn anjgiy, kisen pen gos andikiy niñiy, am wayn wong ak geningamb. ³⁰ Nop pen am ni kisen anup kunep anjgek, yaw giningayn anjgnijamb ak pen, ma am giningamb. ³¹ Pen ni omiñal kun ak, an nop anjgnijamb rek niñdiningamb?" Anjgek Jiwda biyomb kun gok angyak, "Ninuk nind ak nop anjgnijamb rek giningamb angyak." Anjgeyak Jiysis angak, "Nimbip niñind aspiyn: nimb yikop mindpikniy bi takes diy maniy yesek gunap dipay gok sek, kinjenram biyn gok sek Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb kiñiy ak mindonjun anjgiy, nimbip tawsak aysipay. ³² Jon bi niñg pikñemb ak apiy nimbip, sur mindeningambim minim ar ak anjgnijayn ak pen; kindik ma gipik. Bi takes diy maniy yesek gunap dipay gok sek, biyn wan siy dipay gok sek minim kun ak niñiy kindik giyak. Kiyk giyak kun ak niñiy, nimb yenen gos kisenimb bap niñiy, Jon nup minim ak ma dipik.

Jiwda Biynimb Sisker Giyak Ar Ak Paydon Ay Angak

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ Jiysis angak "Miñiy minim paydon ay bap sek anjning gispiyn. Bi mankumb nop nimb bap miñ wayn wong ak gi yimiy wariy giy, miñ manjiy piksimbjakep kiwok bap gayningamb. Gay, miñ manjiy ak ap siy niñningiy rek ayip ak niñmindenjun anjgiy, korip paryomb yiy akyon bap giy; bi gunap kuyip miñ wong yip ak kond mindenimimb; kisen piy pik gek, yip gunap nimb gunap dinimimb anjgiy, miñmon paryomb okok amningamb. ³⁴ Miñ manjiy ak pik gakniy, binuk gok kuyip, yip gunap am dand wim anjgek, ³⁵ kiyk amjakey, bi wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok tikjakiy, bi bap nup gamb pikningambay; bap nup kamb jiw pikningambay, bap nup pisnep pikayey kumningamb. ³⁶ Kun gey bi miñ wayn wong nop nimb kun ak, bi tapin kaw bap pen angyokningamb. Angyokek amenijambay, bi miñ wayn wong geningambay gok, kuyip kunep giningambay. ³⁷ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, Niñand ak yoken mey, minim nup ak niñningambay anjgiy, angyokek amningamb. ³⁸ Amjakek, bi wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok nup niñiy, kiyk key anjgnijambay, 'Bi wong nop nimb ninuk ak asaw biy. Nop tip ak diniñg gisap rek nup pikayon kumek, kisen tap wong guniy manjiysek

diningambun angningambay.'³⁹ Kun anggiy, nup dand wongday gol okok amiy, pisnep pikayningambay.

⁴⁰ "Kun geningambay, kisen bi wongday nop nimb ak apiy, kuyip yerer giningamb angak."

⁴¹ Anggek Jiwda kay anggyak, "Bi timey giningambay kun gok kuyip geningamb, yiwur yomb yimb diy kumningambay. Kisen pen biynimb tep gunap diy, kuyip miñ wayn wong nup dayeningamb, wong kun ak giningambay. Miñ manggiy pik giningamb ñin ak, nup rek ak jiw dam ñiningambay anggyak."

⁴² Anggeyak Jiysis angak "Ak niñind apim. Baybol buk minim tikyak ak niñbim rek ayip. Tikiy anggyak;

'Bi korip gep gok kamb ma dinjun anggiy kirgiyak ak; miñiy korip sap namb biyan rek ak mindip. Gor kun gek niñon, tep yimb gip anggyak.'

⁴³ "Korip sap namb biyan nup ma dipim kun ak, Gor nimbip Jiwda kirgiy, biynimb key okok nimb tap nup ñemb rek mindeningambay gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. ⁴⁴ Biynimb kamb ar kun ak apyap pikningambay gok kuyip tapin nep pikningamb; biynimb kamb kun ak punjjiw apyapiy aybirikningamb gok, pisnep piksimbjakningamb angak."

⁴⁵ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek bi Peresiy gok sek, Jiysis minim paydon ayak kun ak kuyip nep anggek, ⁴⁶ nup miñ ayun anggiy gos niñyak ak pen; biynimb gok Jiysis nup bi Gor minim anggep anggyak ak niñiy, chinup kunay angningambay anggiy, nup tap bap ma giyak.

Gor Biynimb Diy Kond Mindeningamb Ak, Kesim Ar Biy Rek Mindip

22 Jiysis tip ak paydon ay angak, ² "Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak aspiyn biy rek:

"Bi kiñ bap ñinuk ak biyn dining gek, tap yomb ñiñning, keñmanggiy dap nan-giy, ³ binuk gunap anggyokiy, biynimb anggaynik gok am angem apey, tap yomb ak ñiñun. Anggek am biynimb kun gok kuyip angningambay ak pen; kiyk kirginingambay. ⁴ Kun gey binuk gunap pen tip ak anggyokiy angningamb, 'Nimb am biynimb kun gok kuyip angnimimb, "Biyomb ak, makaw yomb gunap, marip gunap pikay, tap okok manggiysek moka giy, winingiy anggip angnimimb!"'

⁵ Kun anggek kiyk am angeningambay, minim kuyip ak diyokningambay. Gunap tap wong kiyk okok amningambay. Gunap maniy wong kiyk ak geningambay. ⁶ Pen gunap, kiñ bi nup gok gi timey giy, pikayey kumningambay.

⁷ "Kun gey, kiñ niñek simbwur nup ak timey gek, amiybi nuk gok anggyokek, am biynimb timey giningambay kun gok kuyip pikaydiy, korip kuyip gok danggiyjiw pikey amningamb. ⁸ Pen bi nup wong giñemb gok kuyip angningamb, 'Keñmanggiy tap gok danggiy nan-gipun ak pen; biynimb nind suk angnik gok ma opay. ⁹ Kun ak nimb am kinjer tam okok mindiy, biynimb niñnimimb okok kuyip monmon ponjind apem tap yomb ñiñjun angningamb.' ¹⁰ Kun anggek binuk gok am kinjer tam okok mindiy, biynimb timey giningambay gok, biynimb tep giningambay gok

monmon ponjind apey; biyn diy tap yomb ñiñningambay korip mingan kun ak timbik giy yimb anggiy mindeningamb.

¹¹ "Bi kiñ ak pen; biynimb opay kun gok niñiy anggiy, korip mingan biyan amiy niñningamb: bi bap chech ay korip mingan kun biyan owep ak ay ma mindeningamb. ¹² Kun gek nup angningamb 'Bunggiy! Yenen, biyn diy tap ñiñning chech aypay ak ay mer; yikop nep ap mindpan?' Anggek bi kun ak pen minim bap ma angeningamb, ¹³ bi kiñ ak binuk gok kuyip angningamb, 'Bi biy ñin tomb nup gok tiwningrimbikiy, dam kisyim owip namb akyan diyokem, biynimb mindpay kun gok yip meng kamb siwbirikiy, siy ang mindeningiy angningamb.'"

¹⁴ Jiysis paydon ayak minim kun ak angdiy, kuyip anggak, "Gor biynimb kunaynep suk anggip ak pen; manggiysek ma diningamb. Biynimb gunap nep diningamb angak."

Gapman Biyomb Siysa Nup Takes Ñemb Akan Anggyak

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Pen bi Peresiy gok, Jiysis nup minim yerip ak anggon, pen anggek niñiy, nup dam miñ ayjun anggiy, minim angniñ angniñ giy, ¹⁶ bi kiyk key gunap, Herot binuk gunap yokey, Jiysis mindek ak amiy anggyak, "Nand bi minim niñind yimb nep apan. Bi gunap niñiy ma pirikpan, Gor anggip rek nep niñiy biynimb angñimban.

¹⁷ Kun ak nand gos yerip niñban? Chin Yisrel biynimb gok, Siysa biyomb miñmon Rom nimb anup takes pikep akan ma pikep?" ¹⁸ Anggeyak Jiysis minim yesek anggyak kun ak niñiy angak, "Yip yenen nembnemb giy-ing ap kun giy angniñbim?" ¹⁹ Takes pikpay maniy bap ñem niñiy angak." Anggek nup maniy won bap dap ñeyak niñiy, ²⁰ kuyip angak, "Maniy won kun biy an kawnan ak sek, yimb ak sek mindip?" ²¹ Anggek anggyak, "Ak biyomb Siysa mindip anggyak." Anggeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, "Kun ak Siysa yip ginimimb anggip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb anggiy niñimb gok, nup ginimimb angak." ²² Kun anggek kiyk gos kunay niñiy, nup kirgiy amniyak.

Kumiy Tip Tikjakpay Akan Anggiy, Jiysis Nup Angningyak

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Ñin kun anep, Sanjiwsiy bi gunap Jiysis mindek ak wiyak. Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok biynimb kumiy tip ma tikjakpay apay ak mey, ²⁴ Jiysis mindek ak apiy anggyak, "Tiysa. Mosis angak, 'Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumeningamb, numam bap biyn kun ak diy, ñapan nup gok anggiy tikningamb angak.' ²⁵ Kun ak, bi kiñ sek onep ar ak mindeningambay. Numam nind ak biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam namb ak pen, biyn kun anep diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. Kun anep gi dam dam, numam onep ar ak, manggiysek ñapan tikiy mer; yikop nep kumningambay. Pen biyn ak kunep kumningamb. Kun ak biynimb kumbay gok tikjakningambay ñin ak, biyn kun ak an diningamb?"

²⁹ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip pen angak, "Nimb Baybol buk minim ak ma niñiy, Gor gip rek ma niñiy gipim ak mey, yesek angiy apim, 'Biynimb gok kumiy ma tik-jakningambay apim.' ³⁰ Pen tikjakningambay ñin ak, biyn gok bi ma dingingambay bi gok biyn ma dingingambay; enjol semb biyon gok mindpay rek ak yikop mindeningambay.

³¹ "Nimb biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay apim ak, Baybol buk minim tikyak gunap ma niñbim rek ayip. ³² Gor angak, 'Yand Gor yikop bap mer: Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk mey, yand mindpiyn angak.' Biynimb pisnep kumbiyap ak, Gor yergiy bi nind kumyak kun gok bi yand apkop. Bi kumey komyak kun gok, kim mindpay ak mey; kuyip angak, 'Gor kiyk yand mindpiyn angak.'"

³³ Jiysis minim kun ak angak, biynimb mindeyak gok niñey kuyip tep yimb gak.

Low Yomb Yimb Ak

(Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Jiysis minim kun ak angrep gek, Sanjiwsiy bi gok minim bap pen angningiy rek ma ayak. Pen bi Peresiy gunap, Jiysis angak minim kun ak niñiy, mindek ak wiyak. ³⁵ Bi kiyk low niñrep gak bap Jiysis yerip rek angnimun angiy angak, ³⁶ "Tiysa. Gor low ayak minim ak, minim ar akay nup, minim yomb yimb mindip?"

³⁷ Angak Jiysis angak, "'Gos timund nand ak mangiysek Gor ker amek, nup wasemb yimb aynimin.' ³⁸ Minim yomb yimb mey kun ak. ³⁹ Minim yomb bap mey; 'Nand key wasemb aypan rek biynimb gunap kuyip, wasemb aynimin.' ⁴⁰ Gor low minim Mosis tikak gok sek, bi minim nup angrep gunap tikyak gok sek mangiysek, minim junj yomb yimb mey omiñal kun ak nep angak."

Jiysis Angak Bi Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Apim Ak An Angak

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Peresiy kay ap nan-giy mindyakniñ, Jiysis kuyip minim bap angningiy angak, ⁴² "Nimb Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup yerip gos niñbim? Nup an ñinuk angiy niñbim?"

Angak, "Depiyt ñinuk angyak."

⁴³ Angak Jiysis angak, "Niñind apim ak pen, Gor Kawan ak Depiyt nup gos ñakniñ, nuk Kiyñ yomb chin anup 'Biyomb yand' angak. Minim angak kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak ak niñbim. Depiyt angak:

⁴⁴ 'Gor Biyomb yip anup minim angay angip, "Nand kund bak yip ak mindiy mey; yand gen biynimb nip alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, tomb beñ okok tawbirikningamban angip" angak.'

⁴⁵ Depiyt angak kun ak nimb yenen apim, 'Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy, bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup tikpay apim.' Pen Depiyt Biyomb yimb nuk ak mey, kiyñ yomb key yimb apkip ak tep angak." ⁴⁶ Jiysis minim nuk ak angrep gek, kiyk nup pen angningiy rek ma ayek mey, kisen nup minim kun gok rek gunap sek ma angningiyak.

Bi Peresiy Gok Sek, Bi Low Tiysa Gok Sek

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; Luk 20:45-46)

23 Kisen ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok sek, biynimb yikop gunap sek kuyip minim angiy angak, ² "Bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek minim kilrimey angñimbay ar ak ma ginimimb; Mosis wosrey angak rek angñimbay ak nep ginimimb. ⁴ Minim kilrimey apay ak wand miker yomb gok rek biynimb gok kuyip gom ñimbay ak pen; kuyip simb niñiy ma tungasik dipay. ⁵ Chinup niñyan angiy, Baybol buk tikyak minim gunap di jun-cheng biyon akan, ñin kind okok aybirikiy tapay. Gor binuk mey gok angyan angiy, chech paryomb miñ daywur sek tep gok aypay. ⁶ Lotiw akan, tap yomb ñimbay namb ak amiy, biyomb bispay cheya ar ak nep bispay. ⁷ Biynimb kunay mindpay namb okok amon, tiysa aswan-ey angak, chinup tep gan angiy niñbay.

⁸ "Pen nimb mam kiñiñ nokom mindpim rek, nimbip tiysa ma angningiy. Tiysa nimb ak, nokom bap nep mindip. ⁹ Man ar biy, bi gunap kuyip 'Bapiy' ma angnimimb. Nap nimbik nokom yimb ak mindip; semb biyon. ¹⁰ Nimbip biyomb chin ma angningiy. Biyomb nimbik ak mey, Kiyñ yomb anep. ¹¹ Nimb biyomb yimb mindning ginimimb ak; bi wonñ giñemb rek ak mindenimimb. ¹² Biynimb yimb kiyk key dand araningambay gok, yimb kuyip yowningamb: pen biynimb yimb ma dand araningambay gok, yimb yomb dingingambay.

Biynimb Tep Mindpun Angiy Pen Mindrep Ma Gipay Gok

¹³ "Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek nimbip minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiyiñ. Nimb key Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb miñgan ak ma amiy, biynimb amning gipay gok kuyip kinjen tikpim.

¹⁴ "Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb yimb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiyiñ. Nimb biyn palpal korip tap kuyip gok siy diy apiy, gipun kun ak niñningambay angiy, Gor nup minim paryomb yesek gok nep angningbim. Gipim kun ak, yiwur yomb yimb ak nimbip giningamb.

¹⁵ "Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb yimb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiyiñ. Nimb yesek yimb gipim! Biynimb gok minim chinup ak niñiy kisen giyan angiy, miñmon okok piyow tangiy, gunap niñiy angrep gem, nimb rek mer; Seytan biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb aypay.

¹⁶ "Biynimb gok kuyip Gor kinjen ar ak yomrep gipun apim ak pen; nimb bi windin koy ma niñbim. Gipim kun ak, minim yomb yimb mindip; nimbip simb niñsiyiñ. Biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiy apim, 'Gor angningep korip mindip rek, niñind apun angiy minim angay, kisen minim kun ak kirgining kirginingambun. Pen tap gol diy giyak korip miñgan akyan mindip gok, yimb angying minim angay, giningambun apim.'

¹⁷ Nimb bi windin koy yimb. Yesek angiy, 'Gor angningep

korip ak tap yimb mer, tap gol diy gipay gok mey tap yimb apim.'

¹⁸ "Minim bap kunep niñrep ma giy, biynimb gok kuyip angñiyiing apim, 'Gor kamb bind nuk mindip rek niñind aspun anggiy, minim anggay giningambun ak, yikop minim anggayningambun; kisen gos bap niñiy, minim anggay angnuk kun ak kirgining kirginingambun. Pen tap Gor nup simboŋgipay gok mindip rek niñind aspun anggiy, kisen gos bap key niñiy key ginjun rek ma ayningamb; apun rek nep giningambun apim.'

¹⁹ Nimb biynimb gos timund ma ayak gok. Tap yerip yomb? Tap pik Gor nup simboŋgipay gok yomb akan; kamb bind suñ-tep nup tap pik simboŋgipay ak yomb? Omiñal giy tap yomb yimb! ²⁰ Kamb bind mindip rek niñind apun angningambun ak; tap dañgiypay ar kun ak sek angningambun. ²¹ Pen Gor angñiñep korip mindip rek niñind apun angningambun ak; korip nuk ak nup sek angningambun. ²² Semb biyoñ mindip rek niñind apun angningambun ak; miñmon nuk ak, nup sek angningambun. Minim kilis kun ak rek anggiy, kisen kirgep rek ma ayningamb.

²³ "Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsipiyn. Minim biynimb gunap kuyip angñimbim gok nimb key ma gipim. Sinimb silik, tap monmon wonğday jakip ak niñem tap yimb rek ayek, ñin pangem wanjrem ak amek, Gor nup nokom bap ñin anggiy per opriyñ ñimbim. Tap sikoy sikoy gok per kun gipim ak pen; yenen minim junj yimb ak kun ma gipim. Biynimb gok kuyip timey ginimun miñ ar ak ma ginimimb; kuyip simb niñiy yipund ginimun ar ak ginimimb. ²⁴ Biynimb gok kuyip kinjeñ yomun apim ak pen; nimb key biynimb windin koy. Tap achimb gok niñem tap yimb rek ayip ak pen; tap misen mindip gok ma niñbim.

²⁵ "Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsipiyn. Piler kap nimb gok rek mis okok ken ñiñg ayokrep gipim ak pen; namb biyañ tap siy tap timey gach ak aranjakiy mindip. ²⁶ Nimb Peresiy biynimb gok gos timund ma ayak. Piler kap nimb gok miñgan akyañ nind wasyim gi tep gem mey; mis okok ken kunep mind tep giningamb.

²⁷ "Nimb bi low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsipiyn. Chip kamb miñgan okok komiy, kinjeñ giñiy, pen tund ak pikey, biynimb niñey tep mindip ak pen; miñgan akyañ kuy timey apyিং mindip. ²⁸ Kun ak rek meñg miñgan nimb ak mindip.

²⁹ "Pen nimb bi low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsipiyn. Nimb bi minim ñiñg nep pikpim ak, nimbip yiwur yomb yimb giningamb. Bi Gor minim anggep wosrey ñanggey komyak kaw ar ak, girep giyিং apim, ³⁰ 'Apis basind sikop giyak rek, chin kuyip ma ñapnup apim.' ³¹ Pen apim kun ak; bi Gor minim anggep gok kuyip pikayngipay kind ak mindpun anggiy apim. ³² Nimb miñ key ar ak ma gipim; kiyk giyak rek gipim. ³³ Siyñ saraw rek girang girang, kisen Gor biynimb kor giy, mon key yinjar

yokningamb ñin ak, yergiy pirik key okok amningambim? Mer yimb! Kinjeñ nimb bap ma mindeningamb.

³⁴ "Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: Gor angak, 'Yand bi Gor minim anggep gunap, bi niñrep gipay gunap, bi tiysa gunap yoken nimbip ker apeningambay, gunap pik ayningambim; gunap mon bak biyoñ ñang-birikningambim, gunap lotiw korip nimbik miñgan ak pikningambim, gunap pirik amniyakniñ, miñmon okok okok yuk yokningambim angak.' ³⁵ Gor angak kun ak rek gipik ak mey; Gor biynimb suñ-tep nup gok wosrey ñanggey wip rek minim yomb ak diningambim. Andam ñinuk Ebol nup nind kiñiñ gi ñanggiy, ñang dand apiy ñang dand apiy, kisen Berekaya ñinuk Sekaraya nup, Gor nup angñiñep korip ak bindoñ, kamb diy giyak bind ak bindoñ mindakniñ, namb siñak ñangpikayak. ³⁶ Gipim kun ak, miker yomb ak nimbip Jiwda kay miñiy mindpim gok ker andkind winingamb angak."

Jiysis Jerusalem Niñek Simb Gek Siy Angak

(Luk 13:34-35)

³⁷ "Jerusalem biynimb simb gip yand guniy. Bi Gor minim anggep gok kuyip yoken korip miñmon nimbip ak apey, kamb diy pernep pikaypim. Nimbip kakaruk nonim ñiluk gok kuyip gipay rek, dam pil miñgan yand okok ayniñg gipiyn ak pen; yip niñiy kirpim. ³⁸ Miñiy Gor yip ma mindeningambim; Gor angñiñep korip nimbik mindip ak pen; keynep mindeningambim. ³⁹ Yip ma yimb niñningambim; Gor kiyñ yomb chinup anggiy yokip biy, tep yimb yokek wip angningambim ñin anep mey, yip tip ak niñningambim angak."

Gor Angñiñep Korip Tung Waningningambay Angak

(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

24 Jiysis Gor angñiñep korip ak kirgiy mis amnakniñ, binuk gok nup anggyak, "Gor angñiñep korip tep guniy niñan anggyak." ² Anggeyak kuyip angak, "Nimb tap kun gok mangiysek niñiy aspim ak pen; yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn; kisen ap korip kun ak tung waningeningambay, kamb bap kamb bap ar ak ma mindeningamb angak."

Mindrep Ma Giningambay

(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Jiysis am Oliyp dum bisিং mindakniñ, binuk gok apiy, nup kapkap angñiñiy anggyak, "Gor angñiñep korip tung waningningambay apan ak, minek akay rek kun giningambay? Chin tap yerip ak gek niñiy angningambun, Jiysis mañ asaw; miñmon biy mangiysek kurginingamb anggiy niñningambun anggyak."

⁴ Anggeyak Jiysis angak, "Niñrep yimb ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip tom giningambay. ⁵ Bi kuñaynep apiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom giy, yimb yip ak diy yand nep Krays angningambay. ⁶ Mañ okok penpen gey giw anggek niñningambim; paryomb okok penpen gey minim anep apek niñningambim. Kun gek niñiy, ñin kisen ak winiñg gisap anggiy ma piriknimimb. Ak yikop penpen ñangningambay. Ñin kun ak kisen winingamb. ⁷ Biynimb wikan gunap tikjakiy, biynimb wikan gunap

yip penpen giningambay. Miñmon okok mangiysek monmon apiy, yiwon yomb sikerek apiy giningamb. ⁸ Kun geningamb nimbip biyn ñapan ñinjimb rek ak gek, manj mindip angyi niñningambim.

⁹ “Biynimb yand mindeningambim rek, biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek nimbip yiruk niñiy, dam kalam-bis ay, gi timey giy, pisnep pik ayningambay. ¹⁰ Ñin kun ak, biynimb kuñaynep Gor nup gos ak kirgiy, numiy numam kiyk key gok yiruk niñiy, di bi ñanğep gok ñin ar ak ayningambay. ¹¹ Pen kuñaynep, chin biynimb Gor minim anğep angyi, biynimb gok kuyip tom giningambay. ¹² Miñ timey ar ak gey gey, biynimb mangiysek rek gos ar kun ak niñiy; wasemb ayep ar ak sakiy giningambay. ¹³ Pen biynimb Gor nup chingiy, wasemb aying nep mindeningambay gok, dand amek perper mindeningambay. ¹⁴ Pen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningambay minim tep ak, miñmon okok mangiysek anğney amdeningamb nep, ñin kisen kun ak winingamb.

Bi Bab Gor Anğniñep Korip Ak Timey Yimb Giningamb (Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵ “Pen bi Gor minim anğep Daniyel wosrey anğak rek ak giningamb. Nuk anğak, ‘Gor anğniñep korip, nup tap simbonğipay tip siñak, tap asik timey yimb bap dayeningambay niñningambim anğak.’ Minim kun biy riyt giningambim gok niñnimimb. ¹⁶ Nimb Jiwda biynimb, tap timey kun ak niñiy, kasek pirik yirik okok amnimimb. ¹⁷ Biynimb korip aryon mindeningiy gok, tap chin gunap dun angyi, andkind korip miñgan ma amningiy. ¹⁸ Biynimb wonğday okok tañgeningiy gok, chech chin gok dun angyi, andkind korip ma amningiy. Kasek pirik amnimimb. ¹⁹ Biyn ñapan kongiy sek mindeningambay gok, biyn ñapan ñanğ dand tañgeningambay gok kosyam yimb amningambay.

²⁰ “Giningamb kun ak, Gor nup anğniñey, yombip ñin ak ma ginimur. Lotiw ñin nimb ak ma ginimur. ²¹ Yenen, wosrey miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun ñin biy, timey kun ak rek ma gak. Kisen kunep timey kun ak rek ma giningamb. ²² Yikop ak per gek, biynimb mangiysek kumdiypap. Pen Biyomb ak biynimb nuk dingingamb gok kuyip simb niñiy mer anğek mey, per ma giningamb.

²³ “Ñin kun ak biynimb gunap nimbip Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak mindip biy, mindip bindon anğey, niñind apay angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb. ²⁴ Bi gunap Gor biynimb anğayak nuk gok kuyip dinging yesek angyi yand mey Krays; yand mey bi Gor minim anğep ak angyi, tap mageprek gunap giningambay. Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. ²⁵ Tap yerip yerip kisen giningamb ak, nimbip anğñispiyn ak mey; niñying mindenimimb.

²⁶ “Biynimb gunap Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak ap mindip miñmon nep namb okok anğey, niñning ma amnimimb. Pen ap weying mindip akniy anğey, niñind apay angyi ma niñnimimb. ²⁷ Bi bab Ñinuk winingamb ñin ak, añiñak diy, kasin mangyi bol ak, day biym nimb day bineñ amimb rek ak gakiñ winingamb. ²⁸ Miñ miñgan

mon miñgan, kamb miñgan okok ma kun giningamb; misen nep giningamb.

Bi Bab Ñinuk Winingamb (Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁹ “Pen miker yomb kun ak gi tikdakniñ, pumb ak kisyim apiy takin ak melik ma giningamb. Gap gok semb biyon nimb punğjiw yowningamb. Kun gakiñ tap semb ar biyon gok, okok nimb okok nimb giningamb. ³⁰ Ñin kun ak, Bi bab Ñinuk wining gakiñ, semb ar biyon key ayek, biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek niñiy, siy anğningambay. Nuk Nop kilis ak diy, melik yomb sek, semb sek awakniñ niñningambay. ³¹ Biykul yomb anğakniñ, enjol nuk gok anğek, biynimb nuk dingingayn angyi niñayak gok dinging, mankumb biy ayak rek kind kind amiy diy, dand nup ker winingambay.

³² “Nimb niñbim. Mon gok silup ay wos gakiñ, pumb aying gisap angyi niñbim. ³³ Kun ak rek, kisen tap apiy gok gakiñ, “Jiysis winingamb ñin ak miñiy manj yimb asaw; won ñap mindiy, apchakningamb angyi niñningambim. ³⁴ Biynimb miñiy mindpay gok ma kumningambay, kim mindyakniñ, tap kun gok mangyisek giningamb. ³⁵ Semb ar biyon sek, mankumb biy sek kurginingamb; minim yand ak perper mindeningamb.

Ñin Akay Winingayn Ak Ma Niñbim Anğak (Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ Won akay rek, ñin akay rek winingayn ak, biynimb ma niñbay: enjol gok ma niñbay; yand kunep ma niñbiyn; Bapiy nuk nep niñimb.

³⁷ “Pen andkind winingayn ñin ak, Nowa mindek ñin ak, gi mindyngipay rek nep gi mindeningambay. ³⁸ Nowa mindek ñin kun ak, ñing ak biynimb gok kuyip ma yiw gak won ak; biyn bi diyng, tap ñimbying gi mindyakniñ, Nowa siyip miñgan ak amek, ñing ap kuyip mangyisek yiw gak. ³⁹ Pen kiyk tap bap giningamb angyi am niñyak; ñing ak kuyip yiw gakiñ nep niñyak. Bi bab Ñinuk winingamb minek ak, kun ak rek nep gi mindyakniñ, winingamb. ⁴⁰ Ñin kun ak, bi omiñal wonğday okok, wonğ gi mindeningayr ak; bap diy, bap kirginingamb. ⁴¹ Pen biyn omiñal palaw gining, wiyt mangyi piksimbjakyng gi mindeningayr; bap diy, bap kirginingamb.

⁴² “Kun ak Bi bab Ñinuk winingamb ñin ak ma niñbim rek, niñrep giying mindenimimb. ⁴³ Bi korip nop nimb ak bi tap siydep gok asway angyi, niñmindek, tap nup gok ma siy dipay. ⁴⁴ Kun ak rek nimb minj moka giy mindenimimb. Mer ak: Bi bab Ñinuk ma asaw angyi, sakiy sakiy giy mindeningambim ñin ak winingamb.

Wonğ Tep Gipay, Timey Gipay, Anğak (Luk 12:14-48)

⁴⁵ “Biyomb bap kinjen amning giy, bi nup direp giningamb ak nup anğningamb, ‘Bi wonğ yip giñimbay gunap kuyip kond mindiy, tap keñmangyi kuyip gok bilok ñirep giying mindenimin angyi,’ anğay am-

ningamb. ⁴⁶ Kisen andkind apiy angningamb rek gek niñiy, nup di tep yimb giningamb. ⁴⁷ Niñind yimb aspiyn: nup angek tap nuk gok mangiysek kond mindeningamb.

⁴⁸ Pen binuk angayingamb ak mind dand amiy mindrep ma giy, biyomb ak miñiy ma winingamb angiy, ⁴⁹ biynimb wong giñemb gunap kuyip tapin pikiy, am bi ñing ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok yip wopsakiy, tap yomb ñimb gi mindeningamb. ⁵⁰ Pen biyomb kasek ma winingamb angiy, monmon gi mindeningamb ñin ak apiy, ⁵¹ nup gi timey yimb giy, biynimb tap siy tap timey wey weygiy gi mindpay gok yip angayingamb; am menj siwbirikiy, siy angmindeningamb.

Pañ Piñ Onep Wanjrem Angiy Paydon Ay Angak

25 “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin kun ak; kesim dining gispiyn biy rek giningamb. Biyomb bap biyn dining gek, tap yomb ñining biyn piñ onep wanjrem ak lam keykey diy dand amningambay. ² Biyn piñ kun gok, onep mamind ak gos tep niñningambay; onep mamind ak gos niñrep ma giningambay. ³ Niñrep ma giningambay kun gok, lam dangiyep wel gunap sek dand ma amningambay. ⁴ Pen biyn piñ gos niñrep giningambay gok, lam diy, lam dangiyep wel gunap botol miñgan ak pangiy, dand amningambay. ⁵ Pen biyn piñ kun gok kiyk mangiysek amjakiy, kond mindey mindey, bi biyn dining giningamb ak kasek ma apeningamb mey, wisin apek kinamningambay.

⁶ “Pen kisyimnamb yomb biyan, biynimb gunap suk angiy angningambay, ‘Bi biyn dining gisap ak asaw. Nup am kinjerñamb ak niñiy, poñind owim angningambay.’ ⁷ Kun angningambay, biyn tiwin onep wanjrem kun ak mangiysek tikjakiy, lam wiyk kiyk gok girep giningambay. ⁸ Kun giy biyn gos niñrep ma giningambay tiwin ak, biyn gos niñrep giningambay tiwin ak kuyip angningambay, ‘Lam chin gok sunging gisap ak; wel nimb gok chinup gunap ñim angningambay.’ ⁹ Anggey biyn gos niñrep giningambay tiwin ak angningambay, ‘Mer! Wel kun gok, nimbip gunap ñiy, chin gunap dinjun rek ma ayip. Nimb stowa amiy, nimbik gok key tawim angningambay.’ ¹⁰ Kun angningambay wel tawning stowa amningambay won ak, bi biyn dining giningamb ak apchakeningamb. Biyn gos niñrep giningambay tiwin ak, bi kun ak yip korip miñgan ameningambay; nuk kinjer giñiningamb.

¹¹ Kisen pen biyn piñ gos niñrep ma giningambay tiwin ak apchakiy angningambay, ‘Biyomb! Biyomb! Chinup kinjer ak yikan angningambay.’ ¹² Anggey, biyomb biyn nuk diningamb ñin kun ak angningamb, ‘Yand nimbip ma niñbiyn angningamb.’ ¹³ Kun ak nimb Biyomb ak ñin akay akan, won akay winingamb ak ma niñbim rek, minj moka giy mindenimimb.

Biyomb Bap Binuk Gok Kuyip Maniy Ñak Angiy Paydon

Ay Angak
(Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ “Pen kesim dining gispiyn biy rek giningamb. Biyomb bap miñmon paryomb okok amning, bi wong nup giñiningambay gok kuyip suk angek apey, tap gok kond mindeyan angiy, kuyip ñiningamb. ¹⁵ Binuk kun gok, wong keykey giningambay rek niñiy, maniy bilokiy, bi bap nup payp tawsin ñiningamb, bap nup tiw tawsin ñiningamb, bap nup wan tawsin ñiningamb. Ñiy, nuk am okok mindakniñ, bi payp tawsin diningamb ak maniy kun ak diy, sikyim gi dand amiy apiy giy, maniy siyniñ payp tawsin diningamb. ¹⁷ Bi tiw tawsin diningamb ak kunep, sikyim gi dand amiy apiy giy, maniy siyniñ tiw tawsin diningamb. ¹⁸ Pen bi maniy wan tawsin diningamb ak, dand amiy, kaw tikiy lum ñiningamb.

¹⁹ “Kisen mind dand amiy, biyomb kiyk ak andkind apiy, maniy ñimbiyn kun ak yerer gipay angiy, kuyip angningambay. ²⁰ Angningamb, bi payp tawsin diningamb ak, maniy nuk ak ñiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb niñan! Yip maniy payp tawsin nep ñinak ak pen, yand maniy kun ak di, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen payp tawsin siyniñ dipiyn angningamb.’ ²¹ Anggek, biyomb ak pen angningamb, ‘Tep. Nand bi wong tep giñimban. Tap sikoy ak kun gipan ak, nip angen tap yomb gok kond mindeningamban. Ap korip yip ak miñmiñ yimb giying mindenimin angningamb.’

²² “Bi maniy tiw tawsin diningamb ak kunep maniy nuk ak dap ñiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Yip tiw tawsin nep ñinak ak pen, yand maniy kun ak diy, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, maniy siyniñ tiw tawsin dipiyn angningamb.’

²³ “Anggek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Tep. Nand bi wong tep giñimban ak mey; kun gipan. Tap sikoy ak kun gipan ak, nip angen tap yomb gok kond mindeningamban. Ap korip yip ak miñmiñ yimb giying mindenimin angningamb.’

²⁴ “Pen bi maniy wan tawsin diningamb ak dap ñiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Yand nip niñbiyn; nand bi kalrimey yimb. Biynimb nak gunap wong wariy kiyk gipay gok nand yikop pipang dapiy ñimban. ²⁵ Nand kun gipan rek, yand pirikiy, maniy ñinak ak dand amiy, kaw tikiy lum ñin mindyngip ak, miñiy dand aswiyn angningamb.’

²⁶ “Anggek biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Nand bi timey wong magep bap. Yand biynimb gunap wong gipay gok nep dapiy ñimben niñban kun ak; ²⁷ yenen maniy yip biy dam pasbuk ayey, miñiy apiy maniy siyniñ gunap sek ma dipiyn?’ ²⁸ Kun angiy, binuk gunap kuyip angningamb, ‘Kun gip ak, maniy wan tawsin kun ak jiw diy, bi payp tawsin ñinik ak nup ñinimimb. ²⁹ Per apun rek: Biynimb gin yimb gok kuyip gunap sek ñey mindrep giningambay; pen biynimb gin mer gok, kuyip siskoy nind anggayak ak piling dey, yikop yimb mindeningambay. ³⁰ Kun ak bi wong ma gip kun anup kisyim yomb wip mis ar akyan yokem, biynimb menj siw-

birikiy, siy anglmindpay gok yip siy anj minden anjningamb' angak."

Kor Yomb Kisen Ak

³¹ Bi bap Ñinuk kiyn yomb mindiy winingamb ñin ak, enjol gok yip manjyisek apiy, nuk siya kiyn ar ak bisgek, ³² biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek, ap windin yirik ar nup sinjak nan-geningambay, kuyip bilok pis ak key, pis ak key ayningamb. Bi kanj siypsiyp meymey mokep gok, siypsiyp gok wikan bap tungasik ay, meymey gok wikan bap key tungasik ay gipay rek ak giningamb. ³³ Biynimb siypsiyp rek mindpay gok niñiy, ñin yipund kind ak ayningamb; biynimb meymey rek mindpay gok niñiy, ñin anjind kind ak ayningamb. ³⁴ Nuk kiyn yomb ak mey, biynimb tep gok kuyip anjningamb, 'Bapiy nimbip niñimb. Wosrey nuk miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, tip nimbip gayak ak mey, apiy tip tep kun ak dim. ³⁵ Yenen: yip yiwan gek, tap keñmangiy ñimbim. Ñing nen gek, ñing ñimbim. Miñmon par okok nimb apen, yip anjdiy di korip nimbik ak aypim. ³⁶ Chech ma mindek, yip chech ak ñimbim. Yip tap gek, niñmindrep gipim. Kalambis minden, yip ap niñbim anjningamb.'

³⁷ "Kun anjningamb, biynimb tep gok nup pen anjningambay, 'Biyomb. ñin akay nip yiwan gek keñmangiy ñimbun? Ñin akay ñing nen gek, nip ñing ñimbun? ³⁸ Ñin akay par okok nimb apen, nip anjdiy dam korip chin ak aypun. Ñin akay chech ak ma mindek, nip chech ñimbun? ³⁹ Ñin akay tap gek akan, kalambis mindey, nip am niñbun?"

⁴⁰ "Anjningambay, kiyn yomb ak anjningamb, 'Mam yip yikop gunap kuyip girep gipim ak mey, yip girep gipim anjningamb.' ⁴¹ Kuyip kun anjy, biynimb anjind kind okok ken mindeningambay gok kuyip anjningamb, 'Bapiy Gor Seytan nup sek, Seytan enjol nuk gok sek kuyip yiwur gakniñ mindeyan anjy, tip mon key yinjab bap gayak. Nimb biynimb timey yiwur yomb diniingambim gok, yip kirgiy, mon key yinjab kun ak amnimimb.

⁴² "Yenen: yip yiwan gek, tap keñmangiy ma ñimbik. Ñing nen gek, ñing ma ñimbik. ⁴³ Par okok nimb apen, yip ma anjdipik. Chech ma mindek; yip ma ñimbik. Yip tap gak ñin ak akan, kalambis mindenik ñin ak, yip ma ap niñbik anjningamb.'

⁴⁴ "Anjningamb, nup anjningambay, 'Biyomb. Ñin akay yiwan mindenak nip keñmangiy ma ñinuk? Ñin akay ñing nen gek nip ñing ma ñinuk? Ñin akay okok nimb apen nip ma anjdinuk? Ñin akay chech nip ma mindek, nip ma ñinuk? Ñin akay tap gek akan, kalambis mindenak, nip ma am niñnuk?"

⁴⁵ "Kun anjningambay, kiyn ak anjningamb, 'Nimb mam yip yikop gok kuyip direp ma gipik rek mey, yip sek gipik anjningamb.' ⁴⁶ Kun anjy, kuyip anjyokek am tip pernep yiwur gakniñ mindeningambay ak aminingambay. Pen biynimb tep nuk gok anjek, perper mindeningambay tip ak aminingambay angak."

Jiysis Nup Ñangjun Anjy, Minim Kapkap Anjayak

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

26 Jiysis minim kun ak anjy, binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip angak, ² "Nimb niñbim: ñin omiñal mindiy, Pasopa ñin yomb ak miñiy anjy, ap nan-giy mindeningambay. Pen kiyk kun giy ap nan-giy, yip di gapman biyomb gok kuyip ñiy anjningambay, 'Nup mon kiros bak biyan ñangbiriknimimb anjningambay' angak."

³ Pen bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek ap Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb Kayapas korip ak nan-giy, ⁴ Jiysis nup yerer giy, ñangjayjun anjy, minim anjay geyak. ⁵ Pen, "Pasopa ñin biy kun gon, biynimb kuñaynep ap mindpay gok penpen giningiy rek ayip. Kun ak miñiy kirgiy, ñin bap nup pikayjun anjayak."

Biyn Bap Jiysis Nup Jun Wel Ayñak

(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

⁶ Jiysis miñmon Beteniy mindiy, Saymon bi soysek korip ak am tap ñimbeyak. Ñiyakniñ, biyn bap wel kuyrep, maniy yomb tawpay ak, botol sek dand apiy, Jiysis nup jun dum ak songak. ⁸ Songek, Jiysis binuk gok simbwur kuyip ak timey gek anjayak, "Wel kun ak dand amiy maniy yomb diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñemb rek ak pen, yenen yikop songip anjayak."

¹⁰ Minim kun ak anjyok Jiysis niñiy kuyip angak, "Nuk yip girep yimb gip; yenen kun aspim? ¹¹ Biynimb tap ma mindip gok yip per mindeningambim yand yip per ma mindoningambun. ¹² Biynimb komniñ; wel ayñiy dam kombay rek ak yip ayñisap. ¹³ Pen niñind yimb asiyn! Kisen miñmon okok manjyisek, minim yip ak anjñiyiñ, biyn ak Jiysis nup wel ayñak anjy nup kesim diyiñ, gak kun ak niñnep mindeningambay angak."

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Mimung Gak

(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot; Jiysis nup kayn gi dand amen pik ayningiy anjy, Gor nup tap simbong ñiyngipay biyomb gok kuyip niñning amnak.

¹⁵ Amiy angak, "Jiysis nup kayn gi dand apiy nimbip ñeningayn, yip tap yerip ñiningambim?" Anjek nup maniy siylpa ñin jiwiy andikiy anep ar ak ñiyak.

¹⁶ Ñeyak Jiwdas pen yerip giy kuyip anjen, Jiysis nup ap dand amningiy anjy, gos ak niñak.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Yip Pasopa Tap Ñinjak

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Kisen Pasopa wiyk ak kiñiy gi gakniñ, binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy anjayak, "Ñin Pasopa siypsiyp ñiluk pikñingambun ak man mindip. Kun ak chin korip akay amiy tap ñingambun gok gayrep ginjun anjayak." ¹⁸ Anjek kuyip angak, "Nimb dawin yomb ak amiy bi bap nup anjñiy anjnimimb, 'Tiya anjy ñin yand ak man mindip ak mey, bi yand gok yip siypsiyp

ñiluk pik dangiy ñiñningambun korip nund ak anggi' angnimimb."

¹⁹ Jiysis kun anggek binuk gok anggak rek ninjiy, am siypsiyp kun ak korip miñgan kun ak pik dangiy gayrep geyak. ²⁰ Dungep won ak binuk onep wimiñgan ak yip bisgiy, ²¹ tap ñimbyiñg anggak, "Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Bi chin yip tap ñimbsipun biy, bap yip kayn gi dand amningamb anggak."

²² Anggek binuk gok gos yomb ninjiy, nokom nokom nup anggniñyng anggak, "Biyomb! Yip ma apan rek?"

²³ Anggeyak anggak, "Bi yand yip piler nokom ñimb-sipur ak yip kayn gi dand amningamb. ²⁴ Baybol buk ak wosrey anggiy tikyak rek, yip kayn gi dand amiy, pikayey kumningayn ak pen; bi yip kayn gi dand amningamb anup simb niñsiyiyn. Nonim nup ma tikpikop ak tep. Pen tikek, mindyng kun giniñgamb ak, kisen yiwur yomb yimb ak diniñgamb anggak."

²⁵ Anggek binuk Jiwdas nup kayn giniñg gak ak anggak, "Tiysa. Yip ma apan rek?" Anggek anggak, "Mey nip aspiyn anggak."

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶ Tap ñimb mindyng Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep anggiy, tipang kuyip ñiyiñg anggak, "Diy ñiñim. Ak mumbwak yand rek anggak."

²⁷ Kun anggiy, ñiñg wayn kap ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep anggiy, kuyip ñiyiñg anggak, "Nimb mañgiysek ñiñimimb. ²⁸ Ñiñg biy mey, likañ yand biynimb kuñaynep kuyip nen yowningamb rek nimbip ñiñsiyiyn. Likañ yand yowningamb kun ak mey; Gor tap siy tap timey gipay gok ninjiy kirginiñgayn anggak minim ak wos amningamb anggak."

²⁹ Kun anggiy anggak, "Yand nimbip niñind aspiyn. Wayn ñiñg biy miñiy gunap sek ma ñiñningayn. Kisen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb ñin ak, nimb yip wayn ñiñg kisenimb ak ñiñningayn anggak." ³⁰ Kun anggiy binuk gok yip lotiw kamep bap anggyiñg, miñmon Oliyp dum amniyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup, Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Angningamban Anggak

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Jiysis kuyip anggak, "Gor anggak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak:

'Yand bi kanj siypsiyp mokep ak nup pik ayen, kanj siypsiyp gok mañgiysek pirik amningambay anggak.' Anggak kun ak mey, mindak maynamb biyan nimb mañgiysek yip kirgiy, pirik amningambim. ³² Pen yand kumiy tikjakiy, miñmon Galiyliy nind ameniñgayn; nimb kisen ninimimb anggak."

³³ Anggek Piyta anggak, "Bi mañgiysek nip kirgiy kund ñiniñgambay rek ayip; yand kun ma giniñgayn anggak."

³⁴ Anggek Jiysis anggak, "Niñind apiyn: kisyimnamb biyan kakaruk suk ma angningamb won ak, Bi kun anup ma niñbiyn anggiy, won omiñal nokom angningamban anggak."

³⁵ Anggek Piyta kilis timey giy anggak, "Yip pikayniñg pikayniñgambay ak pen; Jiysis bi yand mer anggiy ma angningayn anggak." Jiysis binuk gunap kunep Piyta anggak rek nep anggak.

Jiysis Nop Nup Angniñ Mindek

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Getsemeniy amiy, binuk gunap kuyip anggak, "Nimb biy bising mindeniñmimb. Yand siñbindoñ amiy, Bapiy nup angniñ mindeniñgayn anggak." ³⁷ Kun anggiy Piyta nup poñind, Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip Jon kuyip poñind sañdak.

Amyiñg, Jiysis nuk gos yomb ninjiy, ³⁸ kuyip yakam anggak, "Mindmañgiy yip piñiyñiy nep aysap ak kumnim rek ayip. Biy mindiy, yip kond mindeniñmimb anggak."

³⁹ Kun anggiy, kuyip kun siñak anggak, nuk yep kondon siñak amiy, jiy kuyanggiy, jomluk ak di man biyan ay, Gor nup angniñiy anggak, "Bapiy. Tap yip giniñg gisap kun ak mer anggiy ker, mer angnimin; pen yand gos niñbiyn ar ak ma ginimin; gos nand key niñban rek ginimin anggak."

⁴⁰ Kun anggiy andkind apiy niñak: binuk gok kineyak; Piyta nup anggak, "Won bap yenen yand yip niñmindiy ma kinjipim? ⁴¹ Timey ginjun rek ayip anggiy, Gor nup angniñyng mindeniñmimb. Gos nimbik ak ginimimb rek ayip ak pen; mumbwak anep mawses gip anggak."

⁴² Jiysis kun anggiy, tip am Nop nup angniñiy anggak, "Tap yip giniñg gisap ak, kirgep rek ma mindip monmon gan; gos nak anggak." ⁴³ Kun anggiy, tip ak andkind apiy niñak: binuk gok ma niñmindeyak, wisin kineyak.

⁴⁴ Pen nuk andkind amiy, Nop nup nind angniñak rek nep tip ak angniñiy, ⁴⁵ andkind apiy, binuk gok kuyip anggak, "Nimbip mawses gek kin mindpim? Tikjakem amnun. Niñim! Bi yip mimuñg niñimb ak, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip ñiyn anggiy poñind asaw biy anggak."

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Kayn Gi Dand Amnak

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Minim angakniñ, Jiwdas nuk, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, Jiwdas kanjsol gok sek nup anggak rek, bi kiyk kuñaynep dand owak. Kiyk baynat gunap, kur gunap diy dand sesek wiyak. ⁴⁸ Jiwdas kuyip anggak, "Yand bi bap nup am diy, kaykol ginikniñ angnimimb; Jiysis mey ak anggiy, nup dinimimb anggak." ⁴⁹ Anggak rek Jiysis mindek ak apchakiy, mindpan anggiy, nup kaykol gak.

⁵⁰ Kun gek Jiysis anggak, "Bunñgiy. Giniñg gispan kun ak kasek gan anggak."

Anggek, bi Jiwdas yip wiyak gok Jiysis nup chichiy diyak. ⁵¹ Pen nup kun giy diyakniñ, Jiysis binuk bap baynat ak lipiñg diy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb wonñ giñiyiñgip anup timund piskind ak pisnep timbrik yokak. ⁵² Kun gek Jiysis nup anggak, "Ñayip baynat ak dipan okok tip ak liñgey amnan. Biynimb ñayip baynat diy penpen gipay gok, ar kun ak nep kumbay.

⁵³ Yand 'Bapiy ak-ey!' anggeminip, nuk enjol tiwin keykey onep wimiñgan ak rek yokek, ap yip kond min-

dembiyap. ⁵⁴ Pen wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy; yip kun kun giy kumningamb angyak ak mey, kun ginimur. Yand ar bap key geningayn yipund ma giningamb angyak."

⁵⁵ Pen bi nup diniņg wiyak kun gok kuyip angyak, "Yand per am Gor angninep korip ak bisgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angnimbiny ak pen, yip ma dipim. Miņiy pen baynat sek, kur sek dand apiy, bi tap siydep rek ak yip dipim. ⁵⁶ Pen gipim kun ak, bi Gor minim angyep gok giningamb angyak rek nep gipim angyak."

Won kun ak Jiysis binuk gok mangyisek nup kirgiy, pirik amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Kor Giyak

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Pen bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek ap nan-gi mindeyak Kayapas bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb korip ak mey; Jiysis nup chichiy diy, dand korip kun ak amniyak.

⁵⁸ Pen Piyta kindik kindik amiy, korip mis ar ak mindiy, Gor angninep korip poliys gok yip bisgiy, yerip rek giningambay angyi niņmindek.

⁵⁹ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek angyak, "Chin bi minim yesek angningiy gunap kuyip angninon, kiyk minim bap angye, yipund giy mindek, minim kiņiy mey ak angyi, Jiysis nup pikayjun angyak." Kun angyak ak pen, minim kun ak keykey amek kiņiy niņiy nup pikayningiy rek bap ma mindek.

⁶¹ Pen bi omiņal apiy angyrik, "Bi kun biy, 'Gor angninep korip ak timbrikyokem, niņ omiņal nokom mindiy, tip ak giningayn angyak' angyrik." ⁶² Kun angyrik, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, Jiysis nup angyak, "Minim nip apay ak; pen ma angningamban?" ⁶³ Angyek, Jiysis pen minim bap ma yimb angyak. Kun gek, bi Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb ak angyak, "Miņiy kor mindpun biy, yesek ma angnimin. Gor Biyomb gek perper mindpay ak kunep niņmindip. Kun ak chinup yipund giy angnimin. Nand Gor Niņuk Kiyņ yomb key yimb ak akaņ?" ⁶⁴ Angyek Jiysis angyak, "Mey apan ak. Nimb mangyisek niņim! Yand nimbip aspiyn: yand Gor niņ yipund kind okok mindiy, semb ar biyōņ nimb lum biy apeniņgayn niņningambim angyak."

⁶⁵ Jiysis kun angyek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb ak, yenen kun angyip angyi, chech nuk gok key tungralikiy-ing angyak, "Nuk Gor nup yimb ak dand apyapying as-ap! Kun ak biynimb gunap ma angninjun. Nuk timey gip rek misen angyip. ⁶⁶ Akan nimb gos yerip niņbim?" Angyek angyak, "Mey angyip ak nen; kumnimur angyak."

⁶⁷ Kun angyi, nup jomluk okok kiņuk giņiy, pikyning giyak. Gunap wegyi, mikem nup okok piksil giyning angyak, ⁶⁸ "Nand Kiyņ yomb key yimb tap okok mangyisek niņban ak; an nip piksap ak, chinup angye niņun angyak."

⁶⁹ Pen Piyta korgep korip mis ar biyāņ bisiņg mindek ak mey, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb anup wōņg

giņiyningip paņ ak apiy, nup angyak, "Nand Jiysis bi Galiyliy nimb ak yip mindambiyr angyak."

⁷⁰ Angyek, Piyta biynimb gok mangyisek niņ-mindyakniņ angyak, "Minim nand aspan ak yand ma niņbiyn angyak." ⁷¹ Kun angyi, tikjakiy, am kinjeņrumb siņak mindakniņ, biyn korip kun ak wōņg giyningip bap ap nup niņiy, bi mindeyak gok kuyip angyak, "Nuk bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb ak yip minder niņbiyn angyak."

⁷² Angyek, Piyta angy silokiy angyak, "Yand niņind yimb apiyn! Bi apim kun ak yand ma yimb niņbiyn angyak."

⁷³ Sikoy won bap mindiy, bi Piyta yip jak mindeyak gok nup angyak, "Niņind nep apun. Nand bi kiyk bap. Meng miņgan kiyk apay rek apan angyak."

⁷⁴ Angyek, Piyta minim kasek angyi angyak, "Yand nimbip niņind yimb apiyn! Bi nimb apim kun ak yand ma yimb niņbiyn angyak." Kun angyakniņ day kakaruk ak suk angyek, ⁷⁵ Piyta Jiysis minim nup angyak ak niņiyņg gospar ayak. Yenen: Jiysis angyak, "Kakaruk ma angningamb won ak yand nup ma niņbiyn angyi, won omiņal nokom angningamban angyak." Gos kun ak niņiy mey gospar ay, mis amiy siy yomb angyak.

Jiysis Nup Dam Gapman Biyomb Anup Niņyak

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

27 Miņmon yowakniņ, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi minim tungasikep yikop gok sek minim angnin angnin giy Jiysis nup pikayun angyi, ² nup miņ ay dand amiy, gapman biyomb Paylat nup niņyak.

Jiwdas Kumak

(Ap 1:18-19)

³ Pen Jiysis nup kor giy, pikayning geyak niņiy, Jiwdas, yenen Jiysis nup mimuņg niņbiyn angyi, maniy dak ak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, biyomb yikop gok sek kuyip jiw dam niņing, Gor angninep korip ak amnak. ⁴ Amiy, maniy kun ak kuyip niyning angyak, "Jiysis timey ma gip ak pen, nup mimuņg niņbiyn rek mindak kumningamb angyak." Angyek kiyk angyak, "Ak tap chin mer. Nak keynep kun gipan angyak." ⁵ Angyek, maniy niņyak ak Gor angninep korip miņgan ak diyokiy, am miņ niņyak.

⁶ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok maniy kun ak diy angyak, "Maniy kun biy, bi pikayun angyi mimuņg ginuk ak mey, opriy niņjun rek ma ayip angyak."

⁷ Kun angyi, minim angnin angnin giy, bi par okok nimb ap biy kumey dam komjun miņmon wikan bap tawun angyi, am man yingiy siņgey tiyn giyningipay miņmon wikan ak tawyak. ⁸ Tawiy, miņmon wikan kun biy, mimuņg piņiy niņbun maniy ak diy tawnuk ak mey; yimb 'Likaņsek' angyun angyak. Miņiy kunep miņmon wikan kun ak, yimb 'Likaņsek' apay.

⁹ Pen kiyk mankumb tawyak kun ak, bi Gor minim angyep Jeriymaya nind angyi tikak rek nep giyak. Nuk tikiy angyak:

"Kiyk maniy niņ jiwiy andikiy onep ar ak, Jiwda biynimb mimuņg piņiyniņuk maniy ak angyi, ¹⁰ dand amiy, miņmon man yingiy siņgey tiyn giyningipay wikan ak

tawningambay. Biyomb ak yip giningambay angyiy angak rek nep gyiak."

Biyomb Paylat Jiysis Nup Angninjak

(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

¹¹ Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyakniñ, Paylat, Jiysis nup angak, "Nand Jiwda kay kiyñ yomb kiyk ak mindpan?" Angek Jiysis angak, "Mey apan ak angak." ¹² Pen bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek nup minim gunap angeyak, nuk pen minim bap ma nep angak. ¹³ Kun gek, gapman biyomb Paylat angak, "Minim keykey angyiy nip kor gispay ak ma niñban?" ¹⁴ Angek, Jiysis nup minim bap ma angek, Paylat gos kuñay yimb niñak.

¹⁵ Pen Paylat kiyñ bispay siya ar ak bising mindakniñ, biyñuk minim bap angek apek angak, "Yand maynamb wisin niñbiyn: Bi kor gispim ak bi tep. Nup minim yiñ ma angnimin. Yand wisin niñbiyn kun ak, gos kuñay niñsiyñ angak." Minim kun ak Paylat nuk nep niñiy angak, Jiysis tap bap ma gak, biyomb guniy nup yikop miluk niñiy dand opay. Kun ak kinjeñ yerip ak piyow niñiy nup angyoken amnañ angyiy, gos ak niñak.

Pen Rom gapman biyomb gok per simiy ak simiy ak Jiwda kay biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb ak, kuyip kalambis bi bap key angninyingipay ak, yikop wisik yokyngip. Ñin kun ak, Jiwda kay bi kiyk niñrep giyngipay bap ap kalambis mindek. Yimb nuk ak Barabas. Kun ak biynimb kuñaynep ap nan-geyak Paylat angak, "Bi nimbip akay yikop angyoknim? Jiysis, Kiyñ yomb key yimb apay ak akan, Barabas nup angak." ²⁰ Angek bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek biynimb gok kuyip angyak, "Gapman biyomb Paylat nup angenimimb, Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyoyñ ñangbirik ayniñgyiy angyak."

²¹ Kun ak kisen gapman biyomb ak kuyip angak, "Bi omiñal biy, an nup rek nimbip wisik yoknim?" Angek angyak, "Barabas nup wisik yoknimin angyak."

²² Angeyak Paylat angak, "Kun apim ak, Jiysis Kiyñ yomb key yimb apay ak nup yerginim?"

Angek, kiyk mangyisek angyak, "Nup mon bak biyoyñ ñangbiriknimimb angyak."

²³ Angeyak gapman biyomb Paylat angak, "Yenen? Nuk tap yerip ak timey gak?" Pen minim angak ak ma niñiy, minim dand araniy angyak, "Nup mon kiros bak biyoyñ ñanggrimbik aynimimb! Nup mon kiros bak biyoyñ ñanggrimbik aynimimb angyak."

²⁴ Angeyak minim gunap sek angen penpen giningiy rek ayip angyiy, Paylat ñiñg diy ñin ayokyng kuyip angak, "Jiysis nup pikayning gispim ak, minim kun ak yip ma winingamb; nimbip key andkind winingamb angak."

²⁵ Angek angyak, "Ak chip nambinj chin key. Minim kun ak, chin sek, ñapan chin gok sek niñningambun angyak."

²⁶ Kun angeyak, Paylat kuyip Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup miñ diy pikiy, mon kiros bak biyoyñ ñangbirik ayan angyiy, amiybi gok kuyip yomak.

²⁷ Amiybi yomb gok nup diy, dand korip yomb kiyk ak amiy, amiybi yikop gok kuyip mangyisek suk angey, ²⁸ ap nan-giy, chech nup ak tungjiwiñ chech likañ biyomb yimbay rek bap dand apiy nup yimñiyak. ²⁹ Yimñiy miñ ñiwñiw sek gok dand apiy, kiyñ kay aypay arband rek bap giy, nup ayñiyng, biyomb gok kur kunep dipay angyiy, gamil par bap di Jiysis nup ñin yipund kind ak ñiy, ap nup kongim yimiy, angyiwiñg angyak, "Jiwda kiyñ kiyk biy per mindonimuy angyak." ³⁰ Kun angyiy, nup kiñuk giy, gamil kur kun ak jiw diy, nup jun dum biyoyñ pikyak. ³¹ Nup kun giy gi timey giy, chech likañ ayñiyak ak tungasikyokiy, chech nuk gok key ayñiy, nup mon kiros bak biyoyñ ñangbirik ayniñg, poñind amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Biyoyñ Ñangbirik Ayak

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

³² Kinjenamb okok dand amiyng niñyak, bi bap Sayriyñiy nimb apek. Yimb nuk ak Saymon. Nup namb pikiy, kilis giy angyak, "Jiysis nup ñangbirik ayniñgam-bun mon kiros biy dand amnoñ angyak." ³³ Angey dakniñ, miñmon Golgota dum amniyak. Golgota kun ak, chip jun dum apay.

³⁴ Pen dum kun ak amjakiy, amiybi gok malasin silik bap diy, wayn ñiñg ak diy, sesek tungandik mandik giy, Jiysis nup ñeyak, nuk ñimb niñiy kirgak. ³⁵ Nup mon kiros bak biyoyñ ñangbirik ay, chech nup gok bilok keykey diniñg, sandiw rek giy diyak. ³⁶ Diy mey, nup mon ñangbirikyak kiñiñ siñak bisgiy niñmindeyak.

³⁷ Nup ñangbirikiy, kiros bak biyoyñ yimb tikay angyak, "Jiwda kay Kiyñ yomb kiyk ak angyak."

³⁸ Pen Jiysis nup ñangbirik ay, bi tap siydep omiñal ak, bap ñin yipund pis ak, bap anind pis ak, ñangbirik ayak. ³⁹ Biynimb kinjenram aran apyan geyak gok, jun gormar giy, nup angyiwiñ angyak, "Nand Gor Ñinuk rek! Gor angninep korip ak timbrikyokiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tip ak gi diniñgamban ak mey; mon kiros bak biyoyñ kirgiy apey chin niñun angyak."

⁴¹ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek kunep; nup angyiwiñ angyak, ⁴² "Biyñimb gunap kuyip gamb kim ambay ak pen, nuk key kun ginimuy rek ma ayip. Yisrel, Kiyñ yomb chin ak, mon kiros bak biyoyñ kirgiy man ar biy apey, niñind angyiy angyiy niñjun. ⁴³ Nuk Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yand Gor Ñinuk angyiy ak, miñiy ap Ñinuk nup diyokek chin niñun angyak." ⁴⁴ Bi tap siydep Jiysis yip ñanggrimbikyak omiñal ak kunep, nup minim timey kun ak rek nep angyiy.

Jiysis Pisnep Kumak

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Ñin kun ak pumbnamb yomb yoyñ won ak, kisyim apiy mind dand amiy pumb kuyim gak won ak tip ak melik gak. ⁴⁶ Won kun ak Jiysis suk yomb angyiy angak, "Yilay. Yilay, lema sambaktaniy angak." Angak kun ak,

“Gor Bapiy yomb. Gor Bapiy yomb. Yip yenen kirpan angyiy anggak.”⁴⁷ Nuk kun giy suk yomb angek, biynimb gunap mañ kun siñak mindeyak gok niñiy angyak, “Bi kun biy bi Gor minim angep Yilayja nup suk asap angyak.”⁴⁸ Kun angyiy, bi bap am tap machres rek ayak band bap dand apiy, ñiñ wayn silik ak tawiy, gamil kur par ak diy, kambis ñangyiy, ñen ñiñan angyiy ñak.

⁴⁹ Kun giy ñek, bi gunap angyak, “Kapkap niñmindon. Bi Yilayja apiy, nup diyokningamb akan angyak.”

⁵⁰ Angyiy, niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis suk yomb angyiy, añiñ band mindek ak kurgak.

⁵¹ Won kun anep, chech paryomb Gor angninep korip ñiluk miñgan biyan kinjenrumb pilgiyak ak, namb ak pungrik biyon biyan ay mindek. Kun gakniñ, monmon diy, kamb gok punglakiy, ⁵² chip komyak kamb miñgan pilgiyak gok miñgan yikiy, Gor biynimb nuk nind kumey komyak gok kuñaynep gek, tip ak tikjakak ak mey; ⁵³ Jiysis tikjakak ñin ak Jerusalem ameyak, biynimb kuñaynep niñyak.

⁵⁴ Pen monmon diy, yerer gak ak niñiy amiybi yomb ak sek, binuk gok sek niñiy angyak, “Yaw-ey! Nuk Gor Ñinuk yimb angyak.” ⁵⁵ Pen biyn kuñaynep ap keykey siñak mindiy niñmindeyak. Biyn kun gok Jiysis nup kondiy, Galiyliy nimb wiyak. ⁵⁶ Biyn mindeyak kun gok bap Mariya Makdala; bap Jemis yip Josep yip nonim Mariya; bap Sebediy ñinuk omiñal nonim ak.

Jiysis Nup Kamb Miñgan Ak Komyak

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Bi tap kuñay mindek miñmon Armatiya nimb bap Jiysis kumek niñiy, dungep won ak ap gapman biyomb Paylat nup Jiysis mumbwak ak dinim akan angek, Paylat yaw angyiy, binuk gok kuyip angek, nup ñiyak. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Josep. Nuk Jiysis binuk bap. ⁵⁹ Josep nup Jiysis mumbwak ak ñiyakniñ, nuk chech tund tep ak diy, nup mangiysek pipkomi, ⁶⁰ dam kamb miñgan kisen nep, yip komningambay angyiy angek kiluk ayak miñgan ak komiy, kamb yomb bap tunj milokek amek, kamb miñgan ak pilgiy amnak.

⁶¹ Biyn yimb along Mariya omiñal ak ap niñmin-driknin, kun giy komak.

Amiybi Gok Jiysis Nup Komyak Kamb Miñgan Ak Kond Mindeyak

⁶² Jiysis kumek komyak ñin kun ak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, Peresiy gok sek lotiw ñin ak toy angyiy, tap dap nan-giyak. Minek, gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amiy angyak, ⁶³ “Biyomb. Bi yesek angep kun ak anggak, ‘Yand kumiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tikjakningayn anggak.’” ⁶⁴ Kun ak bi gunap angey, ñin omiñal nokom kawrumb ak kond mindeningiy. Mer ak binuk gok ap mumbwak nup ak siy dand amiy, biynimb okok kuyip yesek angyiy angningambay, ‘Nuk tip ak tikjakip angningambay.’ Kun gey, minim yesek angyingipay ak sikoy rek ayingamb, kisen angningambay ak yomb yimb giningamb angyak.”

⁶⁵ Angeyak Paylat kuyip anggak, “Kun ak nimb amiybi kaw bap angrep gem, am kun siñak niñmindeningiy

anggak.”⁶⁶ Angek am kinjen pilgiyak kamb yomb ak wiren rek giy, amiybi kaw bap angeyak am kun siñak niñmindeyak.

28 Minek miñmon tikdam yokakniñ, biyn yimb along Mariya omiñal ak, Jiysis nup komyak ak niñning amnirik. ² Won kun ak enjol bap semb biyon nimb apiy, Jiysis nup komiy kamb pilgiyak ak, tungmilok gol okok yokiy, ar kun ak bisgakniñ, monmon yomb yimb ak owak. ³ Enjol kamb ar bising mindek kun ak, jomluk nuk ak ñiñakol giying mindek. Chech nuk ak, tund tep yimb ak ayak. ⁴ Pen amiybi niñmindeyak gok, nup niñiy jel pirikiy, kin ambun tikiy mindeyak.

⁵ Pen enjol ak biyn omiñal ak kuyip anggak, “Ma piriknimir! Yand niñbiyn: nirminay Jiysis bi mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayak anup niñraspiyr. ⁶ Nuk biy ma mindip. Nind anggak rek mindarik tip tikjakiy amimb. Apiy nup dayak ar ak niñiy, ⁷ am binuk gok kuyip angnimir, ‘Tip tikjakiy Galiyliy amimb angnimir.’ Nimb biynimb nuk gok, nup niñningambim kun okok. Minim kun ak nep nimbip angnining aswiyn anggak.”

⁸ Kun angek niñiy, biyn omiñal ak piririk ak pen; miñmiñ giying, binuk gok kuyip minim kun ak angning kasek amnirik. ⁹ Kinjenamb okok amnirikniñ, Jiysis kuyipminay namb pikiy, “Nir mindpiyr anggak.” Angek, kiymingay ap kongim yimiy, nup diniñiy lotiw gerik, ¹⁰ kuyipminay anggak, “Ma piriknimir! Yand Galiyliy amjiyiy ak; nir am mam yand gok kuyip angnimir, ‘Nup am niñnimimb miñmon Galiyliy angnimir’ anggak.”

Amiybi Gok Am Jiysis Tikjakak Rek Minim Ak Angyak

¹¹ Biyn omiñal ak, kinjenamb okok amnirikniñ, amiybi niñmindeyak gok, dawin yomb Jerusalem amiy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok kuyip, Jiysis tikjakak minim ak angniyak.

¹² Angñeyak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, am bi kanjsol gunap yip, minim anj ar nokom ay apiy, amiybi kun gok kuyip maniy yomb ñiy angyak, ¹³ “Jiysis kun kun giy tikjakip angyiy ma angnimimb. Pen angnimimb, ‘Chin kinambun won ak binuk gok apiy, mumbwak nup ak siy dand ambay angnimimb anggak.’” ¹⁴ Kun gey, gapman biyomb ak minim kun ak niñiy angek, chin yip angningambun; nimbip miker gunap ma ñiningamb angyak.”

¹⁵ Kun angey, amiybi gok maniy kun ak diy, am biyomb kun gok angyak rek nep angyak. Kiyk tom giy, Jiysis mumbwak nup ak, binuk gok siy dand ambay angeyak, miñiy Jiwda biynimb gok minim kun ak angying mindpay.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Nup Niñyak

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk onep anjip ak Galiyliy amiy, kuyip nind anggak dum ak amniyak. ¹⁷ Amiy Jiysis nup niñiy, lotiw giyak. Pen gunap niñsindol giy angyak, “Ak Jiysis akan bi ak key angyak.”

¹⁸ Jiysis maŋ siŋak apiy, kuyip aŋgak, “Bapiy yip aŋgek mey, man ar biy kond mindiy, semb biyoŋ kond mindiy gipiyn. ¹⁹ Kun ak nimb miñmon okok kind kind amiy, biynimb gok yip ker dinimimb. Diy, Bapiy Gor ker mindpay, Ñinuk ker mindpay, Kawnan nuk ak ker

mindpay aŋgiy, kuyip ñiŋg pikñinimb. ²⁰ Pikñiy, yand nimbip ginimimb aŋgiy minim yerip yerip aŋgñimbiyn ak maŋgiysek, kuyip aŋgñirep gem niŋiy kindik giniŋgiy. Pen yand nimb yip nep mindiy, mind dand amiy, ñin kisen ak winiŋgamb aŋgak.”

Mak

Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day biy Mak tikak. Nup ñin gunap Jon-Mak angyingipay (Apasol 12:13). Nonim nuk yimb ak Mariya. Nuk Jerusalem nimb (Apasol 13:12). Pol yip Banabas yip biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Krays minim tep angyi tangying, Mak nup poņind amer tap kuyip gok marik giyingip (Apasol 12:25, 13:5). Kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak kiñing gi angyñak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-13.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy woņg kiñing gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:14-9:50.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb woņg gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-52.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak maņ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniņ, Jerusalem sek, yep maņ kun okok sek angyñirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 11:1-15:47.

Jiysis tip tikjakak kesim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-8.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuņaynep nup misen niņyak ak sek, arachak Nop ker amnak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 16:9-20.

1 Jiysis Krays, Gor Ñinuk minim tep ak angyning gispiyn. ²Wosrey, bi Gor minim angyep Asaya, Gor Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim angyak rek, tikiy angyak:

“Niņan! Bi minim yand dand amningamb ak nind angyoken am, kinjeņ nip ak pindrep geningamb. ³Bi kun ak miñmon biynimb kuņay ma mindipay namb okok suk angyi angyningamb, ‘Biyomb ak asaw! Kinjeņ yik mayik giy mindonimuņ gok pind yipund yimb giy mindenimb angyningamb’ angyak.”

⁴Gor kun angyek mey, kisen Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak, miñmon biynimb kuņay ma mindeyak namb okok mindying, biynimb gok apey kuyip minim angyñiy angyingip, “Tap siy tap timey gipun gok, yenen kun gipun angyi kirgyi, ñing pikem mey, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokningamb angyingip.” ⁵Nuk kun angyakniņ, biynimb Jiwdiya propens yep kun okok mindeyak gok sek, Jerusalem biynimb sek minim nup ak niņning amniyak. Amiy, tap yerip yerip timey giyak gok misen angyney, kuyip Joden ñing namb ak ñing pikñak.

⁶Jon chech yikop kanj kamel kas diy giyak ak ay, kaw wak ler ak namb ak poņayingip. Tap ñiņemb nuk ak, joņ golbind ak sek, bum ñing ak sek ñimbyingip. ⁷Nuk biynimb gok kuyip angyingip, “Bi kisen winingamb ak Biyomb yimb, yand bi sikoy; nup niņen yip nambiņ giy. Tomb tirup nup ak tuņgasikying, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip. ⁸Yand nimbip yikop ñing pikñimbiy; nuk apiy nimbip Gor Kawnan ak yokningamb angyak.”

Jon Jiysis Nup Ñing Pikñak

(Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

⁹Pen ñin bap, Jiysis miñmon Nasaret Galiyliy propens mindyingip ak kirgyi, Jon mindek ak apek, nup Joden ñing namb ak ñing pikñak. Nup kun giy ñing pikñek, ¹⁰Jiysis kumb biyoņ amnakniņ; semb biyoņ miņgan yikiy, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek, wiņind nup ker owak. ¹¹Kun giy owakniņ, minim bap semb biyoņ nimb apiy angyak, “Nand Ñi mapin yand yimb. Nip niņen, yip tep yimb giy angyak.” ¹²Pen won kun anep, Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup gek, miñmon nep namb okok amiy; ¹³ñin onep ñin jiwiy andikiy ar piskind ak mindyingip. Kun okok mindakniņ, Seytan, Jiysis nup gen minim yip ak kindik giy timey gaņ angyi, ap angyingip. Miñmon mindyingip wikan kun ak kayn ayndik tap gok nep mindyingip. Pen enjol gok, ap Jiysis nup bak ay kond mindyingipay.

Jiysis Bi Omiņal Omiņal Dak

(Mat 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15)

¹⁴Pen Gapman biyomb Herot Jon nup kalambis ayakniņ, Jiysis nuk miñmon Galiyliy amiy, Gor minim tep ak biynimb gok kuyip angyñiying angyak, ¹⁵“Gor chinup diy kond mindeningamb angyi ñin per kond mindyingipim ak, miñiy wip! Tap siy tap timey gipim ak, yenen kun gipun angyi kirgyi, Gor biynimb simb niņiy diniņamb minim tep ak, niņind angyi angyi dinimb angyak.”

¹⁶ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak pandikying niñak; bi piysdep mamiyminay ak piys dur angyiy, wimben ak di ñing namb biyan yokiy minderik. Bi mamiyminay kun ak yimb kiykminay ak, Saymon yip, Enjriw yip. ¹⁷ Kuyip-minay ninjy angak "Aper yand yip tangiy, nirip angnirep gen, bi biynimb dep ominal ak mindeningayr angak." ¹⁸ Angek ninjind angyip angyiy, wimben gok kir-giy, Jiysis yip nep tangyingipay.

¹⁹ Pen Jiysis tapin sikoy won bap amiy niñak: Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip bot miñgan ak mindying, wimben pungrikak ak kopis kopis gi minderik. ²⁰ Kuyip-minay ninjy angak, "Nirminay owiy-ey angak." Angek kiykminay ninjy, nop nup bi gunap yip bot ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis yip amiy tangyingipay.

Jiysis Kichekiy Anğ Mis Yokak

(Luk 4:31-37)

²¹ Pen kiyk miñmon yomb Kapaniyam amiy, Jiysis Ji-wda lotiw minek ak; nan-gep korip miñgan biyan amiy, Gor minim ak angnæk; ²² biynimb gok ninjy jiwdiy angyak, "Bi low tiysa apay rek ma angyip, biyomb yimb niñrep giy apay rek angyip angyak." ²³ Pen won kun ak, bi kichekiy amban ayak bap, korip miñgan kun ak mindæk ak suk angyiy angak, ²⁴ "Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb! Nand yergining opan? Chinup gi timey gining opan rek ayip? Pen Gor ñin chinup angyak ak ma wip. Yand nip niñbiy: timey ma gipan; Gor Ñi tep nuk ak mindpan angak."

²⁵ Angek, Jiysis kichekiy anup angak, "Minim ma angnimin! Bi anup kirgiy mis amnon angak." ²⁶ Angek, bi anup gek jep diy, suk yomb angakniñ, mis amnak. ²⁷ Kun gek ninjy, biynimb ap mindyak gok wal yimb angyiy, minim angnin angnin giy angyak, "Bi biy minim kisenimb ar bap dand wip rek ayip. Nuk bi kilis sek; kichekiy malñiluk gok angyip rek ninjy mis ambay angyak." ²⁸ Kun angyiy, Jiysis kichekiy malñiluk angyokak minim kun ak, Galiyliy Propens okok mangiysek angney amnak.

Jiysis Saymon Numok Nup Gek Suñ Ayak

(Mat 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)

²⁹ Pen Jiysis, Jemis, Jon, Saymon, Enjriw kiyk Ji-wda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, mis apiy, Saymon yip numam Enjriw yip korip ak amning sanjiyak. ³⁰ Korip amjakiy Jiysis nup angyak, "Saymon numok nup, mumbwak okok mon rek yinek, kin mindip angyak." ³¹ Angeyak, Jiysis am nup di jakñakniñ, wak mon rek yinek ak suñ ayakniñ, day tap keñmangiy kuyip gok dangiyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Gek Suñ Ayak

(Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

³² Pen pumb sanjind amnak won ak, biynimb tap gak gok yip, kichekiy amban ayak gok yip Jiysis gek suñ ayan angyiy, mindek ak dand wiyak. ³³ Kapaniyam biynimb gok, ap kinjenrumb mis ayan ken niñ-mindyakniñ, ³⁴ biynimb tap gak gok gek suñ ay, kichekiy malñiluk amban ayak gok anğ mis yokiy gak. Pen kichekiy malñiluk kun gok Jiysis nup niñrep giyak

rek, Gor Ñinuk ap mindip biy angyiy misen angnin geyak, kuyip minim ma angnimimb angyiy, anğ mis yokak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Tangyingip

(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Minek, Jiysis maynamb yimb tikjakiy, dawin kun ak kirgiy wikan bap key amiy, Nop nup angnin mindek.

³⁶ Pen binuk Saymon; binuk gunap yip Jiysis akay angyiy, piyow dand amiy, ³⁷ nup ninjy angyak, "Biynimb mangiysek nip akay angyiy piyowsipay angyak." ³⁸ Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, "Miñmon wikan bap nep angnin angyiy ma winik; miñmon gunap kunep angnin angyiy winik rek nem amnun angak." ³⁹ Kun angyiy, miñmon Galiyliy namb okok girangying, am Ji-wda nan-gep korip miñgan gok amiy, Gor minim angninying, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ayak gok Jiysis kichekiy malñiluk gok angek mis amniyak.

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Bap Gek Suñ Ayak

(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Bi soy ayndik ayak bap Jiysis mindek sinak apiy, kongim yimiy angak, "Nand soy yip ak gey suñ aying; gey suñ aynimur angak." ⁴¹ Kun angek, Jiysis nup simb ninjy angak, "Nip gen suñ ayingamb angyiy," ⁴² diniñakniñ suñ ayak. ⁴³ Pen nup minim kilis angyiy an-gak, ⁴⁴ "Kinjenamb okok amying, biynimb gunap kuyip Jiysis yip gek suñ ayip angyiy ma angnimin.

Yipund giy nep am bi Gor nup simbongep anup yomiy, soy ayndik yip ak suñ ayip angyiy, Mosis nind angak rek tap gunap pikiy, dam Gor nup simbonğ ñenimin mey; biynimb gok bi ak miñiy suñ ayip angyiy niñningambay angak." ⁴⁵ Kun angak ak pen; bi kun ak nuk amiy, biynimb okok monmon angnæk mey, Jiysis miñmon okok misen girangonimur rek ma ayek, nuk am biynimb kuñay ma mindyak namb okok mindakniñ, biynimb miñmon kind kind nup niñning apyingipay.

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw Gak Bap Gek Suñ Ayak

(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

2 Kisen pen Jiysis tip ak miñmon Kapaniyam apek, ap mindip korip ak angey ninjy, biynimb kuñaynep ap gey gey, korip miñgan, kinjenrumb mis ar ayan timbik giy yimb angak. Kun gek, Jiysis korip miñgan ayan nep mindying, minim angnæk. ³ Kuyip Gor minim angnin mindakniñ, bi onep tingawip ak, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap, yirar ay dand apiy niñyak: ⁴ tip ak timbik giy yimb angek, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup dand korip ar biyon amiy, korip ak tungyikiy, yokey Jiysis mindek biyan amnak. ⁵ Pen nuk gek suñ ayingamb angyiy niñyak rek, Jiysis angak, "Ñi yand. Tap siy tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyoksiy angak."

⁶ Kun angek, Ji-wda low tiysa gunap bisinğ mindyak gok gos kiyk okok nep ninjy angyak, ⁷ "Bi biy yenen Gor nup anğ sikoy giying, ap tom gisap? Biynimb gok tap siy tap timey gey, bi bap gach kuyip ak wiykyoknimur rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey, gach wiykyokningamb angyak." ⁸ Pen Jiysis gos niñyak kun

ak key ninjy angak, "Yenen gos kun ak rek kun giy niñbim? ⁹ Bi ñin tomb kalaw gip anup yerip angen, nimbip tep giningamb? Tap siy tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyoksiyyn angen nimbip tep giningamb akan; tikjakiy minj nak ak wining dand amnoñ angen, nimbip tep giningamb? ¹⁰ Yand nimbip aspiyn: Bi bap Ñinuk man ar biy awak ak, key ninjy ma awak, Gor angek awak ak mey; nuk tap siy tap timey gipay ak ninjy kirgining, kirginingamb angak." ¹¹ Kun anggiy, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, "Yand nip aspiyn: tikjakiy, minj band nak ak dand korip amnoñ angak." ¹² Angek, won kun anep tikjakiy, minj band nuk ak dand sanjak. Kun gek ninjy, biynimb gok wal yimb anggiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying anggak, "Nind tap kun ak rek bap gey, ma niñnuk anggak."

Jiysis Liypay Nup Suk Angak

(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³ Jiysis ñin bap tip ak andkind Galiyliy chemb gol okok amek, biynimb kuñaynep nup ninjy ap nan-geyak, kuyip Gor minim tep ak angñak. ¹⁴ Kun giy angñi diy; kinjeñnamb okok amying niñak; Alpiyas ñinuk Liypay, bi takes dep ak, wong giyingip korip miñgan ak bising mindek. Nup ninjy, "Apey yand yip tan-gor angek," tikjakiy yip tangyigipiy.

¹⁵ Jiysis pen, binuk gok yip am Liypay korip ak tap ñinyakniñ, bi takes dep gok sek, bi tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek Jiysis yip tangeyak rek, yip jimñiy tap ñinyak. ¹⁶ Bi Peresiy low tiysa mindeyak gunap, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anggak, "Jiysis yenen bi takes dipay gok yip, tap timey gipay gok yip tap ñinimb?"

¹⁷ Angeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak key ninjy angak, "Biynimb suñ gok, dokta niñning ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep niñning ambay. Bi bap Ñinuk biynimb suñ-tep mindpun anggiy niñbay gok kuyip, di Nop yip jimñining ma awak; biynimb tap siy tap timey gipun anggiy niñbay gok kuyip, di Nop yip jimñining awak anggak."

Biynimb Gunap, Jiysis Nup Tap Bul Gep Minim Ak Ang Niñyak

(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Peresiy kay bi kiyk gok sek, Jon binuk gok sek ñin gunap lotiw nep mindonjun anggiy, tap ma ñimbyingipay ak mey, biynimb gunap apiy Jiysis nup anggak, "Peresiy kay bi kiyk gok sek, Jon binuk gok sek ñin nokom nokom tap ma ñimbay. Pen binak gok, yenen kun ma gipay anggak." ¹⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis miñ giyingipay ar kun ak ma giningambun anggiy, paydon ay anggak, "Bi biyn diniñg giningamb bap, numiy numam gok yip mindiy, tep gakniñ mindeningambay ak mey, tap keñmanggiy ma kirginingambay. ²⁰ Pen kisen biynimb gunap bi kiyk kun anup dand ameningambay, simb gek, ñin kun ak tap ma ñininingambay.

²¹ Pen chech kisenimb band bap diy, chech wor ay pungrikningamb tam ak ñang dey; chech kisenimb ak kilis mindiyng, chech wor ayingamb band ak pungrikiy, chech kiyk ak takiy nep pungrikek amningamb.

²² "Ñing wayn ak kunep. Ñing wayn kimnimb ak diy, meymey wak nindnimb miñgan ak ma song aypay. Yenen: song ay simjen ñey; meymey wak ak biñ anggiy, pungrikiy song am diniñgamb. Kun ak mey, ñing wayn kimnimb ak, meymey wak kimnimb miñgan ak nep song aypay anggak."

Minim Okok Sek, Lotiw Ñin Minim Ak Sek Gor Ñinuk Kond Mindip

²³ Kisen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt wong namb ak amying, binuk gok wiyt manggiy gunap tikiy, wak pik yokiy ñimbying ameyak. ²⁴ Kun gey, Peresiy bi gok ninjy, Jiysis nup anggak, "Miñiy lotiw ñin chin wong magep ak, binak gok yenen wiyt manggiy tik wak pikyokiy ñimbsipay anggak." ²⁵ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, "Basind Depiyt wosrey yiwan gek gak kesim tikyak ak, ma niñbim? ²⁶ Wosrey binak Abayra bi Gor nup sim-bongep yomb yimb mindiyngip ñin ak, Depiyt binuk gok yip kuyip yiwan gek, Gor angniñep korip ak amiy, biret biynimb yikop gok ma ñimbay; bi Gor nup sim-bongep gok nep ñimbay ak angniñey, ñek ñinyak ak pen, Depiyt timey gak anggiy ma apun. Yiwan gek gak apun anggak." ²⁷ Kun anggiy angak, "Ñin bap yikop mindip minim ak nind anggiy, kisen biynimb gok ma gayak; kuyip gay añiñ ay mindrep giyan anggiy, ñin bap yikop mindeningiy anggak. ²⁸ Pen Nop angek, "Bi bap Ñinuk tap okok kond mindiy, lotiw ñin ak kunep kond mindiy gip anggak."

Jiysis Bi Ñin Kalaw Gak Bap, Lotiw Ñin Ak Gek Suñ Ayak

(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

3 Ñin bap pen, Jiysis tip ak andkind Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy niñak: bi ñin kalaw gak bap korip miñgan kun ak ap mindek. ² Bi Peresiy gok Jiysis yerip rek gek, Jiwda kanjsol miytiyng giy nup kor ginjun anggiy, kapkap niñmindeyak.

³ Jiysis bi ñin kalaw gak anup anggak, "Tikjakiy, siñbiy owan anggak." ⁴ Angek, nuk mindek siñak apek, kuyip angak, "Lotiw ñin chin ak yergep? Tep gep akan timey gep? Biynimb gok kuyip simb niñy gon kim amningiy akan, kirgon kumningiy?" Angek, nup pen minim bap ma anggak. ⁵ Biynimb minim nup ma dinjun anggiy niñyak kun gok kuyip, niñek nup mapin akak ak pen; gos tep ma niñbay anggiy, kuyip simb niñak. Kun ak kuyip niñdand pandikiy, bi ñin kalaw gak ak nup, ñin parsek ayan angek, parsek ayakniñ suñ ayak. ⁶ Kun gek ninjy, bi Peresiy gok am Herot binuk mindeyak ak amiy, minim angniñ angniñ giy, Jiysis nup kun giy ñangjun anggak.

⁷ Jiysis pen kuyip kirgiy, binuk gok diy, am Galiyliy chemb gol siñak mindyakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep wiyak. Galiyliy biynimb gunap, Taya-Saydon biynimb gunap, Jerusalem biynimb gunap, Jiwdiya biynimb gunap, Yidumiya biynimb gunap, Joden ñing pis tawak-don ken biynimb gunap nuk giyingip ar ak angey niñyak ak mey, nup niñning wiyak. ⁹ Pen nup diniñon chinup suñ ayingamb anggiy, ap chichmiy yim gey apek, binuk gok kuyip angek, bot bap di ayrep giyak.

¹¹ Pen biynimb kichekiy malñiluk tap yerip amban ayak gok, Jiysis mindek sijak kongim yimiy, minim yomb angyiy angyak, "Nand Gor Ninuk yimb angyak!" ¹² Jiysis pen, kichekiy malñiluk gok kuyip minim kilis angyiy angyak, "Minim kun ak miser ma angnimimb angyak."

Jiysis Binuk Onep Wimingan Ak Dak

(Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Pen Jiysis miñmon taw bap amiy, binuk dining gak gok angek apeyak angyak, ¹⁴ "Yand nimbip bi onep wimingan ak dispiyn ak mey, yand yip tangiy, bi minim yip dand amemb gok mindiy, angyoken am biynimb okok kuyip angniningambim. ¹⁵ Nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok kunep angyokningambim angyak." ¹⁶ Jiysis binuk dak kun gok yimb kiyk mey, bap Saymon, kisen Jiysis yimb nup bap Piyta angyak. ¹⁷ Bap Jemis, numam bap Jon, nop kiyminay yimb ak Sebediy. Jiysis kuyipminay, timuk-bi angyak. Binuk bap Enjriw; bap Piyliyp; bap Batlomiyy; bap Matyiw; bap Tomas; bap Jemis, nop nuk yimb ak Alpiyas. Bap Taydiyas, bap Saymon, nup Saymon Selot angyak. Bap Jiwdas Yiskariyot. Nuk mey, kisen Jiysis nup mimunq gak.

Jiysis Nup Seytan Amban Ayip Angyak

²⁰ Pen Jiysis korip amek, tip ak biynimb kunaynep ap nan-gi mindyakniq, binuk gok yip tap niñningiy rek ma ayak. ²¹ Kun gek, biynimb gunap Jiysis sakiy ayip angye niñiy, nonim, nunay, numam sikop nup ponjining wiyak.

²² Pen Jiwda low tiysa Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok angyak, "Belsiybul Jiysis nup amban ayip rek, malñiluk tap gok angyokip angyak." Nup yesek kun angyeak, ²³ nuk biynimb gok kuyip angek apeyak, minim ar kun ak paydon ay kuyip angyep giy angyak, "Seytan yergiy Seytan nup angyokningamb?" ²⁴ Biynimb miñmon nokom bap kiyk keynep penpen giningambay ak, wikan kun ak asik keykey ayingambay. Pen amyong apyong gok kunep penpen giy, asik keykey ayingambay. ²⁶ Kun ak rek, Seytan nuk key kichekiy, malñiluk tap nuk gok ma angyokningamb.

²⁷ "Bi kalrimey bap mindakniq, bi bap am, tap nup gok ma diningamb; miñ di tiwning ay nep mey, am tap nup gok diningamb.

²⁸ "Pen niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb gok tap siy tap timey yerip yerip giningambay ak, Gor nup angniney, niñiy kirginingamb. Bapiy nup akan yip angyiwningambay ak, kunep, kuyip niñiy kirginingamb ak pen, ²⁹ Kawnan nuk ak nup angyiwningambay ak, niñiy ma kirginingamb. Miker kun ak perper mindeningamb angyak." ³⁰ Jiysis nup, Seytan yip mindip angyeak mey; kun angyak.

Jiysis Nonim Numam Nuk Gok

³¹ Pen Jiysis nonim numam sikop ap mis akyan mindying, nup "Owan" angye, ³² biynimb korip mingan biyan nup piñiy kuskus gi mindeyak gok angyak, "Nanim namam sikop ap mis biyan mindiy, nip owan aspay

angyak." Kun angyeak, Jiysis biynimb mindeyak gok niñdand pandikiy angyak, "Nimb mey amiy yand, mam yand gok mindpim. Biynimb Gor angyep rek niñdipay gok mey, amiy, mam, ay yand gok rek mindpay angyak."

Tap Yiq Yimemb Minim Paydon Ayak

(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

4 Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip tip ak minim angnii mindakniq, biynimb kunaynep ap nan-giyak. Kun geyak, Jiysis bot ar ak bis-giy, am niñ namb sijak mindying, kuyip minim angnak. ² Minim kun gok paydon ay, ar keykey nep angnak.

³ Ar bap paydon ay angyak, "Minim angning gispiyn ak niñim! Bi bap wongday nuk ak piken piñiy gayrep giy, wiyt mangiy dam diyokek amnakniq, ⁴ gunap kinjen kosemb ar ak yapeningamb, yakir gok ap niñningambay. ⁵ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayingamb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen; ⁶ kindiy paryomb ma amnak rek, pumb niñiy milip giningamb. ⁷ Gunap kikasik dindbilij mindeningamb namb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen, kikasik dindbilij gok pik niñbek mangiy ma piyningamb. ⁸ Pen gunap man tep ar ak yapiy, jakrep giy, mangiy piyrep yimb giningamb. Gunap mangiy niñ jiwiy rek piyningamb, gunap mangiy niñ jiwiy ominal rek piyningamb; gunap niñ jiwiy onep tingawip ak rek piyningamb angyak."

⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak angyiwyiq angyak, "Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niñnimimb angyak."

Minim Paydon Ayak Kiñiq Ak

(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Biynimb Jiysis minim angyakniq, ap niñmindeyak kun gok keykey amniyakniq, binuk onep wimingan ak sek, biynimb nuk gunap sek nup angyak, "Minim paydon ay apan kiñiq ak yerip angyak." ¹¹ Angyeak angyak, "Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ma niñy-ingipay ak; nimb niñiy niñningambim ak pen; biynimb gunap minim nup ma niñjun apay rek, kuyip paydon ay nep angnimbiyn. ¹² Kiyk Asaya angyak rek:

"Windin niñbay ak pen, tap gunap ma niñbay. Minim niñbay ak pen, minim kiñiq angyep kun angyiy ma niñbay. Niñrep gipyap rek, Gor nup angnineybiyap, tap siy tap timey gipay ak niñiy kirgipkop' angyak."

Paydon Ayak Minim Junj Ak Angnak

(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

¹³ Jiysis kun angyiy kuyip angyak, "Minim paydon ay angyen ma niñbim kun ak; yergiy kisen minim paydon ay angyeningayn niñningambim?" ¹⁴ Wiyt yiq ak, Gor minim nup ak angyiy apiyn. ¹⁵ Mangiy gunap kinjen yomb ar ak yapek, yakir gok ap niñningambay apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim niñbay ak pen, won ak Seytan ap gek, sakiy gipay angyiy apiyn. ¹⁶ Pen gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayingamb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma gek, pumb niñiy milip giningamb

apiyn ak; Gor minim ak kisen won ak niñey tep gaksiñ dingingambay ak pen, yep won bap mindiy, biynimb gunap minim anğey niñiy akan, miker gunap apek, minim nup ak kirginingambay anğiy apiyn. ¹⁸ Pen kikasik dindbilij namb ak yapiy jakiy mangiy ma piyningamb rek mey; biynimb Gor nup minim niñningambay ak pen; wong wariy, korip minj kinemb, tiw minan, maniy, tap okok gosimb niñiy, anğip rek ma giningambay. ²⁰ Wiyt mangiy man tep ar ak yapiy jakrep giy, mangiy ñin jiwiy akan, ñin jiwiy gunap rek piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb Gor minim niñiy nup pisnep chingipay gok apiyn. Gunap nup direp gipay; gunap nup direp yimb gipay; gunap nup direp giyinj, ar kun ak key yimb gipay anğiy apiyn anğak."

Lam Ak Dangiy Ar Sinbiyon Tik Ayep (Luk 8:16-18)

²¹ Jiysis pen tip ak, minim bap paydon ay anğak, "Lam ak dangiy, bong molik okok akan, tiyn miñgan okok ma aypay. Melik ginimur anğiy, ar sinbiyon tik aypay. ²² Kun ak rek, minim yerip yerip miñiy weygiy mindip gok, kisen Gor gek misen niñningambay. ²³ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok minim aspiyn biy niñrep ginimimb anğak."

²⁴ Kuyip minim bap anğak, "Minim niñsipim ak niñiy, niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb minim yiñrimey rek anğningambay gok, Gor kuyip kunep yiñrimey rek anğningamb. Biynimb minim sayn rek anğningambay gok, Gor kuyip kunep minim sayn rek anğningamb. ²⁵ Biynimb minim niñiy niñdiningambay gok, Gor kuyip gos tep ñek gunap sek niñningambay; pen ma niñningambay gok, kiyk siskoy niñbay ak niñek tap rek ma ayek, yiwur yomb ñiningamb anğak."

Gor Biynimb Nuk Diy Kond Mindeningamb

²⁶ Minim bap pen anğak, "Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, bi wong nop gok wiyt mangiy jakañ anğiy, dam wongday kiyk okok yokey jakip rek nep giningambay. ²⁷ Wiyt mangiy wongday okok yokiy, kin tangyakniñ, gup giy jakningamb ak pen; yergiy jakip anğiy ma niñningambay; ²⁸ man ak key gek jakiy, mangiy piy, pik giningamb. ²⁹ Pen wongday nop nimb ak pikgek niñiy, tik dand wep ñin ak wip anğiy, tik dand winingamb anğak."

Biynimb Kuñay Miñmon Keykey Okok Gor Anğip Rek Niñdiningambay (Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jiysis kun anğiy anğak, "Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, kesim yerip rek ak diy angen niñningambim? ³¹ Mey, mon mastet yij rek ak anğnim. Tap yij gunap yomb yimbay gok sikoy jakip, pen mastet yij ak sikoy yimb yimey jak yomb giy, alik pikek, yakir gok ap sisiy kun okok aymindpay anğak."

Jiysis Minim Paydon Ay Anğyingip (Mat 13:34-35)

³³ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim paydon ay kun gok rek kuñaynep anğñiyngip. ³⁴ Minim misen anğñen ma dingingambay anğiy, paydon ay nep anğñiy, kisen binuk gok yip key mindyinj, minim junj gok anğñirep giyngip.

Jiysis Angek Yinğen Ak Kirgak (Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Ñin kun anep dunğep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anğak, "Kind bindon amnun anğak." ³⁶ Kun anğiy, binuk gok yip biynimb kuñaynep ap mindeyak gok kuyip kirgiy, bot Jiysis mindek miñgan ak amiy, bot gunap mindakniñ, kiyk sanđiyak. ³⁷ Namb amniyakniñ, day yinğen yindmund apiy, ñiñg siy pañg bot miñgan ak amiy, poñgek yowning rek gak. ³⁸ Jiysis nuk pen bot miñgan day akneñ ken, piylow jun ay kinakniñ; binuk gok nup am kikawin giy anğyak, "Tiysa, chin manggisek kumning gispun gos ak ma niñban?" ³⁹ Anğeyak, Jiysis tikjakiy, yinğen yindmund dek ak sek, ñiñg siy pañg apek ak sek angek kirgak.

⁴⁰ Pen binuk gok kuyip anğak, "Yenen pirikpim? Gor chinup ma kond mindip anğiy niñbim?" ⁴¹ Angek, kiyk wal anğiy, pen anğniñek pen anğniñek giy anğyak, "Bi kun biy an? Yergiy anğamb yinğen yindmund ak sek, ñiñg pañg apamb ak sek anğip rek gip anğyak."

Bi Kichekiy Ambañ Ayak Bap (Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

5 Jiysis binuk gok yip bot diy, Galiyliy chemb tikiy Gerasa biynimb mindeyak kind akdon ken amjakyakniñ, ² bi kichekiy ambañ ayak bap Jiysis mindek ak awak. ³ Bi kun ak chip komyak kamb miñgan okok kin tangyinjip. Nup per sen diy, ñin tomb okok aybirikyngipay ak pen, sen gok gek puñgrikek, amyngip. Giyngip kun ak, nup gey gos niñnimur rek ma ayak. ⁵ Pumbnamb kisyimken, chip komyngipay kamb miñgan okok sek, miñmon yirik okok sek gawil giranğyinj, kamb diy mumbwak nuk gok key timbyngip. ⁶ Pen ñin kun ak nuk Jiysis nup parchim niñiy, puñgrikind anğiy am apek siñak kongim yimek, ⁷ Jiysis kichekiy ambañ aymindek anup anğak, "Kiriñg mis amnon anğak."

Angek anğak, "Jiysis. Gor Biyomb sikerek Ñinuk. Yip yerginij opan? Gor mindip rek yip miker ma ñinimin anğak."

⁹ Kun angek, Jiysis bi kun anup anğak, "Yimb nand yerip?" Angek anğak, "Yip kichekiy kuñaynep ambañ ayip rek, yimb yand 'Kuñaynep' anğak." ¹⁰ Pen Jiysis nup, kichekiy gok kuyip paryomb okok ma anğyoknimin anğiy, anğniñyinj nep mindek.

¹¹ Won kun ak, kanj kuñay yimb, tiw tawsin rek, amil ñimbeyak pir siñak ak mey, ¹² kichekiy gok Jiysis nup anğyak, "Chinup anğey, am kanj guniyon kuyip molik sikun anğyak."

¹³ Kun anḡey, kichekiy gok anḡyokek, am kanj gok kuyip molik sikey, punḡjiw minduḡ biyaḡ amiy, gi dam ḡiḡ biyaḡ pikiy, maḡyisek ḡiḡ ḡimbiy kumdiyak.

¹⁴ Pen bi kanj mokyiḡgipay gok, am dawin yomb gok, miḡmon yikop gok minim kun ak anḡḡeyak, biynimb gok am niḡun anḡiy, Jiysis mindek ak wiyak. ¹⁵ Apiy niḡyak: bi kichekiy kuḡaynep ambaḡ ayak kun ak; chech yimiy biḡiḡ mindrep gek, kuyip jel gak.

¹⁶ Biynimb nind ap mindeyak gok, kisen wiyak gok kuyip, Jiysis yerer gak ak anḡḡiyak. Pen kanj gok kuyip yerer gak ak kunep anḡḡeyak niḡiy, ¹⁷ Jiysis nup anḡyak, "Miḡmon chinup biy kirgiy amnoḡ anḡyak."

¹⁸ Anḡeyak, Jiysis bot diy amniḡgek, bi gek suḡ ayak ak anḡgak, "Yand yip amjur akaḡ?" ¹⁹ Anḡgek anḡgak, "Korip nak amiy, biynimb nak gok kuyip, Gor nip simb niḡiy yerer gip minim ak, anḡḡiḡimin anḡgak." ²⁰ Anḡgek, bi kun ak miḡmon Dekapoliys giranḡyiḡ, Jiysis nup yerer gak ak, biynimb gok kuyip anḡḡek niḡiy, wal yimb anḡyak.

Jiysis Gek, Biyn Bap Suḡ Ay, Paḡ Kumak Bap Tikjakiy Gak

(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Jiysis pen bot diy, tip ak andkind am Galiyliy chemb pis tawakdoḡ ken mindakniḡ, biynimb kuḡaynep wiyak.

²² Bi bap yimb nuk Jayras. Nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kond mindyiḡgip. Jiysis nup niḡiy, ap mindek siḡak koḡgim yimiy anḡgak, "Paḡ mapin yand ak kumniḡ gis-ap. Nand ap nup diniḡey, jak amnaḡ anḡgak." ²⁴ Anḡgek, Jiysis tikjakiy Jayras yip amnirikniḡ, biynimb kuḡaynep am Jiysis nup namb ay dand amniyak.

²⁵ Pen biyn bap, biyn kinḡen pandikakniḡ mindek simiy yin wimiḡan ak ayak. ²⁶ Biyn kun ak dokta gok kuyip, yip gey suḡ ayaḡ anḡiy, maniy tawyiḡgip ak pen, nup gey suḡ ma ay, tapin yomb yimb gak. ²⁷ Pen nuk Jiysis giyiḡgip minim ak anḡey niḡak rek, am chech band nup ak nep diniḡen suḡ ayniḡgamb anḡiy, biynimb kuḡay mindeyak namb ak, ²⁹ mindek kund okok ken apiy, chech nup ak diniḡek, likaḡ yapyiḡgip ak milip gak. Namb nuk akyaḡ key niḡak nup suḡ ayak.

³⁰ Pen Jiysis nup gak kun ak key niḡiy; tuḡandikiy biynimb gok kuyip anḡgak, "Chech yip ak an diniḡsap?"

³¹ Anḡgek, binuk gok anḡyak, "Biynimb kuḡaynep nip chirok ḡimbay ak, yenen yip an diniḡimb anḡiy aspan anḡyak." ³² Kun anḡey, Jiysis minim kuyip anḡyak ak ma diy, an diniḡimb anḡiy piyowniḡ mindek. ³³ Pen biyn kun ak, nup yerer gak ak niḡiy, pirikiy jep di giy, ap Jiysis mindek siḡak koḡgim yimiy, nup suḡ ayak minim ak miseḡ anḡḡak.

³⁴ Jiysis pen anḡgak, "Paḡ yand. Gor yip gek suḡ ayniḡgamb anḡiy gos niḡban rek, nip gek suḡ ayip nen, amiy mindrep ginimin anḡgak."

³⁵ Jiysis minim kun ak anḡakniḡ, Jayras binuk gunap, korip nuk animb apiy anḡyak, "Panak mindarik kumimb; tiysa nup anḡey tomb yiwur ma winimuḡ; anḡey andkind amnimuḡ anḡyak." ³⁶ Kun anḡyak ak pen; Jiysis minim kuyip ak ma diy, Jayras nup anḡgak,

"Ma pirikninin; yip nep gos niḡninin anḡgak." ³⁷ Pen biynimb gok kuyip, kun okok anḡgay, Piya ak, Jemis ak, Jemis numam Jon ak kuyipyakam nep poḡind amnak.

³⁸ Jayras korip ak amjakiy niḡak: biynimb kilpul anḡyiḡ, siy anḡyiḡ gi mindeyak. Niḡiy korip miḡan biyaḡ amiy anḡgak, "Yenen kilpul anḡyiḡ, siy anḡyiḡ gispim?" ³⁹ Paḡ ak ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinḡap anḡgak." ⁴⁰ Kun anḡgek, nup sik anḡeyak, kuyip anḡ mis yokiy, paḡ nop nonim ber ak diy, binuk kaw ak diy, poḡind paḡ ak kumek, korip ḡiluk miḡan dayey mindek biyaḡ amiy, ⁴¹ ḡiin kind nup ak diy, Jiwda minim anḡiy anḡgak, "Taliya kawim anḡgak." Minim anḡgak kiḡiḡ kun ak mey, "Paskoy! Nip aspiyn; tikjakan anḡgak."

⁴² Anḡgek, paḡ kun ak simiy nuk onep wimiḡan amnak ak mey, tikjakiy aran apyan gakniḡ, biynimb gok wal yimb anḡyak. ⁴³ Kun geyak, Jiysis minim kilis anḡiy anḡgak, "Gipiyn kun ak biynimb gok kuyip miseḡ ma anḡḡiḡinimb anḡgak." Kun anḡyiḡ anḡgak, "Paḡ anup keḡmaḡiy gunap ḡem ḡiḡan anḡgak."

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

(Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

6 Jiysis binuk gok poḡind miḡmon kun ak kirgiy, miḡmon nuk Nasaret amnak. ² Am mindiy Jiwda lotiw ḡiin ak apek, nan-gep korip ak amiy, biynimb kuḡay ap mindeyak gok kuyip minim anḡḡakniḡ, niḡiy wal anḡiy anḡyak, "Bi kun biy kapenda miḡmon biy nimb nep; Mariya ḡinuk bap. Numam nuk Jemis, Josi, Jiwdas, Saymon sek, nunay nuk gok sek yip mindpun biy. Pen minim kun ak akay nimb niḡiy anḡgip? Tap mageprek yergiy gip?" Kun anḡiy, nup ma diyak.

⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip anḡgak, "Bi Gor minim anḡep gok, miḡmon wikan gunap giranḡey, biyomb chin anḡiy dipay ak pen; biynimb korip miḡmon kiyk key gok, minim kuyip ak ma dipay anḡgak." ⁵ Nup gosimb ma niḡyak kun ak, tap mageprek gunap ginimuḡ rek ma ayak. Biynimb tap gak gunap nep diniḡek suḡ ayak. ⁶ Pen Nasaret biynimb nup, Gor ḡinuk yimb anḡiy gos ak ma niḡeyak, nuk wal yimb anḡgak.

Binuk Onep Wimiḡan Ak Wong Yip Ginimimb Anḡiy Anḡyokak

(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Jiysis pen korip miḡmon kun okok tanḡyiḡ, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim ak anḡḡak. ⁷ ḡiin bap binuk onep wimiḡan ak suk anḡgek apey anḡgak, "Bi omiḡal ak key, bi omiḡal ak key miḡmon okok keykey amiy, minim anḡḡiḡinimb. Yand nimbip anḡyoksiyiḡ rek, minim anḡḡiḡ tanḡyiḡ, kichekiy malḡiluk tap gok anḡ mis yokniḡ, anḡyokniḡgambim anḡgak." ⁸ Minim bap pen anḡgak "Amniḡ; tap ḡiḡemb, maniy, wand sikoy, tap gok dand ma amnimimb; yir kondim anep dand amnimimb. ⁹ Tomb tirup ay amnimimb ak pen, tiḡgliys nokom bap nep ay amnimimb, gunap sek dand ma amnimimb. ¹⁰ Korip bap amem nimbip anḡdeniḡiy, korip kun anep mindiy, amniḡ ginimimb ḡiin anep amnimimb. ¹¹ Miḡmon bap amjakem nimbip ma anḡgdiy, minim nimbip ak ma niḡeniḡiy, miḡmon kun

ak kiring amning, niyanj angyi, tomb silkul pikem yapek amnimimb angak." ¹² Angek, kiyk miñmon sikoy keykey amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angniyiing angyak, "Tap siy tap timey gipim gok, Gor nup yenen kun gipun angyi, kirginimimb angyak." ¹³ Kun angyi, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk ambanj ay mindek gok, kichekiy malñiluk anj mis yokiy, biynimb tap gak gok wel ayñey jak amniyak.

Jon Nup Kuñam Tikey Kumak

(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; Luk 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis gak rek, minim ak miñmon okok kind kind amek, kiyñ Herot kunep niñak. Biynimb gok, minim kun ak anj amiy apiy giyiing, gunap angyak, "Jon bi ñiing pikñemb kumek komyak ak, tip tikjakiy mey, ap tap mageprek kun gok gisap angyak." ¹⁵ Gunap angyak, "Bi kun ak binak Yilayja; bi siñok nind apek, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb kisen winiingamb apay ak angyak." Gunap angyak, "Bi Gor minim anjep wosrey mindyigipay rek bap ap mindip angyak." ¹⁶ Pen kiyñ Herot nuk niñiy angak, "Ak Jon bi ñiing pikñemb nind kuñam tiknik anep tikjakiy, ap kun gisap angak."

¹⁷ Yenen, nind Herot, numam Piyliyp biynuk Herodiyas nup dek, Jon angak ak timey gip angek, Herodiyas Jon nup miluk niñiy angek, Herot binuk gunap angyokek, am Jon nup dand apiy, kalambis ayak. Biyn Herodiyas, Jon nup pikayin angyi gos niñak ak pen; ²⁰ Jon tap timey ma giyiingip; minim nuk yerip yerip angek Herot niñiy, minim tep, yipund giy nep angyi angyi, pirikiy biyn Herodiyas nup yaw angnimur rek ma ayek, ²¹ Jon nup yergiy pikaynim angyi, gos okok nep niñmindyigip. Mind mind minek bap, Herot nonim nup tikak ñin ak apek, tap yomb ñiingniing, gapman biyomb gok, amiybi yomb gok, biyomb miñmon Galiyliy nimb gok suk angek, tap yomb ñiingniing wiyak. ²² Ap tap ñiinyakniñ, Herodiyas panuk ap deniys gek, biyomb ap mindeyak gok sek, Herot sek niñey kuyip tep gek, Herot pañ kun anup angak, "Gipan kun ak tap yerip angniyeniingamban nip ñiiniingayn. ²³ Pen miñmon yomb kond mindpiyn ak angniyey, nip day ak angn kond mindeniingamban angak." ²⁴ Kun angek, pañ ak am nonim Herodiyas nup tap yerip ak angniyim angek angak, "Jon bi ñiing pikñemb jun won nup ak angnimin angak." ²⁵ Angek, panuk kasek kiyñ Herot mindek ak amiy angak, "Yep won biy nep, Jon bi ñiing pikñemb kuñam ak tikiy, jun won nup ak di piler ar ay, dap yip ñey niñiy mey; pisnep kumimb angyi niñnim angak."

²⁶ Kun angek, kiyñ Herot Jon nup niñek simb timey gak ak pen, nuk biyomb gok niñmindey pañ anup, tap yerip yip angniyey ñiiniingayn angak rek niñiy, amiybi nuk bap angyokek, am Jon nup jun won ak timbrikiy, di piler ar ay dand apiy, pañ kun ak nup ñek, nuk dand amiy, nonim nup ñak. ²⁹ Pen Jon binuk gok, nup kuñam tikiyak ak angyey niñiy, am mumbwak dand apiy, kamb miñgan ak komyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kuñaynep Tap Keñmangiy Ñek Ñiinyak

(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

³⁰ Jiysis binuk gok andkind apiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angniyiing yerer giyak gok, Jiysis nup angniyak. ³¹ Pen biynimb kuñay yimb nep amiy apiy geyak, Jiysis binuk gok yip tap ñiingniingiy rek ma ayek, kuyip angak, "Chin biynimb ma mindipay namb okok amiy, yikop mindenjun angak." ³² Kun angyi, binuk gok yip bot diy amniyakniñ, biynimb miñmon kun okok Jiysis amjap angyi, ñiing gol ar kinjen par ak nind amiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip amning geyak okok, nind am mindeyak. Jiysis amjakiy kuyip niñek, kiyk kanj siypsiyp bi kond mindep bap ma mindip rek ak mindeyak. Kun ak niñek simb gek, kuyip minim gunap tapin angniy mindek. ³⁵ Pumb pañind amnakniñ, binuk gok apiy nup angyak, "Pumb sañind amimb. Akniy miñmon nep namb okok nen, ³⁶ biynimb guniy angyokey, miñmon korip yep mañ akniy amiy, tap keñmangiy kiyk gunap taw niñyan angyak."

³⁷ Angeyak angak, "Nimb key kuyip keñmangiy ñinimimb angak." Angek angyak, "Kun apan ak, chin maniy yir anep tiñgawip piskind ak dand amiy, keñmangiy taw dand apiy kuyip ñinjun?" ³⁸ Angey, Jiysis angak, "Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip am niñim angak." Angek am niñiy angyak, "Biret onep mamind ak, piys omiñal sek mindip angyak." ³⁹ Kun angyey angak, "Biynimb guniy angem, asik bum keykey ay, tap kaskas ar akniy bisgey amnañ angak." ⁴⁰ Angek, kuyip angyeyak, gunap piyptiy rek bum giyak; gunap wan handret rek bum giyak. ⁴¹ Pen Jiysis biret kaw ak sek, piys omiñal ak sek diy, kiyongiy niñiy, Gor nup tep angyi, biret ak tipañ binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. Piys omiñal ak kunep ñek, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ⁴² Neyak, ñimb gey gey kuyip tapin ayak. ⁴³ Tap day day kirgiyak gok, Jiysis binuk gok wand diy ying gey gey, wand onep wimiñgan ak arachakak. ⁴⁴ Tap ñiinyak ñin kun ak bi gok nep mey, payp tawsin amnak.

Jiysis Ñiing Kas Ar Ak Tawind Amnak

⁴⁵ Pen Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angek, bot diy Betsayda kind bindoñ amniyakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip key angyokek amniyak. ⁴⁶ Angyokiy, nuk miñmon yirik bap amiy, Gor nup angniy mindek.

⁴⁷ Kisyim winiing gak won ak, Jiysis nep mindiy niñak: Binuk gok bot diy ñiing namb siñbindoñ amniyakniñ, yinggen ak ameyak okok ken apek, kosyam ñiing kas pikrikiy amniyak. Miñmon turgum tikak won ak, nuk ñiing kas ar ak amiy, kuyip tawsak ay amning gek, ⁴⁹ nup angniyak-er chip kawnan angyi, pirikiy kumb gawil giyak. ⁵⁰ Kun giy pirikeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Ma piriknimimb! Yand nep aswiyn! Gos yomb ma niñnimimb angak." ⁵¹ Angyi, bot miñgan amek, pinim dek ak kirgak. Kun gek, yergiy kun gip angyi, gos kuñay yimb niñyak. ⁵² Biret diy biynimb kuñaynep bilok ñak ak niñyak ak pen, gos kuyip pikñiñak rek, Gor Ñinuk ak mey kun gip angyi ma niñyak.

Jiysis Gek Biynimb Tap Gak Gok Suŋ Ayak

⁵³ Pen ñiŋg namb ak am am miñmon Genesaret amjakiy, bot ak tiwning ayak. ⁵⁴ Bot ak kiring amniyakniŋ, biynimb kun okok Jiysis owip angey niŋiy, ⁵⁵ kasek miñmon kind kind amiy, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip dand Jiysis am mindek okok amniyak. ⁵⁶ Ñin kun gok Jiysis miñmon yikop akan, dawin yomb okok amjakek, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip dap maker namb ak ay angyak, "Nand mindey biynimb tap gip gok, chech day nip okok nep di niŋey, kuyip suŋ ayaŋ angyak." Kun angeyak, nuk minim kuyip ak diy niŋmindakniŋ, biynimb nup diniŋyak gok suŋ ayak.

Yergek Asiŋ Mindeningambun

7 Bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap Jerusalem nimb ap mindiy niŋyak: ² Jiysis binuk gunap nusind nupis sikop asikrep giy, tap ñimbyingipay rek ma giyak. ³ Peresiy biynimb gok diy, Jiwda biynimb gok maŋgiysek, nusind nupis sikop angyingipay rek niŋiy, monmon ma giy; ñin ñiŋg ay gilunŋ yokiy nep tap ñimbay. Biynimb Jiwda mer gok mindipay namb ak amiy, kunep ñin ñiŋg ay gilunŋ yokiy nep tap ñimbay. Pen tiyn, piler, kap tap okok kunep kilrimey gipay.

⁵ Kun ak Jiysis binuk gok yikop ñiŋyak kun ak niŋiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup angyak, "Bi nand gok yenen, basind apis sikop angyak rek ma gipay?" ⁶ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, "Asaya nimbip bi minim nep apim gok, niŋind yimb angyi Baybol buk ak tikiy angak,

'Biynimb guniy Gor Biyomb chin; Gor Biyomb chin apay ak pen, kiyk yikop minim anep apay; yip gosimb ma niŋbay. ⁷ Gor minim tep ak angnispun angyi, biynimb apay minim anep angnimbay angak.'

⁸ Nimb Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, biynimb minim apay ak dun angyi, nap nasind sikop angyingipay ar ak kindik gipim angak."

⁹ Jiysis kuyip tip ak angyi angak, "Nimb Gor minim angyip ak kirgiy, minim nimbik key anep apim. ¹⁰ Mosis minim bap tikiy angak, 'Nap nanim minim angnimiyr rek niŋdiy, kuyip direp ginimimb. Pen ñapan gunap nop nonim kuyip minim timey angeningiy, pikayem kumningiy angak.' Pen nimb yenen minim kun ak rek ma angnimbim. Biynimb gunap nop nonim kuyip kirgining, tap kuyip ñimbinup rek ak, Gor nup angyi ay-pun angey, ¹² 'Ak angrep gispim apim.' ¹³ Gipim kun ak, Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, nap nasind sikop giyingipay miñ ar ak nep gem amimb angak."

Tap Biynimb Gek Gach Gip Gok

(Mat 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Jiysis kun angyi, biynimb gok kuyip angek mindek kiñiŋ siŋak apey angak, "Minim angning gispiyn ak niŋiy, niŋrep ginimimb. ¹⁵ Tap ñimbey namb biyaŋ aningamb ak gach ma mindeningamb; namb biyaŋ nimb mis winingamb anep mey, gach mindeningamb.

¹⁶ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, timund ay niŋrep ginimimb angak."

¹⁷ Jiysis kun angyi, biynimb gok kuyip kirgiy korip mingan amek, binuk gok nup angyak, "Minim paydon ay apan kun ak, kiñiŋ nuk ak yerip?" ¹⁸ Angey angak, "Kiyk ma niŋbay rek, nimb kunep ma niŋbim? Tap asikpay gok, monmon ñimbey kongiy namb biyaŋ amek, Gor niŋek gach ma mindeningamb. ¹⁹ Yenen: tap ñimbay kun gok gosimb niŋbay namb biyaŋ ma anningamb; kongiy namb biyaŋ nep amek, simb sek kiy yokningambay angak." Jiysis minim angak kun ak, tap okok maŋgiysek ñiŋemb nep; asikep gunap ma mindip angak.

²⁰ Pen Jiysis angak, gos timey namb kuyip ayaŋ nimb apek mey; timey gey Gor niŋek minim mindip.

²¹ Biynimb gok namb kuyip biyaŋ gos timey awakniŋ, timey giy, tap siy diy, chip ñanŋiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, ²² timey nep giy, minim timey angyi, tap gok yip rek mindembikop angyi, miluk niŋiy, biynimb angyiwi, monmon giy, yimb key dand araniy timey gep gos nokom niŋiy gipay. ²³ Tap timey gipay kun gok key okok nimb ma wip, gos timey ak namb kiyk biyaŋ nimb apamb timey gambay mey, gach mindip.

Biyn Bap Pañ Yip Ak Gek Suŋ Ayningamb Angyi Niŋak

(Mat 15:21-28)

²⁴ Jiysis Galiyliy kirgiy, am miñmon Taya maŋ okok amnak. Amiy, biynimb gok yip miñiy ma niŋningiy angyi, korip mingan bap am weyning mindek ak pen; weygiy mindonimur rek ma ayak. ²⁵ Biyn bap, panuk nup kichekiy abaŋ ayak ak mey, Jiysis wip angey niŋiy, am mindek kiñiŋ siŋak jun paŋgiy angak, "Pañ yip kichekiy abaŋ ayip ak, gey mis amnaŋ angak." Biyn kun ak nuk Jiwda mer bap. Nup tikyak miñmon Siyriya; dawin yomb nuk mey Poniysiya. ²⁷ Pen kun angek, Jiysis nup tikdam ay angak, "Keñmaŋgiy ñapan chin gok ñemb ak di kayn mokon, timey giningamb angak."

²⁸ Angek, biyn ak pen angak, "Biyomb! Ak tep apan ak pen, ñapan gok tap ñimbey, day day gok nep bong molik okok yapek, kayn ñiluk gok ñimbay sek angak."

²⁹ Angek, Jiysis minim kun ak niŋiy angak, "Nand kun apan ak, pañ nand kichekiy molik sikiy mindamb ak, gambiyn mis amimb nen amnimin angak." ³⁰ Angek, andkind amiy niŋak: kichekiy kiring mis amek, panuk minj ar ak kapkap kin mindek.

Bi Timund Pilgak Bap Jiysis Gek Timund Paŋgiyak

³¹ Jiysis miñmon Taya kun ak kirgiy, am miñmon Saydon amiy, miñmon Dekapoliys namb okok amiy, Galiyliy chemb amnak. ³² Amjakakniŋ, biynimb gok bi timund pilgiy minim angrep ma giyingip bap dand apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, "Bi biy nup diniŋey suŋ ayaŋ angyak." ³³ Angeyak, Jiysis bi kun anup poŋind keykey siŋak amiy, ñin maŋgiy par ak timund mingan nup ak yokiy, ñin maŋgiy kuñik giy alemb nup ak diniŋing, ³⁴ kuyongiy niŋiy, miker gakniŋ, "Epata" angak. Epata angak minim kiñiŋ kun ak "Paŋgiyan angak." ³⁵ Kun angakniŋ, bi kun ak timund mingan ak paŋgiyikiy,

alemb awan amnakniņ, day minim yipund giy anggak.
³⁶ Anggakniņ, Jiysis kuyip minim kun ak biynimb okok ma angñinimimb anggak ak pen, kiyk amiy biynimb kuņaynep angñiyak. ³⁷ Minim kun ak angñey niņiy, wal anggiy anggyak, "Jiysis tap okok maņgiysek, biyomb ak apiy giniņgamb anggyak rek nep gip. Biynimb timund pilgip gok gek niņrep gipay, biynimb alemb miker gip gok gek, minim angrep gipay anggyak."

Jiysis Bi Kuņaynep Tap Keñmaņgiy Ñak (Mat 15:32-39)

8 Ñin namb kun siņak nep biynimb kuņaynep ap mindey, keñmaņgiy ma mindek, Jiysis binuk gok suk anggek apey anggak, ² "Yand biynimb guniy kuyip simb niņsi piy. Ñin omiņal nokom yand yip mindiy, yikop mindpay. ³ Kuyip yiwan nep anggyoken, gunap paryomb okok nimb opay rek, kinjeņnamb okok amiy, windin mayn apek milokniņgambay anggak." ⁴ Anggek, binuk gok anggyak, "Miñmon nep namb akniy, keñmaņgiy akay nimb diy ñinjun?" ⁵ Anggey, Jiysis anggak, "Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip?" Anggek, "Onep ar ak anggyak." ⁶ Kun anggey, Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip anggek bisgiyakniņ, biret onep ar kun ak diy, Gor nup tep anggiy, tipanggiy binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk diyiņg biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ⁷ Piys sikoy kaw bap di mindeyak ak sek ñey, Gor nup tep anggiy ñek, bilok ñiyak. ⁸ Ñey, ñimbey ñimbey kuyip giy anggakniņ, Jiysis binuk gok wand onep ar ak diy, day day mindek gok yiņgey arachakak.

Bi tap ñiņyak kun gok, pow tawsin rek. Jiysis pen, biynimb kun gok kuyip anggyokiy, binuk gok yip bot diy, miñmon Dalmaniwra amniyak.

Peresiy Gunap, Tap Mageprek Ak Gey Niņun Anggyak (Mat 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)

¹¹ Bi Peresiy gunap Jiysis nup nembnemb gon yerip rek angnimuņ anggiy, ap nuk yip minim ang amiy apiy giy anggyak, "Tap mageprek bap semb biyoņ nimb gey, chin niņun anggyak." ¹² Kun anggey, nup yiruk gakniņ anggak, "Biynimb miñiy mindpay ñin biy, yenen apay, 'Tap mageprek semb biyoņ nimb bap gey niņun apay?' Yand nimbip niņind yimb aspiy. Gor nimbip tap mageprek kun ak rek bap ma gek niņniņgambim anggak."

¹³ Kun anggiy, kuyip kirgiy, binuk gok yip ñiņg tikiy kind bindoņ amniņg, bot diy saņdiyak.

Jiysis Yiys Minim Paydoņ Ay Anggyiņg, Peresiy Minim Kuyip Ak Ma Dinimimb Anggak (Mat 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Pen binuk gok sakiy giy, biret kuņay mer: nokom bap dand amniyak. ¹⁵ Namb okok amyiņg, Jiysis kuyip anggak, "Peresiy yiys kiyk ak sek, Herot yiys nuk ak sek ma ñiņnimimb anggak."

¹⁶ Kun anggek, binuk gok kiyk key angniņ angniņ giy anggyak "Biret gunap sek ma dowpun rek asap anggyak." ¹⁷ Jiysis pen, kiyk anggyak kun ak key niņiy anggak, "Yenen, biret dand ma owpun anggiy aspiy? Nimbip

gos tep mayak ak mey, niņrep ma gipim? ¹⁸ Windin ayak ak ma niņbim? Pen timund ayak ak ma niņbim? Akaņ niņiy sakiy gipim. ¹⁹ Bi payp tawsin mindeyak ñin ak, biret onep mamind ak di tipang ñenik, ñimbey kirgiyak gok, wand yerip yerip yiņgpik?" Anggek, "Wand anep wimiņgan ak yiņgnuk anggyak." ²⁰ Kun anggeyak anggak, "Pen bi pow tawsin mindeyak ñin ak, biret anep ar ak di tipang ñen, ñimbey day day kirgiyak gok wand yerip yerip yipik?" Anggek anggyak, "Wand onep ar ak yiņgnuk anggyak." ²¹ Anggeyak anggak, "Pen nimb gos kun ak ma niņiy sakiy gipim?"

²² Pen kiyk miñmon Betsayda kind bindoņ amjakyakniņ, biynimb gunap bi windin koy gak bap dand apiy, Jiysis nup anggyak, "Nup diniņan anggyak."

²³ Anggeyak, Jiysis bi windin koy kun anup ñin kind ak diy, poņind gol okok amiy, windin nup ak kuñik giñiy, nup diniņiy anggak, "Tap gunap niņsipan akaņ anggek," ²⁴ "Yaw. Biynimb gok niņsi piy ak pen, mon bind rek gok giraspay anggak."

²⁵ Anggek, Jiysis tip ak windin maņgiy nup ak diniņek, day tap okok maņgiysek niņkind yimb anggak. ²⁶ Pen Jiysis bi kun anup anggak, "Tip ak andkind biynimb mindpay bindoņ ma amninin; korip nak yipund giy amninin anggak."

Piyta Anggak, "Nand Gor Ñinuk Krays Nep Anggak" (Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Siysariya Piyliypay amniņg saņdiyak. Kinjeņnamb okok amyiņg kuyip anggak, "Biynimb gok, yip an anggiy niņbay?" ²⁸ Anggek anggyak, "Biynimb gunap nip Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak apay; gunap Yilayja apay; gunap bi Gor minim anggep bap apay anggyak." ²⁹ Anggeyak, Jiysis kuyip anggak, "Nimb pen yip an anggiy niņbim?"

Anggek, Piyta anggak, "Nand nep mey, Jiwda Kiyņ yomb key yimb per kond mindyiņgipun ak nep anggiy niņbun anggak." ³⁰ Anggek, Jiysis anggak, "Biynimb okok kuyip minim kun ak ma angnimimb anggak."

Jiysis Anggak, "Yand Kumiy Tip Tikjakiņgayn Anggak" (Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹ Jiysis pen, binuk gok kuyip minim angñiyiņg anggak, "Bi bap Ñinuk yiwur yomb yimb diniņgamb. Biyomb minim tuņgasikep gok sek, biyomb Gor nup simboņgep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup miluk niņiy pikayeniņgambay kumiy, ñin omiņal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakiņgamb anggak." ³² Jiysis minim kun ak misen anggek, Piyta nup dand gol okok amiy, ang giyiņg anggak, "Minim kun ak rek ma angninin. Nip kun ak rek ma giniņgiy anggak." ³³ Jiysis tuņgandikiy binuk gok kuyip niņiy, Piyta nup anggak, "Seytan! Key okok amon! Gor gos ñimb rek ma aspan; biynimb gos key niņbay rek niņiy aspan anggak."

³⁴ Kun anggiy, binuk gok sek, biynimb kuņaynep ap mindeyak gok sek suk anggek, kiñiņ siņak apeyak anggak, "Biynimb yip ker mindniņg giniņgiy gok; tap yerip man ar biy gos niņbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken yip kisen giy, miker yomb dep akaņ, kumemb gos ak

sakiy giy, yip nep chingiy tangeningiy. ³⁵ Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon, tep ma giningamb angyiy niñningambay gok; pisnep apyap pikningambay. Pen biynimb Jiysis nup diy, minim tep nup diy mindon, chinup timey giningambay ak minim ma mindip angyiy gey amningamb gok; Gor gek perper mindeningambay.

³⁶ "Pen nimb tap man ar biy dun angyiy gem amek, gos yomb nimbik ak ar kun anep ameningamb; perper mindenimimb rek ma ayningamb. ³⁷ Akan, tap yerip rek Gor nup yomem, nuk pen nimbip gek perper mindeningambim.

³⁸ Kun ak, biynimb an biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay namb ak mindyng, nambiy ginimuñ rek ayek niñiy, Jiysis nup gosimb ma niñbun angningambay ak, kisen kuyip simb giningamb. Yenen: Bi bap Ninuk Nop angek, enjol melik tep gok sek winingamb ñin ak, Nop nuk anup angningamb, 'Biynimb kun gok yand ma niñbiyn angningamb angak.'"

9 Pen Jiysis kun angyiy, minim bap angak, "Minim aspiyn biy niñrep ginimimb! Nimb biynimb mindpim guniy gunap kim mindpikniñ, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak, yimb yomb sek apek niñningambim angak."

Jiysis Mumbwak Nup Ak Key Yimb Ayak

(Mat 17:1-12; Luk 9:28-36)

² Pen kisen ñin onep kangol ak mindiy, Jiysis gak: Piyta ak, Jemis ak, Jon ak kuyip yakam poñind, miñmon dum yiy akyon bap amniyak. Amiy, Jiysis nup niñey mumbwak nup ak key yimb ayak. ³ Chech nuk ak tundrimey yimb giy, ñiñakol yimb gak. Pen biynimb man ar biy bap chech gunap wasyim gey, tund kun ak rek, aynimuñ rek ma ayip. ⁴ Pen won kun ak niñyak; Mosi yip Yilayja yip ap, Jiysis yip minim angerik. ⁵ Kiyk niñiy, Piyta Jiysis nup angak, "Tiysa. Chin tep yimb ap biy mindpun! Kun ak chin korip bandak band omiñal nokom ginjun; nip bap, Mosi nup bap, Yilayja nup bap angak." ⁶ Kiyk yakam pirikyak rek, Piyta angnim kun angyiy niñrep giy mer, monmon kun angak.

⁷ Pen semb ak ap kuyip yiw gakniñ, minim bap semb namb kun ak angak, "Ak Ni mapin yand yimb. Minim angnimuñ rek niñnimimb angak." ⁸ Kun angakniñ, kiyk niñkuskus giy niñyak, bi omiñal kun ak ma minderik; Jiysis nep mindek.

⁹ Pen dum biyon kirgiy, apyapyng, Jiysis angak, "Dum biy apambun tap gamb niñbim ak, miñiy biynimb gunap kuyip ma angñinimimb. Kisen Bi bap Ninuk kumiy tikjakek, misen angñinimimb angak." ¹⁰ Angek, kiyk minim kun ak niñind angip angyiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ma angñiyak, kiyk keynep angniñ angniñ giy angyak, "Kumiy tikjakingayn angip minim kiñiy ak yerip?" ¹¹ Kun angyiy, Jiysis nup angniñiy angyak, "Bi low tiysa gok yenen apay, Yilayja nind apek, kisen bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak winingamb apay?" ¹² Anggeyak, Jiysis angak, "Niñind apay. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, 'Bi Yilayja nind apiy angek, biynimb gok minj moka giy mindyknin, Bi bap Ninuk ak kisen winingamb angyak.' Pen biynimb gok Bi bap Ninuk nup ma diy, yiwur

yomb ñiningambay angyak minim ak, nimb ma niñbim? ¹³ Pen bi Yilayja angyak kun ak, kisen winingamb angyiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Nup nind tikey yomb giy, minim angñakniñ nup timey yimb giyak. Kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy, giningambay angyak rek nep gak angak."

Ñiskoy Kichekiy Ambañ Ayak Bap, Jiysis Gek Ñiyimb Ayak

(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Pen kiyk biyan amiy niñyak; bi low tiysa gunap, Jiysis binuk onep anjip gok yip penpen ang mindyknin, biynimb kuñaynep ap kuyip piñiy kuskus gi mindeyak. ¹⁵ Kun giy niñmindyknin, Jiysis apchakek jiw di giy, am nup wasiw angdiyak.

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angniñiy angak, "Yenen pen angek pen angek gispim?" ¹⁷ Kun angakniñ, bi bap biynimb mindeyak namb kun ak nimb angak, "Tiysa. Ñiyand ak kichekiy abañ ayek, minim ma angip. Ñin gunap nup tapin gek, apyap pikiy, menj sipyimi, kosimb asimb apiy, ñin tomb yindgiy gip. Per kun gek gek mey, dand opiyn ak pen; binak gok kuyip angen, kichekiy ak angyok merniñ kirpay angak."

¹⁹ Kun angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Nimb biynimb miñiy mindpim ar biy, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbim. Ñin akay nup gosimb niñiy, tap kun gok key giningambim? Minim per angen niñbim ak, yergiy minim kilsek angen niñningambim? Ni kun ak dand mindpiyn biy wim angak." ²⁰ Angek, dand mindek kiñiy siñak apey, kichekiy ñi kun anup abañ ayak ak, Jiysis nup niñiy, ñi anup gek apyap pikiy, andik mandik gakniñ, kosimb asimb apiy amnak. ²¹ Kun gek, Jiysis ñi kun ak nop nup angniñiy angak, "Tap kun ak, ñin akay rek gak?" Angek angak, "Wosrey ñiskoy miñgak. ²² Kichekiy kun ak, nup per pikayin angyiy, mon yinimb namb okok sek, ñiñg namb okok sek diyokip. "Kun ak chirupapiy simb niñiy, tap kun ak angyokep rek ayek, angyokan angak."

²³ Angek, Jiysis angak, "Yenen angyokep rek ayek, angyoknimin aspan; yand tap okok mangiysek ginim anep mindip. Nand nep mey, yip angniñbiyn rek giningamb angyiy niñey mey, apan rek giningayn angak." ²⁴ Angek angak, "Kun giningamban angyiy gos ak niñbiyn ak pen, gos omiñal niñnim rek ayip ak, yip gos tep yimb ñinimin angak."

²⁵ Pen biynimb kuñaynep ap nan-giyakniñ, Jiysis kichekiy anup angak, "Nand bi biynimb gey timund pil giy, minim ma apay ak, nip aspiyn: ñi anup pisnep kiring amninin angak." ²⁶ Angek, kichekiy kun ak wal angyiy, ñi anup gek apyap pikiy, jep di di wosgek, kumimb angyak. ²⁷ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis nup di jakñak. ²⁸ Kisen Jiysis korip minggan amiy, binuk gok yip, kiyk nep mindyng, nup angyak, "Yenen chin kichekiy kun anup angyok mer niñbun?" ²⁹ Anggeyak angak, "Kichekiy kun ak rek yikop ma angyokpay; Gor nup angniñey mey, ang mis yokningamb angak."

Jiysis Kumningayn Angiy Tip Ak Angak

(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

³⁰ Jiysis binuk gok poñind miñmon kun ak kirgiy, Kapaniyam amning, sanđiyak. Galiyliy namb okok amy-ing, binuk gok kuyip minim angñirep ginim angiy, kapkap weying mindy-ing, kuyip angñiy-ingip. ³¹ Angñiy anggyingip, "Bi bap Ninuk nup pikayey kumi, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb anggyingip." ³² Nuk angakniñ, minim kiñing kun ak yerip anggyingip, nup angniñingiy ak pen; jel gek ma angniñingiyap.

Yand Nep Biyomb Mindpiyn Angiy Penpen Angyak

(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³ Pen kinjerñamb okok amy-ing binuk gok, nimb mer yand nep biyomb mindpiyn anggying, penpen anggey amnak. Am Kapaniyam amjakiy, korip miñgan ak amiy, Jiysis kuyip angniñiy angak, "Nimb kinjerñamb okok apy-ing, minim yerip anggem apamb?" Anggek, minim kun ak anggey awak ak niñiy, pen ma angñiyak. ³⁵ Ma angñeyak, Jiysis am bisgiy kuyip anggek apeyak angak, "Biynimb yomb mindniñ giniñiy gok, biynimb yikop wong giñimbay rek gok mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip wong giñiniñiy angak." ³⁶ Kun anggying, ñapan sikoy bap dap mindeyak namb siñak ay, kaygying angak, ³⁷ "Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, ñapan sikoy biy rek direp giniñimbay gok, kuyip nep mer, yip sek diniñimbay. Pen yip diniñimbay ak, yip nep mer, Biyomb yip anggyokek winik ak nup sek diniñimbay angak."

Ak Bungiy Chin Nep Angak

(Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Pen Jon Jiysis nup angak, "Tiysa. Chin niñuk: bi bap yimb nip ak anggying, kichekiy malñiluk ang mis yokek niñiy anggnuk, 'Nand bi chin yip jimñiy ma tapun ak, kun ma ginimin anggnuk.'" ³⁹ Anggek, Jiysis nup angak, "Nup yenen mer apim? Bi yip gosimb niñiy, tap mageprek gunap giniñimbay gok, kisen andikiy yip minim timey ma angniñimbay. ⁴⁰ Biynimb chinup miluk ma niñbay gok, biynimb chin mindiy mey; chinup miluk ma niñbay. ⁴¹ Pen niñim! Biynimb nimbip Jiysis binuk anggying, ñing malñey niñingambim gok, Gor kuyip direp giniñimbay angak."

Timey Ginjun Rek Ayip Angiy Mindrep Ginimimb

(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

⁴² "Pen biynimb gunap, biynimb yip gos kilis giy ma niñbay bap gey apyap pikniñimb ak, timey yimb giniñimbay. Kuyip nind tiwning dam ñing yokpiyap ak girep gipyap. Yenen: kim mindiy timey giniñimbay kun ak, yiwur yomb diniñimbay angak."

⁴³ Kun anggying angak, "Ñin manggying ak tap siy tap timey giniñimbay gonimur, piskind kun ak timbrik yokem; piskind anep mindonimur. Kun ak yiwur tap ak pen; sikoy won bap nep giniñimbay. Pen tap siy tap timey ma giniñimbay rek, kim amniñimbay. Mer ak: miñmon Hel, mon yin nep mindip ak amniñimbay.

⁴⁴ Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindy-ing, mon yin nep mindeniñimbay.

⁴⁵ "Tomb kind bap timey giniñimbay gonimur, piskind kun ak timbrik yokem; piskind anep mindonimur. Kun ak yiwur tap ak pen; sikoy won bap nep giniñimbay. Pen tap siy tap timey ma giniñimbay rek, kim amniñimbay. Pen tomb omiñal giy mindek, timey gem, nimbip ang Hel yokek yiwur yomb diniñimbay.

⁴⁶ Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindy-ing, mon yin nep mindeniñimbay.

⁴⁷ "Pen windin manggying ak gek, tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimur, windin piskind kun ak tunjjiwyoknimimb. Kun giy kapkap mindrep giy, Gor nimbip diy kond mindonimur rek ayip. Pen omiñal giy mindek, tap siy tap timey gem nimbip miñmon Hel anggyokek, yiwur yomb diniñimbay. ⁴⁸ Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindy-ing, mon yin nep mindeniñimbay.

⁴⁹ "Gor biynimb manggying yip gosimb niñingiy anggying, kuyip miker gunap niñingamb.

⁵⁰ "Sol tap yindik tep yimb ak pen, yindik nuk ak amek, yergiy gem tip ak yindik giniñimbay? Kun ak, nimb biynimb yindik gok kapkap aw anggying mindeniñimbay angak."

Biyn Anggyokek Akan Mer Angyak

(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

10 Jiysis Kapaniyam kirgiy, Jiwdiya miñmon namb okok amiy, am Joden ñing tikiy, pis bindoñ amnak. Amek, biynimb gok niñiy, ap nan-geyak, nuk per giy-ingip rek kuyip minim angñak.

² Bi Peresiya gok Jiysis yerip rek angniñimbay anggying, mindek ak apiy, angniñiy anggyak, "Bi gok biyn diy, anggyokniñimbay anggyokniñimbay akan, yerip gos niñban?" ³ Anggeyak, Jiysis angak, "Mosis minim yerip anggying tikak?" ⁴ Anggek anggyak "Mosis angak, 'Biyn anggyokniñimbay; nip anggyoksiy anggying, nup ñiwkil band bap tikniñimbay anggyokniñimbay angak' anggyak." ⁵ Anggeyak, Jiysis angak, "Minim angñey kasek ma dipim rek, Mosis minim kun ak tikak. ⁶ Pen Gor miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, bi gay biyn gay gak. ⁷ Ar kun ak mey, bi gok nop nonim sikop yip mindiy, biyn diy-ing kuyip kirgiy, ⁸ kiykber jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom ayip. Gor anggek mumbwak nokom yimb ayniñimbay kun ak, ⁹ bi gunap tikjakiy, kuyip ang tunjasik keykey ma ayniñimbay angak."

¹⁰ Kun anggying, binuk gok yip tip ak korip miñgan biyan amiy, ¹¹ nup minim kun ak tip angniñeyak angak, "Bi gok biyn diy anggyokiy, biyn kisenimb diniñimbay ak, tap siy tap timey giniñimbay. ¹² Pen biyn gok kunep bi diy kirgiy, bi kisenimb diniñimbay ak, tap siy tap timey giniñimbay angak."

Jiysis Ñapan Sikoy Gok Kuyip Ñin Jun Ar Ayak

(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Biynimb gunap, Jiysis ñapan chinup gok bilesiy manggying, dand apey, binuk gok kuyip ang geyak, ¹⁴ Jiysis kuyip pen ang giy angak, "Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem yip ker wiyan. Gor biynimb nuk diyn anggying niñimbay mey kun gok rek. ¹⁵ Biynimb yomb gok, ñapan ñan Gor ker

opay rek ma apeningambay, kuyip ma dingingamb. Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn angak." ¹⁶ Kun angiy, ñapan ñañ gok kuyip kaygiy, ñin jun ar ay angak, "Gor nimbip kond mindonimur angak."

Bi Tap Kuñay Mindek Bap

(Mat 19:16-22; Luk 18:18-23)

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis amnakniñ, bi bap puñgrikind angiy amek kiñiñ siñak kongim yimiy angak, "Tiysa tep yimb! Yand yerer gen, Gor gek perper mindeningayn?" ¹⁸ Angek, Jiysis angak, "Yip yenen tiysa tep yimb apan? Biynimb bap tep yimb ma mindpay; Gor nokom mey bi tep yimb mindip." ¹⁹ Pen nand niñban: Gor low anep wan-jrem biyoñ angip, 'Chip ma ñangnimimb; biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb; tap siy ma dinimimb; yesek ma angnimimb; yesek yesek angying biynimb gunap tap gok ma taw piling dinimimb; nap nanim angnimiy rek niñnimimb angip' angak."

²⁰ Kun angak, bi kun ak Jiysis nup angak, "Tiysa. Yand ñiskoy miñg tikiy, low kun gok niñying mindpiyn angak." ²¹ Angek, Jiysis nup wasemb ay angak, "Tap nokom bap nep ma gipan. Amiy, tap nand yerip yerip mindip gok yokiy maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñinimin. Kun giy mey, mindrep gep nand ak mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyoñ. Apiyn rek giy apiy, yand yip tanjonjur angak." ²² Kun angak, bi kun ak tap nuk kuñay mindek rek, simb gek gos par yimb ayiñ amnak. ²³ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip niñkuskus giy angak, "Biynimb tap kuñay mindeningamb gok kosyam yimb Gor biynimb nuk mindey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak." ²⁴ Kun angak, gos kuñaynep niñeyak, kuyip tip ak angak, "Ñapan yand guniy. Gor biynimb nuk mindniñg, kosyam yimb biynimb nuk mindeningambay! ²⁵ Kanj kamel gok ñiw leipay miñgan ak amniñg, kasek amniñgiy rek ayiñgamb; biynimb maniy tap kuñay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak."

²⁶ Kun angak, binuk gok wal yimb angiy, pen angniñek pen angniñek giy angyak, "Kun ak Gor biynimb yerip rek gok diy kond mindeningamb angyak."

²⁷ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip niñying angak, "Biynimb gok key giniñgiy rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey yerer giniñg, ginimur rek nep mindip angak." ²⁸ Pen Piyta Jiysis nup angak "Niñan! Chin nand yip tanngiñg, tap chin gok mangiysek kirpun angak."

²⁹ Angek angak, "Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, minim tep wong ak giniñg:

korip miñmon kiyk kirgiy akan,
numam nunay kiyk kirgiy akan,
nop nonim kiyk kirgiy akan,
ñapan kiyk gok kirgiy akan,
tap wong kiyk gok kirgiy tanngeningambay ak; Gor kuyip direp yimb giniñgamb. Kuyip kond mindek lum ar biy mindeningambay ñin ak, nop, nonim, numam, nunay, ñapan, korip, tap kiyk gok kuñay yimb mindeningamb. Pen ñin gunap biynimb yikop gok, yip ker mindpay rek niñiy kuyip timey giniñgambay. Pen kisen

Gor kuyip dand miñmon nuk amek, pernep mindeningambay. ³¹ Biynimb kuñaynep miñiy mindrep gi-pay gok, kisen mindrep ma giniñgambay; biynimb kuñaynep miñiy kosyam mindpay gok, kisen mindrep giniñgambay angak."

Jiysis Kumiy, Tikjakningayn Angiy Tip Ak Angak

(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Pen kiyk Jerusalem amying, Jiysis nind gak; binuk gok kisen giy gospar ayiñ amniyakniñ, biynimb kisen giy apeyak gok niñiy pirikyak. Jiysis pen, binuk onep wimiñgan ak kuyip poñind gol siñak amiy, tap nup yerip giniñgamb ak kuyip angñak. ³³ Angñiyiñg angak, "Niñim; Jerusalem amon, Bi bap ñinuk nup dam biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip ñeningambay, nup kor giy ñangbirik ayep angiy, di bi jiwda mer gok kuyip ñey, ³⁴ nup angjiwiñy, kiñuk giy, miñ diy pikiy, dam pisnep pikayeningambay kumningamb. Pen ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angak."

Jemis Yip Jon Yip Biyomb Mindniñg Gos Niñrik

(Mat 20:20-28)

³⁵ Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip ñin bap ap Jiysis nup angrik, "Tiysa. Chirmiñay nip minim bap angniñning gispur angrik." ³⁶ Kun angrik, Jiysis angak, "Yip angniñning gispiyr kun ak, nirip yerginim?" ³⁷ Angek angrik, "Kisen nand Biyomb yimb mindiy, miñmon mangiysek kond mindeningamban ñin ak, chirupmiñay bi kond mindep angiy, bap ñin yipund kind okok ken, bap ñin anjind kind okok ken mindonjur angrik." ³⁸ Kun angrik, Jiysis nuk yiwur diniñgamb rek angiy angak, "Nirmiñay niñrep giy ma aspiyr. Niñg silik yand niñningayn ak nirmiñay kunep niñningayr? Miker yand diniñgayn ak kunep diniñgayr?" ³⁹ Angek, "Yaw angrik." Angrik, Jiysis angak, "Niñind apiyr ak pen; ⁴⁰ ñin yipund kind ak an mindeningamb, ñin anjind kind ak an mindeningamb ak yand ma angniñgayn; ak Bapiy tap nuk; nuk key niñimb rek giniñgamb angak." ⁴¹ Pen Jiysis binuk onep wanjrem ak minim kun ak niñiy, Jemis yip, Jon yip kuyip kuñay angniñg geyak, ⁴² Jiysis kuyip mangiysek angak apey angak, "Nimb niñbim: miñmon okok, biyomb yimb gok biyomb namb kayañ gok kuyip kond mindey, biyomb namb kayañ biyomb kayañ gok kuyip kond mindey, kiy pen biynimb gok kuyip kond mindpay. ⁴³ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Bi nimb bap biyomb mindniñg ginimur ak, biynimb gok kuyip wong giñinimur. ⁴⁴ Pen biyomb yimb mindniñg ginimur ak, biynimb gok kuyip monmon yimb wong giñinimur. ⁴⁵ Bi bap ñinuk kunep, yip wong giñiyañ angiy lum biy ma awak; biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuyip nen kumiy, di Gor yip jimñiy ayin angiy owak angak."

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Bap Gek Windin Niñak

(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Jeriykow kirgiy amniñg, biynimb kuñaynep yip amniyak. Bi Timiyas ñinuk

Batiymeyas windin koy gek, kinjen gol sinjak bising mindyng, maniy tap gok nen asimbande.

⁴⁷ Ang mindakni, Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb asaw angey ni, nuk suk angy angak, "Jiysis, Depiyt Ninuk. Yip simb ni, angy angak!"

⁴⁸ Anggek, biyimb gok nup angy giy angyak, "Ma an-gan! Kapkap mindey angyak." Kun angyak ak pen, nuk kapkap ma mindek, suk yomb angy angak, "Depiyt Ninuk yip simb ni, angy angak." ⁴⁹ Anggek, Jiysis ma, kun sinjak apiy angak, "Nup angyem awan." Anggek, biyimb gok bi windin koy anup angyak, "Jiysis nip asap nen; tikjakiy gos sek winimin angyak." ⁵⁰ Anggeyak, chech parsek nuk ak tungasik yokiy, Jiysis mindek ak kasek amnak. ⁵¹ Amek, Jiysis nup angak, "Yip yergan angy aswan?" Anggek angak, "Tiysa. Windin ak tip ni, angy aswiy angyak." ⁵² Anggek, Jiysis angak, "Tep. Yip gek sun aynigamb angy gos ni, ban rek, sun ayip nen, amnon angyak." Kun angakni, day windin yimb ni, Jiysis yip amnak.

Jiysis Nup Pinjiy Kuskus Giy Jerusalem Amniyak

(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

11 Jiysis binuk gok yip am am Jerusalem ma, ma giyng, Oliyp dum amiy, miñmon Betpasij sek, Beteniy sek amjakiy, Jiysis binuk ominal nind angyokiy angak, ² "Miñmon wikan bindon amiy ni, ni, angy: kanj dongy marip biyimb ma dand tapay bap tiwning ayey mindeningamb. Ni, ni, wisik dand winimiy. ³ Biyimb gunap nrip yenen kun gispiy angeningiy angnimiy 'Biyomb ak wonj bap giy, tip ak yokek winingamb angnimiy' angak." ⁴ Kun anggek, amiy ni, rik: dongy marip ak, korip kinjenrumb gol sinjak tiwning ayey mindek. Wisik girikni, ⁵ biyimb yep ma, kun okok mindeyak gok angyak, "Yergining, dongy marip kun ak wisiksiy?" ⁶ Anggeyak, Jiysis angak rek angerik, yaw angye, ⁷ dongy marip kun ak dand Jiysis mindek ak apiy, chech paryomb kiyk ar biyon ayrik gok tungasikiy, di dongy ar ayerik, Jiysis ar kun ak bisgak. ⁸ Biyimb gok: gunap chech parsek kiyk gok tungasik kinjenram ar ak ayng; gunap tap kas gok tipang dap ayng, nup di namb ay, ⁹ biyimb gunap nind giyak, gunap kisen giy, suk yomb angying angyak, ¹⁰ "Gor nup yimb dand aranjun! Biyomb chinup yokip biy, kond mindrep ginimun! Basind Depiyt kiy, ni, mindiy biyimb kond mindyngip rek chinup giningamb! Gor nup tep yimb aspun angyak."

¹¹ Jiysis kun giy Jerusalem amiy, Gor nup angnip korip mingan ak amiy, tap okok ni, angy, pumb panind amek ni, ni, binuk onep wimangan ak yip and-kind Beteniy amniyak.

Mon Ni, nemb Bind Bap Mangiy Ma Piyak

(Mat 21:18-19)

¹² Minek pen, Beteniy nimb andkind kinjenamb okok apyng, Jiysis nup yiwan gek, ¹³ par chim ni, angy; mon kiyaw bind bap mindek. Mangiy gunap piy mindip akan angy amiy ni, angy; ma piyak. Yenen: mangiy nuk piyep ni, angy ma awak. ¹⁴ Kun gek, Jiysis

angak, "Mon bind kun gip ak, kisen ma piyek ni, angy, angy." Kun anggek, binuk gok mangiy-sek ni, angy.

Bi Lotiw Korip Sikyim Geyak Gok Jiysis Angyokak

(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Jiysis binuk gok ponind Jerusalem amiy, Gor angnip korip mingan biyan amiy ni, angy: biyimb gok sikyim giyng, maniy seniys giyng gi mindeyak. Kun geyak, maniy seniys giyng, yakir dap ayey tawying gi mindeyak bong ar gok tungandikiy, biyimb sikyim giyng tap tawying gi mindeyak gok mangiysek yuk mis yokak. ¹⁶ Yuk yokiy angak, "Kisen biyimb bap, tap gunap dand Gor angnip korip kamb wariy kusgiy mindip namb biy ma pandiknimimb angak." ¹⁷ Kun angying angak, "Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, 'Gor angyip 'Korip yand ak biyimb miñmon okok mangiysek ap yip angnip, angy' angyak.' Pen nimb kun gem, bi tap siy diy weying mindpay korip bap rek ayip angak."

¹⁸ Kun anggek, bi low tiysa gok sek, bi lotiw korip kond mindep gok sek nup pikayun angy ni, angy ak pen; biyimb mangiysek minim nup ni, angy rek, nup yergiy pikayun angy gos gunap ni, angy. ¹⁹ Dungep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem kirgiy Beteniy amniyak.

Gor Nup Gos Nokom Ni, ni, Angnipem, Angnigambim Rek Giningamb

(Mat 21:20-22)

²⁰ Minek kiyk andkind kinjenamb okok apiy, Piya angak, "Tiysa. Ni, angy! Kiyaw bind kisen ma piyek ni, angy, angy." ²² Anggek, Jiysis angak, "Biyimb an miñmon yirik akan, tap bap kuyip kinjen tikonimun, Gor nep gek keykey sinbindon amningamb angy, nup angnip, angnigambay rek giningamb. Pen giningamb akan ma giningamb angy gos ni, angy, angy, ma giningamb. ²⁴ Gor giningamb angy, gos nokom ni, ni, angnipem, angnigambim rek giningamb. ²⁵ Pen nup angnip, biyimb minim mindip gok kuyip ni, ni, kirgem mey, Nap semb biyon mindip ak, tap siy tap timey nimb gipim gok, pen kunep ni, ni, kirginingamb. ²⁶ Kun ma genigambim, nimb pen gipim gok ni, ni, ma kirginingamb angak."

Nip An Anggek Kun Girapan

(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem apchakiy, Gor angnip korip mingan ak girangakni, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, low tiysa gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, ²⁸ "Nip an kun ginimin anggek, girapan?" ²⁹ Anggeyak angak, "Yand nimbip minim bap angnip, yip pen angnigambim mey, yip an anggek girapiy an angnigambim!" ³⁰ Jon biyimb gok kuyip ni, angy pikni ak, Gor anggek pikni akan, gos nuk key ni, ni, pikni? Yip angnip ni, ni, angy."

³¹ Kun angek, kiyk key angnin angnin giy angyak, "Chin angningambun: Gor angek biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñak angnon, yenen minim nup ak ma dipim angningamb; ³² pen Jon gos nuk key ninijy gak angnon, biynimb guniy, Gor angek wong nup giñiyngip angyi ninibay rek, Gor nup angyiwsipay angyi, chinup kamb silok pikayningambay angyak." ³³ Gos kun ak ninijy, "Chin ma ninibun angyak." Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Nimb yip ma angnimbim rek, yip an angek gi-rapiyn ak nimbip pen ma angniningayn angak."

**Jiwda Kay Gor Nup Bi Wong Giñimbay Gok Kuyip,
Timey Nep Gipay Angak**
(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

12 Pen Jiysis kuyip paydon ay angak, "Bi bap wariy giy, miñ wayn wong ak gi yimiy, wayn mangyi piksimbjakep angyi, kiwok bap gayrep giningamb. Biynimb ap miñ mangyi siy dingingambay ak ninmindenjun angyi, korip kiyongiy paryomb bap giy, bi gunap kuyip angningamb, 'Nimb miñ wong yip ak kond mindiy, kisen pik gek, yip gunap, nimb gunap dinimimb angyi,' miñmon paryomb okok amningamb. ² Wayn mangyi pik giningamb ñin ak, binuk bap angyokiy angningamb, 'Wayn mangyi yip gunap ñey dand winimin angningamb.' ³ Angek amjakek, bi wong giningambay gok nup di pik pik ay, yikop nep angyokningambay. ⁴ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen angyokningamb. Amjakek, nup jun biy-onj pikiy, timey yimb giningambay. ⁵ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen yokek amek, nup pisnep pikayningambay. Kun anep giyng; gunap gamb pikningambay, gunap pisnep pikayningambay. ⁶ Kun gey gey, bi wong nop nimb ak binuk bap ma mindeningamb; ñi mapin nuk nokom mindeningamb ak, minim nup ak dingingambay angyi angyokek amningamb. ⁷ Pen amjakakniñ, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok ninijy angningambay, 'Ñi wip biy, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak ñinuk wip. Nup pikay mey, tap nuk dinimur rek gok chin dingingambun angningambay. ⁸ Kun angyi, nup pisnep pikay, dam mis okok diyokningambay. ⁹ Kun geningambay, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak apiy yerginingamb? Nuk apiy, biynimb wayn wong geningambay kun gok kuyip pikay, biynimb gunap kuyip angek, wayn wong kun ak kond mindeningambay angak.'"

¹⁰ Kun angyi, kuyip angak, "Baybol buk tikiy angyak, 'Bi korip gep gok kamb par kirgiyak ak, miñiy korip sap namb yan ak piñiyñiy mindip. ¹¹ Biyomb chin kun gak ak, tep yimb gak angyak' angak."

¹² Jiysis kun angek, bi low tiysa gok sek, Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek chinup nep asap angyi, nup chichiy dun angyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip pirikiy, kirgiyak.

Takes Ñemb Akan Ma Ñemb Angyak
(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ Pen kisen bi Peresiy gunap, Herot binuk gunap kuyip angyak, "Nimb Jiysis mindip amiy, nup minim gu-

nap angninem, nuk yerip angek, nup dam kalambis ayingambun angyak." ¹⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiysis mindek ak amiy angyak, "Tiysa. Chin ninibun: nand bi ninind yimb nep apan. Biyomb yimb gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek kuyip ninijy ma pirikpan. Gor angyip rek nep ninijy, biynimb okok kuyip yipund giy nep angnimban. Kun ak chinup angnan! Chin Jiwda biynimb low gok yergiy mindip: gapman biyomb Rom nimb anup takes pikep akan ma pikep?" ¹⁵ Angeyak, Jiysis minim yesek angyak kun ak ninijy angak, "Yip yenen minim yesek kun ak angnimbim? Maniy mangyi takes pikpim bap dapem yand ninijy angak." ¹⁶ Angek, dap ñey ninijy angak, "Maniy bak ak, an jomluk ak sek, yimb ak sek mindip?" Angek angyak, "Biyomb Siysa mindip."

¹⁷ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, "Siysa yip ginimimb angyi gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb angyi ninimb gok, nup ginimimb angak." Angek ninijy, minim yesek angyak kun ak silgirep gak rek, wal yimb angyak.

Biynimb Kumiy Tikjakpay
(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok, biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay angyi ninijyngipay rek, gunap Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, ¹⁹ "Tiysa, Mosis, minim bap chinup tikiy angak, 'Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumeningamb, numam nuk bap pen biyn kanjil kun ak diy, mam kumak ak ñapan nup angyi tikningamb. ²⁰ Kun ak bi kiñing sek onep ar ak mindeningambay. Numam nind biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumek, ²¹ numam namb pen biyn kun ak diy, kunep ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam ak pen dingingamb. Ak kunep ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. ²² Kun gi dam dam numam onep ar ak ñapan tikiy mer, mangyisek yikop kumeningambay, kisen biyn ak kunep kumningamb. Pen biynimb kumiy tikjakningambay apan ak, ²³ biyn nokom binuk di onep ar ayak kun ak, kisen numam akay yip mindeningamb?'"

²⁴ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, "Nimb Baybol buk minim tityak ak ma ninibim rek, ninind ma ninibim. ²⁵ Biynimb kumbay gok tikjakningambay ñin ak, Gor enjol nuk gok mindpay rek mindiy, biyn gok bi ma dey, bi gok kunep biyn ma dingingambay. ²⁶ Pen biynimb tip ma tikjakningambay apim ak, Mosis mon sikoy bind yin nep mindek kesim tikak ak, angyi ma ninibim rek ayip. Gor mon yinek namb ak mindiy, Mosis nup angak 'Ebraham, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk mey, yand mindpiyn angak.' Kun ak yenen, basind sikop nind kumyak gok kuyip, Gor kiyk mindpiyn angak? Pen nimb apim rek, biynimb gok pisnep kumbiyap ak, ²⁷ Gor kiyk mindpiyn angyi ma apkop. Biynimb kim mindpay akan kumbay ak, Gor ninimb mangyisek kim mindpay. Nimb ninrep ma gipim rek, pisnep kumbay angyi ninibim angak."

Gor Low Minim Yomb Yimb Angak Ak
(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok kuyip angyep gak ak ninijy, ap nup angninijy angak, "Low ar

akay yomb yimb?"²⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, "Low yomb yimb ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

'Yisrel biynimb ninim! Biyomb chin Gor nep Biyomb yimb mindip.

³⁰ Nup wasemb yimb ay, gos timund may may nimb ak mangiysek nup ker amnimun angyak.'³¹ Minim yomb yimb bap mey; 'Biynimb gunap kuyip, nimb key wasemb yimb aypim rek, wasemb aynimimb angyak.' Low okok mangiysek, low yomb yimb mey ominal kun ak angak."

³² Angek, bi low tiysa ak angak, "Tiysa, nand ninind yimb apan. Gor nokom mey, Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk rek gunap ma mindpay.³³ Chin Gor nup tap pik dam pisnep ñiningambun akan, yergiy simbonng ñiningambun ak tap yikop; pen gos timund may may chin ak mangiysek nup ker amek, nup wasemb yimb ay, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ayningambun ak, tap yomb yimb angak."³⁴ Kun angek, Jiysis bi ak ninrep yimb giy angip angiy, nup angak, 'Nand Gor binuk kond mindeningamb bap, mindning gispan rek ayip angak.' Pen Jiysis minim ninind yimb gok nep angek ninji, biynimb gok kisen minim yesek okok nimb, nup nembnemb giy anggingipay rek tip ma angyak.

Krays An?

(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Jiysis kisen Gor angningep korip ak mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip angak, "Bi low tiysa nimbik gok yenen apay, 'Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy, Biyomb chinup kond mindeningamb bap tikningambay apay?'³⁶ Pen Gor Kawan ak nup gos ñek, Depiyt key tikiy angak,

'Gor Biyomb yip anup angak, "Nand ñin yipund kind yand okok ken mindiy, biynimb ñangep nand gok kuyip tomb bej nip okok ayen, kond mindeningamban angak."'

³⁷ Kun ak, Depiyt Kiyng yomb key yimb ak nup, Biyomb yand angak. Pen Ñinuk nup nep yergiy Biyomb yand apkop? Yikop nep kun ma apkop ak pen; Kiyng yomb key yimb ak, Gor Ñinuk angiy ninji mey, Biyomb yand angak." Jiysis minim kiñing angrep gak rek, biynimb gok minim nup ak miñmiñ yimb giyng ninyak.

Bi Low Tiysa Gok Sisker Giyak

(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:4)

³⁸ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiyng angak, "Ninrep ginimimb. Bi low tiysa gok miñ kiyk ak, chech paryomb gok ay, biynimb ap nan-gipay tip ak akan, lotiw gipay namb ak amon, biynimb gok aswim-ey anggey, yimb chinup yiy ar biyng minden angiy niñbay. Tap yomb ñimbay ñin ak kunep, biynimb windin yirik ar ak bisgon, chinup niñey, yimb chinup yiy ar biyng minden angiy niñbay.⁴⁰ Pen biyn kanjil korip tap kuyip gok siy diy, Gor nup minim paryomb yesek nep gok angningbay. Gipay kun ak, yiwur yomb yimb diningambay angak."

Biyn Kanjil Bap Gor Nup Opriyng Yokak

(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Jiysis Gor angningep korip opriyng dayingipay manjng bisng mindiy niñak: biynimb maniy kuñay mindek gok, maniy kuñaynep dap yokyak. Pen biyn kanjil maniy ma mindek bap, maniy likañsek sikoy ominal dap yokek ninji,⁴³ binuk gok kuyip angek apeyak angak, "Ninim! Biyn kanjil biy, biynimb gunap kuyip wiyniy giy, opriyng yomb yimb ak Gor nup yokip. Biynimb maniy kuñay mindip gok, maniy kiyk gunap sek mindakniñ, opriyng dap yokpay; biyn kanjil biy, maniy nuk won ominal mindamb anep dap yokip; nuk tap taw ñinimun bap ma mindip. Kun ak Gor niñek, biynimb gunap sikoy yokpay; biyn kanjil ak yomb yimb yokip angak."

Gor Angningep Korip Timey Giningamb

(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

13 Jiysis Gor angningep korip ak kirgiy mis amnakniñ, binuk bap nup angak, "Tiysa. Kamb tep diy, korip kil tep giyak biy niñan angak."² Angek, Jiysis angak, "Nand kamb korip yomb kun ak niñey tep gek aspan? Kisen korip kun ak gi timey gey, kamb bap kamb bap ar ak ma mindeningamb; pisnep pipang pikey amdiningamb angak."

Miker Diyng Kosyam Mindeningambay

(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Jiysis kun angiy, Gor angningep korip ak kirgiy am Oliyp dum bisng mindakniñ; Piyta, Jon, Jemis, Enjriw kiykyakam nep apchakiy angyak,⁴ "Tap angambun gok, ñin akay rek giningamb? Pen yerip rek gek niñiy angningambun, Biyomb angak ñin ak, miñiy gining gisap angiy niñningambun?"⁵ Anggey, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Ninrep ginimimb! Biynimb kuñaynep yesek tom giy, yimb yip ak diyng angningambay, 'Yand Jiysis nep aswiyn angningambay.' Kun anggey, niñind aspay angiy ma niñnimimb.⁷ Miñmon akniy penpen gispay, miñmon okok penpen gispay angeningiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Tap kun gok rek giningamb ak pen, ñin kisen ak wining gisap angiy gos ak ma niñnimimb.⁸ Miñmon yomb gunap tikjakiy, miñmon yomb gunap yip penpen ñangningambay. Biynimb wikan gunap tikjakiy, biynimb wikan gunap yip penpen ñangningambay. Pen miñmon okok mangiysek monmon diy, yiwur yomb apiy giningamb. Tap giningamb kun gok, biyn ñapan ñimbamb, manj mindip angiy niñbay rek nep giningamb.⁹ Pen ninrep giy mindenimimb. Ñin gunap nimbip dand Jiwda kanjsol mindeningambay ak amey, kor giningambay. Ñin gunap nimbip Jiwda nan-gep korip okok dand amiy, kur diy pikningambay. Ñin gunap Jiysis binuk angiy, dand gapman biyomb mindeningambay ak amey, kor giningambay. Pen dand amningambay rek, minim tep yip ak gapman biyomb gok kuyip angningambim.¹⁰ Pen minim tep yip ak angñey, miñmon okok mangiysek amek nep, ñin kisen ak winingamb."

¹¹ “Pen nimbip kor gining dand ameningiy, minim yerip diy angjun angiy, gos kunay ma niñnimimb. Angning ginimbikniñ, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek angningambim. Minim kun ak nimb key ma angningambim; Gor Kawnan ak nuk angningamb.

¹² “Pen numam gunap tikjakiy, numam gunap kuyip ñanggayan angiy, dam biyomb gok kuyip ñininggambay. Nop gok tikjakiy, ñapan kiyk key gok kuyip ñanggayan angiy, dam biyomb gok kuyip ñininggambay. Ñapan gok tikjakiy, nop nonim sikop kuyip miluk niñiy, ñangningiy angiy dam ñininggambay. ¹³ Yip ker mindeningambim rek niñiy, nimbip miluk niñninggambay ak pen; nimb biynimb an yip ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindeningambim gok, perper mindeningambim.

Gor Angningep Korip Ak Timey Yimb Gininggambay (Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁴ “Tap asikep yimb bap, Gor angningep korip miñgan ak ayey mindeningamb. Minim tiksiyiyn kun biy niñrep ginimimb. Kun gaksiñ, biynimb Jiwda propens mindeningiy gok, pirik miñmon yirik okok amningiy; ¹⁵ biynimb korip ar biyon mindeningiy gok, andkind korip miñgan ma amningiy; ¹⁶ biynimb wongday okok tangeningiy gok, chech tap gok dining, andkind korip ma amningiy. ¹⁷ Biyn ñapan kongiy mindeninggambay gok sek, ñapan tiy ñeninggambay gok sek kosyam pirik amninggambay. ¹⁸ Tap gininggamb kun gok, Gor nup angningem, yombip aynimur ñin ak ma ginimur. ¹⁹ Alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, timey kun ak rek ma gak; kisen kun ak rek ma gininggamb. ²⁰ Ginep mindek, biynimb mañgiysek kumdiypap. Pen Biyomb biynimb nuk dining anggayak gok gosimb niñiy, yep won bap nep ginimur anggak.

²¹ “Pen ñin kun ak, biynimb gunap angninggambay, ‘Niñim! Jiwda kiyñ yomb key yimb ak mindip biy; mindip bindon anggeningiy,’ niñind apay angiy ma niñnimimb. ²² Biynimb gunap, Gor biynimb nuk anggayak gok, kind chinup ak winingiy angiy angninggambay, ‘Yand mey, Jiwda kiyñ yomb key yimb ak; yand mey bi Gor minim anggep ak aswiyn anggying,’ yesek tom giying, tap mageprek gunap gininggambay. ²³ Tap yerip yerip kisen gininggamb ak, nimbip angen niñbim ak mey; niñrep giying mindenimimb.

Jiysis Kisen Andkind Wininggamb (Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Pen miker yomb kun gok gi tikdakniñ, pumb ak, gach giy, takin ak melik ma gininggamb. ²⁵ Gap gok semb biyon nimb punggiwyowakniñ, tap semb biyon gok, okok nimb okok nimb gininggamb. ²⁶ Kun geningamb, Bi bap Ñinuk, Nop anggek melik yomb gaksiñ, semb band sek winingamb. ²⁷ Pen enjol nuk gok angyokeningamb, miñmon kiñiy omiñal ak mangiysek am kus giy, biynimb nup ker mindeninggambay gok dand mindeningamb ak winingambay.

Mon Silup Ayip

(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

²⁸ “Nimb niñbim; mon gok silup ay wos gaksiñ, miñiy pumb ayning gisap apim. ²⁹ Kun ak rek, miker yomb aspiyn gok gaksiñ, ‘Miñiy mar mindip! Jiysis anggak rek, gining gisap angiy niñningambim.’ ³⁰ Apiyn ak niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb kiñiy miñiy mindpay ar biy gunap mindyakniñ, tap kun gok gek niñiy kisen kumningambay. ³¹ Semb ar biyon sek, man ar biy sek kurginingamb; pen minim yand ak perper nep mindeningamb.

Ñin Akay Wininggayn Ak Ma Niñbim Angak (Mat 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

³² “Ñin akay akan, won akay winingayn ak, biynimb gunap ma niñbay, enjol gok ma niñbay, yand kunep ma niñbiyn. Bapiy Gor, nuk nep niñimb. ³³ Kun ak mey, ñin akay winingayn ak ma niñbim rek, niñrep giying mindenimimb.

³⁴ “Winingayn ñin kun ak, biyomb bap korip nuk ak kirgiy wikan bap amning, bi wong gep nuk gok kuyip wong ar keykey angay, binuk kinjerumb kond mindeningamb anup angningamb, ‘Niñmindenimin angiy amningamb.’ ³⁵ Nimbip kun ak rek gininggamb. Won akay bi korip nop nimb ak winingamb angiy ma niñbim rek, niñrep giy mindenimimb. Dungep won ak akan, kisyimnamb yomb biyan akan, pumbnamb akan, sekemb won ak winingamb angiy ma niñbim. ³⁶ Kinimbikniñ kasek winimur rek ayip. ³⁷ Pen nimbip nep ma aspiyn; biynimb okok kuyip mangiysek aspiyn; niñrep yimb giy mindenimimb anggak.”

Jiysis Nup Yergiy Pikayjun Angiy Niñyak (Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

14 Pen Jiwda biynimb, bired yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak, ñin omiñal nep mindakniñ, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup yergiy kapkap chichiy diy, dam ñanggayun angyak. Pen gos bap niñiy angyak, Pasopa ñin biy kun gon, biynimb kunaynep guniy, chinup gi timey gininggambay angiy kirgiyak.

Biyn Bap Jiysis Nup Wel Ayñak

³ Jiysis miñmon Beteniy amiy, bi Saymon korip ak am bisgiy tap ñinyak. Bi kun ak, nind soy ayndik ayek, Jiysis gek suñ ayak. Pen tap ñinyakniñ, biyn bap wel kuyrep wak maniy yomb tawpay ak, botol sek dand apiy, namb ak pikpangiy, Jiysis nup jun biyon songak. ⁴ Songgek, bi mindeyak kun gok, gunap niñey simbwur kuyip ak timey gek, kiyk key angyak, “Wel kun ak yokiy, maniy yir ñin jiwiy andikiy onep ar ak rek diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñemb ak pen, yenen kun giy yikop songip?” Kun angiy, nup anggiwyak.

⁶ Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Nup kirgim; yip gip kun ak, girep yimb gip. ⁷ Biynimb tap ma mindip gok, nimb yip per mindeningambim rek, tap ñining

ñinimimb; yand yip per ma mindoningambun. ⁸ Biyn kun biy tap nuk gep rek ak gip. Kumen wel kuyrep wip ak ayñiy komningambay rek, yip nind ayñisap. ⁹ Kun ak nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Minim tep yip ak miñmon okok anğñey amnakniñ, gip kun ak sek anğyiy, gos nup sakiy ma giningambay anğak."

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Ñangyan Anğiy Mimunğ Gak

(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Pen Jiysis binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot, bi Gor nup simbonğep yomb gok kuyip mimunğ gining amnak. ¹¹ Bi Gor nup simbonğep yomb kun gok, mimunğ kun ak niñiy, tep gek anğyak, "Nip maniy gunap ñiningambun anğyak." Anğeyak mey, Jiwdas yergiy anğen apiy, Jiysis nup dand amniyan anğiy, gos piyow niñmindek.

Pasopa Ñin Ak Miñiy Anğiy Tap Ñinyak

(Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹² Biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak apek, kanj siypsiyp ñiluk pikñiñemb ñin ak, Jiysis binuk gok nup anğyak, "Tap chin ñiñningambun gok, wikan akay gayrep ginjun?" ¹³ Anğeyak, binuk omiñal anğyokiy anğak, "Nir miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy niñningayr: bi bap ñiñ mal dand ameningamb. Nup namb pikiy, korip kun ak amiy, ¹⁴ bi korip nop nimb anup anğniñiy anğnimiyr, 'Tiysa anğip, "Bi yand gok yip tap ñiñningambun miñgan akay anğip," anğiy anğniñer' ¹⁵ nirip dam korip ar biyon cheya tap okok manğiysek mindip miñgan ak yomningamb. Yomek, tap ñiñningambun gok tip kun ak gayrep genimiyr anğak." ¹⁶ Kun giy anğyokek, miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy anğak rek nep mindek mey; Pasopa tap ñiñning giyak ak, gayrep gerik. ¹⁷ Dunğep won ak, Jiysis binuk gunap yip amjakiy, ¹⁸ tap ñimbyiñ anğak, "Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Bi chin yip tap jimñiy ñimbsipun biy, bap yip pikayan anğiy mimunğ giningamb anğak."

¹⁹ Kun anğek, binuk gok simb gek gos par ayiñ, nup nokom nokom anğniñiy anğyak, "Yand mer akan anğiy," anğniñeyak anğak, ²⁰ "Nimb bi yand onep wimangan ak, bap kun giningamb. Bi kun ak mey, yand yip tap diys nokom jimñiy ñimbsipur biy. ²¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy anğyak rek kumningayn ak pen, bi yip pikayan anğiy, mimunğ giningamb anup simb niñsiyiyn. Nup ma tikpiyap rek, timey kun ak rek ma giy, yiwur yomb kun ak ma dipkop anğak."

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak

(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

²² Tap ñimbyiñ Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep anğiy, tipanğ binuk gok kuyip ñiyiñ anğak, "Diy ñiñim! Ak mumbwak yand ak nimbip ñispiyn anğak."

²³ Pen ñiñ wayn kap ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep anğiy, binuk gok kuyip ñek ñinyakniñ anğak, ²⁴ "Ñiñ biy mey, likañ yand biynimb kuñaynep, kuyip nen yowningamb rek nimbip ñispiyn. Likañ yand yowningamb kun ak mey, biynimb kuñaynep diniñayn anğak minim ak wos amningamb anğak." ²⁵ Kun anğiy anğak, "Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy ñin biy

tikiy ñiñ wayn ma ñiñningayn. Yikop nep minden minden, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak winingamb anğak." ²⁶ Kun anğiy, binuk gok yip lotiw kamep bap anğyiy, miñmon Oliyp dum amniyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Anğningamban Anğak

(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

²⁷ Jiysis anğak, "Baybol buk ak tikiy anğyak 'Gor bi kanj siypsiyp mokep anup pikayeningamb, kanj siypsiyp gok pirik keykey amningambay anğak.' Kun ak rek, mindak nimb manğiysek yip kirgiy pirik amningambim. ²⁸ Pen yand kumiy tikjakiy, miñmon Galiyliy ameningayn, nimb kisen niningambim anğak." ²⁹ Anğek, Piyta anğak, "Bi gunap nip kirginiñiy rek ayip ak pen; yand nip ma kirginiñayn anğak." ³⁰ Anğek, Jiysis anğak, "Yand nip niñind aspiyn; kisyimnamb biyan kakaruk suk omiñal ma anğningamb won ak, Jiysis nup ma niñbiyn anğiy, yinj omiñal nokom anğningamban anğak."

³¹ Anğek, Piyta kilis yimb giy anğak, "Yip nip sek pikayniñ pikayniñiy ak pen; nip ma niñbiyn anğiy ma anğningayn anğak." Jiysis binuk gunap, Piyta anğak rek nep anğyak.

Jiysis Gor Nup Anğniñ Mindek

(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³² Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Getsemeniy amiy kuyip anğak, "Nimb siñbiy bisiñ mindem, yand am Bapiy nup anğniñiy anğak." ³³ Kun anğiy Piyta, Jemis, Jon kuyip poñind amiy anğak, ³⁴ "Mindmanğiy yip piñiyñiy nep aysap ak, kumnim rek ayip. Biy mindiy, niñmindenimimb anğak." ³⁵ Kun anğiy kuyip anğak, nuk yep mañ kun siñak amiy, jomluk ak man biyan ay, Nop nup anğniñiy anğak, "Tap yip gining gisap ak, mer anğiy ker, mer anğninin. ³⁶ Bapiy, nand Biyomb mindpan rek, yerer gining giningamban. Tap yip gining gisap ak mer anğning anğningamban. Pen gos yand niñbiyn rek ma ginimin, gos nak key niñban ar ak ginimin anğak."

³⁷ Anğiy, andkind binuk omiñal nokom mindeyak ak apiy niñak; pisnep kin ameyak, Saymon Piyta nup anğak, "Yenen kinjipan? Tapin won bap niñmindenimin rek ma ayip? ³⁸ Timey ginjun rek ayip anğiy, gos tep niñiy, Gor nup anğniñiy mindenimimb. Gosimb nimbik ak gining niñimb ak pen, mumbwak anep mawses gip anğak." ³⁹ Kun anğiy, andkind amiy, Nop nup anğniñak rek, tip ak anğniñak. ⁴⁰ Pen andkind apiy niñak, wisin apek pisnep kin amniyak. Niñiy kuyip anğak, "Nimb kinjipim?" Anğek siskoy diy, pen anğniñiy rek ma ayak.

⁴¹ Pen kisen amiy andkind apiy, tip ak kineyak niñiy, anğak, "Nimb yikop kin mindpim? Mey tep! Bi Gor minim ma niñbay gok yip diniñ asway. ⁴² Biriwin. Niñim! Bi yip mimunğ gip ak yakam lipiñ dand apchakip nen, tikjakem, asway miñgan bindoñ amnun anğak."

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak
(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴³ Kun angakniņ, bi low tiysa gok, bi Gor nup simbonņep yomb gok, bi minim tuņgasikep gok angyak rek, binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot, bi gunap poņind amjakak. Bi poņind owak kun gok, baynat gunap, kur gunap sek diy, nuk yip wiyak. ⁴⁴ Pen maņ maņ giyিং, Jiwdas bi kun gok kuyip angak, "Bi am kaykol giningayn anup, chichiy diy dand kor amnimimb angak."

⁴⁵ Kun anggy, Jiysis mindek siņak amjakiy, Tiysa anggy, nup kaykol gakniņ, ⁴⁶ bi gunap apiy nup chichiy diyak.

⁴⁷ Kun giyakniņ, Jiysis binuk bap baynat nuk ak liping diy, bi Gor nup simbonņep yomb yimb woņg giņemb anup, timund piskind ak pisnep timbrik yokak.

⁴⁸ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy chichiy deyak angak, "Yand bi tap siy diy minden rek; baynat, yir, tap gok kun giy dapiy yip dispim. ⁴⁹ Per Gor angniņep korip ak amiy, nimb yip mindiy, biynimb minim angņimbiny ak pen, yip ma dipim. Pen miņiy giningamb anggy, Baybol buk ak tikiyak rek gispim angak." ⁵⁰ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy diyakniņ, binuk gok nup kirgiy, maņgiysek pirik amdiyak. ⁵¹ Bi paranj bap, chech parsek nep yimiy, Jiysis nup dand ameyak ak kindik amek, nup kunep chichiy dun anggy, chech band nuk ak kirgiy, daynep pirik amnak.

Jiysis Nup Kor Giyak
(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Jiysis nup dand bi Gor nup simbonņep yomb yimb korip ak amniyak. Dand ameyak, bi Gor nup simbonņep yomb gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi Jiwda kanjsol yikop gok diy, ap korip kun ak nan-geyak.

⁵⁴ Piyta loslos ay dand amiy, bi Gor nup simbonņep yomb yimb korip ak amjakiy, bi korip kun ak woņg giy-ingipay gok yip bisgiy, mon maņiy mindeyak. ⁵⁵ Bi Gor nup simbonņep yomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol yikop gok sek Jiysis girangyngip minim kiņiņ bap diy nup ņanggayun anggy, ⁵⁶ biynimb gunap dand apey, kuņaynep yesek tom giyak ak pen; minim kun gok, okok nimb okok nimb anggy, nup chingnimuņ rek ma ayak. ⁵⁷ Pen gunap tikjakiy yesek anggy anggyak, "Chin niņmindon nuk angak, 'Gor angniņep korip ņin maņiy diy giyak biy timbrik yokiy, ņin omiņal nokom mindiy, tip ak giningayn. ņin maņiy diy gipay rek ak ma giningayn; korip kun ak key yimb bap giningayn angip' anggyak." ⁵⁹ Minim anggyak kun ak kunep niņey sisker yimb ayak.

⁶⁰ Bi Gor nup simbonņep yomb yimb ak, biynimb mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy, Jiysis nup angak, "Minim nip aspay ak pen bap ma angningamban?" ⁶¹ Anggek, Jiysis minim bap pen ma yimb anggek, tip ak angniņiy angak, "Nand mey Jiwda kiy yomb kiyk; Biyomb tep ak ņinuk yimb?" ⁶² Anggek, Jiysis angak, "Yaw. Mey yand nep. Bi bap ņinuk Nop ņin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, semb band sek apek niņningambim angak."

⁶³ Kun anggek, bi Gor nup simbonņep yomb yimb kun ak, yenen Gor nup angjiwying kun asap anggy, chech

nuk ak key tuņgrikiy, ⁶⁴ kuyip angak, "Nuk minim timey asap kun ak yerip gos niņsipim?" Anggek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok maņgiysek angyak, "Kun giy anggy rek, nup pikayep angyak." ⁶⁵ Anggy, bi gunap Jiysis nup kiņuk giy, chech band bap di windin nup ak pik yiwgiy, piky-ing angyak, "Yand Gor ņinuk anggy, tap key yimb gipan ak, miņiy nip an piksap ak key niņiy, chinup anggy niņun anggyak." Bi Gor angniņep korip poliys gok kunep nup tapin nep pikyak.

Piyta Yand Jiysis Nup Ma Niņbiyn Angak
(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Piyta am bisgak siņak nep mindakniņ, biyn piņ bi Gor nup simbonņep yomb yimb anup woņg giyngip bap apchakiy angak, "Nand kunep Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak yip mindamban angak." ⁶⁸ Anggek, Piyta angak, "Nak yerip aspan! Minim aspan ak ma niņbiyn angak." Kun anggy, mis biyan amnakniņ, kakaruk suk angak. ⁶⁹ Biyn kun anep, Piyta nup tip ak niņiy, bi mindeyak gok kuyip angak, "Bi biy kunep Jiysis binuk bap angak." Anggek angak, "Bi kun ak ma niņbiyn angak!"

⁷⁰ Tapin won bap mindiy, bi mindeyak kun gok Piyta nup tip ak angyak, "Nak kunep miņmon Galiyliy nimb ak, chin niņbun: nand bi kiyk bap angyak." ⁷¹ Anggyak angak, "Biyomb niņmindip; yesek angen yip pikaynimuņ. Pen niņind yimb apiyn! Bi kun apim ak yand ma niņbiyn angak." ⁷² Kun angakniņ, kakaruk ak tip suk anggek, Jiysis nind kakaruk omiņal suk ma angningamb won ak, nup ma niņbiyn anggy, yinj omiņal nokom angningamban angak minim ak niņek, simb gek siy yomb angak.

Jiysis Nup Dand Paylat Mindek Amniyak
(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

15 Miņmon yowakniņ, bi Gor nup simbonņep yomb gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi kanjsol yikop gok diy miytiy giy, minim ang ar nokom ay, Jiysis nup sen ayņiy, dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyak. ² Dand amey, Paylat nup angak, "Nand Jiwda biynimb Kiy yomb kiyk key yimb ak akan?" Anggek, Jiysis angak, "Mey nak apan ak angak."

³ Bi Gor nup simbonņep yomb gok, Jiysis nup minim yesek yesek ar gunap anggyak, nuk pen minim bap ma anggek, ⁴ Paylat angak "Nip minim kuņay aspay ak, pen minim bap ma angningamban?" ⁵ Anggek, Jiysis minim ma yimb anggek, Paylat gospar ayak.

Mon Bak ņangbirik Ayim Angyak
(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Jiwda biynimb ņin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay ak apek niņiy, per am Rom gapman biyomb Paylat nup angniņey, kuyip kalambis bi angniņyngipay anep ang mis yokyngip. ⁷ Pen simiy kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk Barabas biynimb gunap diy, Rom gapman yip penpen giy chip ņanggyak rek, kuyip kalambis ayey mindeyak.

⁸ Biynimb gok ap nan-giy, Paylat nup kalambis bi bap per angniņyngipay rek angniņey angak, ⁹ "Kiy yomb nimbik ak, wisik yoknim akan angak." ¹⁰ Yenen: nuk key

niñak; bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, Jiysis nup yikop miluk niñyak rek dap ñiyak. ¹¹ Pen bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, biynimb gok kuyip angyak, Paylat nup angem, Barabas nup wisik yokiy; Jiysis nup kirginimur. Angeyak, biynimb gok Paylat nup angyak, "Barabas nup, chinup wisik yoknemin angyak." ¹² Kun angeyak, Paylat angak, "Kun apim ak, kiyñ yomb nimbik anup yerginim?" ¹³ Angek, kiyk menñ minñan dand araniy angyak, "Nup mon kiros bak biyonñ ñangbirik aynimimb angyak." ¹⁴ Angeyak, Paylat angak, "Nuk tap yerip timey gek, kun ginim?" Angek, kiyk menñ minñan dand araniy angyak, "Mon kiros bak biyonñ ñangbirik aynimimb! Mon kiros bak biyonñ ñangbirik aynimimb angyak!"

¹⁵ Angyak kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip tep ginimur angyiy, Paylat Barabas nup yikop angyokiy, binuk gunap kuyip angak, "Jiysis nup miñ diy, tapin nep pikiy, amiybi gok kuyip ñem, dam mon kiros bak biyonñ ñangbirik ayninñiy angak."

Bi Gor Angninep Korip Poliys Gok Jiysis Nup Angjiwyak (Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Angek, amiybi gok Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat korip ak amiy, bi kiyk gunap kuyip suk angey apey, ¹⁷ chech likañ paryomb gapman yomb gok aypay rek ak dand apiy, Jiysis nup ayñiy, tap ñiwniway sek gunap tik dand apiy, kiyñ aypay arband rek bap giy, jun biyonñ ayñiyak. ¹⁸ Ayñiy, nup poliys gipay rek chimkom diy angyak, "Jiwda kiyñ yomb kiyk biy perper mindonimur angyak."

¹⁹ Kun angyiy, nup kur diy, jun biyonñ pikiy, kiñuk giñiy, mindek kiñiñ siñak kongim yimiy, jun pañgyak. ²⁰ Nup kun giy angyiy, chech likañ paryomb nup ayñiyak ak tunñasik diy, chech nuk key ak ayñiy, ñangbirik ayninñ dand sanñiyak.

Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Biyonñ Ñangbirik Ayak (Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

²¹ Kiyk namb okok amiyñ, Saymon miñmon Sayriyniy nimb ak, okok giranñiy apiy Jerusalem aninñ gek, nup namb pikiy minim kilis angyiy angyak, "Jiysis nup mon kiros ak dand amnon angyak." ²² Pen kun giy amiy, Jiysis nup dand miñmon chip jun won tip ak, yimb Golgota apay ak amjakiy, ²³ nup ñinñ wayn ak diy, malasin silik gunap sek ay ñeyak, ma ñinñak. ²⁴ Ma ñimbek, nup mon kiros bak biyonñ ñangbirik ay, chech nup gok bilok keykey dininñ, sandiw gipay rek giyñiy diyak.

²⁵ Pumb lim giy yep namb siñbikyonñ owak won ak, Jiysis nup ñangbirik ay, yenen ñangbirikyak minim ak kiros bak biyonñ tikay angyak, "Jiwda kay kiyñ yomb kiyk ak angyak." ²⁷ Pen minek kun ak, bi tap siydep omiñal bap kunep ñangbirik ayak. Bap gol pis binenñ, bap gol pis biym, Jiysis nup namb biyanñ ñangbirik ayak. ²⁸ Giyak kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy, giningambay angyak rek nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, "Nup niñey, bi tap timey gep bap rek ayninñamb angyak."

²⁹ Biynimb gok kiyk aran apyan giyñ, Jiysis nup niñiy jun gormar giy, nup angyiy angyak, "Gor angninep korip ak timbrikem, ñin omiñal nokom tip giningayn apan ak, ³⁰ miñiy nand key giy kim amey, chin niñun angyak."

³¹ Gor nup simbonjep biyomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup kunep angyiy angyak, "Biynimb gunap kuyip gamb kim ambay rek, nuk key kunep giy kim amnan akan. ³² Per Yisrel biynimb kiyñ yomb kiyk mindpiyn angyiy rek, miñiy nup ñangbirik aypay ak, key giy kim amek ker, niñind angyiy angyiy niñun akan angyak." Pen bi Jiysis yip ñangbirik ayak omiñal ak nup kunep angyiwrik.

Jiysis Kumak

(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

³³ Pumbnamb yomb biyonñ won ak kisyim apiy, mind dand amiy, pumb kuyim gak won ak tip melik gak.

³⁴ Melik gakiñ, Jiysis Jiwda minim ay, menñ minñan dand araniy angak, "Eloy, Eloy, lema sambaktaniy angak." Minim angak kun ak, kiñiñ nuk ak angak, "Bapiy Gor! Bapiy Gor! Yip yenen kirpan angyiy angak."

³⁵ Angek, biynimb manñ kun siñak mindeyak gok niñiy angyak, "Niñim! Yilayja nup suk asap angyak."

³⁶ Pen bi bap tap kipromb rek band bap diy, ñinñ wayn maniy sikoy tawpay minñan biyanñ tawek amek, Jiysis nup ñen ñinñ angyiy, gamil par ak di kambis ñangiy, mindek biyonñ ñiyñ angak, "Chin niñmindon, Yilayja apiy, nup tunñasik dam man biyanñ ayninñamb akan angak."

³⁷ Kun angyiy niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis menñ minñan dand araniy minim yomb angyiy kumak. ³⁸ Won kun anep, chech paryomb Gor angninep korip ñiluk kapkap minñan biyanñ pilgiyak ak, punñrik biyonñ biyanñ ay, minñan sek mindek.

³⁹ Amiybi gok biyomb kiyk ak, kiros bak namb akniy ken siñak mindiy niñak, Jiysis kun angyiy kumek, tap yerip yerip gak gok niñiy angak, "Niñind apay. Bi kun ak Gor Ñinuk yimb angak."

⁴⁰ Biyn Jiysis yip Jerusalem wiyak gunap ap gol siñak mindeyak. Namb kun ak, omiñal nokom Jiysis nup wonñ siskoy gunap giñiyñgipay miñmon Galiyliy. Bap yimb nuk Salomiy; Mariya omiñal. Biyn yimb alonñ omiñal kun ak, bap miñmon Makdala nimb; bap Jemis yip, numam kisen Josis yip nonim ak. Biyn kun gok manñiysek niñmindeyak, Jiysis kumak.

Jiysis Nup Kamb Minñan Ak Komyak

(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

⁴² Josep bi Armatiya nimb, Jiwda kanñsol tep yimb bap angyiy niñiyñgipay ak, Gor biynimb diy kond mindinñamb angyiy kond mindiyñgip. Bi kun ak ñimñam giniñgakniñ, nuk amjakiy niñak Jiysis kumek, toy lotiw ñin ak, miñiy tunñasik dam komnim angyiy; ma pirikiy, Paylat mindek ak amiy angninep. ⁴⁴ Angninep, Paylat Jiysis won akay kumimb angyiy jiwdiy, poliys opiya yomb anup angek apek angninep.

anggak, "Mindarik kumimb anggak." ⁴⁵ Kun anggek, Paylat Josep nup anggak, "Dam komninin anggak."

⁴⁶ Anggek, Josep chech tund yomb bap tawiy, bi gunap yip Jiysis nup tungasik dand apyapiy, mangiysek pip-komiy, dam kamb miŋgan kisenimb nep kilukiy, chip ma komyak miŋgan ak komyak. Komiy, kamb yomb bap tungmilokey amek, kawrumb ak pil giyak.

⁴⁷ Pen Mariya Makdala yip, Mariya Josis nonim yip niŋmindrikniŋ nup komyak.

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakak

(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

16 Jiwda lotiw ñin kiyk ak apiy pandikek, Mariya Makdala ak, Mariya Jemis nonim ak, biyn Salomiy ak Jiysis mumbwak nup ak wel ayñinjun anggiy, am wel kuyrep wak ak taw dap ayey kinak.

² Minek Sandey ñin ak maynamb yimb tikjakiy, Jiysis nup komyak bindoŋ amniŋg sanđiyak. ³ Namb okok amyiŋg anggyak, "An chinup kamb yomb kawrumb pil-giyak ak, tungmilok dam gol okok ayningamb anggyak."

⁴ Kun anggiy amjakiy niŋyak: kamb yomb kawrumb pil giyak kun ak, gol okok mindek. ⁵ Niŋiy, miŋgan bineŋ sikind amiy niŋyak: bi paranj chech tund paryomb yim-mak bap, ñin yipund kind okok ken bisinŋ mindek.

Nup niŋiy pirikyak ak pen; ⁶ kuyip anggak, "Ma piriknim-imb. Yand niŋbiyn; Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb, mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñangbirik ayak anup niŋniŋg aswim. Pen niŋim! Tip ar nup komyak biy; nuk ma mindip. Mindarik tikjakiy amimb." ⁷ Pen ma kumak ñin ak anggak rek, nuk nind tikjakiy Galiyliy am mindeniŋgamb; nimb kisen amiy nup niŋniŋgambim. Piyta sek, Jiysis binuk gunap sek kuyip minim kun ak angñinimimb anggak."

⁸ Kun anggek, mis amiy, jel pirikyak rek biynimb gunap kuyip minim kun ak ma angñiyak; punŋrikind anggiy korip amniyak.

Mariya Makdala Nimb Ak Jiysis Nup Niŋak

(Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

⁹ Jiysis kumiy, Sandey ñin ak tikjakiy, nind yimb Mariya Makdala mindek siŋak misenŋ gek niŋak. Pen biyn kun anup, nind kichekiy onep ar ak abanŋ ayek, Jiysis ang mis yokak. ¹⁰ Nuk Jiysis nup niŋiy, am binuk gok siy ang mindeyak namb ak, Jiysis kim mindip nup niŋbiyn anggek, ¹¹ kiyk pisnep kumimb anggiy minim nup ak ma diyak.

Jiysis Binuk Omiŋal Kinjeŋnamb Okok Amyiŋg Nup Niŋrik

(Luk 24:13-15)

¹² Minek bap pen tip ak, Jiysis binuk omiŋal miñmon wikan bap girangiy, Jiysis bi ak key rek ay apiy, kinjeŋ-namb ak misenŋ gek nup niŋiy, ¹³ am binuk gunap kuyip angñer, kunep niŋind aspiyr anggiy ma niŋyak.

Minim Tep Yip Ak Biynimb Okok Kuyip Angñinimimb Anggak

(Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Ap 1:6-8)

¹⁴ Pen minek bap tip ak, Jiysis binuk onep angip ak tap ñimbeyak namb siŋak misenŋ giy, kuyip ang giyiŋg anggak, "Tikjaken biynimb gunap misenŋ niŋiy anggey, yenen Gor Niŋuk ak niŋind tikjakip anggiy gos ak ma niŋbim?"

¹⁵ Kun anggiy kuyip anggak, "Minim tep yip ak dand miñmon okok mangiysek amiy, biynimb okok mangiysek angñinimimb. ¹⁶ Angñem, biynimb an yip gosimb niŋiy, ñiŋg pikniŋgambay gok, kim amniŋgambay. Pen biynimb an yesek apay angniŋgambay ak, kor yomb niŋiy, miñmon timey ak amniŋgambay.

¹⁷ "Biynimb yip gosimb niŋniŋgambay gok, yip ang-niŋiy tap mageprek gunap giniŋgambay, ñin gunap minim yimb kiyk ak mindakniŋ, minim kisenimb ar bap key yimb angniŋgambay; siyŋ saraw tap biynimb siwip gok diniŋiy akanŋ, tap ñimbey kumbay gunap ñimbey, ma kumniŋgambay. Pen biynimb tap giniŋgambay gok, kuyip ñin mangiy diniŋey suŋ ay; kichekiy tap yerip gunap biynimb ambanŋ ayningambay gok, ang mis yokniŋgambay. Kiy yip minden tap mageprek kun gok giyakniŋ, biynimb gok minim chinup angñispany ak niŋind aspany anggiy, niŋniŋgambay anggak."

Gor Jiysis Nup Dand Miñmon Nuk Amnak

(Luk 24:50-53; Ap 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak angjiwakniŋ, Nop nup dand arachak semb biyoŋ amnak. Dand amek, ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip.

²⁰ Pen binuk gok minim tep ak miñmon okok kind kind angñey amnakniŋ, Biyomb ak minim kun ak niŋind aynimuŋ anggiy, kuyip kond mindakniŋ, tap mageprek gok giyiŋgipay.

Luk

Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day "Luk" apun biy, bi Jiwda mer bap tikak. Yimb nuk ak Luk. Nuk dokta ak pen; Pol yip tangiy, Jiysis nup tikey yomb giy, yerer gindand apiy kumiy tikjak Nop ker amnak ak, kesim dey niņrep gak rek, biynimb nuk Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok kuyip tikak.

Nuk Jiysis Yisrel biynimb kuyip nep mer, Jiwda mer gok kuyip kunep Gor ker diniņg awak minim ak anņrep gak (Luk 2:32, 3:6, 24:47).

Bi kun ak nep Baybol buk day "Apasol" apun ak kunep tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anņgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Jon bi niņg pikniemb ak yip Jiysis yip kuyip tikyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-2:52.

Jon bi niņg pikniemb ak wong kiņiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-20.

Jon Jiysis nup niņg pikniak ak sek, Seytan Jiysis nup tom gak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 3:21-4:13.

Jiysis miņmon Galiyliy wong kiņiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:14-9:50.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb wong gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 9:51-19:27.

Jiysis niņ nuk ak maņ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniņ, Jerusalem sek, yep maņ kun okok sek anņniņrangek minim ak mindip, chapta 19:28-23:56.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuņaynep nup misen niņyak ak sek, arachak Nop ker amnak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 24:1-53.

Luk Biyomb Tiyopiylas Nup Minj Tikak

1 Biyomb Tiyopiylas. Krays nup namb chinup biy tikey yomb giy, gak gak rek, bi gunap windin niņiy anņniņyak, bi gunap niņiy, kesim nokom kun ak nep ar keykey tikyak. ³ Pen biyomb niņan: Jiysis nind gek owak rek, yand per kiņiņ piyowniņ tep gipiyn ak mey, kunep tikniņg gispiyn. ⁴ Kun giy tiken mey, minim nip anņey niņban ak, niņind yimb nep apay anņiy niņniņgamban.

Jon Bi Niņg Pikniemb Ak Tikniņgamb Anņgak

⁵ Nind Herot Jiwdiya propens kond mindyiniņgip niņ ak, binak Sekaraya, Gor nup simbonņep wong ak gi mindyiniņgip. Bi layn nuk yip wong jimniņiy giyiniņgipay gok kuyip, Abayja Layn anņyiniņgipay. Pen bi Sekaraya kun ak biynuk yimb ak Eliysabet. Nup kunep bi Gor nup tap simbonņep Eron kiņiņ ak tik dand amiy tikyak.

⁶ Kiykber Gor minim ar ak maņgiysek kisen giy minder; Gor niņek minim bap ma mindek. ⁷ Pen Sekaraya biynuk Eliysabet niņapan wom ak mey; niņapan bap tikiy mer, pisnep yimb tokiy ayrik.

⁸ Niņ bap Sekaraya binuk yip wong jimniņiy giyiniņgipay gok, ap Gor nup simbonņep wong ak tip giniņg anņgyak, "Wong giniņgambun kun ak, bi chin an rek biyomb anņayon chinup gunap kond mindeniņgamb anņiy," sandiw rek ak giy mey, Sekaraya nuk wiyn giy,

kuyip kond mindyiniņgip. Tap kuyrep apyiniņgip gok Gor anņniņep korip miņgan ak amiy, danņiyiniņgip. ¹⁰ Pen niņ bap, tap kuyrep danņiyep won ak apek, biynimb kuņaynep ap mis biyan nan-giy lotiw mindyakniņ, Sekaraya nuk tap kuyrep wak kun ak danņiyiniņg, korip niļluk miņgan ak amniņg sanņdak. ¹¹ Amjakakniņ, enjol bap ap tap kuyrep wip danņiy ayiniņgipay niņ yipund kind okok ken misen gak. ¹² Sekaraya niņiy jiwdiy pirikek, enjol ak nup anņgak, "Ma piriknimin! Gor nup minim anņniņban ak niņimb. Biynak Eliysabet ni bap tikniņgamb. Tikek yimb nup Jon anņniņmin. ¹⁴ Nuk Gor nup wong gek; Gor nup tep giy, nip key tep giy, biynimb gok kuyip tep giy giniņgamb. Nonim nup tikek, Gor Kawnan ak yip nep mindeniņgamb ak mey; niņg wayn akan, niņg kilis gunap ma niņniņmur. ¹⁶ Kisen Yisrel biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuņaynep anņrep gek, Gor nup Biyomb chin anņiy diniņgambay. ¹⁷ Pen ni nand kun ak, Gor Yilayja nup kilis niņyiniņgip rek niakniņ, nop sikop kuyip diy, niņapan nuk sikop kuyip diy di jimniņiy ayiniņgamb. Biynimb Gor nup alemb alemb niņmbay gok anņ tep gek; biynimb nup gosimb niņiy suņtep mindpay gok yip mind tep giyiniņg, Biyomb anup kond mindyakniņ winiņgamb anņgak."

¹⁸ Enjol ak kun anņgek, Sekaraya anņgak, "Chir tokiy yimb aypur ak, yergiy niņapan tikniņgambur? Kun ak yergey niņiy, niņind yimb apan anņniņgayn anņgak."

¹⁹ Anņgek, enjol ak Sekaraya nup anņgak, "Yand Gebriyel,

Gor windin yirik ar ak minden yip yokek, minim tep kun ak dand opiyn. ²⁰ Pen niñind angip angiy ma niñban rek, jonimb nip ak miker gek, minim angying ma mindeningamban. Yikop nep mind mind, ñi ak tikiy nep, tip ak minim angningamban angak.”

²¹ Pen biynimb mis biyan mindeyak gok, Sekaraya Gor angningep korip ñiluk miñgan ak am tapin yimb mindek niñiy, gos kuñay yimb nep niñyak. ²² Kisen nuk mis apiy, yip kun kun gip angiy, ñin anep yomek; korip miñgan biyan am mindiy, tap bap key niñiy wip angiy niñyak.

²³ Pen Sekaraya Gor angningep korip wong ak gi mindek, ñin nuk ak day jiwakniñ, bi gunap ap tip nup ak diyakniñ, nuk andkind korip amnak.

²⁴ Mind dand amiy, biynuk Eliysabet ñapan kongiy mindiy angak, “Biyn ñapan wom minden yip nambin gak ak pen, miñiy Biyomb ak yip simb niñiy kond mindek, ñapan kongiy mindpiyn ak; yip tep gip rek, nambin ma giningamb angak.” Kun angiy, takin onep mamind ak, kapkap korip miñgan okok nep mindyingip.

Jiysis Nup Tikningamb Angak

²⁶ Takin kangol ak, Gor enjol Gebriyel nup angyokek, pañ Mariya nup niñning miñmon sikoy Nasaret amnak. ²⁷ Pañ kun ak, binak Josep nup dingingamb angiy minim angyak. Bi Josep kun ak, kiyñ Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikyak. ²⁸ Enjol Gebriyel pañ Mariya mindek ak amjakiy angak, “Mariya mindpan? Gor nip direp gip. Nuk yip mindpiyr angak.”

²⁹ Kun angak, Mariya minim kun ak niñiy, yip yenen kun asap angiy gos kuñay niñek, ³⁰ enjol ak nup angak, “Ma piriknemin! Gor nip direp yimb gip. ³¹ Nand ñapan kongiy mindiy, ñi bap tikningamban. Tikiy yimb nup Jiysis angnimin. ³² Pen nuk biyomb yimb mindek, Gor Ñinuk angningambay. Gor gek, nusind yes Depiyt, kiyñ yomb mindyingip rek mindiy, ³³ nimbip Jekop tikek tikey mindpim gok mangiysek, perper yimb kond mindeningamb angak.”

³⁴ Enjol ak kun angak, Mariya angak, “Yand bi bap yip ma mindpur ak, yergiy ñapan kun ak tikningayn?”

³⁵ Angak, enjol ak nup angak, “Gor Kawnan ak nep gek, ñapan suñ-tep yimb ak tikningamban ak mey, nup Gor Ñinuk angningambay.

³⁶ “Niñan! Namind Eliysabet nup biyn ñapan wom angyingipay ak pen; miñiy tokiy yimb ay, ñapan kongiy mindip. Takin omiñal omiñal mindiy, ñi bap tikningamb. ³⁷ Gor tap ma ginimuñ rek bap ma mindip; tap okok mangiysek ginimuñ rek anep mindip angak.”

³⁸ Kun angak, Mariya angak, “Yand Gor nup wong giñemb pañ bap ak, aspan rek nep yip ginimuñ angak.” Kun angakniñ, enjol ak nup kirgiy amnak.

Mariya Am Numind Eliysabet Nup Niñak

³⁹ Pen Mariya kasek amniyn angiy, Jiwdiya propens yirik okok kinjer par ak am am, Sekaraya korip ak amjakak. Amjakiy, numind Eliysabet nup angak, “Nand

mindpan?” ⁴¹ Angak, numind Eliysabet ñapan mindek ak kawin ayak. Pen Gor Kawnan ak Eliysabet nup gek, ⁴² meng miñgan dand araniy Mariya nup angak, “Gor biyn gunap kuyip kond mindip ak pen; nip key yimb direp gip. Ñapan kongiy mindpan kayañ ak kunep kond mindip. ⁴³ Yergiy rek minden, Gor yip direp giying, Biyomb chin nonim ak yip ker apek niñsiyiñ? ⁴⁴ Nand ap yip ‘Mindpan?’ angak, ñapan kongiy mindpiyn ak, tep gakniñ kawin ayip. ⁴⁵ Pen Gor nip angip rek giningamb angiy niñban ak, tep yimb gipan angak.”

Mariya Kamep Rek Angying, Gor Nup Yimb Ak Dand Aranak

⁴⁶ Eliysabet kun angak, Mariya Gor nup gosimb niying, tep gakniñ angak:

⁴⁷ “Yand pisnep kumemb rek mindenik, Gor yip simb niñiy tungasik dak ak, nup niñen yip tep gip. Yand yikop pañ nup wong giñimbiyn ak pen; yip sakiy ma gip. Kun gip ak, miñiy tikiy, biynimb gok mangiysek, Gor biyn kun ak nup direp yimb gak angningambay.

⁴⁹ “Gor Biyomb tap okok mangiysek gip ak, yip direp yimb gip. Nuk bi suñ-tep kun ak key yimb mindip.

⁵⁰ Biynimb minim nup niñiy ñawil diy, kisen giningambay gok, kuyip simb niñiy dingingamb. Ñapan kiy tikeningambay tikey amningamb gok, kunep giningamb. ⁵¹ Nuk bi ñin paryomb yimb. Biynimb chin key biynimb yomb mindpun apay gok kuyip, yuk yokip.

⁵² “Kun ak, biynimb yimb mindip gok keykey amey, biynimb yimb ma mindip gok tip kuyip ak dipay. ⁵³ Pen biynimb yiwan gip gok kuyip niñiy, tap ñimb; biynimb tap kuñay mindip gok niñiy, yikop angyokek ambay.

⁵⁴ “Apis basind yes chin gok kuyip minim angak ak sakiy ma giy, chinup Yisrel biynimb per simb niñiy kond mindrep gip.

⁵⁵ “Basind Ebrahim sek, basind chin gunap sek ñapan tikeningambay tikey amningamb gok, kuyip kond mindeningayn angiy angak rek chinup gip angak.”

⁵⁶ Mariya minim kun ak angiy, numind Eliysabet yip takin omiñal nokom mindiy, andkind korip nuk amnak.

Eliysabet Ñinuk Jon Bi Ñiñg Pikñemb Anup Tikak

⁵⁷ Mind dand amiy, Eliysabet ñi won ak tikak. ⁵⁸ Gor nup kond mindek, tokiy yimb ay ñapan tikak kun ak; biynimb nuk gok niñiy, nuk yip miñmiñ yimb giyak.

⁵⁹ Pen ñi ak tikiy ñin onep ar ak mindiy, ñin jiy ak kumbak nup ak tikiy angyak, “Ñi kun biy, nop Sekaraya yimb ak tiñiy yinj gep angyak.” ⁶⁰ Angak, nonim angak, “Mer. Yimb nup Jon angak angak.” ⁶¹ Angak, biynimb nuk gok angyak, “Binuk gok, Jon yimb bap ma mindip angyak.” ⁶² Kun angiy, nop Sekaraya nup ñin anep yomiy angningeyak, ⁶³ nuk ñin anep yomiy angak, “Yip tap pisband bap sek, kil tikep tap par bap sek dowim angak.” Angak, dand apey, ar kun ak yimb tikiy, enjol ak nind angak rek, “Yimb nup ak Jon angak.” Kun giy tikek niñiy, kiyk gos kuñay yimb niñyak. ⁶⁴ Pen Sekaraya jonimb miker gak kun ak awan amnakniñ, day minim angying, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.

⁶⁵ Biynimb mindeyak gok, gak kun ak niñiy, minim kun ak ying dand miñmon Jiwdiya yirik okok mañgiysek yimb amniyak. ⁶⁶ Biynimb gok minim kun ak niñiy aḡgyak, "Gor gek ñapan kun giy tikiy ak, kisen yergiy rek mindeningamb aḡgyak."

Sekaraya Gor Nup Kamep Rek Aḡgak

⁶⁷ Jon nop Sekaraya, Gor Kawnan ak bak ayek, Gor nup minim tep gunap kamep rek aḡgiy aḡgak:

⁶⁸ "Chinup pisnep kirgiyn aḡgiy gos ak ma niñimb; simb niñiy dingingamb.

"Chinup pisnep kirgiyn aḡgiy gos ak ma niñimb; simb niñiy dingingamb.

⁶⁹ "Kun ak bi minim nup aḡgep gok wosrey aḡgyak rek, Biyomb bap yokek apiy, chinup kond mindek, kim amningambun.

"Biyomb kun ak, basind Depiyt Gor nup wong giñiy-ingip bi ak ñapan tikek; kiy pen tik dand amiy apiy giy, nup tikning gispay.

⁷¹ "Gor aḡgak, 'Yand mindpiyn rek, nimbip miluk niñiy, timey giningiy rek ma ayningamb aḡgak.'

⁷² "Nuk chinup simb niñiy direp gip kun ak, basind sikop kuyip sakiy ma giy, giningayn aḡgiy aḡgayak rek nep gip.

⁷³ "Nuk basind Ebrahim nup minim aḡgay aḡgak,

⁷⁴ 'Nimbip kond minden biynimb miluk niñbay gok, nimbip timey giningiy rek ma ayningamb. Ma pirikningambim; gos yip ak niñiy, wong yip ak giy, biynimb tep yand gok nep mindiy, mind tep giningambim aḡgak.'

⁷⁶ "Pen ñi yand. Nand wong giningamban rek niñiy, aḡningambay, Gor Biyomb yimb ak, bi minim aḡgep nuk aḡningambay. Yenen, nand nind amiy, biynimb gok kuyip aḡgrop gey, Biyomb anup kond mindyakniñ, nuk winingamb. ⁷⁷ Nand kuyip aḡgrop gey, Biyomb ak apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokiy, kuyip dingingamb.

⁷⁸ "Gor bi tep biynimb simb niñimb ak, melik tep semb biyon nimb ak chinup yokeningamb mey; kisyimnamb okok taḡgiy, gi dam pikiy, kumemb rek ayip ak kirgiy, kinjeñ tep ar ak taḡgeningambun aḡgak."

⁸⁰ Pen Sekaraya ñinuk Jon, miñmon nep namb okok mind mind, pisnep yomb gi day tikiy apek, Yisrel biynimb nup niñyak.

Jiysis Nup Tikak

(Mat 1:18-25)

2 Pen Jon nup tikiy ñin namb kun ak, gapman biyomb Siysa Ogastas, low ay aḡgak, "Biynimb yand kond mind asikpiyn rek, mañgiysek yimb dingingiy aḡgak." ² Nind kiñiy giy, yimb dinimimb aḡgiy diyak ñin kun ak, gapman biyomb Sayriyniyas, Siyriya biynimb kuyip kond mindek. ³ Pen biynimb miñmon paryomb okok nimb ap yikop mindeyak gok yimb dinging, and-kind miñmon kiyy key okok amniyak. ⁴ Kun gey niñiy, Josep nup Depiyt kiñiy ak tik dand amiy tikiy rek; Mariya nup poñind, miñmon sikoy Nasaret Galiyliy propens ak kirgiy, Jiwdiya propens amiy, kiyñ Depiyt

nup tikey mindyingip miñmon sikoy Betliyhem amnak.

⁵ Pen biyn nup minim aḡgyak kun ak, ñapan koḡgiy sek mindakniñ, poñind yimb dinging amnak. ⁶ Amjakiy niñak; maniy tawiy kinyingipay korip ak pisnep timbik dak ak mey, kaw mokyingipay korip ak mindiy, Mariya ñapan nind won ak tikak. Tikiy chech kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbyingipay kes miñgan ak ayak.

Enjol Ak Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Bi Gok Kuyip Aḡgñak

⁸ Pen Mariya Jiysis nup tikak ñin kun ak, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, gunap kisyimken ak kond mindeyak miñmon kun okok. ⁹ Gor enjol bap melik sek yokek, melik kun ak ap kuyip pikniñek niñiy, pirikyak.

¹⁰ Pirikey, enjol ak kuyip aḡgak, "Ma piriknimimb! Yand nimbip biynimb okok mañgiysek, minim tep miñmiñ gep ak dand opiyn. ¹¹ Miñiy biyn bap, Biyomb chin per kond mindpun ak tikiy; Depiyt mindyingip miñmon ak. Kisen nuk Biyomb mindiy, tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokiy, nimbip di Gor yip jimñiy ayningamb.

¹² Nup am piyow niñiy niñningambim: nonim nup chech kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbay kes miñgan ak ayek mindeningamb aḡgak." ¹³ Kun aḡgakniñ, enjol kuñay yimb nep semb biyon nimb apiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying aḡgyak, ¹⁴ "Gor yimb nup ak dand yiy ar biyon aranemb aḡgyak."

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokyak Gok Am Jiysis Nup Niñyak

¹⁵ Enjol gok andkind semb biyon amniyakniñ, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok minim aḡgniy aḡgniy giy aḡgyak, "Gor aḡgamb, chinup minim kun giy apay ak, kasek Betliyhem amiy niñun aḡgyak." ¹⁶ Aḡgiy, amiy niñyak: Josep yip, Mariya yip ñapan aḡgyak kun ak, chech kom kom giy, kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbay kes miñgan ak ayer mindek. ¹⁷ Niñiy aḡgyak, "Enjol gok, kisen ñapan kun ak nimbip kond mindeningamb apay ak, mey biyey! aḡgyak." ¹⁸ Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok minim kun ak aḡgey, biynimb gok niñiy, gos kuñay yimb niñyak.

¹⁹ Pen Mariya nup tap key yimb ak gak rek, tep gek gos niñying nep mindyingip. ²⁰ Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, Gor enjol nuk gok aḡgyak rek nep gek, windin key niñiy, yimb nup ak dand aranying, andkind korip amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Tikiy Yimb Ayak

²¹ Mariya ñi ak tikiy ñin onep ar ak mindiy, minek jiy ak kumbak tikiy yimb ayning, enjol ak nind nonim nup, yimb ak kun giy aynimin aḡgak rek, yimb nup ak Jiysis aḡgyak.

Bi Simiyon Yip Biyn Ana Yip Jiysis Nup Niñrik

²² Pen Mosis Gor low minim ak tikiy, ñi nind tikningambay gok, Gor nup aḡningambay aḡgak ak mey, Mariya ñapan ak tikiy, Jiwda biynimb giyingipay rek, Gor aḡgniyep korip ak asikiy mindek suñ ayakniñ, Josep yip, Gor ñapan nup ak aḡgniy, dand Jerusalem amiy, Gor aḡgniyep korip amnirik. ²⁴ Pen low minim

bap tikiy, "Biyn ñapan tikningiy gok suñ ayek, yakir maling akan, kochir omiñal dand Gor angninep korip mis ar ak amiy, pik Gor nup simbong ñiy mey, suñ ayip angyiy, Gor angninep korip miñgan ak amningambay angyak." Gos kun ak kunep ninjiy mey, yakir omiñal sek dand amnirik.

²⁵ Pen Jerusalem amiy, yakir omiñal ak Gor nup simbong ñiy, korip miñgan amiy niñrik: bi mind tep yimb giy, Gor nup nep angninep bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Simiyon. Nuk Gor Kawnan ak yip mindyngip ak mey; nup nind angak, "Biyomb Gor yokek Yisrel biynimb kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ak apek ninjiy, kisen kumningamban angek," niñmindyngip.

²⁷ Pen ñin kun ak, Gor Kawnan ak Simiyon nup gos ñek, Gor nup angninep korip ak amiy niñrik; Josep ber, Jiysis nup dand apiy, Mosis angak rek gining ap minderik. ²⁸ Kuyip ninjiy, Jiysis nup di kaygiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angak:

²⁹ "Biyomb. Ñapan biy yomb giy, chinup di nip yip jimñiy ayingamb ak, tep yokey misen niñsiyiyn. Kun ak yip angnak rek yepyey, tep gakniñ kumnim.

³¹ "Ñapan kun biy, biynimb nand Yisrel kuyip nep dañ angyiy ma yokpan; biynimb yikop okok kuyip kunep dañ angyiy yokpan.

"Pen melik tep nand ak kuyip niñakniñ, chinup Yisrel biynimb yimb ak dand aranyingambay angak."

³³ Simiyon Jiysis nup kaygiy, minim kun ak angakniñ, Josep ber gos kuñay niñrik. ³⁴ Pen nuk kuyip bilesiyim giyng, Jiysis nonim Mariya nup angak, "Ni nand kun biy mindakniñ, Yisrel biynimb kuñaynep namb ak anjilakiy, kinjeñ tep diy amningambay gok, Gor ker amningambay; kinjeñ timey diy amningambay gok, apyap pikningambay. Niñyan angyiy, nup yokak ak pen, nup ma diy angninepambay. ³⁵ Kun giy mey, yerer giy gos ninjiy mindpay rek, biynimb niñningambay. Pen mindmangiy nip ak kalaw yimb giningamb angak."

³⁶ Pen ñin kun ak, biyn Gor minim angep bap kunep ap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ana. Nop yimb ak Pañiwel. Biynimb Esa angyingipay kiñing ak tik dand apiy mey, Ana nup tikiyak. Pen Ana simiy nuk ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom, andikiy onep anjip piskind ak yinak. Nind bi diy, nuñgumiy yip minder simiy yin ayak ar ak. ³⁷ Pen nuñgumiy kumakniñ, Gor nup gos anep ayek, ñin gunap tap ñimbis mer, Gor angninep korip ak amiy, pumbnamb kisyimken angninep mindyngip.

³⁸ Pen nuk Jiysis nup di mindyak mañ siñak apiy, Gor nup tep angyiy, biynimb Gor chinup diy kond mindeningamb angyiy niñyak gok kuyip angak, "Ñapan biy yomb giy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayingamb angak."

Jiysis Nup Dand Andkind Nasaret Amnirik

³⁹ Josep ber Gor low minim angyiy tikiyak rek giy, tip ak andkind Galiyliy propens amiy, miñmon kiyk Nasaret amnirik. ⁴⁰ Am mindiy Jiysis yomb giy, Gor nup kond mindakniñ, gos tep yimb ninjiy, mind tep gak.

Jiysis Gor Angninep Korip Amnak

⁴¹ Nop nonim ber simiy ak simiy ak, enjol ak Yijip biynimb kuyip pikaying, chinup Jiwda biynimb gok kirgagak ñin yomb Pasopa ak miñiy angyiy, am Jerusalem nan-giyngipay. ⁴² Kun giy mey, Jiysis simiy nuk yin wimangan ak ayek, nop nonim yip Jerusalem am mindey, ⁴³ ñin yomb kiyk kun ak apiy pandikakniñ, korip amjipun angyiy, andkind kinjeñnamb ak apiy niñrik: Jiysis yip ma apeyak. Nuk Jerusalem nep mindek ak pen, kiyk ma ninjiy angnik, nuk biynimb gunap yip asaw angyiy niñrik. Pen kinjeñnamb ak kiniy, nup ma nep ninjiy, ⁴⁵ numiy numam sikop yip mindip akan angyiy, piyow andkind Jerusalem amiy niñrik: nuk am Gor nup angninep korip ak mindiy, biyomb low tiysa gok yip minim angn mindek. Biynimb ap niñmindeyak gok, Jiysis angak rek ninjiy, ñi gos kind angyiy ninjiy, minim angn tep yimb gip ak angyiy, wal angyak. Pen nop nonim ber nup kunep ninjiy, ñi ak gos nuk ak key ninjiy kun gamb, nup ñin omiñal nokom ma niñbur angyiy, wal angnik. Nonim pen, Jiysis nup angak, "Nap chirup yenen kun gey, mindmangiy kalaw gakniñ, nip piyow niñraspur?" ⁴⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, "Yenen yip piyow tangyiy aspiyr? Bapiy yand korip mindeningayn ak ma niñbiyr?" ⁵⁰ Jiysis kun angak ak pen, minim asap ak angyiy ma tik niñrik.

⁵¹ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis nup poñind andkind miñmon kiyk Nasaret amerik, nuk kun okok mindyng, nop nonim angyingipiyr rek nep ninjiy kindik giyngip. Pen nonim, nuk yerer gak ak niñying nep mindyngip. ⁵² Jiysis miñmon Nasaret mindiy, pisnep yomb giy, gos niñrep yimb gek, Gor sek, biynimb gok sek nup niñey tep gak.

Jon Bi Ñing Pikñemb Ak Minim Angyingip

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

3 Rom gapman biyomb yimb Siysa Taybiyriyas, miñmon okok kond mindek, simiy ak yin ayak anjip piskind ak. Pen nuk paryomb okok mindiy, bi kond mindep namb kayan nuk gunap angek, am miñmon sikoy gunap kond mindyak. Binuk Ponsis Paylat, Jiwdiya biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. Binuk Herot, Galiyliy biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. Herot numam nuk Piyliy, Yitiwriya biynimb gok sek, Trakonaytis biynimb gok sek kond mindek. Layseniyas, miñmon Abiyliyiy biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. ² Pen won kun ak, binak Anas yip, Kayapas yip, biyomb Gor nup simbongep omiñal ak Jerusalem minderik.

Pen ñin namb kun ak, Sekaraya ñinuk Jon, biynimb kuñay ma mindyak namb okok kin mindakniñ, Gor nup gos ñek, ³ Joden ñing gol okok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angninep angyingip, "Tap siy tap timey gipim ak, yenen kun gipun angyiy kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niñem, nimbip ñing pikñen mey; Gor ninjiy kirginingamb angyingip."

⁴ Jon kuyip Gor minim angnak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Asaya, giningamb angyiy tikak rek nep gak. Asaya minim tikiy angak:

“Bi bap biynimb kuṅay ma mindpay namb okok meṅg miṅgan dand araniy aṅṅningamb, ‘Per, biyomb asaw aṅgiy, kinjeṅ pindrep giy kond mindpay. ⁵ Kun ak, dum okok piṅjysak tep giy, giw miṅgan okok lum ṅi tep giy, kinjeṅ tind mand giy mindonimuṅ gok; pind yipund giy, kamb gok diyok tep giy, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, Biyomb anup kond mindenimimb. ⁶ Kun giy mey, biynimb okok maṅgiysek, Gor binuk yokek biynimb diniṅgamb anup niṅrep giniṅgiy aṅṅningamb’ aṅgiy” tikak.

⁷ Jon Asaya aṅgiy tikak rek aṅgakniṅ, biynimb kuṅaynep mindek ak apiy aṅgyak, “Chinup ṅiṅg pikṅan aṅgey,” kuyip aṅg giy aṅgak, “Siyṅ saraw ṅapan nuk guniy. Yerip gos ak niṅiy pirik opim? ⁸ ṅiṅg pikon, Gor biynimb gunap kuyip aṅg giniṅgamb ṅin ak, chinup ma aṅg giniṅgamb aṅgiy’ pirik opim? ⁸ ṅiṅg pikniṅg, tap siy tap timey gipim gok yenen kun gipun aṅgiy kirgem mey, Gor nup gosimb niṅbay aṅgiy, nimbip ṅiṅg pikṅinim! Pen gos bap niṅiy, chin Ebrahim ṅapan nuk aṅgiy, Ebrahim nup nep gos ak ma niṅnimimb. Nuk tikek, tikey wak gok chin mindpun apim ak, tap yikop. Gor kamb guniy diy, Ebrahim ṅapan nuk gunap giniṅg gipkop. Kun ak bi tep Ebrahim tikek; tikey amiy apiy gek chinup tikpay apim ak, Gor niṅek minim rek ma apim.

⁹ “Pen niṅrep ginimimb! Gor mon maṅgiy ma piyip gok timb daṅgiyning, tiw ak mamb giy mindip aṅgak.”

¹⁰ Jon minim kun ak rek aṅgakniṅ, nup pen aṅṅniṅiy aṅgyiṅgipay, “Chinup yergiyan aṅgiy apan?” Aṅgey, kuyip aṅgyiṅgip, ¹¹ “Biynimb tingliys omiṅal mindonimuṅ gok, bap biynimb tingliys ma mindonimuṅ gok kuyip ṅiniṅgiy. Pen biynimb tap keṅmaṅgiy mindonimuṅ gok, gunap biynimb tap ma mindonimuṅ gok kuyip ṅiniṅgiy aṅgak.”

¹² Pen bi takes dep gok, Jon chinup ṅiṅg pikṅan aṅgiy, ap nup aṅṅniṅiy aṅgyiṅgipay, “Tiysa. Chin yerginjun?” ¹³ Aṅgey, kuyip aṅgyiṅgip, “Takes ak diniṅ, gapman kay apay rek nep dinimimb. Yesek gunap ma dinimimb aṅgyiṅgip.”

¹⁴ Rom biynimb, amiybi kiyk ap poliys rek mindyṅgiy pay gok, Jon nup minim kun ak rek nep aṅṅniṅiy aṅgyiṅgipay, “Chin yerginjun?” Aṅgey, kuyip aṅgyiṅgip, “Biynimb gok kuyip timey ma giy, kor yesek giy maniy kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Wongg gipim rek nep dinimimb aṅgyiṅgip.”

¹⁵ Pen kun gi mind dand amiy, biynimb gok gos ar bap niṅiy aṅgyak, “Bi biy, Kiyṅ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak rek ayip aṅgyak.” ¹⁶ Aṅgey, nuk minim kun ak niṅiy kuyip aṅgak, “Yand nimbip yikop ṅiṅg pikṅimbiny; Biyomb yimb ak kisen winiṅgamb. Nuk Biyomb yimb; yand bi yikop. Nup niṅen yip nambiṅ gip. Tomb tirup nup gok tungasikyṅg, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip. Nuk apiy, Gor Kawnan yipund giy, mon maṅlaṅ rek ak nimbip yokniṅgamb.

¹⁷ “Pen nuk wiyt maṅgiy pikgek gipay rek ak giniṅgamb. Wiyt maṅgiy ṅiṅemb gok key ay, wiyt cheng gok key ay giniṅgamb. Kun giy, wiyt maṅgiy

ṅiṅemb gok dand korip nuk amniṅgamb, cheng gok dam mon per yin mindip ak yokniṅgamb aṅgak.”

Herot Jon Nup Kalambis Ayak

¹⁸ Jon biynimb gok kuyip, Gor minim tep ak ar gunap aṅgen niṅrep giyan aṅgiy, minim tep kun ak rek sikoy ma aṅgyiṅgip. ¹⁹ Pen gapman biyomb Herot, tap siy tap timey okok gi dand amiy, numam Piyliyp biynuk Herodiyas nup kunep di gek, Jon, ak girep ma gip aṅgek, Herot niṅiy, nup dam kalambis ayak. Herot kisen timey gak ar bap mey kun ak.

Jon Jiysis Nup ṅiṅg Pikṅak

(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹ Pen Jon nup kalambis ma ayak won ak, biynimb gok kuyip ṅiṅg pikṅiyiṅgip. Jiysis nup kunep ṅiṅg pikṅek, nuk Nop Gor nup aṅṅniṅ mindakniṅ, semb biy-onṅ liṅg keykey amek, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek Jiysis ker wakniṅ, minim bap semb biyon nimb apiy aṅgak, “ṅi tep yand! Nip niṅen yip tep yimb gip aṅgak.”

Jiysis Nusind Sikop

(Mat 1:1-17)

²³ Pen Jiysis simiy nuk ak ṅin jiwiy, andikiy onep ar ak amnakniṅ, tikjak Nop Gor nup wongg ak gak. Biynimb gok Jiysis nup aṅṅniṅyak-eṅ, “Nop nuk mey; binak Josep aṅṅniṅyak.”

Josep nop ak Heliy.

²⁴ Heliy nop ak Matat.

Matat nop ak Liypay.

Liypay nop ak Melkay.

Melkay nop ak Janay.

Janay nop ak Josep.

²⁵ Josep nop ak Matatayas.

Matatayas nop ak Emos.

Emos nop ak Neyam.

Neyam nop ak Eslay.

Eslay nop ak Nagay.

²⁶ Nagay nop ak Mat.

Mat nop ak Matatayas.

Matatayas nop ak Semen.

Semen nop ak Josek.

Josek nop ak Joda.

²⁷ Joda nop ak Jowanan.

Jowanan nop ak Resa.

Resa nop ak Serababel.

Serababel nop ak Siyaltiyel.

Siyaltiyel nop ak Neray.

²⁸ Neray nop ak Melkay.

Melkay nop ak Eday.

Eday nop ak Kosam.

Kosam nop ak Elmandam.

Elmandam nop ak Yer.

²⁹ Yer nop ak Josiwa.

Josiwa nop ak Eliysa.

Eliysa nop ak Jorim.

Jorim nop ak Matat.

Matat nop ak Liypay.

³⁰ Liypay nop ak Simiyon.

Simiyon nop ak Jiwda.

Jiwda nop ak Josep.

Josep nop ak Jonam.

Jonam nop ak Eliyakim.

³¹ Eliyakim nop ak Meliya.

Meliya nop ak Mena.

Mena nop ak Matata.

Matata nop ak Netan.

Netan nop ak Depiyt.

³² Depiyt nop ak Jesiy.

Jesiy nop ak Obet.

Obet nop ak Bowas.

Bowas nop ak Salmon.

Salmon nop ak Nason.

³³ Nason nop ak Amiyndap.

Amiyndap nop ak Atmiyn.

Atmiyn nop ak Anay.

Anay nop ak Hesron.

Hesron nop ak Peres.

Peres nop ak Jiwda.

³⁴ Jiwda nop ak Jekop.

Jekop nop ak Aysek.

Aysek nop ak Ebrahim.

Ebrahim nop ak Tera.

Tera nop ak Nowa.

³⁵ Nowa nop ak Seruk.

Seruk nop ak Reyiw.

Reyiw nop ak Pelek.

Pelek nop ak Ebey.

Ebey nop ak Sela.

³⁶ Sela nop ak Keynan.

Keynan nop ak Apaksat.

Apaksat nop ak Siyem.

Siyem nop ak Nowa.

Nowa nop ak Lamek.

³⁷ Lamek nop ak Metiwsala.

Metiwsala nop ak Yinok.

Yinok nop ak Jaret.

³⁸ Jaret nop ak Makalalel.

Makalalel nop ak Keynan.

Keynan nop ak Enos.

Enos nop ak Set.

Set nop ak Andam.

Andam nup mey, Gor gayak.

Seytan Jiysis Nup Yesek Angak

(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

4 Pen Jiysis Joden ñing mindiy andkind owakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak nup bak ay, dand miñmon nep namb okok amek, nuk tap ñimbiy mer; yikop nep mindik ñin omiñal jiwak. Pen nuk kun okok girangakniñ, Seytan minim yip ak niñan anggiy, ap nup anggak, ³ "Nand Gor Ñinuk mindiy ker, kamb biy anggey biret rek ayek ñiñan anggak." ⁴ Anggek, Jiysis nup pen anggak, "Baybol buk ak tikiy anggyak, 'Biynimb gok biret nep ñimbiy ma mindeningambay anggyak.'"

⁵ Anggek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand miñmon yirik paryomb yimb bap amiy, miñmon okok manggiysek yimb yomi ⁶ anggak, "Miñmon teprep guniy niñan! Biyomb keykey kond mindpay. Yand miñmon kun gok manggiysek kond mindpiyn rek, bi bap nup angniñg angniñg-gayn. Kun ak nand kongim yimiy yip angniñgningamban, miñmon kun guniy manggiysek nip anggen, yimb yomb mindakniñ kond mindeningamban anggak."

⁸ Anggek, Jiysis pen anggak, "Nip ma nep angniñgningayn! Baybol buk ak tikiy anggyak, 'Biyomb chin Gor nup nep angniñgiy, wong nup anep giñinimimb anggyak' anggak."

⁹ Kun anggek, Seytan Jiysis nup poñind Jerusalem amiy, dand Gor angniñep korip yiy akyon giyak ar ak amiy anggak, "Nand Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn anggiy, pindeñg man biyan ayan! ¹⁰ Baybol buk ak tikiy anggyak, 'Gor enjol nuk gok anggek nip kond mindeningambay.' ¹¹ Minim bap pen tikiy anggyak, 'Apyap pikniñg gey, nip dand araney, kamb tomb nip ak ma pikniñgamb anggyak' anggak."

¹² Seytan kun anggek, Jiysis anggak, "Biyomb Gor windin yirik ar ak, ñiñlon ay kun ak rek ma giningayn. Baybol buk ak, 'Nup ñiñlon ma ayep anggiy tikiyak' anggak."

¹³ Seytan Jiysis nup minim tom gi mer niñgiy, kiring amiy, gos nuk okok nep, 'Minek gunap, nup tip ak tom ginim anggiy' kasek ma andkind owak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Kiñiñ Giy Minim Anggak

(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹⁴ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup kond mindakniñ, andkind ap miñmon Galiyliy mindiy, key yimb gek niñgiy, minim nup ak ying dand, miñmon Galiyliy namb okok manggiysek amniyak. ¹⁵ Nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, minim angrep gek, nup bi tep yimb anggiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Pen Jiysis nuk miñmon Galiyliy namb okok girang diy, miñmon sikoy mindiy yomb gak Nasaret am mindik. Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, per giyingip rek, nan-gep korip ak amiy, tikjakiy Baybol buk ak riytiym gining gek, ¹⁷ nup bi Gor minim anggep Asaya tikak buk band ak dap ñey, di wisikiy, minim angniñg gak day ak niñgiy, kuyip riyt giy anggak:

¹⁸ "Biyomb ak, wong nuk gunap yip gan anggiy, Kawnan nuk ak yokek yand yip mindip. Kun ak biynimb simbgeprek gok angrep gen niñningambay. Biynimb kalambis rek mindpay gok wisik yoken amningambay. Biynimb windin koy rek mindpay gok gen niñningambay. Biynimb kosyam mindpay gok direp giningayn. ¹⁹ Pen Gor biynimb dingingamb ñin tep ak, miñiy owip anggiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñiningayn anggak."

²⁰ Jiysis minim kun ak riyt gi day jiwiy, buk band ak kom kom giy, bi buk kond mindyingip anup tip ak ñiy bisgek, biynimb mindyak gok manggiysek windin ak jiwiy nup nep niñeyak, kuyip anggak, ²¹ "Asaya Biyomb

angek, per kond mindpim kun ak miñiy misen niñsip-im angak.”²² Kun angek, minim tep yimb nuk angak ak niñiy, yimb nup ak dand araniyak. Pen gos bap niñiy anggak, “Bi kun biy Josep ñinuk rek?”

²³ Kun angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Pen yand niñbiyn! Yip angningambim, ‘Nand Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak, miñmon Kapaniyam mindiy, tap mageprek gey, yind achimal apek niñbun rek ak, miñmon nak biy kunep gey niñjun angningambim.’²⁴ Pen nimbip niñind aspiyn. Bi Gor minim angep gok, miñmon bapik okok tangiy, minim tep ak angey, niñind apay angyiy dipay. Pen miñmon kiyk ak key ap angey, bi chin gok key aspay angyiy minim kuyip ak ma dipay.

²⁵ “Pen niñim! Bi Gor minim angep Yilayja mindek ñin ak, simiy omiñal nokom takin onep kanjol ak, miñmon ma yimb pikiy, tap ma jakiy, yiwon yomb sikerek yimb ak gak.²⁶ Yisrel biyn yandiw yiwon gak gok, kuñaynep mindeyak ak pen; Gor Yilayja nup yokek, am miñmon yomb Saydon miñmon sikoy Sareypar amiy, tap mageprek ak gek, biyn yandiw bap keñmangyiy nuk kuñaynep mindek.²⁷ Pen ar kun ak rek, kisen, bi Gor minim angep Yilayja mindek ñin ak, Yisrel biynimb soy ayndik ayak gok, kuñay yimb mindeyak ak pen; kuyip gunap gek suñ ma ayak; bi Neman miñmon paryomb Siyriya nimb ak nep gek suñ ayak angak.”

²⁸ Jiysis kun angek, biynimb lotiw korip mindeyak gok niñey miluk timey yimb yapek,²⁹ nup yuk dam mindun okok yokon kumañ angyiy, yukey amnakniñ, biynimb kuñay mindeyak namb okok amiy kapkap amnak.

Jiysis Kichekiy Anğ Mis Yokak

(Mak 1:21-28)

³¹ Nuk miñmon sikoy Kapaniyam Galiyliy propens ak am mindiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, tikjakiy kuyip minim angnak.³² Gor minim ak yiñrimey giy, yipund giy yimb nep angek, wal yimb angyak.³³ Pen nan-gep korip namb kun ak, bi kichekiy ambañ ayak bap mindek. Nuk suk yomb angyiy angak,³⁴ “Bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb! Yergining opan? Chinup timey gining opan rek ayip. Yand nip niñbiyn; Gor bi suñ-tep nuk anep opan angak.”

³⁵ Pen Jiysis kichekiy ambañ ay mindek kun anup angak, “Minim ma angyiy, bi ak kirgiy mis amnon.” Angek, mis amying, bi nonim yipund giy anup, biynimb mindeyak namb siñak diyokiy amnak ak pen, nup tapin ma pikak.

³⁶ Kun gek, biynimb niñmindeyak gok, kiyk nep angniy angniy giy angyak, “Bi kalrimey kun biy, minim kun ak akay nimb dand apiy angek, kichekiy gok mis ambañ angyak.”³⁷ Pen Jiysis gak minim kun ak, ying dand miñmon kun okok mangyisek amniyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Gek Suñ Ayak

(Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

³⁸ Pen Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, Saymon korip ak amnak. Saymon biyn numok nuk ak tap yomb giy, mumbwak okok mangyisek mon rek yinek mey, biynimb gok apiy Jiysis nup angyak, “Apiy, Saymon

numok nup gey, jak amnañ angyak.”³⁹ Angey, nuk biyn tap gek kum mindek mañ siñak apiy angak “Tap gip biy suñ ayañ angak” Kun angakniñ, won anep suñ ayek, tikjakiy biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip tap keñmangyiy gak.⁴⁰ Biynimb kun okok mindeyak gok, minim kun ak niñiy, pumb pañind amnak won ak, biynimb kiyk tap gak gok mangyisek dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, kuyip nokom nokom diniñakniñ suñ ayak.

⁴¹ Pen biynimb malñiluk akan, tap yerip ambañ ay mindek gok, angek mis amying, nup niñyak rek suk yomb angyiy angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk.” Kun angey, kuyip kun ma angnimimb angek, angak rek niñiy mis amniyak.

Jiysis Miñmon Wikan Gunap Amiy Kuyip Minim Angnak

(Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Minek miñmon yowakniñ, Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, key minden angyiy, miñmon nep namb okok amnak. Amek, biynimb gok kisen amiy, nup piyow niñiy angyak, “Okok ma amnimin; chin yip mindon angyak.”

⁴³ Kun angey, Jiysis angak, “Gor yip angyokamb opiyn rek, am biynimb wikan gunap kuyip kunep, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb rek minim ak angniy-gayn angak.”⁴⁴ Kun angyiy, okok girangying, am Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, minim tep kun ak kuyip angniyingip.

Jiysis Angek Piys Kuñay Diyak

(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

5 Jiysis ñin bap am ñing Galiyliy chemb gol ak mindiy, Gor minim tep ak angnakniñ, biynimb kuñay yimb nep, minim tep kun ak niñun angyiy, chich-miy yimying wiyak.² Kun giy wiyakniñ, Jiysis niñak, bi piys dep gok, bot omiñal dap ñing chemb gol kun siñak ay, piys dep wimben gok wasyim gi mindeyak.³ Nuk Saymon Piyta bot ar ak pindeng ay angak, “Yip di nembnemb gey, ñing namb siñbindon amnañ angak.” Angek, Saymon Piyta bot ak di nembnemb gek, ñing namb siñak amek, Jiysis bot ar kun ak bising mindying, biynimb gok kuyip minim angnak.⁴ Minim angyiwiy, Saymon Piyta nup angak, “Bot biy pul gi dand ñing namb yomb siñbindon amiy, wimben ak yokiy piys dim angak.”

⁵ Angek, Saymon Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Miñiy kisyim biyañ piys nen tañgon tañgon, miñmon yowip ak pen; piys gunap ma dipun. Nand kun apan ak, wimben ak monmon yokniñun angak.”

⁶ Kun angyiy, wimben yokyakniñ, piys kuñaynep apiy wimben miñgan ak amey, wimben ak aranjakiy puñgrikniñ rek gak.⁷ Kun gek niñiy, numam bot ar bap mindeyak gok kuyip ñinan gek apeyak; piys kun gok diy, bot omiñal kun ak ayey, pisnep aranjakiy, poñgek yowning rek gak.⁸ Kun gek niñiy, Saymon Piyta binuk yip bot ar mindeyak gok gos kuñay yimb niñyak. Pen Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip, bot bap diy Saymon yip wong jimñiy giyingi piy ak, kunep gos kuñay niñrik. Pen Saymon am Jiysis mindek mañ siñak kongim yimiy angak, “Biyomb. Yand bi tap siy tap timey gi piy ak, nand key okok amnon angak.” Angek, Jiysis angak,

“Ma pirikninin. Miñiy ñin biy tikiy, bi piys dep ak kirgiy, bi biynimb dand Gor ker owep ak mindeningamban angak.”¹¹ Kun anggek, bot omiñal ak dam ñiñg gol okok ay, piys tap gok kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, yip amiy tanjyngipay.

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Bap Gek Suñ Ayak

¹² Pen kisen Jiysis am miñmon yomb bap mindek, bi soy ayndik mumbwak okok mañgiysek ayak bap, ap mindek mañ siñak kongim yimiy angak, “Nand yip gey suñ ayniñg, gey suñ aynimuñ angak.”

¹³ Anggek, nip gen suñ ayniñgamb angiy, nup diniñakniñ, suñ ayak. ¹⁴ Suñ ayek, bi kun anup angak, “Jiysis yip diniñek suñ ayip ma angninin. Mosis Baybol buk ak tikiy angak rek, soy ayndik yip ak suñ ayip angiy, am bi Gor nup simborngipay gok kuyip yomey, kiyk niñiy, niñind apan anggek, am siypsiyp ñiluk bap kim tiwning dap kuyip ñiying angninin, ‘Yip suñ ayip rek, Gor nup simborngim angiy, siypsiyp ñiluk biy daswiyn angninin.’ Kun gey, biynimb mañgiysek niñiy angningambay, ‘Nup suñ ayip rek kun gip angningambay.’”

¹⁵ Pen Jiysis nup minim ak, miñmon okok kind kind amek, biynimb kuñaynep, nup niñun angiy apyngipay. Biynimb kun gok, gunap minim tep nup ak niñning apyngipay; gunap chinup gek suñ ayañ angiy apyngipay. ¹⁶ Apey, kuyip minim tep angñiy, gek suñ ayiñgip. Pen ñin gunap nuk am tip bap key mindiy, Nop Gor nup angniñ mindyngip.

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw Gak Ak Gek Suñ Ayak

¹⁷ Ñin bap Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim angñi mindek. Pen namb kun ak, bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap ap bisiñg mindeyak. Bi kun gok, gunap miñmon yomb Galiyliy keykey okok nimb; gunap Jiwdiya keykey okok nimb, gunap Jerusalem nimb wiyak. Pen Jiysis Nop kond mindek ak mey, biynimb tap gak gok gek suñ aynimuñ rek ayak.

¹⁸ Pen bi gunap, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap nup, Jiysis mindek korip miñgan ak dand amon, gek suñ ayañ angiy, ¹⁹ yirar ay dand amiy niñyak: biynimb gok korip miñgan kun ak pisnep timbikdak. Kun gek, bi yirar ay dand wiyak kun ak, dand korip ar biyoñ amiy, korip ak tunjyikiy, Jiysis mindek namb siñak yokey amnak.

²⁰ Kiyk nuk gek suñ aynimuñ rek ayip angiy niñeyak, Jiysis bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Mam. Tap siy tap timey gach nip chingip ak, niñiy kirsipiyn angak.”

²¹ Kun anggek, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek, gos namb kiyk okok nep key niñiy angyak, “Bi kun biy an? Nuk Gor nup angjiwiñg asap. Gor nep mey, tap siy tap timey gach ak, niñiy kirginimuñ rek ayip angyak.”

²² Pen gos niñyak kun ak, Jiysis key tik niñiy angak, “Nimb yenen yip gos timey niñiy kun aspim?”²³ Yand bi ñin tomb kalaw gip biy nup, “Tap siy tap timey nip chingip gach ak, wiykyokpiyn angnim?” Akan; ‘Nip suñ ayip nen; tikjakiy amnoñ angnim?’ Akan, minim yerip

ak angen, nimbip tep giningamb?²⁴ Pen niñrep yimb ginimimb! Minim nup apiyn kun ak, kiñiñ ak mindip. Bi bap Ñinuk Nop minim ak diy mey; man ar biy apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokniñgamb angak.”

Kun angiy, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Miñiy nip suñ ayip nen; tikjakiy yirar band ak dand andkind korip amnoñ angak.”

²⁵ Kun anggek, biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, won kun anep tikjakiy, nup yirar ay dand wiyak band ak diy, Gor nup tep anggyiñg, korip nuk amnak. ²⁶ Kun gek, niñiy jiwdiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, miñiy key yimb gamb niñsipun anggyi wal angyak.

Jiysis Liypay Nup Dak

(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷ Pen kisen Jiysis amiy niñak: bi takes dep ak, takes pikyngipay korip miñgan ak bisiñg mindek. Yimb nuk ak Liypay. Jiysis nup niñiy angak, “Apey, yand yip tanjgor angak.”²⁸ Anggek, wong giyngip kun ak kirgiy, tap nuk gok mañgiysek kirgiy, Jiysis yip tanjyngipiyr.

²⁹ Pen Liypay, Jiysis nup tap yomb ak korip nuk ak dangiy ay, bi takes dep gunap, biynimb yikop gunap suk anggek apeyak, kiy yip bisgiy tap ñiñyak. ³⁰ Pen Jiysis kiy yip tap ñimbek niñiy, bi Peresiy gunap, low tiysa kiyk gok sek ap, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angyak, “Nimb yenen bi tap siy diy, bi takes diying maniy siy dipay gok yip bisgiy tap ñimbim?”

³¹ Kun anggek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biynimb kim mindpun apay gok, dokta niñning ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep, chinup gek suñ ayañ angiy, dokta niñning ambay. ³² Kun ak rek, yand biynimb tep tep gok kuyip diniñg ma opiyn; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, mindrep ma gipun anggyi niñningambay biynimb gok kuyip diniñg opiyn angak.”

Lotiw Gos Ak Nep Niñiy Tap Ma Ñiñyak

(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³ Biynimb gunap Jiysis nup angyak, “Jon binuk gok yip, Peresiy bi kiyk gok yip ñin gunap, Gor nup gos nokom niñjun angiy, tap ma ñimbiiy yiwan nep mindiy, Gor nup angningbay. Pen binak gok yenen tap ñimbyiñg, ñiñg ñimbyiñg nep mindpay?”

³⁴ Kun anggek, Jiysis kuyip tikdam ay angak, “Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak; bi bap biyn diniñg gek, binuk gunap tap yomb ñiñning geniñgambay, biynimb gunap pen tikjakiy, yenen kun gispim angiy, ma angningambay. ³⁵ Pen kisen biyomb kiyk ak nup ñang ayeniñgambay mey, simb gek tap ma ñiñningambay angak.”

³⁶ Pen Jiysis, Jiwda biynimb minim nind anggyngipay ak, minim yand kisen dand ownik ak sesek wop-sakniñgiy rek ayip angiy, kuyip minim gunap paydoñ ay angak, “Chech nindnimb ak talikek, chech kisenimb bap tunjralikiy, dap ñangdey, andip andip ma mindeniñgamb. Keykey yimb ay, omiñal giy timey yimb giniñgamb. ³⁷ Pen ñiñg wayn ak kunep; ñiñg wayn kim ak diy, kanj meymey wak milip miñgan ak ma sopay. Yenen: songiy simjen ñeniñgambay, tan araniy, biñ

timey yimb angyi pungrikiy songek, meymey wak ak timey giniŋgamb. ³⁸ Kun ak ninjiy mey, ñiŋg wayn kim ak diy, meymey wak kim miŋgan ak nep song ayep. ³⁹ Pen biynimb ñiŋg wayn nindnimb ñimbay gok apay, 'Ñiŋg wayn nindnimb ak tep yimb angyi,' ñiŋg wayn kim kisenimb ak niŋey, kuyip tep ma gip angak."

Lotiw Ñin Ak Yenen Kun Gispim Angyak

(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

6 Kisen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt wong namb ak amying, binuk gok wiyt maŋgiy kun gok gunap tik ñin beŋ okok ay, wak pikyokiy ñimbyiŋg ñimbyiŋg amniyak. ² Kun geyak, bi Peresiy gunap ninjiy angyak, "Nimb yenen lotiw ñin wong magep biy, wiyt maŋgiy wak pik yoksipim?"

³ Angeyak, Jiysis binuk gok giyak kun ak timey ma giyak ak ninjiy, bi Peresiy kun gok kuyip angak, "Depiyt wosrey binuk gok yip yiwan gek, Gor angninep korip ak amjakiy, biret Gor windin yirik ar ak ay, bi yikop ma ñimbay; bi Gor nup simbonŋipay gok nep ñimbay biret ak, Depiyt angninek, nup ñey, binuk gok yip ñiŋyak. Kuyip yiwan gek giyak kesim kun ak, Baybol buk tikyak ak, nimb ma niŋbim? ⁵ Pen lotiw ñin apim ak, bi bap Ñinuk nep kond mindip angak."

Jiysis Bi Ñin Pipich Gak Ak Gek Suŋ Ayak

(Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin kisen bap, Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, kuyip minim anŋñiyiŋg mindek. Korip miŋgan kun ak, bi ñin pipich gak bap ap mindek. Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek bi kun ak nup niŋyak rek, Jiysis lotiw ñin biy gek suŋ ayningamb akan yergek, nup anŋ gun angyi, niŋyinjsek ay mindeyak.

⁸ Pen gos niŋyak kun ak, Jiysis key ninjiy, bi ñin pipich gak anup angak, "Nand jakiy namb siŋbiy owan angak." ⁹ Angek, jakiy owakniŋ, nuk bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip angak, "Yikop mindep ñin biy rek, biynimb gok kuyip direp giniŋgambun akan; lotiw ñin angyi kuyip kirginiŋgambun? Akan pen, kuyip gon ma jak amningiy; kirgon kumningiy?"

¹⁰ Kun angyi, kuyip niŋkuskus giy, bi ñin timey gak anup angak, "Ñin ak almil ayan!" Angek, almil ayakniŋ, day suŋ ayak. ¹¹ Jiysis bi kun anup gek suŋ ayek ninjiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip miluk yimb yapek, Jiysis nup yerginjun angyi, angnin angnin gi mindeyak.

Jiysis Binuk Onep Wimiŋgan Ak Dak

(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Pen ñin namb kun siŋak ñin bap, Jiysis Nop nup angniniŋ angyi, dum akyon amiy, Nop nup angnin mindek mindek, miŋmon yowak. ¹³ Minek pumb wakniŋ, biynimb nuk gok maŋgiysek angek apeyak, binuk onep wimiŋgan ak kuyip tunŋasik key ay, kuyip bi minim yip dand amemb gok mindeniŋgambim angyi, angayak.

¹⁴ Binuk angayak kun gok yimb kiyk mey; Bap Saymon. Jiysis yimb nup bap ay, "Piyta" angak.

Bap Enjriw. Saymon numam nuk ak.
Bap Saymon yimb along, Saymon Selot angyak.
Bap Jemis.
Bap "Jemis Alpiyas" angyak.
Bap Jon.
Bap Piyliyp
Bap Batlomiwiw.
Bap Matyiw
Bap Tomas.

¹⁶ Bap Jiwdas. Nop yimb ak Jemis.

Bap "Jiwdas Yiskariyot" angyak. Nuk nep mey, kisen Jiysis nup ñanŋyan angyi mimunŋ gak.

Biynimb Kuŋaynep Jiysis Amnakniŋ Kisen Amniyak

(Mat 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis biynimb nuk kun gok yip, dum biyon kir-giy, am giw tep biyan mindyakniŋ, biynimb kuŋay yimb nep, nup niŋun angyi ap nan-giyak. Biynimb kun gok gunap Jerusalem nimb, gunap Jiwdiya namb okok nimb, gunap miŋmon nambiys Taya nimb, gunap miŋmon nambiys Saydon nimb. ¹⁸ Pen biynimb wiyak kun gok, gunap Jiysis minim nup ak niŋniŋg wiyak; gunap tap gek, chinup gek suŋ ayan angyi wiyak. Pen biynimb kichekiŋ amban ayek mindrep ma giyak gok, chinup gek suŋ ayan angyi, kunep wiyak. ¹⁹ Kiyk kun giy apiy mey, Jiysis nup diniŋon, chinup suŋ ayningamb angyi, ap diniŋyakniŋ kuyip suŋ ayak.

Biynimb Simb Gip Gok Kisen Miŋmiŋ Giniŋgambay

(Mat 5:1-12)

²⁰ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip niŋyŋg angak, "Nimb biynimb simbgeprek mindpim gok, Gor nimbip diy kond mindeniŋgamb!"

²¹ "Nimb Gor biynimb tep nuk mindenjun angyi, mindmaŋgiy piŋyñimb gok, biynimb nuk yimb mindeniŋgambim!"

"Nimbip miŋiy yiwan yomb gip gok, kisen yiwan ma giniŋgamb!"

"Nimbip simb gek siy anŋmindpim gok, kisen tep gakniŋ, miŋmiŋ giyŋg mindeniŋgambim!"

²² "Bi bap Ñinuk nup chinŋiy mindem, nimbip yiruk niŋiy, 'Biynimb timey kun guniy, an yip mindeniŋgambim angyi,' nimbip yimb timey ay anŋjiweningiy, miŋmiŋ yimb ginimimb. ²³ Giniŋgambay kun ak nusind yes kiyk gok, bi Gor minim anŋep gok kuyip, giyŋgi-pay rek nep nimbip giniŋgambay. Kun ak ninjiy, Gor chinup direp yimb giniŋgamb miŋmon nuk biyon angyi tep gakniŋ, ñin beŋ pikyŋg, miŋmiŋ giyŋg mindeniŋgambim!"

²⁴ "Pen nimb biynimb maniy tap okok kuŋay mindip gok, niŋrep yimb ginimimb! Tap nimbik dep rek ak man ar biy pisnep dipim. ²⁵ Pen nimb miŋiy tap rek ñimb gem gem koŋgiy tanimb ak, kisen yiwan yomb giniŋgamb ak niŋ-tep ginimimb! Pen miŋiy sik minim anŋyŋg mindpim ak, kisen simb gek siy anŋmindeniŋgambim!"

²⁶ "Pen nimbip yimb dand aranyŋg nep mindeniŋgambay ak, niŋrep yimb ginimimb. Nusind yes

kiyk gok, bi Gor minim yesek angyingipay gok kuyip, kun ak rek giyingipay angak."

Biynimb Nangep Nimb Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb
(Mat 5:38-48)

²⁷ "Pen biynimb minim yand angen nihsipim guniy. Biynimb nimb yip penpen gep gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb.

Biynimb nimbip miluk niñbay gok kuyip direp ginimimb.

²⁸ "Biynimb gunap, nimbip kunj timey geniñgiy, kuyip pen wasemb aynimimb.

"Biynimb gunap, Gor nimbip timey ginimur angeniñgiy, nup angninem, kuyip kond mindonimur.

²⁹ "Pen biynimb gunap, nimbip mikem pis ak pikeniñgiy, andikem, piskind ak kunep pikniñgiy.

"Pen biynimb gunap, kolsiyor nimbip ak deniñgiy; tingliys ak kunep dim angyi, monmon ñinimimb.

³⁰ "Biynimb gunap, tap nen asimbandeniñgiy, niñind apim angyi ñinimimb.

"Pen tap nimbip bap niñiy deniñgiy, chinup jiwñan angyi ma angnimimb.

³¹ "Chinup giyañ angyi niñbim rek nep, biynimb gok kuyip ginimimb.

³² "Biynimb nimbip wasemb aypay gok nep wasemb ayniñgambim ak, yergiy Gor nup tep giniñgamb. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, biynimb kiyk key gok penpen wasemb aypay.

³³ "Pen biynimb nimbip direp gipay gok nep direp giniñgambim ak, Gor nimbip yergiy niñek tep giniñgamb. Giniñgambim kun ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, gipay rek nep giniñgambim.

³⁴ "Tap ñon pen ñiniñgambay angyi, gos anep niñiy tap ñiniñgambim ak; Gor nimbip yergiy niñek tep giniñgamb. Giniñgambim kun ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, gipay rek nep giniñgambim. ³⁵ Kun ak biynimb nimb yip penpen ñangep gok wasemb ay, direp giy, tap monmon ñinimimb. Chinup pen ñiniñgambay angyi, gos ak ma niñimimb. Nap yomb jel gip ak gip rek geniñgambim mey; nimbip sakiy ma giniñgamb. Nuk biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek, nup tep ma apay gok sek kuyip kond mindip.

³⁶ "Nuk biynimb simb niñiy dip rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

Chin Biyomb Angyi Biynimb Gok Kuyip Ma Anjjiwnimimb

³⁷ "Pen chin biynimb tep angyi, biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niñiñgambim ak, minim kun ak andkind nimbip ker winiñgamb.

"Biynimb nimbip timey gipay gok niñiy kirgeniñgambim, Gor pen tap timey nimb gipim gok niñiy kirginiñgamb.

³⁸ "Tap nimb gok mapin kamb ma giy, biynimb gok kuyip monmon ñeniñgambim mey; Gor nimbip pen kunep ñiniñgamb. Pen mapin kamb giy, sikoy sikoy nep ñeniñgambim, Gor nimbip pen kunep giniñgamb angak."

³⁹ Pen Jiysis minim bap paydon ay angak, "Bi windin koy bap, bi windin koy bap nup kinjeñ ak mindip kun angyi, ma yomniñgamb. Yenen, nuk kun gek, omiñal giy kaw miñgan ak apay pikniñgayr.

⁴⁰ "Biynimb sikul apay gok, am sikul apay won ak, tiysa kiyk gok kuyip wiyniym ma gipay. Pen kisen sikul ak angy tep giy mey; tiysa kiyk gok yip andip andip min-deninñgambay.

⁴¹ "Yenen mon bopis windin nimbip pik yiw giy mindip ak niñanñgiy mer, namam tap achip windin nup mindip anep niñapim? ⁴² Mon bopis yomb nimbip pik yiw giy mindip ak diyokem, windin yimb ayek rek, yesek namam tap achip sikoy windin nup mindip ak 'Diyokan angyi apim.'

Mon Bind Tep Akan Timey Angyi Niñiñgambay
(Mat 7:17-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ "Pen mon teprep bind ak mañgiy timey ma piyp. Mon timey bind ak, mañgiy tep ma piyp. ⁴⁴ Kun ak mon gok piyek niñiy, mon ak tep; mon ak timey angyi niñbay. Mon ñiwñiw sek sangandlem rek gok, mon tep kondyap rek ma piyñiñgamb. ⁴⁵ Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, namb kuyip biyañ tep mindip rek, mind tep gipay. Biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok, namb kuyip biyañ mindrep ma gip rek, mind tep ma gipay. Pen biynimb yerip rek mindpay ak, minim kiyk angyeñ niñiy; biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey angyi niñiñgambun.

Bi Korip Gep Omiñal
(Mat 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ "Yip Biyomb chin, Biyomb chin, apim ak pen; minim apiyn ak kisen ma gipim. ⁴⁷ Biynimb minim yip ak niñiy, apiyn rek gipay gok; ⁴⁸ bi man kilis ar ak korip gek, ñiñg wilik apiy ma dand amnak rek ak mindpay. ⁴⁹ Pen minim yip niñiy kisen ma gipay gok, bi man sayn ar ak korip gek, ñiñg wilik apiy, pisnep tunjjijspek giy, dand amnak rek ak mindpay angak."

Jiysis Bi Wong Giñemb Bap Gek Suñ Ayak
(Mat 8:5-13)

7 Jiysis biynimb kun gok kuyip minim angyñindiy, Kapaniyam amnak. ² Pen miñmon tiñgoñ kun okok, biyomb amiybi kuñaynep kond mindyñgip bap mindek. Nuk minim bap niñak: Jiysis ap Kapaniyam mindek. Kun ak niñiy, Jiwdiya miñmon nop nimb biyomb gunap angyokiy angak, "Bi tep wong yip giñemb ak, tap giy kumniñg gisap nen, nimb am Jiysis nup ponjind apem, gek suñ ayañ angak."

⁴ Angek, Jiysis mindek ak apiy, kilis giy angyak, "Amiybi kond mindep ak, bi tep yimb. Chinup Jiwdiya biynimb gok per kond mind tep giy, nan-gep korip chinup bap gak. Kun ak nand bi wong giñemb nup ak am gey, suñ aynimur angyak."

⁶ Angey, Jiysis bi kun gok yip am am korip siñak mañ giyakniñ, amiybi kond mindep kun ak, minim bap pen, bungiy nuk gunap kuyip angyokek, am Jiysis nup namb pikiy angyak, "Biyomb ak nip angyip, 'Biyomb!

Yand bi tep mer, korip yip ak tomb yiwur ma winimur.
⁷ Yand bi tep rek nip ker ninim. Pen yand niñbiyn; Gor nip bak ay mindip ak, suñ ayañ angyiy minim anep an-genimin, bi yip tap gip biy suñ aynimur.
⁸ Kond mindep yomb yimb yand ak yip kond mindek; yand pen, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindiy, "Amnim!" angen am-bay; "Wim!" angen opay; wonj ak kun kun giy gim an-gen gipay angyip' angyak."

⁹ Kun angyeyak Jiysis, bi kun ak gos nuk key niñiy angyip angyiy, wal angying, biynimb nup kisen giy apeyak gok kuyip angak, "Amiybi Rom nimb ak, yip gosimb niñmindiy, chingrep yimb gip. Yisrel biynimb gunap, yip gos niñrep giy gip kun ak rek gey, ma niñbiyn angak."

¹⁰ Pen amiybi kond mindep ak, binuk gok andkind amiy niñyak; Jiysis par okok nep mindiy angek, bi tap gak kun ak pisnep suñ ayak.

Jiysis Biyn Yandiw Ak Ñinuk Nup Gek Tip Ak Tikjakak

¹¹ Ñin namb kun siñak nep, Jiysis dawin sikoy Nayn amniyn angyiy amnakniñ, binuk gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek kuñaynep, nup kisen giy amniyak.
¹² Am am miñmon kun ak, kinjer day ak amjakyakniñ, biyn yandiw bap ñi nokom tikak ak kumek, biynimb kuñaynep yirar ay dand apeyak.
¹³ Jiysis biyn yandiw kun anup niñek, simb gek angak, "Siy ma angan!"

¹⁴ Kun angyiy, chip yirar ay dand apeyak ak am diniñakniñ, lum siñak dayak. Day niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis bi paranj kun anup angak, "Ñi tikjakan!"
¹⁵ Angek, tikjak bisgiy minim angakniñ, nonim nup, "Ñinak ak biy an-gak."

¹⁶ Pen biynimb niñmindeyak gok gos kuñay niñiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angyak, "Gor bi minim nup angyep yomb bap yokamb, chinup ker wip. Gor chinup ay mindniñ wip angyak."
¹⁷ Pen Jiysis gak kun ak niñiy, kesim dey, miñmon Jiwdiya amiy, miñmon yikop okok amiy gak.

Jon Bi Ñiñg Pikñemb Binuk Omiñal Jiysis Nup Niñning

Amnirik
 (Mat 11:2-6)

¹⁸ Jon binuk gok, Jiysis gak rek mangyisek niñiy, am Jon nup angyñeyak, Jon binuk omiñal angek aperik an-gak,
¹⁹ "Nirminay am nup angniniñ angnimiy, 'Nand Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindpun anep opan akan, bi kun ak key kond mindenjun angnimiy' angak."

²⁰ Angek, Jiysis mindek ak amiy angyik, "Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak nip angyip, 'Nand Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindpun ak nep opan akan, bi kun ak key kond mindonjun angyi,' chirup angyokek, nip angniniñ aswur angyik."

²¹ Pen kiykmiñay kun angyiy niñmindrikniñ, Jiysis biyn-imb miñak ar keykey gak gok gek suñ ayak. Biynimb tap gak gok, gek suñ ay, windin koy gak gok, gek windin yimb ay, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ay mindek gok, gek biynimb yimb ay gak.
²² Kun giy, Jiysis bi omiñal kun ak kuyip angak, "Nirminay andkind amiy, Jon nup angnimiy, 'Chir amiy niñbur: bi kun ak

biynimb windin koy gip gok, gek windin yimb ay; biyn-imb ñin tomb soy ayndik ayip gok, gek suñ ay; biynimb timund sakiy ayip gok, gek suñ ay; biynimb kumbay gok, gek tip ak tikjakiy; biynimb simbgeprek gok, min-im tep nuk ak angek niñbay angnimiy' angak.
²³ Pen minim bap angnimiy, 'Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, chingiy nep mindeningambay gok, miñmiñ yimb giningambay angnimiy' angak."

²⁴ Kun angek, bi Jon nup minim dand orik omiñal ak andkind amnirikniñ, Jiysis biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, Jon nup minim ar ak angyiy angak, "Nimb nind miñmon nep namb okok ambik ñin ak, yergining ambik? Sund par nokom bap yinggen diy, dand amiy apiy gek ak niñning ambik?
²⁵ Akan yenen ambik? Bi chech tep ayak bap niñning ambik? Bi chech tep yimb diy, tap tep tep dun angyiy niñbay gok, mindpay biyomb ko-rip okok nep.
²⁶ Pen tap yerip ak niñning ambik? Yikop ma ambik! Bi Gor minim angyep, Jon nup nep niñning ambik. Nuk bi Gor minim angyep yikop bap mer; wonj bap key mindek, Gor nup angek ap minim angyñak.

²⁷ Bi Gor minim angyep kun anup mey, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, 'Gor angyip, "Bi minim angyep yand ak angen, nind amiy, biynimb gok angyep gek, kisen Ñi yand ak angen niningamb angyip' angyi' tikiyak.
²⁸ Nim-bip aspiyn, Jon biynimb nind mindyngipay gok yip, miñiy mindpay gok yip mangyisek wiñniym gip ak pen, Gor biynimb yikop diy kond mindeningamb gok, Jon rek ma mindeningambay; kiyk biynimb yomb min-deneningambay angak."

²⁹ Jiysis minim angak kun ak; biynimb yikop gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek nind apey, Jon kuyip ñiñg pikñek, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyak mey kun angak.
³⁰ Pen bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Jiwda low tiysa gok sek alemb alemb ñiy, Gor minim tep ak ma diyak rek, chinup ñiñg ma pikñiningamb angyep mey, kuyip ñiñg ma pikñak.

³¹ Jiysis kun angyiy, kuyip angak, "Nimb biynimb miñiy, ñin namb biy mindpim gok, ñapan sikoy gok silpiñ ñiy-ing, gunap apay, 'Dachiñ pikon, yenen kongim ma pa-pim? Pen kamep simbgeprek angon, yenen siy ma apim apay' rek ak gipim. Nimb niñem, Jon gak ak tep ma giy, yand gipiyn ak tep ma giy gip.
³³ Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak, ap tap ma ñimbiy, ñiñg wayn ma ñimbiy gek, nup angyiwiñ angyingipim, 'Bi kichekiy malñiluk amban ayek mindip ak angyingipim!'
³⁴ Pen miñiy bi bap Ñinuk apiy, tap ñimbiy, ñiñg wayn ñimbiy gek, nup angyiwiñ apim, "Tap kuñay ñimbiy, ñiñg wayn ñimbiy gip ak mey; nuk biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek bi kiyk apim."
³⁵ Pen, biynimb Gor miñ ar ak, chinup tep gip angyiy niñbay gok nep, ar kun ak ambay angak."

Kinjenram Biyn

³⁶ Bi Peresiy bap, yimb nuk Saymon. Nuk Jiysis nup angak, "Apey korip yand ak am tap ñiñjur angak." Angek, Jiysis korip nup ak amiy tap ñiñrikniñ,
³⁷ kin-jenram biyn miñmon kun ak nimb ak, minim bap niñak; Jiysis ap bi Peresiy ak yip tap ñimberik. Kun ak niñiy, wel kuy tep wak, kamb botol diy paryak ak dand

apiy, ³⁸ Jiysis mindek kund okok ken amiy, tomb angin ak bisgiy, siy anğ mindek. Kun giy, siy anğ mindakniñ, siy ñiñg ak tik Jiysis tomb ar ak yapek, jun kas nuk ak wiykyokying, tomb kind nup ak wel ayñiy, bom silokying silokying mindek.

³⁹ Kun gek, bi Peresiy ak gos nuk anep niñiy anğak, "Bi kun biy, bi Gor minim anğep yipund giy mindem-bikop rek, biyn kinjenram ker ap nup diniñsap ak, tik niñbikop anğak." ⁴⁰ Jiysis bi Peresiy gos niñak kun ak niñiy, nup anğak, "Saymon! Minim nip nokom bap anğning gispiyn anğak."

Anğek, Saymon anğak, "Tiysa. Minim kun ak anğan anğak."

⁴¹ Anğek, Jiysis tikdam ay anğak, "Bi bap tikjakiy, bi omiñal kuyip, bap nup payp handret kiyna ñiy, bap nup piyptiy kiyna ñiy, giniñgamb. ⁴² Pen kisen bi omiñal kun ak, pen ñemb rek ma ayek, bi maniy ñiniñgamb kun ak, kuyipmiñay anğniñgamb, 'Maniy nirip ñimbiyn ak, pen ñinjur anğiy gos ak ma niñnimiyr anğniñgamb.' Kun anğek, bi an bi kun ak nup miñmiñ yimb giniñgamb? Bi tap day yomb mindeniñgamb ak akañ, bi tap day sikoy mindeniñgamb ak?"

⁴³ Anğek, Saymon anğak, "Gos yand niñbiyn ak, bi tap day yomb mindeniñgamb ak anğak." Anğek, Jiysis anğak, "Niñind yimb apan anğak."

⁴⁴ Kun anğiy, Jiysis andikiy biyn anup niñying, Saymon nup anğak, "Biyn biy nup niñan! Yand korip miñgan nip biy apen, ñiñg ak diy tomb yip ak ma wasyim gipan; biyn biy yip miñmiñ giying, siy ñiñg nuk ak tik yapek wasyim giy, jun kas nuk ak wiykek milip gip.

⁴⁵ Yip ma bom silokpan; biyn biy nep apiy tomb kind yip ak bom silokip. ⁴⁶ Yip wel ak ma ayñimban; biyn biy nep tomb kind yip ak, wel kuyrep wip ak ayñimb.

⁴⁷ Kun ak nip aspiyn: biyn kun biy tap siy tap timey kuñaynep gip ak niñiy kirgen, yip pen direp yimb gip. Pen biynimb tap siy tap timey siskoy gipay gok niñiy kirgen; yip pen direp ma gipay anğak."

⁴⁸ Kun anğiy, biyn kun ak nup anğak, "Tap siy tap timey gipan ak, niñiy kirpiyn anğak."

⁴⁹ Kun anğek, bi nund yip tap ñimbeyak gok, kiyk key anğniñ anğniñ giy anğyak, "Bi kun biy yenen, 'Tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirsipiyn asap?' Gor nep mey kun gipkop anğyak."

⁵⁰ Kun anğyak ak pen, Jiysis biyn kun anup anğak, "Gos nand anep, tap siy tap timey gipiyn rek, Jiysis niñiy kirgan anğiy opan ak, nip niñiy kirsipiyn nen, andkind amiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindenimin anğak."

Biyñ Gunap Jiysis Yip Amniyak

8 Pen kisen ñin namb kun siñak, Jiysis binuk onep wimiñgan ak yip, miñmon yomb miñmon sikoy okok amiy, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeniñgamb minim tep ak, biynimb okok kuyip anğñak.

² Pen ñin kun ak, biyn tap gek, Jiysis gek suñ ayak gunap, kichekiy malñiluk sek mindey, nuk gek biyn yimb ayak gunap, yip tanğyingipay. Biyn kun gok yimb kiyk mey, bap "Makdala biyn Mariya" anğyingipay. Nup kichekiy onep ar ak mindek Jiysis anğyokak. ³ Biyn bap

Jowana. Nungumiy yimb ak Chiwsa. Nuk biyomb Herot korip tap nup gok kond mindyngip. Biyn bap Siwsana. Kiyk biyn yikop gunap yip, maniy kiyk gok key dam tap taw dand apiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip, tap jimñiy ñimbying giranğyingipay.

Wiyt Mañgiy Yimbay Anğiy Paydoñ Ay Anğak

(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴ Biynimb miñmon keykey, tiwin gok tiwin gok, Jiysis nup niñning kisen wiyakniñ, biynimb nind wiyak gok kuyip, minim bap paydoñ ay anğak, ⁵ "Bi bap wiyt jakañ anğiy, wiyt mañgiy ak dam wonğday okok yokeningamb, gunap kinjen kosemb ar ak yapek, biynimb gok taw amiy apiy gey, yakir gok pen ap niñiy ñiñningambay. ⁶ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayningamb okok yapiy, gup giniñgamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma giniñgamb rek, pisnep milip giniñgamb. ⁷ Pen gunap, kikasik dindbiliñ namb okok yapeningamb, tap kun ak saw giy, yiwing dek, ma jakniñgamb. ⁸ Pen gunap, lum teprep okok yapiy, jakrep yimb giy, mañgiy kuñay yimb nep piyningamb anğak."

Jiysis kun anğiy anğak, "Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niñnimimb anğak."

Paydoñ Ayak Minim Ak Misenğ Anğak

(Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

⁹ Kun anğek, binuk gok nup anğniñiy anğyak, "Minim paydoñ ay anğamban kun ak, minim junj nuk yergiy mindip?" ¹⁰ Anğey, Jiysis kuyip anğak, "Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeniñgamb minim weygiy mindyngip ak, nimbip gos ñek niñningambim; pen biynimb yikop gok:

'Anğip kun anğiy ma piyow niñningambay.'

¹¹ "Pen minim paydoñ ay tap yiñ rek apiyn ak, Gor minim ar ak apiyn. ¹² Mañgiy gunap, yowningamb kinjen kosemb ar apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim ak niñning gey, Seytan gek sakiy giniñgambay anğiy apiyn. ¹³ Pen mañgiy gunap, yowningamb kamb ar man siskoy ayak okok apiyn ak, Gor minim ak niñey tep gakniñ, nup gos niñningambay ak pen, gos kilis yimb giy ma niñningambay rek, miker gunap apek nup kirginiñgambay anğiy apiyn. ¹⁴ Pen mañgiy gunap, yowningamb kikasik dindbiliñ namb okok apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim niñningambay ak pen, kisen minim miker akañ; miñmiñ gep ar ak nep gos niñiy, Gor nup gos kilis giy ma niñningambay anğiy apiyn. ¹⁵ Pen yiñ mañgiy gunap, man tep yimb siñak yapiy, jak tep giy, mañgiy kuñay yimb nep piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim tep ak niñiy, di wos yimb giy, mindrep yimb giniñgambay gok kuyip apiyn."

Melik Ak Ma Weyginimimb

(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶ "Pen biynimb gok lam danğiy, tiyn miñgan okok akañ, bonğ ar kinbay beñ okok ma aypay. Melik gek biynimb niñyan anğiy, ar siñbiyoñ ayey mey, biynimb

gok korip mingan apyiq, melik kun ak niqningambay. ¹⁷ Minim weygiy rek mindyiqgip ak; niqnimimb rek nep mindeningamb. ¹⁸ Kun ak minim apiyn gok niqrep yimb ginimimb. Biynimb minim niqiy, niqndiningambay gok, minim tep gunap sek niqningambay; pen biynimb minim niqiy ma niqndiningambay gok, sikoy niqjun angyiy niqbay ak sek, pisnep kurginingamb."

Jiysis Nup Niqning Wiyak

(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis numam gunap nonim yip, nup niqning wiyak. Apiy niqyak: korip mingan kun ak timbik giy angyiy mindek niqiy, mis ar akyan mindeyak. ²⁰ Kun gek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok niqiy, Jiysis nup angyak, "Nanim namam nak gok, nip niqning ap mindpay mis biyan angyak."

²¹ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Biynimb siqok Bapiy Gor nup minim ak niqiy, kindik gipay gok mey; amiy yand, mam yand rek ayip angak."

Jiysis Angek Pinim Yomb Dek Ak Kirgak

(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²² Pen ñin bap Jiysis binuk gok yip, "Galiyliy chemb tikiy pis bindon amnun angyiy," bot ak diy san diyak. ²³ Namb okok amyiq, Jiysis nuk wisin kin amnak won ak, pinim yomb yimb ak ñiq namb kun ak diy, ñiq pang bot mingan ak amek, kumningiy rek nep ayak. ²⁴ Kun gek, binuk gok ap, Jiysis nup kikawin gey tikjakek angyak, "Biyomb! Chin mangiysek kumning gispun angyak."

Angey, Jiysis angek pinim yomb dek kun ak won anep kirgiy, ñiq pang apek ak kirgiy, nind mindek rek mindek. ²⁵ Pen binuk gok kuyip angak, "Gor nup gosimb niqbim rek ayip ak, yenen nup angniqem tap gamb kun ak ma kirgip?"

Angek, kiyk pirikiy, angniq angniq giy, "Bi kun biy an? Pinim yomb dip ak sek, ñiq yomb pangip ak sek minim angyip rek nep gip angyak."

Bi Kichekiy Malñiluk Sek Ak Suñ Ayak

(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶ Pen bot kun ak diy, Galiyliy chemb namb ak am am, Gerasa biynimb mindeyak pis okdon ken amniyak.

²⁷ Pen miñmon kun ak, bi kichekiy malñiluk kuñay yimb amban ayak bap mindek. Bi kun ak nuk daynep mindiy, korip yimb mingan ak ma kinyiqgip; chip komiygipay kamb mingan okok nep kin tangyiqgip. ²⁸ Bi nup kond mindep gok, sen diy, ñin tomb nup gok tiwning wos giyiqgipay ak pen, kichekiy tap gok ap kilis gey, sen ayiqgipay kun gok gek pungrikek, miñmon nep namb okok pernep amyiqgip.

Pen bi kun ak, Jiysis nup niqiy wal angyiy, ap tomb angin siqak kongim yimek, Jiysis tap nup amban ayak kun gok kuyip angak, "Bi kun biy nup kirgiy mis amnim angak."

Kun angakniq, bi kun ak nup tap amban ayak kun gok, nembnemb gey, minim yomb angyiy angak, "Nand

Gor Biyomb jel gip Ñinuk ak, yip tap gining gispan ak ma ginimin angak."

³⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, "Yimb nand ak angan." Angek angak, "Yimb yand ak 'Ñin jiwiy' angak." Kichekiy malñiluk gok kuñay yimb molik sikiy mindeyak rek mey, kun angak.

³¹ Pen kichekiy gok, Jiysis nup minim yomb angyiy angyak, "Chinup anq mon key yinjab kaw mingan yomb ak ma yokninin angyak." ³² Kun angyiy niqyak; kanj kuñay yimb nep amil geyak yep pir kun siqak. Jiysis nup angyak, "Chinup anqey, am kanj mindpay gindon kuyip molik sikun anqey, ³³ Jiysis "Yaw" angek, bi anup kirgiy, am kanj kun gok kuyip molik sikey, kanj gok punqjiw mindun biyan amiy, gindam ñiq mangiy chemb namb biyan pikiy, ñiq ñimbiy mangiysek kumdiyak.

³⁴ Pen bi kanj mokep gok, Jiysis gak kun ak niqiy, pungrikind angyiy am biynimb miñmon yomb mindeyak gok kuyip anqñiy, am biynimb miñmon yikop okok mindeyak gok kuyip anqñiy giyak.

³⁵ Kun giy anqñeyak, "Tap kun ak yergek niqiy aspay angyiy," apiy niqyak: bi kichekiy molik sikiy mindyiqgip ak, biyimb ay, walinj yimiy, Jiysis tomb angin siqak bisiq mindek niqiy, pirikiyak.

³⁶ Pen biynimb niqmindey Jiysis kichekiy anq mis yokak gok, biynimb kisen wiyak gok kuyip, kun kun gip angyiy anqñiyak.

³⁷ Pen Gerasa biynimb mangiysek kuyip jel gek, pirikiy, Jiysis nup angyak, "Nand andkind amnon anqey," bot diy amning gakniq, ³⁸ bi kichekiy amban ay mindek, Jiysis gek biyimb ayak ak, Jiysis nup angak, "Yand nand yip amjipur angak." ³⁹ Kun angek, Jiysis nup angak, "Mer. Gor nip yerer gip ak, am biynimb nand gok kuyip anqñinimin angak." Angek, nuk andkind amiy, biynimb gok kuyip, Jiysis yip kun kun gip angyiy anqñak.

Pañ Kumak Ak Sek; Biyn Jiysis Nup Diniqek Suñ Ayak Ak Sek

(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)

⁴⁰ Pen biynimb Jiysis asaw angyiy kond mindeyak gok, nuk bot diy amjakek niqiy, "Tep aswan angyak."

⁴¹ Pen biyomb Jiwdan nan-gep korip kond mindyiqgip bap, yimb nuk Jayras. Pañ nuk nokom yimb simiy yin ayak wimangan ak kumning gek, Jiysis mindek siqak ap kongim yimiy angak, "Apey, korip yand amnur angak." Angek, Jiysis niqning amnakniq, biynimb kuñay yimb nep, ap nup pis pis chichmiy yimiy amniyak.

⁴³ Pen biyn bap, biyn kinjer pandikakniq mindek, simiy yin wimangan ayak bap, Jiysis amek kund okok ken apiy, chech paryomb ayak ak diniqakniq, suñ ayak. Biyn kun ak, dokta gok yip gey suñ ayan angyiy, kuyip maniy ñiyiqgip ak pen, nup gey suñ aynimun rek ma ayak.

⁴⁵ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, "Yip an diniqimb?" Angek, biynimb gok angyak, "Chin ma niqbun angyak." Anqey, Piyta angak, "Biyomb. Biynimb kuñaynep akniy, ap nip chichmiy yimey niqiy aspan rek ayip angak."

⁴⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, "Biynimb nokom bap yip diniņek, suņ ayip ak niņiy aspiyn angak."

⁴⁷ Pen biyn Jiysis nup diniņak kun ak, weyginimur rek ma ayek niņiy, jep diying, Jiysis mindek maņ siņak ap kongim yimiy, biynimb gok niņmindyakniņ angak, "Yip biyn kinjeņ minek minek pandikip ak, nip diniņen pisnep suņ ayip angak."

⁴⁸ Angek, Jiysis angak, "Pañ yand. Yip gosimb niņiy, nup diniņen yip suņ ayingamb angiy, diniņey nip suņ ayip ak, minim ma mindip. Amnoņ angak."

⁴⁹ Jiysis kun angakniņ, bi Jayras nup wong giņiyingip ak apiy, Jayras nup angak, "Panak pisnep kumimb; tiysa nup angey tomb yiwur ma winimur. Angey, and-kind amnaņ angak."

⁵⁰ Angek, Jiysis minim kun ak niņiy, Jayras nup angak, "Pañ yand ak kumimb angiy gos ak ma niņnimin. Yip gosimb niņeningamban, gen tikjakningamb angak."

⁵¹ Kun angiy korip ak amjakiy, biynimb gok kuyip mangiysek ang mis akyaņ ay; pañ nop nonim omiņal ak, Piya ak, Jon ak, Jemis ak kuyip poņind pañ kun ak niņniņg, korip miņgan biyaņ amniyak. ⁵² Pen pañ ak kumimb angiy, biynimb siy ang mindeyak gok, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Siy ak ma angim. Ñapan kun biy ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjaņ angak."

⁵³ Kun angak, nup sik angiy angyak, "Ñapan pisnep kumimb ak, yenen kun asap angyak."

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis pañ kumak kun anup, ñin kind ak diy angak, "Tikjakan!" ⁵⁵ Kun angakniņ, kawnan nuk ak tip ap tokow gek tikjakak. Jiysis nop nonim kuyip angak, "Tap gunap ñer ñiņaņ." ⁵⁶ Kun angiy, kuyip ber angak, "Biynimb gunap kuyip, minim kun ak ma yimb angñinimiy angak."

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Ang Wikan Keykey Yokak

(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

⁹ Jiysis binuk onep wimiņgan ak kuyip angek apeyak, angak, "Nimbip kond mindeningayn ak mey, okok amiy, kichekiy malñiluk biynimb molik sikek mindpay gok angem mis amiy, biynimb tap gip gok gem suņ ay, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angñiy, ginimimb.

³ "Pen amning; yir kondim, maniy, wand, chech, tap ñiņemb tap gok sek dand ma amnimimb. Yikop amnimimb. ⁴ Korip bap amjakem, nimbip angdeningiy, kiy yip kin tep giy, amning ginimimb ñin ak nep amnimimb.

⁵ "Pen miñmon wikan gunap amem, nimbip ma angdeningiy, miñmon kun ak kiring amning, kuyip angnimimb, 'Minim tep ak dand apambun ma dipim rek, miñmon nimbip biy apon, silkul day day tomb chinup dip ak wiykyokiy amjipun angiy,' wiykyokiy amnimimb angak."

⁶ Kun angakniņ, kiyk miñmon sikoy okok amiy, minim tep nup ak angñiyiņg, biynimb tap gak gok, gey suņ ayak.

Herot Gos Kuņay Niņak

(Mat 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

⁷ Pen biynimb gok, Jiysis yerer gak minim ak ang amiy apiy giyakniņ, gapman biyomb Herot niņiy, gos kuņay yimb niņak. Biynimb gunap angyak, "Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb kuņam tikey kumimb ak, tip tikjakip angyak."

⁸ Gunap, "Bi Gor minim angep nindnimb Yilayja, tikjakip angyak." Gunap, "Bi Gor minim angep wosrey bap tikjakip angyak." ⁹ Kun angey, biyomb Herot angak, Jon nup kuņam tiken kumimb ak, bi kun ak an ap mindakniņ aspay ak, yand am niņnim angiy gos niņak.

Jiysis Biynimb Payp Tawsin Ak Tap Ñek Ñiņyak

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)

¹⁰ Pen Jiysis binuk onep wimiņgan ak andkind apiy, miñmon okok tangiy, yerip yerip giyak minim ak nup angñiyakniņ, am miñmon wikan bap key mindon angiy, kuyip poņind miñmon Betsayda amning, saņdiyak. ¹¹ Kinjeņnamb okok amniyakniņ, minim bap angyak, "Jiysis binuk gok yip apiy pandiksipay angyak." Kun angey, biynimb tiwin gok tiwin gok, nup niņniņg wiyak. Apeyak, tep opim angiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak kuyip angñiyiņg, biynimb tap gak gok, gek suņ ayak.

¹² Pen dungep pumb paņind amnak won ak, binuk onep wimiņgan ak apiy, nup angyak, "Miñmon akniy, biynimb ma mindpay namb okok mindpun ak; biynimb guniy angyokey, biynimb mindpay okok amiy, keñmangiy kiyk gok key piyow niņyiņg, kiniņgiy miņgan ak piyow niņyiņg giyaņ angyak."

¹³ Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, "Nimb key kuyip keñmangiy ñinimimb angak." Angek angyak, "Chin tap ñiņemb kuņay ma mindip. Yikop biret onep mamind ak mindiy, piys omiņal mindiy gip. Nand yerip gos niņban? Biynimb biy kuņay yimb mindpay ak, chin am tap ñiņemb kuyip gunap taw dand winjun? angyak." ¹⁴ Ñin kun ak, biynimb ap nan-giyak gok, biyn gok sek, ñapan ñaņ gok sek mer, bi gok nep mey payp tawsin amnak.

Pen Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, "Biynimb kuņay ap mindpay biy angem, tiwin keykey bisgiyaņ angak."

¹⁵ Angek, angak rek gey, ¹⁶ nuk biret onep mamind ak sek, piys omiņal ak sek diy, kuyongiy niņiy, Gor nup "Tep" angiy, tipaņg binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiy pen diyiņg, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ¹⁷ Ñeyak, ñimb dand amiy, ñimb diniņgiy rek ma ayek, day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep wimiņgan ak yingey arachakak.

Piya Angak Nand Bi Kiyņ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Angak

(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Pen ñin bap Jiysis am keynep mindiy, Gor nup angniņ mindakniņ, binuk gok amjakey, kuyip angniņiy angak, "Biynimb yikop gok yip an angiy niņbay?"

¹⁹ Angek angyak, "Biynimb gunap, nip Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak angiy niņbay. Gunap, bi Gor minim angep

nindnimb Yilayja angyi niḡbay. Gunap, bi Gor minim anḡep nindnimb bap, tikjakip angyi niḡbay angyak.”

²⁰ Anḡeyak, kuyip anḡak, “Nimb key yip bi an angyi niḡbim?”

Anḡek, Piyta anḡak, “Nand Bi kiyḡ yomb key yimb, Gor chinup wosrey yokniḡgayn anḡak ak nep opan anḡak.”

²¹ Kun anḡek, Jiysis kuyip anḡak, “Minim kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma anḡḡinimimb anḡak.”

Kumiy Tip Ak Tikjakniḡgayn Anḡak

²² Kun angyi, minim bap pen anḡak, “Bi bap ḡinuk nup yiwur yomb yimb ak ḡiningambay. Bi minim tuḡgasikep yomb gok, bi low tiysa yomb gok, bi Peresiy yomb gok nup ma diy, miluk niḡiy ḡanḡayniḡambay ak pen; ḡin omiḡal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniḡgamb anḡak.”

²³ Pen nuk binuk gok sek, biynimb mindeyak gok sek kuyip anḡak, “Biynimb an yip ker mindniḡ ginimuḡ ak, tap man ar biy gos yomb niḡbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, gos yand niḡiy apiyn ar ak nep giy; miker diy kumniḡambay gos ak ma niḡiy, sakiy giy nep yip chingiy tanḡeniḡiy.”

²⁴ “Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon, tep ma giniḡgamb angyi niḡniḡambay gok, pisnep apyap pikniḡambay. Pen biynimb nup diy mindon, chinup yerer giniḡgamb ak, minim ma mindip anḡniḡambay gok, mind tep gep ak diniḡambay.”

²⁵ “Biynimb tap man ar biy dun angyi gey amniḡgamb gok, gos yomb kiyk ak tap man ar biy ker nep amek, Gor yip perper mindeniḡiy rek ma ayniḡgamb.”

²⁶ “Biynimb an kuyip nambiḡ ginimuḡ rek ayek niḡiy, “Jiysis nup ma niḡbun anḡniḡambay ak, kisen yand Bapiy melik chirapiy ak diy, enjol suḡ-tep gok sek winiḡgayn ḡin ak, kuyip pen kunep Bapiy nup, ‘Kuyip ma niḡbiyn anḡniḡgayn.’”

²⁷ “Pen nimbip niḡind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb miḡiy mindpim guniy, gunap ma kumniḡgambim; kim nep mindiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniḡgamb ak niḡniḡgambim anḡak.”

Jiysis Wak Nup Ak Key Ayak

²⁸ Jiysis kun angyi, ḡin anep jiy ak rek mindiy; Jon, Jemis, Piyta kuyip yakam poḡind, Gor nup anḡniḡniḡ yep dum kun siḡak amnak. ²⁹ Amiy, Gor nup anḡniḡ mindakniḡ, jomluk nup ak key yimb ay, chech nup ak tund giy ḡiḡakol yimb gak. ³⁰ Kun gakniḡ, bi wosrey kumrik, Mosis yip, Yilayja yip Gor melik ak diy apiy, Jiysis Jerusalem ameniḡgamb nup mon kiros bak biyoḡ ḡanḡbirik ayey, kumniḡgamb minim ak anḡ mindeyak.

³² Pen Piyta, Jemis, Jon kuyip yakam wisin apek, windin jukjuk gi mindeyak ak pen, tikjakiy Jiysis melik tep nup ak niḡiy, bi omiḡal yip jak mindeyak gok niḡiy giyak. ³³ Bi omiḡal kun ak amniḡ girikniḡ, Piyta gos niḡrep giy mer, Jiysis nup anḡak, “Biyomb. Chin biy mindpun ak tep yimb mindpun. Chinup yaw anḡey, ko-

rip bandak band omiḡal nokom gun. Nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap anḡak.” ³⁴ Kun anḡakniḡ, won kun anep, semb tund yomb ak kuyip ap maḡiysek yiw gakniḡ pirikiyak. ³⁵ Pen minim bap semb namb kun ak nimb apiy anḡak, “Bi biy, ḡi mapin yand. Minim anḡniḡmuḡ rek niḡnimimb anḡak.” ³⁶ Won kun ak nep; bi omiḡal kun ak ma minderik; Jiysis nep mindek.

Pen dum biyoḡ mindey tap gek niḡyak kun ak, ḡin namb kun siḡak biynimb gunap kuyip ma anḡḡiyak.

ḡiskoy Kichekiy Ambaḡ Ayak Ak Jiysis Gek ḡiyimb Ayak (Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

³⁷ Pen minek dum biyoḡ kirgiy, kinḡerḡnamb okok apyapyiḡ niḡyak, biynimb kuḡay yimb nep, Jiysis nup piyowey apek. ³⁸ Bi bap biynimb namb kun ak, suk yomb angyi anḡak, “Tiysa! ḡi yip nokom biy simb niḡan angyi dand aswiyn. ³⁹ Kichekiy ak pernep ambaḡ ay mindiy, nup gek suk yomb sikerek angyi, gi dam pikiy, kosimb asimb apiy, kumdam namb ayiḡ wip. Nup kun giy, perper gek mey, mind tep ma gip. ⁴⁰ Bi nak gok kuyip, kichekiy mindip kun ak anḡyokim apiyn ak pen; kiyk anḡyok mer niḡiy kirpay anḡak.”

⁴¹ Kun anḡek, Jiysis anḡak, “Biynimb miḡiy mindpim ar biy, minek akay Gor nup gosimb niḡniḡgambim? Ma yimb niḡbim kun ak, yergiy minim kil sek anḡnim?” Kun angyi, bi kun anup anḡak, “ḡi nand kun ak dand siḡbiy owan anḡak.”

⁴² Anḡek, dand owakniḡ, kichekiy ak ḡi kun anup tip ak kilis giy pipanḡ yokek gindam pikak. Jiysis pen kichekiy anup anḡ gek, key amnakniḡ, ḡi kun ak ḡiyimb ayek, di nop nup ḡak. ⁴³ Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, Nop Gor gak kun ak niḡiy, ḡawil diyak.

Jiysis Kumniḡgayn Angyi Tip Ak Anḡak

(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Kiyk gos yomb kun ak niḡmindyakniḡ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anḡak, ⁴⁴ “Minim aspiyn biy timund ay niḡ-tep yimb ginimimb. Maḡ mindip, Bi bap ḡinuk nup mimuḡ niḡiy, biyomb gunap kuyip ḡiniḡambay anḡak.” ⁴⁵ Minim anḡak kun ak, kiyk tik niḡep rek ma ayek; pirikiy Jiysis nup ma anḡniḡyak.

An Rek Biyomb Yimb Anḡyak

(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Binuk gok kiyk key anḡ amiy apiy giy anḡyak, “Yand biyomb minden,” “Yand biyomb minden,” anḡyak.

⁴⁷ Jiysis binuk gok, gosimb timey niḡyak kun ak key niḡiy, ḡapan sikoy yimb bap, dap mindek bak siḡak ay anḡak, ⁴⁸ “Biynimb gosimb yip niḡiy, ḡapan sikoy biy rek diniḡambay gok, yip diniḡambay. Pen biynimb yip diniḡambay gok, Biyomb yip yokek winik anup diniḡambay anḡak.”

⁴⁹ Jiysis kun anḡek, Jon anḡak, “Biyomb. Chin niḡbun: bi bap yimb nip ak angyi; kichekiy malḡiluk tap okok anḡyokip. Pen bi kun ak, chin yip ma tapun rek, kun ma ginimin apun anḡak.”

⁵⁰ Anḡek, Jiysis anḡak, “Yenen nup kun apim? Biynimb chinup miluk ma niḡbay gok, buḡiy chin anḡak.”

Samariya Kay, Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

⁵¹ Pen Nop Gor, nup dand miñmon nuk biyoŋ amning gak ñin ak, maŋ mindakniŋ, Jiysis Jerusalem amniyŋ angyiy, gos kilis giy niŋak ak mey; ⁵² bi gunap kuyip nind angyokiy angak, "Nimb nind amiy, kinemb tip yip ak niŋayem angak." Angek, kiyk am Samariya biynimb korip layn bap amjakiy, Jiysis kinemb tip nup bap ayem angey, ⁵³ biynimb miñmon nop nimb kun gok, Jiysis Jerusalem amning gak rek niŋiy, kuyip tep ma gek, nup ma diyak.

⁵⁴ Ma deyak niŋiy, Jemis yip, Jon yip am, Jiysis nup an-grik, "Biyomb! Chin mon maŋlaŋ semb biyoŋ nimb ak angon apiy, biynimb kun gipay gok kuyip yinimur akaŋ?" ⁵⁵ Kun anger, Jiysis andikiy kuyipmiŋay niŋiyŋ, kun ma ginjun angyiy kuŋay angak.

⁵⁶ Biynimb kun gok, Jiysis nup ma deyak, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon bap key amniyak.

Yand Yip Tangoningambun Angak

(Mat 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Pen kinjeŋnamb okok amniyakniŋ, bi bap apiy, Jiysis nup angak, "Miñmon akay akay amningamban okok, yand yip nep tangoningambur angak."

⁵⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, "Yand yip kosyam tangeningamban. Kayn ayndik gok korip kiyk kinemb ak, man miŋgan okok mindip. Yakir gok korip kiyk ak key mindip. Pen Bi bap Ñinuk, tip kinemb ar nuk ak ma mindip angak."

⁵⁹ Pen Jiysis bi bap nup angak, "Yip kondey, yand yip tangor angak." Angek, bi kun ak pen angak, "Yip yaw angey, yand bapiy nup kond minden, kumek komiy winim angak." ⁶⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, "Biynimb permindep ma dipay gok, chip kumemb kun gok kuyip komningiy, nand pen am, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angnēy amnaŋ angak."

⁶¹ Bi bap pen angak, "Yand nand yip nep tangoningambur ak pen, yip yaw angey, am amiy bapiy, mam ay yand gok kuyip ñin piksakiy, angnēiy winim angak." ⁶² Angek, Jiysis angak, "Biynimb Gor nup marik giniŋ giy pen, gos yomb kiyk ak, andkind biynimb kiyk, tap kiyk gok amningamb ak; Gor biynimb yand angyiy diy, kond mindonimur rek ma ayningamb."

Binuk Kuŋaynep Angyokek Am Miñmon Keykey Minim Angnēiyak

10 Kisen Jiysis bi ñin jiwiy omiŋal nokom, andikiy omiŋal nokom (72) diy, kuyip bilok omiŋal ak key, omiŋal ak key miñmon okok keykey angyokiyŋ angak, "Nimb nind amiy, minim yip ak angnēm, yand kisen niniŋayn angak."

² Pen kuyip minim bap angak, "Tap woŋg ak kuŋay yimb nep mindip ak pen, biynimb pipanŋ dand wep gok nep kuŋay ma mindpay. Kun ak, bi woŋgday nop nimb anup angnin mindem, biynimb tap pipanŋ dand wep gunap sek angek, am pipanŋ dand winiŋgiy.

³ Nimb pen woŋg ar kun anep ginimimb. Pen siypsiyp

ñiluk yand gok nimbip yoksiyŋ; kayn ayndik mindpay namb ak, ⁴ anpawis, wand, tomb tirup gok sek, dand ma amnimimb. Biynimb kinjeŋnamb okok niŋiy, minim ma angnimimb. ⁵ Pen korip bap amjakiy, korip miŋgan amyiŋ, kuyip minim tep won ak angyiy angnimimb, 'Gor nimbip kond minden.' ⁶ Angem, biynimb Gor nup dep rek mindeningambay gok, minim nimbip kun ak diniŋgambay.

⁷ "Pen korip kun anep mindiy, tap keñmangiy dap ñiniŋgambay gok, ñimbyiŋ mindenimimb. Chinup tap minek minek ñey ñimbun ak, nambiŋ gip angyiy, korip ok korip ok ma ginimimb. Bi woŋg gipay gok pey dipay. Kun ak rek, kuyip minim tep angem niŋniŋgambay rek, nimbip pen keñmangiy ñiniŋgambay.

⁸ "Pen miñmon bap amem, nimbip sik angdiiy, keñmangiy ñiniŋgiy gok ñiŋnimimb. ⁹ Miñmon kun ak, biynimb tap ginimur gok, gem suŋ ayakniŋ, biynimb gok kuyip mangiysek anŋ tep giy angnimimb, 'Kiŋ yomb biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, tomb angin nimbip ak wip angnimimb.'

¹⁰ "Pen miñmon bap amem, nimbip ma sik angedey, lor namb siŋak amiy, 'Miñmon nimb biy apon silkul diy gok, wiyk nimbip ker yokiy amjipun. ¹¹ Pen niŋim: Kiŋ yomb biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, tomb angin nimbip ak wip angnimimb.'

¹² "Nimbip aspiŋ: kisen kor yomb ñin ak, miñmon Sodom Gomora biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gey gey yin simbok amnak ak, kor giy yiwur sikoy rek diniŋgambay; biynimb minim nimb am angem ma diniŋgambay gok, kor giy yiwur yomb yimb diniŋgambay.

Yiwur Diniŋgambay

¹³ "Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek tap mageprek ak gen, niŋiy kirpay rek, yiwur yomb yimb diniŋgambay. Pen Taya-Saydon biynimb gok kuyip, tap magep kun ak rek, gunap gen niŋbiyap ak, chech talik yowip gunap yimiy, bisgiy tun diyiŋ diyiŋ mindembiyap. ¹⁴ Kor yomb ñin ak, Taya-Saydon biynimb yiwur sikoy rek diniŋgambay; Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek yiwur yomb yimb ak diniŋgambay. ¹⁵ Pen ñin kun ak, Kapaniyam biynimb kunep, semb biyoŋ ma amningambay; pisnep kaw miŋgan yomb ak amningambay angak."

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, "Biynimb minim nimbip dipay gok, minim nimbip ak mer: minim yip ak dipay. Nimbip ma dipay gok, nimbip mer: yip ma dipay. Pen yip ma dipay ak, yip mer: Biyomb yip yokek winik ak nup ma dipay angak."

Binuk Kuŋaynep Andkind Wiyak

¹⁷ Pen kisen binuk ñin jiwiy omiŋal nokom, andikiy omiŋal nokom (72) kun gok, miñmon okok tangjiwiy apiy, tep gakniŋ Jiysis nup angyak, "Biyomb! Kichekiy malñiluk biynimb ambaŋ ayip gok yimb nip ak angyiy, 'Jiysis mindip rek mis amnim' angon, apun rek niŋiy ambay angyak."

¹⁸ Angeyak, kuyip angak, "Yand ninmindnikniņ, kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan, kasek won anep, aññak rek diy apyap pikip. ¹⁹ Siyņ saraw, kondal, maplongim, tap okok nimbip miluk niņiy, timey giniņgiy rek ma ayip. Nimbip ñinen aspiyn rek, yuk yokem amniņgambay.

²⁰ "Pen kichekiy malñiluk gok, apun rek niņiy ambay anġiy, miñmiñ ma ginimimb; Gor Biyomb chin ak, yimb chinup di ayip miñmon nuk biyoņ anġiy, miñmiñ ginimimb angak."

Jiysis Nop Gor Nup Tep Angak

(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Won kun siņak, Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup bak ayek, nup tep gakniņ, Gor nup anġniņiy angak, "Bapiy. Nand Biyomb semb biyoņ sek, man biy sek kond mindpan ak, gos nak ak key niņey tep gip ar ak gipan. Chin biynimb yomb gos tipanġiy niņbun apay gok kuyip kirgiy, chin biynimb tep ma mindpun, ñapan sikoy rek mindpun apay gok kuyip diy, kuyip gos tep ñimban ak, nip tep aspiyn angak."

²² Kun anġiy angak, "Biynimb gunap yip ma niņbay; Bapiy nep yip niņimb. Pen Bapiy nup kunep biynimb gunap ma niņbay; yand nep nup niņrep giyiyn. Pen Bapiy yip anġek, nuk gip rek giyiyn ak mey, biynimb gos tep ñiyn anġiy niņbiyn gok, gos tep ñen, Bapiy nup niņrep gipay angak."

²³ Kun anġiy, andikiy binuk gok nep kuyip angak, "Gapman biyomb gok sek, Gor minim anġep biyomb gok sek kuņaynep rek, yand giyiyn ak, minim apiyn ak, niņun anġiy kond mindyiņgipay ak pen; ma niņyak. Gor nimbip di tep yimb gek mey, niņsipim angak."

Bi Samariya Nimb Ak Girep Yimb Gak

²⁵ Bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis yerip rek anġnimuņ anġiy, ap nup angak, "Tiysa. Yand yerer giy, perper mindeniņgayn?"

²⁶ Anġek, nup angak, "Baybol buk ak tikiy, yerip anġyak?"

²⁷ Anġek, bi low tiysa kun ak angak, "Baybol buk riytiym gi niņbiyn ak anġyak:

'Gor Biyomb nak anup wasemb yimb ay, gos timund nak ak, kilis nak ak maņgiysek nup ker amnimuņ. Nand key wasemb aypan rek, biynimb gunap kuyip, kunep wasemb aynimin anġiy' tikyak."

²⁸ Kun anġek, Jiysis bi kun anup angak, "Mey yipund giy apan ak. Ar kun ak kisen giy, perper mindeniņgamban angak."

²⁹ Anġek, bi low tiysa kun ak, yimb yip ak sikoy giniņgamb anġiy, Jiysis nup tip anġniņiy angak, "Baybol buk tikyak ak, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb aynimimb anġiy tikyak. Kun ak biynimb gunkay kuyip, kun giyaņ anġiy tikyak?"

³⁰ Anġek, Jiysis bi low tiysa ak nup, kesim diy angak, "Bi bap Jerusalem kirgiy, miñmon Jeriykow amniyn anġiy, kinjeņnamb ak amnakniņ, bi tap siy dep gunap apiy, nup tapin nep pikiy, chech tap nup gok piliņg dand amniyakniņ, nuk kinjeņnamb siņak kumniņ

kumniņg gi mindek. ³¹ Bi Gor nup simbonġep bap, lor ar kun ak amiy niņak; bi kun ak kumniņg gi mindek. Nuk niņiy pis anep amnak. ³² Pen bi Liypay kiñiņ Gor anġniņep korip kond mindyiņgip bap, lor ar kun anep amiy niņak, bi kun ak kumniņg gi mindek. Niņiy, kunep pis anep amnak. ³³ Pen bi Jiwda mer, miñmon Samariya nimb bap, kinjeņ par nokom kun ak nep amiy niņak; bi kun ak kumniņg gi mindek. Niņiy, nup simb niņiy, ³⁴ mindek maņ siņak amiy, soy nup gok wel gunap ay, wayn ñiņg gunap ay tiwningak. Tiwningiy, di dongiy ar nuk ak ay dand amiy, korip maniy tawiy kinyiņgipay ak dam ay, kond mind tep yimb gak. ³⁵ Minek amniņg giyiņg, bi korip kond mindyiņgip kun anup, maniy kind nokom bap ñiy angak, 'Nand bi kun biy nup direp ginimin. Pen maniy yerip yerip anġniņgamban ak, andkind apiy nip ñiņiņgayn angak.'"

³⁶ Jiysis kesim kun ak diy, bi low tiysa kun anup anġak, "Bi kinjeņnamb pikayak ak, bi omiņal nokom pandikiy, bi an nuk key wasemb ayip rek, nup wasemb ayak?" ³⁷ Anġek, bi low tiysa ak angak, "Bi nup simb niņiy direp gak ak angak." Anġek, Jiysis nup angak, "Niņind apan. Mey ar kun anep ginimin angak."

Mata Nup Wong Gos Anep Ayak

³⁸ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon bap amjakeyak, biyn miñmon kun ak mindek bap, kuyip poņind korip nuk ak amnak. Biyn kun ak yimb nuk Mata. ³⁹ Korip nuk ak, nunay bap mindek. Yimb nuk Mariya. Pañ Mariya kun ak, Jiysis mindek maņ siņak ap bisgiy, Jiysis minim anġakniņ, niņmindek. ⁴⁰ Mata nuk keynep tap keñmaņgiy dangiy gi gi, gos kuņay niņiy, ap Jiysis nup angak, "Biyomb. Mariya yip kirgek, key nep tap chin gok dangiysi piyn ak tep ma gip. Nup anġey apek, omiņal giy tap dangiyur angak."

⁴¹ Anġek, Jiysis angak, "Mata. Mata. Nip tap kun gok nep gos ayip! ⁴² Ak tap yikop! Mariya minim tep ak diyn anġiy, gos ak ayek, ap niņmindip. Kun ak, yand nup kiring amnoņ anġnim rek, ma ayip angak."

Gor Nup Kun Giy Rek Anġniņnimimb Angak

(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

11 Ñin bap, Jiysis miñmon wikan bap mindiy, Nop Gor nup anġniņ jiwakniņ, binuk bap ap nup anġak, "Gor nup yergiy rek anġniņbay? Jon binuk gok kuyip, anġñek niņyak rek, chinup kunep anġñey niņjun angak."

² Anġek, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Gor nup anġniņniņg, kun giy anġnimimb:

'Bapiy. Nand timey ma giy, Bi tep yimb mindpan ak, yimb nip dand aranemb. Nand nep Biyomb chin mindiy, chinup kond mindenimin.

³ Pen tap keñmaņgiy gok, minek minek ñimbun rek ak ñinimin.

⁴ Biynimb gunap chinup timey gey, kuyip pen miluk niņiy timey ma gipun rek, tap siy tap timey chin gipun ak, kunep niņiy kirginimin. Chinup kond mindey, gos bap apek timey ma giņjun anġnimimb' angak."

⁵ Kun angyiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, "Nimb bap, kisy-immnamb yomb akyan, bungyiy nimb bap korip ak amiy angningambim, 'Bungyiy. Bi yand ninjep rek bap, par okok nimb apiy amniyn angyiy, korip yip ak apchakamb, tap nup ñen ñinimur ak ma mindek mey; nip ker aswiyn. Yip biret ominal nokom ñan angneningambim,' bungyiy nimbik kun ak minim bap angningamb; ⁷ 'Kisy-immnamb biy, yip kun giy ma ap angnimin! Ñapan yand gok yip kinjen giñiy kinjipun. Kun ak yergiy tikjakiy, nip tap aspan ak diñnim angningamb?'"

⁸ "Pen nimbip aspiyn: bi korip nop nimb ak, bungyiy yand angyiy, kasek ma diñeningamb; nup ñan angyiy kond mindyinj, kilis gi mindem mindem, angningambim rek ninjiy, diñiningamb.

⁹ "Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: tap yerip tikdenimur, Gor nup angninem, nimbip ñiningamb. Pen tap yerip piy-owniñningambim ak, kunep diniñgambim. Chinup kinjen ak yikan angyiy, pik giygiw gem, yikningamb.

¹⁰ "Yenen: biynimb an Gor nup angninbay gok, apay rek gip. Tap piyowpay ak kuyip yomimb. Pen kinjen ak yikan angyiy, pik giygiw gey, apay rek ninjiy yikip.

¹¹ "Nimb bi ñapan nop gok, ñapan nimb bap piys nen angek, siyñ timey bap ñimbikip? ¹² Akan pen, yakir mangiy nen angek; kondal bap ñimbikip? Ak kun ma gipkip! ¹³ Nimb biynimb tep mer ak pen; ñapan nimb gok tap tep gok nep ñimbim. Bapiy tep semb biyon ak bi tep yimb. Nuk tap yesek bap key ma ñiningamb. 'Kawnan nand ak chinup yokan angem,' yokningamb angak."

Kichekiy Malñiluk Nop Kiyk Seytan Kilis Ak Dipan Angyak

(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Pen bi bap kichekiy ak amban ayek, minim angyiy mer, yikop nep mindek. Jiysis kichekiy aban ayak kun ak angyokek, minim angakniñ, biynimb ap nin-mindeyak gok, gos kunay yimb niñyak.

¹⁵ Pen biynimb kun gok gunap angyak, "Nuk kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan, yimb bap Belsiybul apay kilis ak diy, angyoksap angyak."

¹⁶ Pen biynimb gunap, Jiysis yerip giningamb angyak, "Tap bap key semb sinbiyon gey ninjiy mey; Gor nep angyokek winak angningambun angyak."

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis gos yesek niñyak kun ak ninjiy angak, "Miñmon yomb nokom bap, asik keykey ay mindrep ma giningambay. Biynimb kiñin nokom bap, kunep asik keykey ay mindrep ma giningambay. ¹⁸ Kun ak rek, Seytan kiñin ak tungasik keykey ay, yergiy mind tep giningambay? Yip Belsiybul nup kond mindek, kichekiy malñiluk angy mis yoksap apim ak pen, yand kun gembinip, yergiy biynimb nimb gok kichekiy malñiluk angy mis yokpiyap. Kiyk key nimbip angningambay, biynimb bap kun giningiy rek ma ayip. ²⁰ Pen Gor yip kond mindek angyokpiyn ak; yip yenen, Gor binuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak wip biy angyiy ma niñbim.

²¹ "Pen bi kalrimey bap mindiy, chim yakam nuk ay tep giy, korip nuk ninmindek, biynimb tap nuk bap pil-ing diniñgiy rek ma ayingamb. ²² Pen bi kalrimey

yimb bap key apiy, chim tap nuk siy di mindip gok pil-ing diy mey, key ninimb rek bilokningamb.

²³ "Biynimb yand ker ma mindpay gok, Seytan kind ak mindiy mey, yip ma dipay. Pen biynimb yand yip wong ma gipay gok, kinjen day angy tikey, biynimb yip ker wining gipay gok ma opay.

Kichekiy, Malñiluk Tap Gok Yikop Angyokem Tip And-kind Winingiy Rek Ayip

(Mat 12:43-45)

²⁴ "Kichekiy malñiluk timey bap, biynimb amban ay mindek, angyokeningambay, am miñmon nep namb okok tip bap ninjiy minden angyiy, am kun okok tang tang mer ninjiy, korip miñgan nind mindiy opiy ak amniyn angningamb. ²⁵ Angyiy, amiy ninningamb: korip kun ak girep yimb gey, tip anep mindeningamb. ²⁶ Nuk ninjiy okok amiy, nund rek mer; kichekiy malñiluk timey yimb onep ar ak sek ponjind apiy, miñgan kun ak mindeningambay. Kun gek, nind mindrep giyinjip rek mer; pisnep timey yimb giningamb angak."

²⁷ Jiysis kun angek ninjiy, biyn bap namb kun ak tikjakiy, menj miñgan dand araniy angak, "Nanim nip tikiy tiy ñak ak, miñmiñ yimb ginimur angak."

²⁸ Angek, Jiysis angak, "Kun apan ak pen; biynimb Gor nup minim ak ninjiy, angyip angyip rek giningambay gok, miñmiñ giningambay angak."

Tap Bap Key Gey Ninjun Angyak

(Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

²⁹ Pen biynimb kunay yimb nep, ap nanan giyakniñ, Jiysis angak, "Biynimb miñiy mindpim ñin namb biy, tap siy tap timey giyinj apim, 'Tap key rek bap semb biyon gek ninjiy, Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak nep, wip angyiy niñningambun apim.' Pen nimbip aspiyn, tap bap key gen ma niñningambim. Niñning: Jona wosrey ñin ominal nokom, piys yomb kongiy namb biyan mindiy, owak rek ak yip kunep gek, niñningambim. Gor Jona nup kond mindrep gak rek, Niyniypa biynimb ninjiy, Gor nup gosimb niñyak.

³¹ "Pen wosrey, Kiwiyn biyn yomb miñmon paryomb Yitiyopiya nimb ak, kiyñ Solomon biyomb rek ayek ninjiy, minim nup ak niñiy angyiy owak. Pen biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, Biyomb yimb ak ap mindiy, minim angyip ak ma dipay rek, kisen kor yomb ñin ak, minim yomb diniñgambay.

³² "Wosrey, Jona am Niyniypa biynimb kuyip angek, tap siy tap timey giyak gok kirgiy, Gor nup diyak. Jona bi yikop ak angek niñyak ak pen, miñiy Biyomb yimb ap mindip biy nup, kun ma gipim. Kisen kor yomb ñin ak ak minim yomb diniñgambim angak."

Kisyimmnamb Okok Rek Ma Mindenimimb

(Mat 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

³³ "Biynimb gok lam dangiy tiyn miñgan okok akan, bong ar kinbay molik okok ma aypay; ar sinjak tik ayey melik gek, biynimb gok korip miñgan kun ak apiy miser niñbay. ³⁴ Pen windin mangiy ak sup rek mindip ak mey, mind tep gek, mumbwak ak mind tep yimb

giningamb. Pen mind tep ma gek; kisyim wip rek ak mindeningamb.

³⁵ "Namb chinup ak melik mindip angyi niñningambim ak pen; kisyim wip rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. ³⁶ Mumbwak nimb mangyisek melik yimb giy mindeningamb ak, wikan bap kisyim ma mindeningamb; lam melik gip rek ak, giying nep mindeningamb angak."

Nimb Peresiy Gach Sek Angak

³⁷ Pen Jiysis minim angyiwakniñ, bi Peresiy bap nup angak, "Apey, korip yand ak amiy tap niñur angak." Angak, Jiysis am korip nup ak, ³⁸ bisgiy tap niñakniñ, bi Peresiy kun ak, gos nuk namb okok nep niñiy, bi kun biy yenen, chin Jiwda kay per gipun rek, niñ nuk ak niñ ay gilung yokiy mer; yikop nep tap niñmsap angyi, gos ak niñak. ³⁹ Gos kun ak kun giy niñek, Jiysis angak, "Nimb Peresiy kay, piler kap gok mis okok ken, niñ pik tep gipay rek ak gipim ak pen, namb nimb biyan tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak, arachakiy mindip. ⁴⁰ Nimb sakiy sek yimb. Gor nimbip wak ak nep ma gayak; namb biyan kunep gayak. ⁴¹ Kun ak, tap piler kap miñgan biyan mindip ak, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip niñimimb. Kun giy mind tep giningambim.

⁴² "Pen nimb Peresiy kay niñrep yimb ginimimb. Sinimb tap monmon gok niñem tap yomb rek ayek, niñ pangniñ dand amiy, wanjrem ak amek, Gor nup nokom bap niñ angyi, per niñbim. Ak tep gipim; minim ma mindip. Tap siskoy okok per kun giy gipim ak pen, yenen minim junj yimb ak kunep ma gipim. Gor nup niñiy dep akan, biynimb gok kuyip niñiy dep ar ak, per kirpim.

⁴³ "Nimb Peresiy kay niñrep yimb ginimimb. Gos nimbik niñbim ak, lotiw namb ak akan, miytiy gipay namb ak amon, aswim-ey angyey, yimb chinup anep dand araniyan angyi, gos ak nokom niñbim.

⁴⁴ "Pen gipim kun ak, Gor nimbip pen kunep giningamb ak, niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap niñiy, nimbip bi tep yimb apay ak pen; chip kuy giy mindip rek ak, mindpim angak."

⁴⁵ Kun angak, bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis nup angak, "Tiysa. Minim kilis timey yimb apan kun ak, chinup kunep apan akan?"

⁴⁶ Angak, Jiysis angak, "Nimb bi low tiysa gok niñrep yimb ginimimb. Minim kilrimey apim ak, wand miker yomb gok rek, biynimb gok kuyip gom niñbim ak pen; kuyip simb niñiy ma tungasik dipim.

⁴⁷ "Kun ak niñrep yimb ginimimb! Nasind yes nimb gok wosrey, bi Gor minim angyep gok kuyip pikayey, nimb kaw kuyip komemb gok gayrep giying mindpim. ⁴⁸ Gipim kun ak tep nep pikyak angyi gipim.

⁴⁹ "Kun ak Gor niñrep giy angak, 'Bi minim yip angyep gok, bi minim yip dand amemb gok kuyip yokniñgayn ak pen, kuyip yiruk niñiy, gunap timey giningambay; gunap pisnep pikayniñgambay angak.'

⁵⁰ "Pen wosrey, miñmon alwol gayak niñ ak tikiy, bi Gor minim angyep gok kuyip per pikey wip rek, biynimb

miñiy mindpay gok, minim miker kun ak diningambay.

⁵¹ Miker kun ak mey, bi Ebol nup nind kiñiy giy niñgyi, niñ dand apiy, niñ dand apiy, kisen Sekaraya nup, Gor nup tip tap simbong niñemb korip miñgan ak bindon, kamb diy giyak bind ar ak biy, namb siñak niñgayak. Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Minim miker kun ak mangyisek, biynimb miñiy mindpay gok diningambay.

⁵² "Pen nimb bi low tiysa gok niñrep yimb ginimimb. Kiy diy, kinjen yikiy korip miñgan amiy niñrep gep ak, yiruk gek kirpim. Kirgiy, biynimb korip miñgan amniñ gipay gok kuyip, per kinjen day angyikpim. Kun ak niñrep yimb ginimimb angak."

⁵³ Jiysis kuyip kun angyi, mis amnakniñ; bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup yiruk niñiy angyak, "Minim yerip ak angyon, pen angyek niñiy, dand kor yomb amnun angyak." Kun ak mey, nup minim yesek yesek ar keykey gok angyiñgipay.

Tap Weygiy Gipay Gok Misen Niñningambay

(Mat 10:26-27)

12 Pen won kun ak, biynimb kuñay yimb nep ap nan-giy, chichmiy yimyakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, "Peresiy kay per timey gipay ak weygiy, mind tep gipun apay. Kun ak rek, nimb kunep ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. ² Tap weygiy gipim gok, kisen misen niñningambay. Minim kapkap angy weygiy gok, kunep misen gek niñningambay. ³ Pen minim kisyimken apim gok, melik sek angyey niñningambay. Minim kapkap korip miñgan okok apim gok, korip ar biyon angyey, ying dand miñmon okok amniñgambay angak."

Gor Nup Piriknimimb

(Mat 10:31)

⁴ "Biynimb yand guniy. Nimbip aspiyn, Gor nup chinon, chinup niñningambay angyi ma piriknimimb. Ak yikop mumbwak ar anep timey giningambay. ⁵ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: pirikniñg, Gor Biyomb nimbip pikay, mon key yinap yokniñgamb ak nup piriknimimb. Kun ak nimbip niñind yimb apiyn.

⁶ "Nimb niñbim: yakir sikoy onep mamind ak yokiy, maniy likañ sikoy won omiñal nep dipay. Yakir sikoy kun gok, Gor ma niñnimuñ rek bap ma mindip; mangyisek niñimb ak nep mindip. ⁷ Pen nimb biynimb gok, tap yimb; yakir gok kuyip wiyniym gipim. Kun ak, Gor jun kas nimbip mangyisek niñ pangip ak mey; gos sek mindenimimb angak."

Jiysis Nup Yimb Di Angep

(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ "Nimbip aspiyn: biynimb Jiysis ker mindpun angyi, biynimb mindpay namb ak angyikey; kuyip pen, biynimb guniy yip ker mindpay angyi, enjol mindpay namb ak misen angyikniñgayn.

⁹ "Pen biynimb 'Jiysis ker ma mindpun angyi' biynimb mindpay namb ak angyey, kuyip pen, yip ker ma mindpay angyi, enjol mindpay namb ak angyiñgayn.

¹⁰ “Bi bap Ñinuk nup anjjiweningambay, Gor ninjy kirgining kirginingamb; pen Kawnan nuk ak nup anjjiweningambay, nuk ninjy ma kirginingamb.

¹¹ “Pen nimbip kor gining, dand lotiw gining biynimb ap nan-gipay namb ak amey akan; kanjsol mindpay namb ak amey akan, gapman biyomb mindpay namb ak amey, pen minim yerip ak diy anjgun anjgiy, gos ak ma piyow niñnimimb. ¹² Tikjak apikniñ, Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos ñakniñ, anjningambim angak.”

Tap Kuñay Dun Anjgiy Gos Ma Niñnimimb

¹³ Biynimb kuñay mindyak namb kun ak, bi bap Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Mam yand ak nup anjgey, bapiy tap nuk day kumak gok, bilok yip pis ak key ñañ angak.”

¹⁴ Anjgek, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip an anjgip, ‘Bi tap pikasik ñemb ak mindonimur anjgek,’ tap nimbip gok pikasik ñinim? ¹⁵ Tap kuñay dun anjgiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Tap dun anjgiy niñbim kun gok, nimbip gek mindrep ginimimb rek ma ayip angak.”

¹⁶ Pen Jiysis minim bap kuyip paydor ay angak, “Bi maniy kuñay mindeningamb bap, wongday nuk ak, wiyt mangiy tap gok kuñay yimb mindeningamb.

¹⁷ Gos nuk okok nep key niñdand amiy, tap ñiñemb yand kuñay mindip gok, korip miñgan akay dap ay ñimb mindenim anjningamb. ¹⁸ Pen gos bap ninjy, korip sikoy gok timbrik yokiy, korip yomb yomb gok nep giy, keñmangiy tap yand okok mangiysek, di miñgan kun okok ay wong ak kirgiy, ¹⁹ tap yand kun gok nep ñimbying, ñiñ ñimbying, miñmiñ giyng, gi mindeningayn anjningamb. ²⁰ Pen kun giy niñek, Gor nup anjningamb, ‘Nand bi sakiy sek yimb. Miñiy kisyimnamb biyan kumeningamban, tap nand kuñaynep mindip gok, an rek dingingamb anjningamb.’

²¹ “Kun ak rek mey, biynimb tap kiyk gok nep mapin tikjakek, Gor nup niñey tap yikop rek ayip angak.”

Gos Kuñay Ma Niñnimimb Gor Nimbip Kond Mindeningamb

(Mat 6:25-34)

²² Jiysis kun anjgiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Chech akay nimb diy yimningambun; tap akay nimb diy ñiñningambun anjgiy gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb.

²³ Nimbip gayak ak, chech, tap ñiñemb nep piyow niñningiy anjgiy ma gayak.

²⁴ “Yakir gok biynimb gipay rek, wiyt yimey, pikgek tik dand ma opay. Pen wiyt mangiy tik dap nan-giningiy korip bap ma mindip. Gor nep mey, tap ñiñemb kuyip ak ñimb. Nuk tap yikop gok ninjy kun gip ak, yenen chinup ma kond mindeningamb anjgiy gos kuñay niñbim? ²⁵ Akan pen, kumning giningambim ñin ak kirgiy, won bap sek mindenimimb rek ayek; tap yesek kun gok gos kuñay niñbim?

²⁷ “Tap sangiy okok jakiy, mangiy piyning sum gip gok, key mokyan giningiy rek ma ayip, Gor nep gek, mokyan tep yimb ak giy mindpay. Pen wosrey, biyomb Solomon mokyan giyngip ak, mokyan tep kun ak rek ma giyngip. ²⁸ Tap sangiy okok jakip kun gok tap

yikop; per ma mindeningamb. Miñiy rek mindiy, toy rek pikrik mon dangiyey yiningamb. Pen Gor tap ma kond mindep rek kun gok kond mindip ak, chinup kond mindeningamb anjgiy niñnimimb ak pen; gos nimb ak parsek ma mindip.

²⁹ “Keñmangiy, ñiñg, tap gok akay nimb diy ñiñjun anjgiy, gos ak ma niñnimimb. ³⁰ Biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok, gos kun ak rek niñbay; pen Nap yomb ak nimbip sakiy ma gip; tap nimbip tikdip gok niñimb. ³¹ Kun ak nuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, chinup sek dinimur anjgiy, gos nokom ninjy gem amek mey, nimbip kond mindakniñ, tap kun gok ma tik dingingamb.

Tap Teprep Nimb Gok Nan-gem Mindonimur Gor Miñmon Biyon

(Mat 6:19-21)

³² “Kanj siypsiyp sikoy tiwin biy. Nap yomb nimbip diy kond mindeningayn anjgiy niñimb ak mindip ak mey; ma piriknimimb. ³³ Tap nimb gok mindip rek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñinimimb. Kun gem mey, tap mapin nimb gok lum ar biy ma mindeningamb; mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyon. Kun biyon ma kurginingamb; siplep ma siwi, bi siydep gok siy dingingiy rek ma ayingamb. ³⁴ Tap tep nimb gok man ar biy di nan-gem, gos nimbip ak mindeningamb man ar biy; pen semb biyon nan-gem, gos nimbip ak amningamb kun biyon angak.”

Minj Moka Giy Mindenimimb

³⁵ “Kun ak laplap nimb ak dem apek, mañ mañ pangiy, ler ak pimbirikiy, lam ak dangiy ay niñmindenimimb. ³⁶ Bi wong giñimbay gok anjningambay, ‘Biyomb chin ak, biyn diying tap yomb ñimbsipay namb ak amimb rek, mañ mindip winingamb anjgiy,’ niñnep mindeningambay. Kun ak biyomb kiyk ak girangiy, ap kinjeñ ak pik giygiw gek, kasek yikningambay. Kun ak rek nimb ginimimb. ³⁷ Pen nuk andkind apiy niñningamb: niñmindeningambay ak, kuyip di tep yimb giningamb. Biyomb kun ak nuk key, chech nuk ak lip gek apek, mañ mañ pangiy, ler ak pimbirikiy, kuyip anjgek, am tap ayñimbay tip ak bising kus kus gey, nuk key kuyip tap ñiñemb gok dam ñiningamb. ³⁸ Pen Biyomb ak kisyimnamb biyan akan; kakaruk angakniñ apiy niñningamb: binuk gok wisin ma kiningambay, kuyip di tep yimb giningamb. ³⁹ Kun ak niñim. Biynimb korip nop nimb gok, bi tap siy dep bap ñin ak rek winingamb anjgiy niñmindembiyap ak; korip kuyip ak piklakiy, tap kuyip gok siy ma dipkop. ⁴⁰ Kun ak rek Bi bap Ñinuk winingamb anjgiy, kond mindenimimb. Ma asaw anjgiy, niñningambim ñin ak winimur rek ayip angak.”

Gor Nup Wong Giñirep Ginimimb

(Mat 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Jiysis kun angek, Piyta angak, "Biyomb. Minim pay-don ay apan kun ak, chinup nep apan akan, biynimb mangiysek apan?"

⁴² Angek, Jiysis angak, "Bi an gos tep mindek, wong gi tep yimb giningamb ak, biyomb nuk ak amning giy, nup angningamb, 'Bi wong yip giñimbay gunap kuyip kond mindiy, tap ñingemb kuyip gok bilok ñiyiing gi mindenimin anggiy' amningamb. ⁴³ Kun ak kisen and-kind apiy, angningamb rek gek ninjiy, nup di tep yimb giningamb. ⁴⁴ Niñind apiyn. Nup angek, tap nuk gok mangiysek kond mindeningamb.

⁴⁵ "Pen bi wong nup giningamb ak, biyomb yand ak kasek ma winingamb anggiy, biynimb wong giñiningambay gunap kuyip tapin pikiy, tap ñimbiiy, ñing kilis ñimbiiy, sakiy ay gi mindakniñ, ⁴⁶ biyomb nuk ak kasek ma winingamb anggiy niñningamb ñin ak apiy, nup timey yimb giy, biynimb minim nup ma niñiy, am mindpay kind ak anggokningamb.

⁴⁷ "Biyomb ak apiy mey, minim nuk angak ak niñrep giy, kindik ma gipay biynimb gok kuyip, yiwur yomb yimb rek ñiningamb. ⁴⁸ Biynimb minim nup nind ma niñiy, timey giningambay gok kuyip, yiwur siskoy rek ñiningamb. Pen ar kun ak rek, bi bap nimbip tap yomb ñiy, pen kun ak rek ñim angningamb. Pen tap kuñaynep di ñin ar nimbip ak ayek, direp ma geningambim, apiy nimbip minim yomb yimb ak angningamb.

Gunap Jiysis Nup Ma Diy Asik Key Ayningambay

(Mat 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ "Yand opiyn ak, man ar biy sup punng anggiyning opiyn. Okok mangiysek yinbikop ak tep! ⁵⁰ Yiwur yomb diningayn ak, yip miker yimb gisap. Kun ak pisnep di den mey, yip tep giningamb!

⁵¹ "Yip angningambim, biynimb di jimñining gisap angningambim ak pen; yand opiyn rek, gos ar keykey niñiy, asik keykey ayningambay.

⁵² "Miñiy ñin biy tikiy, amyong apyong onep mamind rek mindeningambay ak; omiñal nokom yip dey, omiñal yip ma diy, asik keykey ayningambay. Pen mer ak: omiñal yip der, omiñal nokom yip ma diy, asik keykey ayningambay. ⁵³ Bi apiymiñay ak, ñinuk akan nop, yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayningayr. Biyn amiymiñay ak, panuk akan nonim, yip ma dek mey; asik keykey ayningayr. Nonim yip, ñinuk biyn ak yip kunep: nonim akan, ñinuk biyn ak yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayningayr angak."

Bi Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Wip Anggiy Ma Niñyak

(Mat 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13)

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis minim bap sek kuyip angak, "Pumb pañind amimb okok ken semb ayek niñiy, miñiy miñmon pikniñ gisap anggiy niñmindem, apim rek nep gip. ⁵⁵ Pinim yomb ak akyim ken apek niñiy, miñiy pumb yomb giniñ gisap anggem, apim rek nep gip.

⁵⁶ Tap semb ar biyong niñrep giy; man ar biy niñrep giy gipim ak pen, yenen ñin yomb kond mindyngipim ak, miñiy wip biy ma niñbim?

Minim Yomb Mindip Rek Gor Yip Tungasik Ayrep Ginjun

(Mat 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ "Pen yenen, Gor kinjeñ tep ar niñrep giy dinimimb ak mindakniñ, tap yesek ar gok apun rek gip anggiy niñbim?"

⁵⁸ "Pen bi bap nimbip kor dand amjiyiyn angak, kor yomb kun ak yenen amjipun anggiy, kinjeñnamb okok amyong, nund yip minim ang tungasik ayrep ginimimb. Pen mer ak, nimbip pisnep dam biyomb kor niñimb ñin ar ak yokek, nuk pen di poliys ñin ar ak ayek, nimbip dam kalambis ayningamb. ⁵⁹ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn; kalambis kun ak mindnep mindeningambim. Tap day nimbik gok pisnep day pañg diy nep, mis amningambim angak."

13 Won kun ak nep, biynimb gunap ap, Jiysis nup kesim diy anggak, "Galiyliy biynimb gunap ap Gor angniñep korip ak, tap simbong ñiyakniñ, gapman biyomb Paylat kuyip pisnep pikayamb, likañ kuyip yowip, meymey siypsiyp pikayey likañ yowip namb siñak anggak."

² Anggeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Galiyliy biynimb kun gok, tap siy tap timey key yimb geyak, kuyip kun gip anggiy niñbim? ³ Ak mer! Pen niñim! Tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun gipun anggiy ma kirgeningambim, mangiysek kun ak rek nep kumningambim.

⁴ "Pen miñmon Saylom, korip paryomb yiy akyon giyak ak pañg apyapiy, biynimb onep kanjol pis ak kuyip pikayak ak niñbim. Pen nimb angningambim, 'Jerusalem biynimb gunap tap siy tap timey giyak rek mer; kiyy tap siy tap timey yomb yimb ak gey, Gor gek korip kun ak pañg apyapiy, kuyip pikayak angningambim.' ⁵ Pen ak kunep mer! Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Nimb mangiysek tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun gipun anggiy ma kirgeningambim ak; mangiysek kumyak kun ak rek nep kumningambim angak."

Mon Bind Mangiy Ma Piyp Ak Paydon Ayak

⁶ Pen Jiysis minim bap paydon ay angak, "Bi bap kiyaw mangiy ak piyan anggiy, yiñ ak jiw dand apiy, miñ wayn wong namb nuk ak yimningamb. Kisen andkind apiy niñningamb; mangiy ma nep piyeningamb, ⁷ bi wong nup giñiningamb ak nup angningamb, 'Simiy nokom nokom yinakniñ, per apiy niñbiyn; kiyaw yimnik ak, mangiy ñingemb ak ma nep piyp. Kun ak wongday namb yip ak mindek tep ma gip. Timb yokn-imin angningamb.'

⁸ "Angek, bi wong nup giningamb ak angningamb, 'Biyomb. Kiyaw kun ak miñiy ma timb yokep. Yand kiyaw kiñiñ kun ak kipil gi tep giy, tap kaskas gunap dap ayen, ⁹ simiy andikiy ak mangiy piyek kirginimin; pen ma piyek, ñin kun ak timb yokninin angningamb' angak."

Biyn Kund Ñikgak Ak Yipund Gak

¹⁰ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan ak amiy, kuyip minim angñi mindek. ¹¹ Korip miñgan kun ak, biyn kichekiy gek, kund ñikgiy nep tangek tangek, simiy yin kangol piskind ayak ak, ap mindek. ¹² Jiysis biyn kun anup, angek apek anggak, "Tap nip gip ak suñ ayip anggak." ¹³ Kun anggiy, nup diniñakniñ, kund ak yipund gek, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, gek suñ ayak ak niñiy, biy-omb Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindek ak nup miluk yapek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip anggak, "Nimbip biynimb tap gip gok, wong ñin onep kangol ak mindip; apem gek suñ aynimuñ. Miñiy ñin biy lotiw ñin ak pen, kun gispim anggak."

¹⁵ Anggek, Jiysis anggak, "Kanj kaw, donggiy nimb gok tiwniñg ayem mindeniñgamb ak, lotiw ñin ak ñiñg nen gek, kuyip simb niñiy miñ wisikiy, dand amem ñiñg ñiñniñgambay akan mer? Pen basind yes chin Ebraham tikek, tik dand amiy tikpay pañ biy, Seytan nup wosrey tiwniñgayek, simiy yin kangol piskind ayip ak, nup simb ma niñbim? Miñiy lotiw ñin biy, miñ nup ayip ak tungasiken, minim yomb aspiñ? Kun ak tom yimb gipim anggak."

¹⁷ Jiysis kun anggek, bi nup miluk niñyak gok, kuyip nambiy yimb gak. Pen biynimb yikop gok, Jiysis tap mageprek giyngip rek niñiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Mon Mastet Manggiy Ak Paydon Ay Anggak

(Mat 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Jiysis minim bap sek anggiy anggak, "Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb minim angning gispiyn ak, yergiy rek angen niñrep yimb giniñgambim? ¹⁹ Mey minim ar angning gispiyn biy rek mindip. Bi bap mon mastet manggiy ak, di wongday nuk ak yimek, jak yomb giy, alik tep ak pikek, yakir gok ap ay mindeniñgambay anggak."

²⁰ Minim bap pen tip ak anggak, "Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb minim ak, yergiy angen niñrep giniñgambim? ²¹ Ar kun ak rek, biyn gok yiys ak sikoy band bap diy, palaw tiyn yomb ak sek, tungandik mandik gey, mindiyng yomb yimb tanimb rek ak giniñgamb anggak."

Kinjenrumb Sikoy Ak

(Mat 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Pen Jiysis Jerusalem amning, yipund giy ma amnak. Nuk miñmon dawin yomb okok sek, miñmon sikoy okok sek namb namb kinyiñg, minim angñek amnak. ²³ Biynimb kun okok mindeyak gok, bap Jiysis nup anggak, "Gor biynimb gunap nep diniñgamb?"

Anggek, kuyip anggak, ²⁴ "Kun ak nimbip aspiyn, nimb kilis giy nep, kinjenrumb sikoy tam ak amniñgambim. Biynimb kuñay yimb nep, korip miñgan amnun anggiy, gi mer niñniñgambay. ²⁵ Yenen, bi korip nop nimb ak kinjen giñek, nimb mis okok nep mindiy, pik giygiw

giyng angningambim, 'Biyomb! Kinjen ak yikan anggem,' nuk angningamb, 'Nimb akay nimb? Yand nimbip ma niñbiyn' angningamb."

²⁶ "Anggek, nimb pen angningambim, 'Nind miñmon chinup ak, ap minim angñinakniñ, nand yip tap ñiñnuk anggem,' ²⁷ nimbip tip ak angningamb, 'Yand nimbip ma niñbiyn. Nimb akay nimb? Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gipim ak, kinjen ma yikniñgayn! Amnimimb' angningamb."

²⁸ "Kun ak kisen Ebraham, Aysek, Jekop, bi Gor minim anggek gok, Gor ñin ar ak mindyakniñ, nimbip pen ang mis yokek, siy anggiyng, meng siwbirik mindeniñgambim. ²⁹ Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, gunap pumb lim gip okok ken apiy; gunap pañind amimb okok ken apiy, gunap akdon nimb apiy, gunap akdon nimb apiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb namb ak apiy, jimñiy tap yomb ñiñniñgambay.

³⁰ "Kun ak, biynimb nind opay gok, kasek amnun anggiy gos ak ma niñey, biynimb kisenimb gok apiy, kuyip tawsak ay nind amniñgambay anggak."

Jiysis Jerusalem Simb Niñgak

(Mat 23:37-39)

³¹ Won kun siñak nep bi Peresiy gunap apiy, Jiysis nup anggak, "Gapman biyomb Herot nip pikayniñg gis-ap ak, miñmon biy kirgiy, miñmon bap key amnimin anggak."

³² Anggeyak anggak, "Nimb am kayn ayndik kun ak nup anggem, niñmindonimuñ. Miñiy sek, toy sek biynimb tap gip gok gen suñ ay, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ayip gok, gen biynimb yimb ay giniñgamb. Menik mey, Jerusalem amiy, wong yand ak gi diniñgayn.

³³ "Pen miñiy ñin kaw biy, Gor wong yip anggak anep gi mindeniñgayn. Jerusalem amen yip pikayniñgambay. Bi Gor minim anggek gok kuyip, per miñmon gunap ma pikaypay; Jerusalem nep pikaypay.

³⁴ Jerusalem! Jerusalem! Gor, bi minim nup anggek nimbip ker yokip gok, yenen per kamb diy pikaypim! Per biynimb nimbip gok kakaruk ñiluk rek, pil beñ okok ayin angen, yip yiruk niñiy ma dipim! ³⁵ Kun ak niñim; Gor angniñep korip yomb nimbik ak, yikop yimb mindeniñgamb. Yip ma niñniñgambim. Kisen, bi Gor chinup nen anggyokek asaw ak, tep yimb asaw angningambim ñin ak nep, yip niñniñgambim anggak."

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Siw Gak Ak Gek, Suñ Ayak

14 Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis am, Peresiy biyomb bap korip ak tap ñiñakniñ, nuk yerip rek ginimuñ anggiy, niñyinjsek ay mindeyak. ² Yenen: ñin kun ak, bi ñin tomb siw gak bap ap mindek. ³ Jiysis bi kun anup niñiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip anggak, "Bi tap gip gok, lotiw ñin ak gon suñ aynimuñ akan, mer?" ⁴ Anggek, minim bap pen ma yimb anggeyak; nuk bi ñin tomb siw gak anup, diniñek suñ ayek, anggyokyng, ⁵ bi kun gok kuyip anggak, "Napan nimb bap akan; makaw nimb bap, lotiw ñin ak ñiñg malpim kaw miñgan ak amek, nimb simb ma niñiy, ma

diyokningambim?"⁶ Angek, kiyk pen minim bap ma angyak.

Yimb Yomb Minder Angyi Gos Ak Ma Niñnimimb

⁷ Pen bi kun gok tap ñiñning, cheya ar tep tep gok nep bisgey amnakniñ, Jiysis minim bap paydoñ ay angak, ⁸ "Bi bap biyn dining giy, tap yomb ñiñning nimbip suk angek amiy, cheya tep aynimuñ ar ak, ma bisginimimb. Bi kun ak nuk, biyomb yimb bap apiy bisgan angyi, aynimuñ rek ayningamb. ⁹ Kun ak nimb ar kun ak bisgeningambim, bi nimbip suk angingamb ak apiy angingamb, 'Nimb key siñak amem, biyomb biy bisgan angek,' nimbip nambiñ gakiñ, am gol okok bisginingambim.

¹⁰ "Pen nimbip tap ñiñun angyi suk angeningiy, amiy gol okok bising mindem mey, bi nimbip suk angingamb ak apiy angnimuñ, 'Buñgiy sikop. Nimb apiy cheya tep ar biy bisgim angek,' biynimb tap ñiñning ap mindeningambay gok nimbip niñiy, bi gok namb biy biyomb mindipay angingambay.

¹¹ Kun ak rek, biynimb chin yimb yomb mindip angyi niñbay gok, Gor niñek yimb kuyip apyowningamb. Pen biynimb, Gor Biyomb yimb mindip angyi siskoy diy mindipay gok, Gor yimb kuyip gek araningamb angak."

¹² Jiysis minim kun ak angyi, bi tap yomb ñiñning, biynimb suk angak ak nup angak, "Nand tap yomb ñiñning; namam nak gok, buñgiy nak gok, biynimb miñmon nak jimñiy gok, bi maniy kuñay mindeningamb gok kuyip nep suk ma angnimin. Biynimb kun gok rek, nip pen ambey ñiningambay. ¹³ Tap yomb ñiñning; biynimb yimgeprek gok, biynimb ñin tomb pañg pikek amdip gok, biynimb windin koy gok, biynimb ñin tomb timey gip gok kuyip suk angey apiy; tap ñiñnimimb.

¹⁴ "Biynimb simbgeprek kun gok, nip pen ñiningiy rek ma ayningamb ak mey; kisen Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok, gek tikjakningambay ñin ak, nip pen ñiningamb angak."

Tap Yomb Ñiñningambay Ak Paydoñ Ayak

(Mat 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Pen minim kun ak niñiy, bi kiy yip tap ñimbek bap, Jiysis nup angak, "Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb gok, nuk yip jimñiy tap yomb ñiñningambay rek, miñmiñ yimb giningambay angak."

¹⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, "Bi bap tap yomb ñiñning, biynimb kuñaynep suk angingamb. ¹⁷ Pen tap yomb ñiñemb ñin kun ak apeningamb, bi nup wong giñiningamb ak nup angyokiy angingamb, 'Miñiy am biynimb angyapiyn gok kuyip am poñind wan angek,' amiy angingamb, 'Tap mañgiysek dap nan-gip nen, apem amnun angingamb.'

¹⁸ "Angek, biynimb kun gok bap angingamb, 'Yand amnim ak pen; mankumb bap tawpiyn ak, niñning amjiapiyn angingamb.'

¹⁹ "Bap angingamb, 'Amnim ak pen; wong giyan angyi, makaw anep wanjrem tawpiyn ak, wong girep

giningiy akan angyi, tiwning diniñning amjiapiyn angingamb.'

²⁰ "Bap angingamb, 'Amnim ak pen, biyn yand ak kisen nep diapiyn angingamb.'

²¹ "Kun angey, bi kun ak andkind amiy biyomb nuk anup angingamb, 'Biyomb! Biynimb apan gok am angen, kiyk kun kun apay.' Angek, biyomb ak simbwur nup ak timey gek, binuk kun anup, tip ak dawin yomb kun okok angyokiy angingamb, 'Nand kasek kinjeñ tam yomb okok sek, kinjeñ tam sikoy okok sek amying; biynimb simbgeprek gok diy, biynimb ñin tomb beñ beñ gip gok diy, biynimb windin koy gip gok diy, mumbwak mind tep ma gip gok diy, dand winimin angingamb.'

²² "Angek, angingamb rek giy, kisen bi wong giñemb kun ak angingamb, 'Biyomb. Apan rek kisen giapiyn ak pen; wikan gunap tip anep mindip angingamb.'

²³ "Angek, biyomb ak bi kun ak nup, miñmon yikop okok angyokiy angingamb, 'Kinjeñ tam yomb okok sek, kinjeñ tam sikoy okok sek amiy, biynimb kuñay yimb dand apey, korip miñgan yip ak pisnep timbik dinimuñ. ²⁴ Pen biynimb nind suk angen ma opay gok, tap yip siskoy gunap ma ñiñningambay. Mer yimb angingamb' angak."

Gos Niñrep Giy Yip Ker Winimimb Angak

(Mat 10:37-38)

²⁵ Jiysis kun angyi amnakniñ, biynimb kuñay yimb nep, nup kisen giyakniñ, nuk andikiy kuyip angak,

²⁶ "Biynimb gok yip ker winingambay ak pen, gos yomb kiyk amningamb; nop, nonim, nunay, numam, biyn, ñapan kiyk, akan mumbwak kiyk key ak; yand niñen biynimb yand mindeningiy rek ma ayip.

²⁷ "Biynimb gunap angingambay, Jiysis biynimb nuk mindenjun ak pen; kun gon, biynimb gunap chinup timey giningiy rek ayip angyi, mumbwak kiyk keynep gos niñying mindeningambay ak, kuyip ma diningayn.

²⁸ "Pen bi nimb bap, korip yomb bap gining, maniy ak yerip yerip diy ginim angyi, gos ak niñrep giy ginimuñ.

²⁹ Pen giyn giyn angyi, simen ak nind nep giningamb ak pen, korip par kun ak sisak gek, biynimb gok nup angyiwiyn angingambay, ³⁰ 'Bi par ak korip gining rek gi dand amiy, day sek kirgip angingambay.'

³¹ "Pen kun ak rek, bi bap, biyomb bap yip penpen gining; gos niñ-tep giy amnimuñ. Gos niñdand amiy, amiybi yand ak ten tawsin nep mindip; biyomb kun ak amiybi nuk tiwendiy tawsin mindip; penpen giy, yip ñaṅg aynimuñ rek ayip angyi mey, ³² par okok kisen owakniñ, minim ak yokiy angingamb, 'Minim angy jimñinjur angingamb.'

³³ "Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Tap nimb gok nep wasemb ay, biynimb nimb gok nep wasemb ay giningambim ak, biynimb yand ma mindeningambim.

Sol Minim Ak Paydoñ Ayak

³⁴ "Sol tap yindik tep yimb ak pen; yindik nuk ak amek, yergiy gey tip ak yindik giningamb? ³⁵ Sol kun ak

rek, di wongday ak ayey, timey giningamb. Kun ak wong nuk bap ma mindip; diyokep rek nep ayip. Minim kun ak, biynimb gos timund sek ak tikniñnimimb angak”

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Kurgak (Mat 18:12-14)

15 Biynimb tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek Jiysis minim asap ak niñun angiy, ap niñmindeyak. ² Pen bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup, angjiwiw angyak, “Nuk yenen bi tap siy dep gok yip, bi takes diying maniy yesek gunap dipay gok yip, per tap jimñiy ñiñimb angyak.”

³ Kun anggey, Jiysis niñiy, minim bap kuyip paydon ay angak, ⁴ “Bi nimb bap, kanj siypsiyp ñin jiwiy onep mamind ak mok mindeningamb. Pen nokom bap kurgak, gunap dam wikan bap ayek, tap kaskas ñiñyakniñ, kanj nuk kurginingamb ak, mapin piñiyñiy nep ayek, piyowek amningamb. Am piyow girangrang niñiy, ⁵ nup tep yimb gakniñ, di wanjrem ar ak ay dand korip winingamb. Dand apiy, ⁶ bunggiy nuk gok kuyip suk angiy, biynimb miñmon nuk yip jimñiy gok kuyip suk angiy gek, ap nan-gey angningamb, ‘Kanj yand kurgip ak piyow niñiy dipiyn nen; mangiysek apem miñmiñ gun angningamb.’

⁷ “Kun ak rek, Gor biynimb nuk kuñaynep suñ-tep rek ayingamb ak pen; gos nuk ak amningamb biynimb minim nup timbrikiy, pisnep kumjun rek ayip angiy, niñningambay gok. Kun ak mey, bap nup ker apek, enjol nuk gok yip miñmiñ yimb giningambay.

Maniy Mangiy Kurgak

⁸ “Akar pen, biyn bap maniy mangiy nuk onep wanjrem ak mindeningamb. Pen won bap, korip mingan okok kapkap yapeningamb, nuk yerginingamb? Nuk lam dangiy ay, tap day day liñg liñg, maniy nuk won kun ak niñiy dek, ⁹ nup tep yimb gakniñ, bunggiy nuk gok kuyip, mangiysek suk anggek ap nan-gey angningamb, ‘Maniy yowip won ak piyow niñbiyn nen, mangiysek apem miñmiñ gun angningamb.’

¹⁰ “Kun ak rek, Gor biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip giningamb. Biynimb nup kirpay kun gok, bap gos kisenimb niñiy, nup deningamb, nuk enjol nuk gok yip miñmiñ yimb giningambay angak.”

Ñi Ak Nop Nup Kiring Amnak

¹¹ Jiysis kun angiy angak, “Bi bap ñi omiñal tikningamb. ¹² Ñinuk kisen ak, ap nop nup angningamb, ‘Bapiy. Tap chirupmiñay apan gok, pikasik yip gok key ñan anggek,’ nop tap kuyipmiñay gok pikasik keykey ñiningamb. ¹³ Ñek, ñinuk kisen ak permindiy mer, nop tap pikasik ñiningamb gok yokiy maniy diy, dand miñmon paryomb okok amningamb. Am kun okok mindiy, biyn siy tap timey okok giying, maniy dand amningamb gok, mangiysek giñimb diningamb.

¹⁴ “Kun giy ñimbdeningamb, yiwan yomb yimb ak winingamb miñmon kun ak. Maniy diy, tap taw ñiñnimuñ rek bap, ma yimb mindeningamb. ¹⁵ Kun gek, am bi miñmon nop nimb, kun ak nimb bap angniñek, nup kanj wong ak angayingamb. ¹⁶ Pen nup yiwan yomb yimb ak ginep mindek mindek, kanj mokningambay tap day gok gunap, ñiñnimuñ rek ayingamb ak pen; biynimb gunap, nup tap keñmangiy ma ñiningambay.

¹⁷ “Pen kisen, gos nuk ak asik ayek angningamb, ‘Bapiy bi nup wong giñimbay gok, keñmangiy kuñay mindip. Yand biy minden, yiwan yomb yimb ak gip. ¹⁸ Bapiy mindip ak tip andkind amiy, nup angningayn, ‘Windin yirik ar nip ak timey giy, Gor windin yirik ar ak timey giy gipiyn rek, ¹⁹ yip ñiyand ma angnimin. Bi wong nip giñemb yikop rek bap, anggayey mindenim, angningayn’ angningamb.’

²⁰ “Kun angiy, sanjiningamb. Am am, nop mindeningamb siñak mañ mañ gakniñ, nop ñinuk nup parchim niñek, simb timey yimb gek, kasek am nup di kaykol gakniñ, ²¹ angningamb, ‘Bapiy. Gor windin yirik ar ak timey giy, windin yirik ar nip ak timey giy gipiyn rek, yip “Ñiyand” ma angnimin angningamb.’

²² “Nop pen, bi wong nup giñiningambay gok kuyip angningamb, ‘Ñiyand ak pisnep kurgiy kumak rek ayak ak pen; miñiy niñsiyiyn. Nup chech paryomb ak ayñiy, ñin riyñ ayñiy, tomb tirup ayñiy ginimimb. Kun giy, am makaw ñiluk tep yimb bap pik dand apem, dangiy ñimbying, miñmiñ ginjun angningamb.’ Anggek, angningamb rek giy, keñmangiy dangiy ñimbying, miñmiñ giningambay.

²⁵ “Pen ñinuk nind ak, wongday okok girangiy, andkind yep korip mañ siñak apiy niñningamb; giyta pikiy, miñmiñ giying geningambay. ²⁶ Kun gey niñiy, bi nop nup wong giñemb bap nup angniñiy angningamb, ‘Yergispay?’ ²⁷ Anggek angningamb, ‘Namam kisen kumimb angiy niñbun ak pen; miñiy andkind apek, nap makaw ñiluk tep yimb bap, pik dangiy ñimbying, miñmiñ gispay angningamb.’

²⁸ “Anggek, nup miluk timey yimb yapek, korip mingan ma yimb amningamb; mis akyañ nep mindeningamb. Nop pen mis apiy, ‘Korip mingan wan angiy’ nup minim sisayn anggek, ²⁹ ñinuk angningamb, ‘Yand minim apan rek kindik giy, bi yikop wong giñimbay rek ak mindiy, wong nip ak per gen gen, simiy kuñay yimb nep yinimb. Pen yip meymey ñiluk bap ñey, bunggiy yand gok yip pik dangiy ñimbying, miñmiñ ma gipun. ³⁰ Ñinak kun ak, tap bilok ñinak gok dam biyn siy, tap okok giy, ñimbdiy apek, nup simb niñiy, makaw ñiluk tep yimb ak pikpan angningamb.’

³¹ “Kun anggek, nop ñinuk nup angningamb, ‘Chirapiy per mindpur rek, tap yand gok mangiysek nak diningamban. ³² Namam kisen kumimb rek ayak ak pen; miñiy tip ak apek yimb niñiy mey, miñmiñ gispun angningamb’ angak.”

Kisen Yergiy Rek Mindeningambim Gos Ak Niñnimimb

16 Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biyomb tap nuk kuñay mindeningamb bap, bi kond mindep nuk

bap anggayek, tap nup gok kond mindeningamb. Pen biyomb ak, minim bap niñningamb; bi tap nup kond mindeningamb ak, tap nup gok monmon giningamb. ² Kun ak niñiy, nup suk angek apek angningamb, 'Tap yip kond mind tep ma gipan ak, yip angñey niñbiyn. Kun ak nand am, tap yand yerip yerip mindip gok ñin pañg tep giy; biynimb okok kuyip, tap day yand yerip yerip mindip gok ñin pañg tep giy, ap yip angñinimin. Pen wong yip ak kisen ma giningamban angningamb.' ³ 'Angek, bi tap nup kond mindep kun ak, namb nuk okok nep gos kuñay niñiy angningamb, 'Biyomb ak yip angyoksap rek yerginim? Yand bi kilis ma mindpiyn ak, man piñiy pañgnim rek ma ayip. Biynimb gunap tap kuyip ak asim angñimben, yip nambiñ giningamb angningamb.' ⁴ Pen kisen gosimb niñrep giy angningamb, 'Yerginim ak niñsiapiyn. Ar kun ak gen biyomb ak yip angyokek, biynimb gunap yip dey, korip kiy ak kin mindeningayn angningamb.'

⁵ 'Kun anggiy, biyomb nuk ak biynimb gunap kuyip, tap day mindeningamb gok suk angek, bi nind winingamb anup angningamb, 'Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?' ⁶ Angkek, 'Wel diram ñin jiwiy onep kañgol ak angningamb.' Angkek angningamb, 'Tiker biy diy, kasek ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom nep tikan angningamb.' Angkek, angningamb rek giningamb.

⁷ 'Kisen bi bap apek angningamb, 'Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?' Angkek, 'Wan tawsin rays bek angningamb.' Angkek angningamb, 'Tiker biy diy, kasek eyit handret nep tikninin angningamb.' Angkek, angningamb rek giningamb.

⁸ 'Kun gek, kisen biyomb ak niñiy angningamb, 'Bi tap yip kond mindep ak, yerer giy mindrep giningamb ak, niñrep gip angningamb.'

'Kun ak niñim: Biynimb yikop gok apay, 'Miñiy yergiy gon, kisen bisgep chin ak mindeningamb anggiy' gos ak niñying, gey amimb. Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok, kun rek gey ambikop ak tep. ⁹ Maniy tap yerip man ar biy mindip gok, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip simb niñiy ñem mey; kisen tap kun gok pisnep kurginingamb ñin ak, kinjeñ tep nimb ak mindeningamb.

¹⁰ Tap sikoy bap, biynimb gunap kuyip ñin ar ak ayey, direp ma giningambay ak; tap yomb bap ñey, kunep giningambay. Pen tap sikoy bap, di ñin ar kuyip ayey, direp giningambay ak; tap yomb gok ñey, kunep giningambay. ¹¹ Pen nimb taprep lum ar biy diying, niñrep giy ma geningambim; an nimbip gek perper mindeningambim. ¹² Biyomb ak tap nuk, pen ñin ar nimbip ayek, direp ma geningambim, gos yerip niñiy, tip tep miñmon nuk biyon ak nimbip angningamb.

¹³ 'Bi nokom bap, biyomb omiñal kuyip wong giñinimur rek ma ayip. Yenen: nuk biyomb bap nup niñek tep geningamb, biyomb bap nup kirginingamb. Akan biyomb bap nup niñek tep geningamb; bap nup kirginingamb. Kun ak, nimb maniy tap yikop gok, tap tep yimb anggiy, Gor nup kirginimimb rek ayip ak; niñrep ginimimb angak.'

¹⁴ Bi Peresiy gok, gosimb yomb kiyk maniy ar ak nep niñyingipay ak mey, Jiysis minim angak kun ak niñiy, angjiwyak. ¹⁵ Angjiweyak, kuyip angak, 'Tap biynimb niñey tep gip gok, Gor niñek tap yikop rek ayip. Nimb biynimb windin yirik ar ak, chin biynimb tep mindpun apim ak pen; Gor namb nimbip biyan niñimb.

¹⁶ 'Pen Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ma mindek ñin ak, biynimb gok Mosis low minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim anggep gunap minim tikyak ak sek niñiy, ar kun ak gey amyingip. Pen miñiy, Jon apiy, minim tep Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak angek niñiy, biynimb mangiysek ar kun ak nep amnun anggiy, gey amjap.

¹⁷ Pen semb biyon sek, mankumb biy sek kurginingamb rek ayip: Gor low minim ar ak, kurginimur rek ma mindip.

¹⁸ 'Kun ak bi biyn diy kirgiy, am biyn kisenimb bap dipay gok, timey gipay. Pen bi an tikjakiy, biyn bi diy kirgik bap nup diningamb ak; kunep timey giningamb.

Maniy Bi Ak Yip Lasaras Yip

¹⁹ 'Bi bap maniy tap nuk kuñay yimb mindyingip. Nuk chech teprep yimb gok nep yimiy, tap ñiñemb teprep gok nep ñimbyingip. ²⁰ Pen korip kinjeñrumb gol nuk siñak, bi soy sek tap ma mindek bap, dap ayey mindyingip. Yimb nuk Lasaras. ²¹ Gosimb nuk ak, yand bi tap kuñay mindip biy tap ñimbek, day day bong molik okok yowningamb gok ñimben mey, yip yiwun ma giningamb angyingip. Pen kayn gok apiy, soy nup gok bileng ñimbyingipay.

²² 'Kindik, bi maniy tap nuk ma mindyingip kun ak kumek, enjol gok ap nup dand Gor miñmon biyon amiy, Ebrahim yip ayak. Bi maniy tap nuk kuñay mindyingip ak, kunep kumek komyakniñ, ²³ am mon key yinap ak, yiwur yomb yimb gakniñ mindyingip. Pen mindiy, kiyonggiy niñak: Ebrahim, Lasaras yip keykey siñbiyon minderik. ²⁴ Niñiy, suk anggiy angak, 'Bapiy Ebrahim. Yip simb niñan. Lasaras nup anggey, ñin mangiy par nuk bap ñiñg ak tawiy, dap alemb yip ak diniñek, yip sayn gañ. Mon ak yiniy, yip yiwur timey yimb gip angak.'

²⁵ 'Angek, Ebrahim angak, 'Ñi niñan! Man ar biyan mindenak ñin ak, nak tap tep gok nep dinak; Lasaras tap timey gok nep dak. Pen miñiy miñmon biy, nuk sayn tep mindakniñ, nip yiwur yomb gisap. ²⁶ Gor mol yomb yimb ak, namb biy gayak ak mey; chin biynimb pis biy, talakiy kayañ ak ma amningambun. Pen nimb pis kayañ ak talakiy, biy ma winingambim angak.'

²⁷ 'Angek, bi kun ak angak, 'Kun apan ak, Lasaras nup anggey, bapiy korip amiy, ²⁸ mam yand onep mamind ak kuyip, minim kilis yimb ak anggenimur, miñmon yiwur pernep gip biy, ma winingiy angak.'

²⁹ 'Kun angkek, Ebrahim angak, 'Gor Mosis nup gos ñek, Baybol buk minim tikak ak sek, bi minim nup anggep gunap kuyip gos, ñek Baybol buk tikyak minim ak sek mindip. Niñning, kun gok niñningiy angak.'

³⁰ 'Angek, maniy bi kun ak angak, 'Bapiy. Ak tep ma apan. Biynimb bap kumiy tikjakiy, am angeningamb

mey, niñind anğip anğiy, tap siy tap timey gipay ar ak kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niñningambay anğak.'

³¹ "Angek, Ebrahim anğak, 'Kiyk Mosis minim tikak ak ma niñiy, bi Gor minim anğep gunap, minim tikyak ak ma niñiy gipay ak; bi bap kumiy tikjakiy, am angek, kunep ma niñningambay anğak.'"

Tap Siy Tap Timey Giy Apyap Pikpay

(Mat 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)

17 Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anğak, "Biyn bap akan, bi bap miñ timey ar ak giy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñey, ar kun ak giy apyap pikpay ak; timey yimb gip. Miñ ar kun ak nind giyngipay, miñiy gipay, kisen kunep giningambay. Pen gipay kun ak rek, yiwur kun ak key yimb dingingambay. ² Kiyk won kun siñak nep, gining giyakniñ, kuyip kamb yomb bap, kuñam ak sek miñ aybirikiy, dam ñing yokpiyap ak, kuyip tep gipyap. Yenen: kiyk kim mindiy, biynimb yip ker ñin tomb wos ma gip gunap, kuyip gey apyap pikningambay ak, yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay. ³ Kun ak nimb asik tep ginimimb.

Pen mam akan, ay bap tap siy tap timey gonimuñ, nup niñchikiy anğem, yenen kun gipiyn anğiy niñon-imuñ; niñiy kirginimimb. ⁴ Pen tap nimbip rek gunap timey giyng, yenen kun gipiyn anğiy, ap anğonimuñ, niñiy kirginimimb. Ñin nokom bap, kun gek gek onep ar ak rek amek, kunep niñiy kirginimimb anğak."

Gor Nup Gosimb Niñbay

⁵ Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok anğyak, "Chin key kun ginjun rek ma ayip; kuyip yiruk niñjun rek ayip. Kun ak nand gey, chin Gor nup gosimb nokom niñon, chinup kond mindakniñ, kun ginjun anğyak."

⁶ Angey, Jiysis kuyip anğak, "Pen Gor nup gosimb niñbim ak yomb mer: mon mastet mañgiy achimb rek nep mindek; anğningambim, 'Mon biy junj sek jiwiy, ñing yomb namb siñbindoñ, jak mindey anğem,' Gor anğningambim rek nep giningamb.

Bi Woñg Giñemb

⁷ "Bi bap, bi woñg giñemb nuk bap diy angek, am man piñiy pañgiy akan, kanj siypsiyp gok mok tañgiy, andkind korip apek, biyomb nuk ak, nup yerip anğningamb? 'Nip yiwan gip, kasek ap bisgiy tap ñinan anğningamb?' ⁸ Mer! Kun ma anğningamb. Nuk anğningamb, 'Chech ak dey apek, ler ak aybirikiy, ñing tap yip gok dapey ñimben, kisen ñing tap nand gok ñinan anğningamb.' ⁹ Bi woñg giñemb nuk ak, anğningamb rek gek, nup minim tep gunap ma anğningamb. 'Bi woñg giñemb yand ak mey, apiyn rek gip anğningamb.'

¹⁰ "Kun ak rek mey nimb. Gor nimbip anğningamb rek giy, kisen anğningambim, 'Chin biynimb tep mer: ar bap key ma gipun; woñg chin gep rek ak mey, gipun anğningambim' anğak."

Bi Soy Aydik Ayak Onep Wanjrem Ak Gek Suñ Ayak

¹¹ Jiysis Jerusalem amniyn anğiy, miñmon Samariya biy Galiyliy bindoñ, namb ak am am miñmon bap am-jakakniñ, ¹² bi soy ayndik ayak onep wanjrem ak, nup namb pikiy, keykey siñbindoñ mindiy, ¹³ anğyak, "Biyomb Jiysis. Chinup simb niñan anğyak."

¹⁴ Angeyak, kuyip anğak, "Nimbip suñ ayip nen, am bi Gor nup simboñgep gok kuyip, yomnimimb anğak." Kun angek, kinjenamb okok amniyakniñ, kuyip mañgiysek suñ ayek, ¹⁵ bi Samariya nimb ak nup suñ ayak ak niñiy, minim yomb anğyng, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyng, ¹⁶ andkind ap Jiysis mindek siñak konggim yimiy, nup "Tep" anğak.

¹⁷ Kun gek niñiy, Jiysis anğak, "Yand anğniñbiyn-en; bi onep wanjrem ak suñ ayip anğiy niñbiyn ak pen; bi onep anjip ak akay? ¹⁸ Bi gunap yenen ma opay? Bi par okok nimb ak nep apiy, Gor nup tep anğip anğak."

¹⁹ Kun anğiy, bi kun anup anğak, "Jiysis yip gek, suñ ayingamb anğiy gos ak niñban rek, nip gen suñ ayip nen, amnon anğak."

Gor Biynimb Diy Kond Mindeningamb

(Mat 24:23-28)

²⁰ Pen bi Peresiy gok, Jiysis nup anğyak, "Kiyng yomb key per kond mindpun ak ñin akay rek apiy, chinup diy kond mindeningamb?"

Angey, Jiysis anğak, "Biyomb biynimb diy kond mindeningamb apim kun ak, biyomb kiyng gunap, biynimb misen kond mindey niñiy apay, ²¹ 'Biynimb kond mindip biy, kond mindip bindoñ apay' rek ma anğningambim. Yenen, nuk nimbip bak ay, kapkap kond mindeningamb anğak."

²² Kun anğiy, binuk gok kuyip anğak, "Kisen ñin bap, Bi bap Ñinuk nup niñun anğiy, mapin nimbip ak, piñiyñiy nep ayingamb ak pen, nup misen ma niñningambim. ²³ Biynimb gunap mindip bindoñ, mindip biy angey, minim kun ak niñind apay anğiy, ma am piyow niñnimimb. ²⁴ Yenen: Bi bap Ñinuk winingamb ñin ak, añañak diy, melik parsek gip rek ak, gakniñ winingamb. ²⁵ Pen biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, nup yiruk niñiy ma dey; yiwur yomb yimb ak diy, kumiy tikjak semb biyoñ amiy, kisen tip ak winingamb.

²⁶ "Nuk winingamb ñin kun ak, wosrey Nowa mindek ñin ak, gak rek giningamb. ²⁷ Biynimb gok tap ñimbying, ñing ñimbying, biyn penpen ñiyng gi mindyakniñ, Nowa amyong apyongon siyip miñgan sikind amdey, miñmon yomb sikerek ak pikiy, ñing wilik apiy, biynimb kun gok kuyip, mañgiysek yiwingdek kumyak.

²⁸ "Pen bi Lot mindek ñin ak, Sodom Gomora biynimb gok kunep tap ñimbying, ñing ñimbying, sikyim giyng, tap woñg giyng, korip giyng gi mindyakniñ, ²⁹ Lot miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon wikan bap key amnakniñ, mon mañlañ yomb yimb ak, semb biyoñ nimb apiy, Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip, mañgiysek yin simbok amnak. ³⁰ Bi bap, Ñinuk winingamb ñin ak; Nowa mindyngip ñin ak sek, Lot mindyngip ñin ak sek gi mindyngipay rek, gi mindeningambay.

³¹ “Nin kun ak, biynimb korip ar biyoŋ mindeningiy gok, tap kiyk gok duning, korip miŋgan ma amningiy. Pen biynimb wongday okok tangeningiy gok, tap gunap duning, andkind korip ma amningiy. ³² Lot biynuk nup gak ar ak niŋnimimb. ³³ Pen biynimb key nep mindiy, mindrep giningayn aŋgningambay gok, mon key yinŋap ak amningambay. Biynimb Jiysis ker minden, yip pikayning pikayningiy aŋgiy, yip kisen giningambay gok, biynimb yand yimb mindiy mey, perper mindeningambay. ³⁴ Nimbip aspiyn: ñin kun ak, bi omiŋal minj ar nokom bap, kineningayr ak; Gor bi bap nup diy, bap nup kirginingamb. ³⁵ Pen biyn omiŋal biret jimñiy gi mindeningayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirginingamb. ³⁶ [Bi omiŋal wongday okok tangeningayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirginingamb aŋgak.]”

³⁷ Kun aŋgek aŋgyak, “Biyomb. Minim aspan kun ak, akay kun giningamb?”

Aŋgey, Jiysis aŋgak, “Miñ miŋgan, mon miŋgan, kamb miŋgan okok ma giningamb; misen nep namb siŋak giningamb aŋgak.”

Bi Kor Niŋep Bap Biyn Kaŋil Bap

18 Jiysis binuk gok, yiruk ma niŋningiy, Gor nup aŋgningiy nep mindeningiy aŋgiy, kuyip minim bap paydoŋ ay aŋgak: ² “Miñmon bap, biyomb kor niŋep bap mindeningamb. Pen bi kun ak, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niŋiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb ma niŋningamb. ³ Biyn kaŋil miñmon kun ak nimb bap, pernep apiy nup aŋgningamb, ‘Bi ñaŋgep yand ak, minim chirup ak niŋnimin aŋgningamb.’ ⁴ Kun aŋgningamb ak pen, biyomb kor niŋep kun ak, minim nup ak ma duningamb. Ma dek, nup ap minek minek aŋgning gek gek, kisen biyomb kun ak aŋgningamb, ‘Yand Gor nup, gosimb ak ma niŋiy, biynimb gok kuyip, simb ma niŋiy gipiyn ak pen; ⁵ biyn kaŋil biy minek minek ap aŋgek aŋgek, yip yiruk giningamb nen, kor kun ak niŋnim aŋgningamb.’

⁶ “Bi yikop biynimb simb ma niŋep ak, kun gak ak pen; ⁷ Gor ma giningamb aŋgiy niŋbim? Akan pen, takiy mindiy giningamb aŋgiy niŋbim? Mer! Nimbip aspiyn: biynimb nuk key niŋiy dak gok kuyip, timey giyakniŋ, pumbnamb kisyimken nup aŋgningiy mindipay rek, per ma kond mindeningamb; aŋgningambay rek niŋiy giningamb aŋgak.”

Bi Peresiy Bap Takes Dep Bap

⁹ Pen chin mind tep gipun; biynimb gunap, mind tep ma gipay aŋgyak rek, kuyip minim bap paydoŋ ay aŋgak, ¹⁰ “Bi Peresiy bap, bi takes diyingip bap Gor nup aŋgningiy, Gor aŋgningep korip ak amnirik. ¹¹ Bi Peresiy ak namb nuk okok nep, Gor nup lotiw giy aŋgak, ‘Nip tep yimb aspiyn. Yand bi gunap gipay rek; biyn siy, tap siy, tap timey okok ma gipiyn. Yand bi takes dep biy rek mer. ¹² Wiyk minek minek lotiw minden aŋgiy, per ñin omiŋal tap ma ñimbiyn sek. Per tap yand onep wanjrem ak diying, nip nokom bap ñiy, yand onep anjip ak nep dipiyn aŋgak.’

¹³ “Pen bi takes dep ak, keykey siŋbikdoŋ jiy kuyangiy mindiy, gos kuŋay niŋiy aŋgak, ‘Gor. Yand bi tap siy tap timey gipiyn ak, yip simb niŋnimin aŋgak.’

¹⁴ “Nimbip aspiyn: Gor bi takes dep ak kun aŋgek niŋiy, nup diy, bi suŋ-tep yimb mindpiyn aŋgak ak nup ma dak. Yenen: biynimb yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay gok, Gor gek apyap pikningambay. Pen biynimb, Gor Biyomb mindip aŋgiy, pirikiy, kapkap mindeningambay gok; Gor gek yimb mindeningamb aŋgak.”

Jiysis Ñapan Sikoy Gok Kuyip Bilesiy Gak

(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Biynimb gok Jiysis ñapan chinup gok bilesiy gan aŋgiy, dand apey, bilesiy gakniŋ, binuk gok, biynimb kun gok kuyip niŋchikiy aŋgyak. ¹⁶ Kun geyak, Jiysis ñapan sikoy gok suk aŋgek wiyakniŋ, binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Yenen kun apim? Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem, yip ker wiyan. Gor nup dipay mey; ñapan sikoy kun gok rek. ¹⁷ Ñapan sikoy gok, Gor minim ak kun kun giy mindip aŋgey niŋiy, kasek dipay. Kun ak nimbip niŋind aspiyn; biynimb ñapan sikoy yip gosimb niŋbay rek niŋningambay gok, Gor kuyip diy, kond mindeningamb; biynimb yikop gok kuyip kirginingamb aŋgak.”

Jiwda Biyomb Bap Tap Kuŋay Mindek

(Mat 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22)

¹⁸ Jiwda biyomb bap, Jiysis mindek ak apiy aŋgak, “Tiysa nand bi tep yimb. Yand yergen, Gor gek per mindeningayn?”

¹⁹ Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Biynimb gunap tep ma mindipay; Gor nuk nep mey, bi tep yimb mindip. Kun ak gos yerip niŋiy, yip bi tep yimb apan? ²⁰ Pen nand Gor low minim ak niŋban: ‘Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Chip ma ñaŋgnimimb. Tap siy ma dinimimb. Yesek ma aŋgnimimb. Nap nanim minim aŋgnimiy ar ak nep niŋiy, kindik ginimimb aŋgip’ aŋgak.”

²¹ Aŋgek, bi kun ak aŋgak, “Yand ñiskoy miŋ tikiy, low minim ar kun ak kindik gi dap dap, miñiy ñin biy, kindik ginep mindpiyn aŋgak.”

²² Jiysis minim kun ak niŋiy aŋgak, “Tap nokom bap nep ma gipan. Tap nak gok maŋgiysek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiy mey; mindrep gep nand ak, mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyoŋ. Kun ak apiyn rek giy apiy, bi yand bap mindenimin aŋgak.”

²³ Aŋgek, nuk minim kun ak niŋiy, gospar yimb ayak.

²⁴ Gospar ayek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Biynimb tap kuŋay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niŋey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. ²⁵ Kanj kamel gok, ñiw lekpay miŋgan ak amning, kasek amningiy rek ayingamb; pen biynimb maniy tap kiyk kuŋay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niŋey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb aŋgak.”

²⁶ Kun aŋgek, biynimb mindeyak gok aŋgyak, “Minim aspan kun ak, biynimb gunap Gor ker mindenjun rek ma ayip. Akan yerip?”

²⁷ Angey, Jiysis angak, "Ar gunap biynimb giningiy rek ma ayningamb ak pen; Gor nuk gining, ginimur rek nep mindip angak."

²⁸ Kun angak, Piyta angak, "Niñan! Korip tap chin gok mangiysek kirgiy, nip chingiy nep tapun angak."

²⁹ Angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Biynimb Gor biynimb nuk kunay diy kond mindonimur angiy; korip, biyn, numam, nop, nonim, ñapan kiyk gok kuyip kirgey, Gor sakiy ma giningamb. ³⁰ Miñiy mindpun ñin namb biy, kuyip kond mind tep gek, tap kiyk gok, biynimb kiyk gok kunaynep mindeningamb. Pen ñin kisen ak apek, nuk yip perper mindeningambay angak."

Yip Pikayingambay Angiy Tip Ak Angak

(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³¹ Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip, dand gol okok amiy angak, "Niñim. Miñiy Jerusalem amoningambun, Bi bap Ñinuk nup, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek giningambay. ³² Nup di bi Jiwda mer gok, ñin ar ak ayeningambay, nup angjiwiyng, ñiñlon ayiñg, kiñuk giyng, ³³ miñ diy pikyng, pisnep pikayingambay. Pen minek omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakiy, kim mindeningamb angak."

³⁴ Pen kun angak, binuk gok gos pangyiknimur rek ma ayek, minim asap ar ak angiy, ma niñyak.

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Ak Gek, Windin Yimb Niñak

(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³⁵ Pen kisen, am miñmon Jeriykow amjakyakniñ, bi windin koy, maniy tap gok nen asimbandingiy bap, kinjer yomb gol siñak bising mindek ak mey; ³⁶ biynimb kunaynep minim ang pandikyakniñ, biynimb gunap kuyip angniñiy angak, "Yergispay?"

³⁷ Angek angyak, "Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, apiy pandiksap angyak."

³⁸ Kun angeyak, nuk suk yomb angiy angak, "Jiysis! Depiyt Ñinuk! Yip simb niñan angak."

³⁹ Angek, biynimb pandikyak gok, nup ang giy angyak, "Yenen kun aspan? Kapkap mindey angyak."

Kun angyak ak pen, nuk kapkap ma mindek, suk yomb angying angak, "Jiysis! Depiyt Ñinuk! Yip simb niñan angak!"

⁴⁰ Angek, Jiysis niñiy aland giy, biynimb gok kuyip angak, "Poñind yep mañ siñbiy wim angak."

Angek, poñind apeyak angak, ⁴¹ "Nip yerginim?"

Angek angak, "Biyomb. Yip gey windin ak tip niñiy angak."

⁴² Angek, Jiysis nup angak, "Yip geningamb, windin yimb niñningayn angiy gos niñban ak, windin niñan angak."

⁴³ Angek, won kun anep windin niñiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyng, Jiysis amnakniñ, kindik gak. Biynimb mangiysek Jiysis gak kun ak niñiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyak.

Sakiyas Yerer Gak

¹⁹ Pen miñmon Jeriykow namb kun ak, bi mañ nep won bap, maniy tap nuk kunay mindyingip ak mindek. Yimb nuk ak Sakiyas. Nuk bi takes dep gok kuyip, mangiysek kond mindyingip. Jiysis pandikakniñ, biynimb kunaynep ap niñning geyak, Sakiyas bi mañ won ak mey, Jiysis bi yerip rek ak niñiy angiy, ⁴ nind amiy, mon bind bap tanaraniy, Jiysis apek tam biner niñmindek.

⁵ Jiysis pen ap, mon tan mindek kiñing siñak apiy, kuyongiy niñiy, Sakiyas nup angak, "Kasek lung yowan! Miñiy korip nand ak, am mindeningayn angak."

⁶ Angek, Sakiyas lung yapiy, miñmiñ giyng, Jiysis nup poñind korip nuk amnak.

⁷ Biynimb gok gak kun ak niñiy, miluk yapek angyak, "Bi kun ak am, bi tap siy tap timey gip korip ak, kining amjap angyak."

⁸ Pen kisen am, Sakiyas korip ak minim ang mindying, Sakiyas Jiysis nup angak, "Biyomb. Nand niñan! Miñiy tap yand gok bilok pis ak ay, pis ak biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñiningayn. Yand nind tom giy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip siy dinik rek ayip gok, pen ñining, tap nokom bap dinik rek, pen omiñal omiñal ñiningayn. Pen tap omiñal siy dinik rek, pen ñining, onep jiy ak ñiningayn. Kun giy, gi dam dam mangiysek day pang diy, kirgingayn angak."

⁹ Pen biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis Sakiyas nup minim ak angiy angak, "Bi biy nusind Ebrahim, Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñimb ak mey; Gor miñiy nup diy, biynimb nuk yip korip jimñiy kinbay gok kuyip diy gip. ¹⁰ Yenen: bi bap Ñinuk wak ak, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip diniñg ma wak; biynimb nup ker ma mindpay gok kuyip diniñg awak angak."

Bi Onep Wanjrem Ak Maniy Diyak

(Mat 25:14-30)

¹¹ Pen biynimb kun gok, Jiysis mey, Biyomb per kond mindpun ak; Jerusalem amek, nup kiyng angayon, chinup kond mindek, mindrep yimb giningambun angiy niñyak.

Jiysis gos niñyak kun ak key niñiy, minim nind angak ak niñyakniñ, minim bap sek paydon ay angak, ¹² "Bi biyomb mindep rek bap, kond mindep yand ak mindip amen, yip kiyng angayek, andkind apiy, biynimb miñmon yand guniy kuyip kond mindenim angiy, miñmon paryomb okok amningamb. ¹³ Pen kisen amningamb: nind bi nup wong giñningambay onep wanjrem ak kuyip suk angak apey, maniy yir omiñal, omiñal keykey bilok ñiy angningamb, 'Maniy ñispiyn biy diy, wong biysiñis genimimb. Kisen yand tip ak winingayn angningamb.'

¹⁴ "Kun angiy, amningamb ak pen; biynimb miñmon nuk yip jimñiy gok, nup miluk niñiy, bi gunap anggyokey kisen amiy, bi kond mindep ak nup angningambay, 'Bi chinup kiyng ang ayning gispan biy, chin ma diniñgambun angningambay.'

¹⁵ “Pen nup kiyη anggayek, tip ak andkind apiy, bi nup wong giñiningambay gok kuyip, suk angek apey angningamb, ‘Maniy ñinik gok sikiyim gi andik mandik giy; pen yerip yerip dipim?’ ¹⁶ Angek, bi nind winingamb ak angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Maniy yir yip ñinak omiñal ak, sikiyim gi andik mandik giy, pen yir ñin jiwiy ak dipiyn angningamb.’”

¹⁷ “Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Nand girep gipan. Tap sikoy ak ñenik, wong girep ginak rek, miñiy miñmon dawin yomb onep wanjrem ak angen, kond mindeningamban angningamb.’”

¹⁸ “Bi namb ak apiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Maniy yir yip ñinak omiñal ak, sikiyim gi andik mandik giy, pen yir onep mamind ak dipiyn angningamb.’”

¹⁹ “Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Gipan kun ak rek, miñiy nip angen, dawin yomb onep mamind ak kond mindeningamban angningamb.’”

²⁰ “Pen bi nup wong giñemb bap apiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Yand nip niñbiyn. Nand bi kalrimey yimb. Biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok sikiyim girep giy mer; pil-giy rek dipan. Tap wong kosyam gi yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep ñimban. Kun ak yand nip pirikiy mey, maniy yir yip ñinak omiñal ak, yikop dam tiwning ayen mindek, miñiy dand opiy angningamb.’”

²² “Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Minim nak apan ak tungandikiy, nip key kor giningayn. Yip bi timey yimb, biynimb tap kuyip gok sikiyim girep giy mer; yikop diy, tap wong kosyam gi yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep, taw piling dipan apan kun ak; ²³ yenen maniy yip ak diy, dam beñ ayey, andkind apiy siyning gunap sek ma dipiyn angningamb.’”

²⁴ “Kun angyiy, bi yep mañ siñak mindeningambay gok kuyip angningamb, ‘Maniy yir yip omiñal ak piling diy, bi maniy yir ñin jiwiy mindip ak nup ñim angningamb.’”

²⁵ “Angek angningambay, ‘Biyomb. Nuk maniy yir ñin jiwiy ak, di mindip angningambay.’”

²⁶ “Angey angningamb, ‘Nimbip aspiyn. Per biynimb tap kiyk kuñay mindip gok, gunap sek dipay; pen biynimb tap kiyk siskoy mindip gok, gey pisnep yap amimb. ²⁷ Pen biynimb, ‘Kiyη kun ak chin ma diningambun angyiy, miluk niñbay gok kuyip am dand apiy, windin yirik ar yip siñbiy, ñang aynimimb angningamb’ angak.”

Jiysis Nup Kiyη Gok Kuyip Gipay Rek Giyηg Dand Jerusalem Amniyak

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

²⁸ Jiysis kuyip minim kun ak angyiy, binuk gok yip Jerusalem amnun angyiy, nuk nind giy, ²⁹ am am, Oliyp pir miñmon Betpasiy-Beteniy gol siñak amjakiy, binuk omiñal kuyip angyokiy angak, ³⁰ “Miñmon wikan bindoñ amiy niñningayr; donggiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap, tiwningayey mindeningamb. Wisikiy dand winimiyr. ³¹ Pen biynimb gunap apiy angningiy, ‘Kanj donggiy chinup ak yenen wisik dand amjipiyr angneningiy’ angnimiyr, ‘Biyomb ak wong mindek angyokamb, dining opur angnimiyr’ angak.”

³² Kun angek, amiy niñrik: angak rek nep mindek.

³³ Am miñ ak wisik girikniñ, bi donggiy nop nimb gok apiy angyak, “Donggiy marip chinup ak yenen miñ wisiksipiyr?”

³⁴ Angey angyiy, “Biyomb ak wong mindamb angyiy ak mey, wisiksiyur angyiy.” ³⁵ Kun angyiy, donggiy marip kun ak miñ wisikiy, poñind dand Jiysis mindek ak amjakiy, chech kiyk band gunap tungjiwi, di donggiy ar ak ay, Jiysis nup di ar kun biyong ayer bisgak.

³⁶ Bisgiy, lor ar ak amnakniñ, biynimb gok, chech tap okok dap lor ar kun ak ayakniñ, tawiyηg tawiyηg amnak. ³⁷ Am am, Jerusalem mañ mañ gakniñ, Oliyp dum kinjen kuyangipay tip ak, biynimb nuk gok kuñaynep, nup miñmiñ yimb giyηg, tap yerip yerip gak gok gos ak niñiy, suk yomb angyiyηg, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyηg, ³⁸ angyak:

“Gor kiyη yomb chinup angyokamb wip biy, chinup kond mindrep giningamb.

Chinup direp yimb gip kun ak, yimb nup dand yiy ar biyong aranjun angyak.”

³⁹ Kun angyakniñ, bi Peresiya gunap namb kun okok mindeyak gok, Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa. Biynimb nak gok kuyip angy gey, kun ma angyaη angyak.”

⁴⁰ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip aspiyn; kun ak ma angneningambay, Gor kamb gok gek, minim angningambay angak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Niñiy Siy Angak

⁴¹ Jiysis Jerusalem mañ mañ giyηg, dawin yomb kun ak niñiy, siy ñiηg tik dam yokiyηg angak, ⁴² “Miñmon Jerusalem. Nimbip simb yimb niñsiyiyn. Nimbip di Gor yip jimñining winik ak niñbikiy rek, tep yimb gipkip! Pen ma niñiy, windin koy rek mindipim! Gor nimbip ker apek ma dipim rek, ⁴³ kisen bi gunap ap dawin yomb nimbip biy, ñiluk ay kus kus gi mindiy, ⁴⁴ pisnep gi timey yimb gey, wong wariy, minj, korip, tap gunap ma yimb mindeningamb angak.”

Jiysis Gor Angningep Korip Mingan Ak Amnak

(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Kun angyiy, nuk Gor angningep korip ak amiy, biynimb sikiyim geyak gok kuyip, angy mis yokiyηg angak, ⁴⁶ “Baybol buk tikiy angyak, ‘Korip yand ak, yip angningep korip ak mindip angyak’ ak pen, nimb sikiyim gem gem, biynimb tap siy diy, ap kapkap kinbay korip bap rek ayip angak.”

⁴⁷ Pen Jiysis minek minek, ap Gor angningep korip mingan ak, biynimb gok kuyip minim angniyηg. Bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tungasikep gok nup pikayun angyiy, gos nokom niñyak ak pen, ⁴⁸ biynimb mañgiysek minim tep nup ak niñun angyiy, yiñrimey yimb geyak, minim bap angyiy nup pikayningiy rek ma ayak.

Nip An Angek Kun Girapan

(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

20 Pen ñin namb kun sijak, Jiysis Gor angninep korip mingan ak amiy, nuk biynimb di Gor yip jimñiy ayingamb minim tep ak angnakniñ, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tungasikep gok apiy, ² nup angyak, "An nip angek, ap Gor angninep korip biy, biynimb gok kuyip yuk yokying, minim angniyiñg girapan?"

³ Angey angak, "Yand nimbip pen, angninep bap angninep gispiyn. ⁴ Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñiñg pikñak ak, gos nuk key niñy gak akan, Gor angek gak?"

⁵ Angek, kiyk key angninep angninep giy angyak, "Gor angek Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñiñg pikñak angnon, nuk angninepamb, 'Kun ak minim nup ak, yenen ma niñbim angninepamb.' ⁶ Pen Jon gos nuk key niñy, biynimb gok kuyip ñiñg pikñak angnon, biynimb guniy, Gor angek apiy gek niñbay rek, chinup kamb jiw pikayningambay angyak."

⁷ Kun angyi, Jiysis nup angyak, "Jon ap biynimb gok kuyip minim angniy, ñiñg pikñiy gak ak, chin ma niñbun. Gos nuk key niñy gak akan, Gor angek gak angyak."

⁸ Kun angey, kuyip angak, "Nimb yip pen ma angnimbim rek, yand pen; an angek ap gispiyn ak, nimbip ma angninepangayn angak."

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Bi Gor Wong Giñiyiñgipay Gok Timey Giyak Rek, Ñinuk Nup Kunep Giningambay Angyi Paydon Ay Angak

(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

⁹ Pen Jiysis kuyip paydon ay angak, "Bi bap wayn wong ak gi yimiy, biynimb wong nup giningambay gunap kuyip angay, nuk am miñmon paryomb okok mindeningamb. ¹⁰ Pen wayn mangiy pik giningamb ñin ak, binuk bap angyokiy angninepamb, 'Am angey, wayn mangiy yip gunap ñey, dand winimin angninepamb.' Angek amjakek, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok, nup pik pik ay, yikop angyokey andkind winingamb. ¹¹ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen angyokek amningamb. Pen nup kunep pik pik ay, yikop angyokey andkind winingamb. ¹² Kun gey, bi kisenimb bap angyokek amjakek, nup tapin yimb pikiy, lipiñg dam mis akyañ yokningambay.

¹³ "Kun geningambay, bi wongday nop nimb ak, Ñi mapin yand ak yoken, minim angninepamb niñningambay angyi, yokningamb. ¹⁴ Yokek amjakek, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeningambay kun gok angninepambay, 'Ñi wip biy, nop wayn wong ak, nuk dinimur rek ayip. Nup pisnep pikay, chin dun angninepambay.' ¹⁵ Kun angyi, nup lipiñg dand mis okok amiy, pisnep pikayey kumningamb. Pen kun geningambay, bi wongday nop nimb ak kuyip yerginepamb? ¹⁶ Nuk apiy, biynimb kun gok kuyip pikay, wongday kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip pen angek, kond mindeningambay angak."

Jiysis kun angek, biynimb niñmindeyak gok angyak, "Mer! Chinup Jiwda biynimb kun ma ginimur. Biynimb kisenimb gok angek, ma kond mindeningiy angyak."

¹⁷ Angeyak, kuyip niñkuskus giy angak, "Baybol buk ak, minim kun ak rek tikiy angyak:

'Bi korip gep gok, kamb bap tep ma gek kirgiyak ak pen, miñiy korip sap namb yomb biyañ ak piñiyñiy mindip angyi' tikiyak.

¹⁸ "Biynimb kamb ar kun ak apyap pikningambay gok, tapin nep pikningamb. Pen kamb kun ak punggiw apyapiy, biynimb aybirikningamb gok, pisnep piksimb-jakningamb angyak."

¹⁹ Jiysis kun angek, "Chinup nep asap angyi," bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek nup kor gun angyi niñyak ak pen; biynimb kuñaynep niñmindeyak niñy, pirikiy kirgiyak.

Rom Biyomb Siysa Nup Takes Pikjun Akan Mer Angyak

(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰ Pen minim angak gok niñy, nup yergiy dand kor amjun angyi, am biynimb gunap kuyip mimur giy angyak, "Nimb biynimb tep rek silok ay, am tom giy, nup minim gunap angem, pen yerip angnimur niñy, nup dand gapman kor yomb ak amningambun angyak."

²¹ Kun angey, nup am angninep angyak, "Tiysa. Chin niñbun; yip yerip gos niñningambay angyi minim key gunap ma apan; biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angninep akan, yerip angninep, yipund giy nep apan. ²² Kun ak yerginjun. Rom gapman biyomb Siysa nup, takes pikjun akan, mer?"

²³ Kiyk yesek tom giyak kun ak, Jiysis key niñy, kuyip angak, ²⁴ "Maniy takes pikpay kun ak bap yip diñem niñiy angak." Angek, diñey niñy angak, "Maniy bak ak, kawnan an ker mindiy, yimb tikiyak kun ak, an yimb ak mindiy gip?"

Angek angyak, "Siysa kawnan ak mindiy, yimb nuk ak mindiy gip angyak."

²⁵ Angey, kuyip angak, "Kun ak Siysa yip ginimimb angyi gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb angyi niñimb gok, nup ginimimb angak."

²⁶ Pen minim angak kun ak, kiyk niñey, miker nup bap, dinimur rek ma ayek, wal angyak. Bi gos tipangiy niñy angyi angyi, pen minim gunap ma angyi, minim gomb pisnep kurgak.

Biynimb Kumiy Tip Tikjakpay Akan Angyak

(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Biynimb gunap, biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay angyi, gos ak niñyingipay. Biynimb kun gok kuyip, "Sanjiwsiy biynimb" angyingipay. ²⁸ Kiyk gos kun ak niñyingipay rek, ap Jiysis nup nembnemb giying angyak, "Tiysa. Bi Gor minim angep Mosis; minim bap chinup tikiy angak:

'Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer yikop kumeningamb, numam nuk bap pen, biyn kun ak diy, ñapan nup ak angyi tikningamb angak.'

²⁹ Kun ak, bi kiñiñ sek onep ar ak mindeningambay; numam nind ak biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kum-

ningamb.³⁰ Kumek, numam namb pen, biyn kun ak diy, kunep ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam namb ak pen dingingamb.³¹ Ak kunep ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. Kun gi dam dam, numam onep ar ak mangiysek ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningambay.³² Kisen biyn kun ak kunep kumningamb.³³ Pen kumiy tikjakningambay apan ak, biyn nokom binuk di onep ar ak ayingamb kun ak, kisen an ker mindeningamb angyak.”

³⁴ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Miñiy mindpun ñin biy, biyn gok bi dipay; bi gok biyn dipay.³⁵ Pen Gor biynimb nuk gok kumiy tikjakiy, biyn gok bi ma dingingambay; bi gok biyn ma dingingambay.³⁶ Pen tip ak ma kumningambay; Gor ñi pañ nuk gok mindiy, enjol nuk gok per mindipay rek mindeningambay.³⁷ Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay minim ak, Mosis kunep angyi tikak ak niñbun. Gor mon bind manlan gek namb ak mindiy, basind nind kumyak gok yimb angyi, Mosis nup angak, ‘Yand Gor yesek bap mer; Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk yand mindpiyn angak.’³⁸ Biynimb nind kumyak gok, ‘Gor kiyk mindpiyn’ angak rek chin niñbun; biynimb kim mindipay akan, kumbay gok Gor niñimb, mangiysek kim mindipay.”³⁹ Jiysis kun angek, bi low tiysa gunap angyak, “Tiysa. Minim yipund giy nep aspan angyak.”⁴⁰ Minim ang tep gak kun ak pirikiy, kisen minim gunap nup ma angninyak.

Yip Yenen Kiyng Yomb Key Yimb Ak Ma Apay Angak

(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biynimb gok, Kiyng yomb key yimb ak nup, Depiyt Biyomb nuk angninyi ak pen; yenen nup Depiyt tik dand amiy apiy gek, tikpay ñi ak nep apay.⁴² Depiyt nuk key, Kiyng yomb key yimb ak nup minim angyi, Baybol buk day ‘Sam’ apay ak tikiy angak:

‘Biyomb Gor, Biyomb yip ak nup angyi, “Nand ñin yipund kind yip okok mindiy,⁴³ mind dand amiy, biynimb nip alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, tomb beñ nand okok ayen, tawbirikningamban angyi” angyi’ tikak.

⁴⁴ Pen Depiyt Kiyng yomb key yimb ak nup, Biyomb yand angak kun ak, yenen nup Depiyt ñinuk ak nep apay angak.”

Bi Low Tiysa Gok Mind Tep Ma Gipay Angak

(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Pen biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak,⁴⁶ “Nimb bi low tiysa gok gipay rek ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. Kiyk gipay ar ak, okok tanjon yimb chinup anep angyan angyi, chech paryomb gok yimiy, nan-gep korip ak amiy, biyomb bispay ar ak bisgiy, tap yomb ñimbay ñin ak, am biyomb bisginingiy tip ak dipay.⁴⁷ Pen biyn yandiw gok korip tap kuyip okok, chinup nimb tikan angyi lip lip giyng, Gor nup angnisipun angyi, minim paryomb yesek yesek ar gok apay. Kun gipay ak, kisen yiwur yomb key yimb ak, dingingambay angak.”

Biyn Kanjil Ak Opriyng Ñak

(Mak 12:41-44)

21 Jiysis Gor angninep korip mingan ak, am mindiy niñak: biynimb maniy sek gok, maniy gunap dap kes opriyng ayingipay mingan ak yokeyak.² Pen biyn yandiw simbgeprek bap, maniy likañsek sikoy omiñal ak dap yokak.³ Yokek, Jiysis niñiy angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Biynimb gunap maniy siskoy yokpay; biyn yandiw simbgeprek biy, maniy nuk yomb yimb ak yokip.⁴ Pen biynimb gunap, maniy kiyk kuñaynep mindakniñ opriyng ñimbay; biyn yandiw simbgeprek biy, maniy nuk mindip rek mangiysek yokip. Tap taw ñiñmuñ bap ma mindip angak.”

Gor Nup Angninyep Korip Ak Timey Giningambay Angak

(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Pen binuk gunap angyak, “Gor angninep korip biy, kamb tep tep tap okok dand apiy giyak ak, tep yimb mindip angyak.” Kun angye, Jiysis kuyip angak,⁶ “Kun apim ak pen, kisen tap tep niñsipim kun gok ma mindeningamb. Amiybi miñmon okok nimb gok apiy, mangiysek tungwaniñ diyokek, kamb bap, kamb bap ar ak ma mindeningamb angak.”

Kisen Miker Giningamb

(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

⁷ Angek, nup angninyi angyak, “Tiysa. Tap kun ak ñin akay rek kun giningamb. Pen tap yerip rek ak gek niñiy, miñiy giniñ gisap angninyambun angyak.”

⁸ Angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb kuñaynep ap tom giy, yimb yip ak diy angninyambay, ‘Yand nep aswiyn. Niñ yomb ak wip angninyambay.’ Kun angye, niñind apay angyi ma niñnimimb.

⁹ “Pen miñmon wikan gunap tikjakiy, miñmon wikan gunap yip penpen giningambay; miñmon wikan gunap kiyk keynep penpen gey niñiy, ñin kisen apay ak winiñgakniñ gispay angyi, ma piriknimimb. Niñ kun ak kisen winiñgak angak.”

¹⁰ Kun angyi, kuyip angak, “Miñmon gunap, miñmon gunap yip penpen giningambay. Biyomb gunap layn nuk gok tikjakiy, biyomb gunap layn nuk gok yip penpen giningambay.¹¹ Miñmon okok kuñaynep monmon yomb diy, yiwur yomb giy, miñak yomb giy giningamb. Tap semb ar biyong gok key kindik nimb ayek, pirikep rek ayingamb.

¹² “Pen tap kun gok kisen kun giningamb; nind yip ker mindipim rek, nimbip timey giningambay. Nimbip kor giniñ, dand Jiwdan nan-gep korip ak amiy, kor giy, kalambis ay, dand gapman biyomb kor ak amningambay.¹³ Nimbip giningambay kun ak, minim tep yip ak misen angninyimimb rek ayingamb.¹⁴ Pen minim yerip rek angyun angyi, nind ma piyow niñnimimb.¹⁵ Yand key nimbip gos tep ñen, angnimbikniñ, kiyk niñey diyokep rek ma ayingamb.

¹⁶ “Pen nap, nanim, namam, buñgiy nimb, biynimb nimb key gok mimuñgiy; nimbip gunap pisnep

pikayningambay. ¹⁷ Yip dipim rek, biynimb mangiysek nimbip miluk niñningambay. ¹⁸ Pen jun kas nimbip bap ma kurginingamb. ¹⁹ Yip chingiy nep mindiy mey; per-per mindeningambim.

Dawin Yomb Jerusalem Biy Gi Timey Giningambay Angak

(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

²⁰ "Pen amiybi gok ap, Jerusalem kus kus giyakniñ; mañ mindip Jerusalem timey giningambay angiy, ²¹ biynimb Jiwdiya mindeningiy gok, pirik miñmon yirik okok amningiy. Biynimb Jerusalem mindeningiy gok, pirik mis amningiy. Pen biynimb mis okok mindeningiy gok, dawin yomb miñgan biyañ ma amningiy. ²² Yenen: Gor nup kirpay rek, ñin kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy anggyak anggyak rek nep giningamb. ²³ Pen biyn ñapan kongiy mindeningambay gok sek, biyn ñapan tiy ñeningambay gok sek kuyip, miker yomb giningamb. Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip, miker yomb ñinim anggyak, miñmon biy gi timey yimb giningamb. ²⁴ Biynimb gunap kuyip, baynat diy piñiy ayningambay; biynimb gunap kuyip miñ ay, dand miñmon gunap amningambay. Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, dawin yomb Jerusalem timey gi mindey mindey, Gor kuyip ñin anggyak ak pandikek nep, kirginingambay.

Bi Bap Ñinuk Melik Sek Winingamb

(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵ "Pen pumb ak key yimb ay, takin ak key yimb ay, gap gok key yimb ay giningamb. Ñing siy pañg apiy giw yomb anggek, biynimb miñmon kind kind mangiysek gospar aying, gos kuñaynep niñningambay. ²⁶ Tap semb ar biyoñ mindip gok, okok nimb okok nimb gek, miñmon biy yergining gisap anggyak, jel pirikiy, gos tikek apek, kumemb rek ayningamb. ²⁷ Nind kun geningamb, kisen Bi bap Ñinuk semb biyoñ nimb Nop kilis ak diy, melik tep nuk ak sek winingamb. ²⁸ Tap aspiyn biy kisen gakniñ, Biyomb chinup tuñgasik diniñgamb ak, mañ mindip winingamb anggyak, niñmindenimb anggak."

Mon Kiyaw

(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

²⁹ Jiysis kun anggyak, minim bap tikdam ay anggak, "Mon kiyaw ak sek, mon yikop gunap sek silup ayek niñiy, ³⁰ miñiy pumb aying gisap anggyak niñbim. ³¹ Kun ak rek, tap apiyn gok gakniñ angningambim, 'Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, mañ asaw angningambim.' ³² Biynimb mindeningambay ñin kun ak, ma kumningambay; kim mindyakniñ, tap aspiyn gok mangiysek gek niñningambay. Niñind yimb apiyn. ³³ Semb ar biyoñ sek, mankumb biy sek kurginingamb; pen minim yand ak ma kurginingamb.

Jiysis Anggak "Niñrep Giy Mindenimb Anggak"

³⁴ "Pen niñrep ginimimb. Ñing kilis tap gok kuñay ñimbiy, sikiy, simiy ying chendbil, tap man ar biy nep

gos niñmindeningambim; ñin kun ak apiy, nimbip yakir tap gok gon ayey dip rek ak diniñgamb. ³⁵ Akniy nep ma giningamb; biynimb miñmon kiñiñ wangin omiñal ak mindpay rek mangiysek giningamb. ³⁶ Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Gor nup angningiy nep mindem mey; tap kun gok gakniñ, nimbip kond mindek, kim amiy, am Bi bap Ñinuk windin yirik ar ak mindeningambim anggak."

³⁷ Jiysis ñin kaw kun ak, am Gor angningep korip miñgan ak mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiyangip. Kiyk minim nup niñun anggyak, maynamb yimb tikjakiy, Gor angningep korip ak amyingipay. Pen kisyim wakniñ, Jiysis nuk am miñmon Oliyp dum kinyingip.

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Ñanggyañ Anggyak Mimung Gak

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2, 10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

22 Jiwda ñin yomb biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin ak, mañ mañ wak. Ñin yomb kun ak, enjol bap, Yijip biynimb kuyip pikaying, Yisrel biynimb kuyip niñiy kirgak ak mey, "Pasopa" apay.

² Pasopa ñin yomb kun ak mañ gakniñ, Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup ñanggun anggyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip pirikiy, yergiy ñanggun anggyak, angningmindeyak.

³ Angniñ mindyakniñ, Seytan, Jiysis binuk Jiwdas, Yiskariyot nup molik sikak. ⁴ Sikek, nuk am Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, Gor angningep korip kond mindyingipay poliys biyomb gok sek mindeyak ak amiy anggak, "Jiysis nup kayn gi dand amen, nup pikayningambim anggyak minim ak kuyip anggak. ⁵ Anggñek, kuyip tep gakniñ, nup anggyak, "Nip maniy ñiningambun anggyak." ⁶ Anggeyak mey; nuk Jiysis biynimb gok yip ma mindonimur won ak, nup kayn gi dand amiy, biyomb gok kuyip ñinim anggyak, kond mindek.

Pasopa Tap Ak Ñiñning Gayrep Giyak

(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

⁷ Pen biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin kun ak apek, siyp-siyp ñiluk pik Gor nup simbong ñinjun anggyak, ⁸ Jiysis nuk Piya yip, Jon yip kuyip anggyak anggak, "Nirminay am Pasopa tap ñiñningambun gok gayrep genimiy anggak."

⁹ Anggek angrik, "Akay kun ginjur?"

¹⁰ Angger anggak, "Nirminay dawin yomb ak amiy niñningay; bi bap ñiñ mal dand apeningamb. Nup namb pikiy, amnimur miñgan okok amiy, ¹¹ bi korip nop nimb kun ak nup angnimiy, 'Tiysa nip anggyak, Korip miñgan akay, bi yand gok yip, Pasopa tap ñiñningambun anggyak angnimiy.' ¹² Angger, niripminay dam korip miñgan yomb cheya tap gok sek mindeningamb ar biyoñ ak anggek, Pasopa tap ñiñningambun gok, miñgan kun ak gayrep genimiy anggak."

¹³ Anggek amiy niñrik: anggak anggak rek nep mindek, Pasopa tap ñiñning giyak gok gayrep gerik.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak

(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Pen dungek wakniņ, tap ñiņning, bi minim nup dand amemb gok yip ap bisiņg kus kus giy, ¹⁵ kuyip angak, "Per gosimb yip wip ak, nimb yip Pasopa tap ñiņning gispun biy ñimbip mey, kisen yiwur yomb diniņgayn. ¹⁶ Yenen: nimbip aspiyn, kisen tip ak ma ñiņningayn; yikop nep minden minden, siypsiyp ñiluk per ñimbun junj ak misenġ gek, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeniņgamb ñin ak nep, tap yomb ak ñiņningambun angak."

¹⁷ Jiysis kun angiy, ñiņg wayn kap ak diy, Gor nup tep angiy, binuk gok kuyip ñiņiņg angak, "Ñiņg ñispiyn biy diy ñiņnimimb. ¹⁸ Pen nimbip aspiyn: miñiy ñin biy tikiy, ñiņg wayn ak ma ñimben, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip diy kond mindeniņgamb ñin ak winiņgamb angak."

¹⁹ Kun angiy, biret ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angiy, tipaņg kuyip ñiņiņg angak, "Mumbwak yip yiwur yomb giniņgamb rek, nimbip aspiyn. Ar kun ak biret biy diy, gos yip niņyijg ñiņnimimb angak."

²⁰ Pen tap ñimbdiy, wayn ñiņg ak diy, kap miņgan ak songiy, kuyip ñiņiņg angak, "Likañ yip yapek kumen nep, Gor nimbip biynimb yand angiy, diniņgayn angak minim ar ak wos amniņgamb ak mey; nimbip ñiņg wayn biy ñispiyn.

²¹ "Pen niņim! Bi yip kayn gi dand amniņgamb ak yip bisiņg mindpun. ²² Bi bap Ñinuk, Gor angak kinjeņ ar ak kindik giy kumniņgamb ak pen; bi nup kayn gi dand amniņgamb anup, simb niņsiyiņ angak."

²³ Jiysis kun angak, binuk gok kiykaw nep "An rek kun giniņgamb angiy," pen angak pen angak gi mindeyak.

Binuk Gok Yand Biyomb Minden Angiy Penpen Angyak

²⁴ Jiysis binuk gok "Nimb mer! Yand biyomb minden angiy," kiykaw nep, key penpen ang mindeyak. ²⁵ Jiysis kuyip angak, "Gapman biyomb Gor ker ma mindpay gok, biynimb gok kilis giy kond mindyijg apay, 'Kuyip direp yimb gipun apay.' ²⁶ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Biyomb nimb gok, ñi paranj rek mindeniņgiy; biyomb sikerek gok, bi wong giñemb rek mindeniņgiy. ²⁷ Mankumb biy gipay miñ ar ak, biyomb am bisgey, bi wong giñimbay gok, keñmaņgiy tap kuyip gok marik gipay. Pen yand nimbip yikop, bi wong giñimbay rek ak gipiyn. Nimb kun ak rek ginimimb.

²⁸ "Yip miker yimb gip ñin biy ma kirpim; kond nep mindpim. ²⁹ Kun gipim ak Gor yip angip, 'Biynimb gok kuyip diy kond mindeniņgamban,' angip rek, yand pen nimbip aspiyn ak mey; ³⁰ ñin kun ak tomb angin yip ak mindiy, Jiwdak kiñiņ yomb keykey onep wimiņgan ak kuyip, kond mindeniņgambim angak."

Jiysis Piyta Nup Bi Kun Ak Ma Niņbiyn Angniņgamban Angak

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Jiysis Piyta nup angak, "Saymon, Saymon. Niņan! Gor Seytan nup 'Yaw' angak, nimbip wiyt maņgiy songey songey, maņgiy yimb ak key ay, day day ak key ay gipay rek ak giniņgamb. ³² Pen Gor nup angniņbiyn rek, yip pisnep ma kirginiņgamban. Pen tap siy tap timey giniņgamban ak, 'Yenen kun gipiyn angiy,' tip ak andkind yip ker winiņgamban. Apiy, namiy namam gunap kuyip ang tep gey, mind tep giniņgiy angak."

³³ Jiysis kun angak, Piyta angak, "Biyomb. Nip ma kirginiņgayn. Omiņal giy nep girangor, nip kalambis ay, yip kunep ayniņgiy. Pen nip pikay, yip kunep pikayniņgiy angak."

³⁴ Angak, Jiysis angak, "Piyta. Nip aspiyn: miñiy kisyimken biyaņ kakaruk ma suk angniņgamb won ak, Jiysis nup ma niņbiyn angiy, yinj omiņal nokom angniņgamban angak."

Anpawis, Wand, Baynat

³⁵ Kun angiy, kuyip angak, "Nind nimbip angyoki y angnik, 'Anpawis, wand, tomb tirup gok dand ma amnimimb: yikop amnimimb angnik.' Angen ambik ñin kun ak, nimbip tap gunap mindek akan, tikdak?"

Angak angyak, "Mer! Tap chinup gunap ma tikdak. Mindek angyak."

³⁶ Anggeyak, Jiysis angak, "Pen miñiy nimb anpawis, wand, tap gok mindonimuņ, dand sesek amnimimb. Bi an ñayip baynat ma mindonimuņ ak, kolsiyor nuk ak bi gunap kuyip yokiy maniy diy, baynat ak tawnimuņ.

³⁷ Pen niņim! Yip nind, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, 'Nup bi timey monmon gip bap angniņgambay angyak.' Minim angiy tikayak kun ak, miñiy giniņg gisap angak."

³⁸ Kun angak, angyak, "Biyomb. Baynat chin omiņal mindip angyak."

Angey, "Mey ak angak."

Jiysis Nup Ñangayniņg Geyak Niņiy, Nop Nup Angniņak

(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Kun angiy, mis amiy, Gor nup angniņning, per miñmon Oliyp dum amyiņgipay ak amnakniņ, binuk gok kisen giyak. ⁴⁰ Dum kun ak amjakiy kuyip angak, "Gos timey apek timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, lotiw giyiņg mindenimimb angak."

⁴¹ Kun angiy, kuyip kirgiy, nuk keykey siņbindoņ amiy, kongim yimiy, Nop nup angniņiy angak, ⁴² "Bapiy. Gos yand niņbiyn ak, ñiņg silik kap yip ñiņiņg gispan ak ma ñinimin. Pen yand niņbiyn ar ak ma ginimin; gos nand key niņban ar ak nep ginimin angak." ⁴³ Kun angiy, nup miker yimb gek, Nop nup angniņ mindakniņ, wisimb ak likañ rek puņgrik yowak. Kun gakniņ, enjol bap semb biyoņ nimb apiy, nup kilis ñak.

⁴⁵ Nop nup angniņjiwiy, amiy niņak: binuk gok miker gakniņ wisin kinayak. ⁴⁶ Niņiy, kuyip angak, "Yenen

wisin kinjipim? Gos timey apek, timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, tikjakiy, Bapiy nup anggninying mindenimimb angak."

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Jiysis minim kun ak ang mindakniy, binuk Jiwdas bi tiwin yomb bap poñind apchakiy, Jiysis nup kayakol giyn anggek, ⁴⁸ Jiysis angak, "Jiwdas. Mey bi biy ñangim anggiy, yip kayakol gining gispan?"

⁴⁹ Kun angakniy, binuk gok gining geyak kun ak niñiy anggyak, "Biyomb. Kuyip baynat diy piñiyjun akan?"

⁵⁰ Kun anggying, binuk bap baynat ak diy, bi Gor nup simbonggep yomb yimb wong giñemb anup, timund yipund kind ak, pisnep timbrik yokak.

⁵¹ Kun gek, Jiysis niñiy angak, "Kun ma ginimimb! Mey tep angak." Kun anggiy, timund ak tip gek yimñak.

⁵² Pen biyomb Gor nup simbonggep gok, Gor angniñep korip poliys gok, bi minim tungasikep gok nup ap, dinging gey, kuyip angak, "Nimb baynat diy, kur diy dand opim ak: yip bi penpen ñanggep bap rek ayek niñiy, chichiy dinging opim? ⁵³ Nimb yip minek minek, Gor angniñep korip ak minden, yip ma dipik! Pen miñiy Seytan, bi kisyim kind okok ken mindip ak, ñin nuk ak mey; kun gispim angak."

Piyta Jiysis Nup Ma Niñbiyn Angak

(Mat 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Nuk kun angakniy, nup chichiy diy, dand bi Gor nup simbonggep yomb yimb korip ak amniyak.

Piyta pen kikisen amiy, ⁵⁵ mon danggiy mindeyak korip namb ak amiy, biynimb gunap yip jimñiy bising mindek. ⁵⁶ Bising mindakniy, pañ korip kun ak wong giyingip bap, nup niñdand aran apyan giying angak, "Bi biy kunep, Jiysis yip mindek angak."

⁵⁷ Anggek, Piyta angak, "Pañ. Bi kun ak yand ma niñbiyn angak!"

⁵⁸ Pen yep sikoy won bap mindiy, bi bap pen, ap nup niñiy angak, "Nand kunep Jiysis binuk bap angak."

Anggek Piyta, "Yand mer angak."

⁵⁹ Pen kisen tapin won bap mindiy, bi bap pen apiy, kilis giy angak, "Bi biy Jiysis yip mindamb. Nuk kunep miñmon Galiyliy nimb angak."

⁶⁰ Anggek, Piyta angak, "Minim aspan ak yand ma niñbiyn angak." Kun ang mindakniy, day kakaruk angak. ⁶¹ Anggek, Jiysis andikiy Piyta nup niñyinjsek ayek, Piyta pen, Jiysis kun kun gininggamban angak minim ak niñiy, ⁶² kunam kinjik gek, mis amiy siy angak.

Jiysis Nup Anggiwying Pikying Giyak

(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

⁶³ Bi Jiysis nup di mindeyak gok, chech band ak di windin nup ak pik yiwgiy, nup anggiwying, pikying anggyak, "Nand bi key niñban ak, nip an piksap ak chinup angñan anggyak." ⁶⁵ Pen minim timey kun ak rek, nup tapin kunaynep anggyak.

Nand Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Akan Anggyak

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Miñmon yowakniy, miytiyñ gun anggiy, Jiwdas bi minim tungasikep gok, biyomb Gor nup simbonggep gok, bi low tiysa gok ap nan-giy, Jiysis nup dand Jiwdas kanjsol miytiyñ kun ak amiy anggyak, ⁶⁷ "Nand Jiwdas Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak akan anggyak."

Anggey, kuyip angak, "Yaw angen, niñind angip anggiy, ma niñningambim. ⁶⁸ Pen angniñep yand mindip gok nimbip angniñen, yip pen ma angniñgambim. ⁶⁹ Pen miñiy, Bi bap Ñinuk am, Nop Biyomb tap yerip giyn anggiy gininggamb ak nup, ñin yipund kind ak mindeningamb angak."

⁷⁰ Kun anggek, bi kanjsol kun gok manggiysek nup anggyak, "Nak key Gor Ñinuk?"

Anggey angak, "Mey nimb key apim ak angak."

⁷¹ Anggek anggyak, "Yenen, kor nup ak tapin angmin-denjun? Nuk key tom giy, Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn anggek niñbun anggyak."

Biyomb Paylat Jiysis Kor Nup Ak Niñak

(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

23 Kun anggiy, manggiysek tikjakiy, Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyak.

² Dand amiy, nup kor gining, minim okok nimb okok nimb dand apiy anggyak, "Chin piyow niñiy niñbun; bi biy biynimb chinup gok angip, 'Biyomb yimb Siysa nup takes ma pikiy, gapman kay minim ak kunep ma niñnimimb angip.' Pen minim bap angip, 'Yand Krays, bi kiyñ bap angip' anggyak."

³ Anggeyak, Paylat Jiysis nup angniñiy angak, "Nand Jiwdas kay kiyñ kiyk ak mindpan akan?"

"Anggek angak, "Mey apan ak, angak."

⁴ Anggek, Paylat pen, bi Gor nup simbonggep yomb gok sek, biynimb yikop ap mindeyak gok sek kuyip angak, "Yand niñbiyn; bi biy nup kor gep junj bap ma mindip angak."

⁵ Kun angak ak pen, kiyk menñ miñgan dand araniy anggyak, "Nuk gapman minim ma niñnimimb anggiy, biynimb miñmon Jiwdiya okok manggiysek angñimb. Miñmon Galiyliy tikiy, angñi dap dap, miñiy Jerusalem biy wip anggyak."

Jiysis Nup Dand Herot Mindek Amniyak

⁶ Anggeyak, Paylat kuyip angniñiy angak, "Bi kun biy Galiyliy nimb?" ⁷ Anggek, yaw anggey, biyomb Herot Galiyliy propens kond mindip ak, ap Jerusalem biy mindip rek, nup ker yoken kor biy niñnimun anggiy, kuyip anggek, dand mindek ak amniyak.

⁸ Herot, Jiysis tap giyingip ak per minim anep niñiy, minek akay rek, tap mageprek bap gek niñningayn anggiy, gos ak niñmindyngip ak mey, ñin kun ak Jiysis nup dand apchakey niñiy, nuk miñmiñ yimb gak.

⁹ Pen Herot Jiysis nup minim kunaynep yinggin wingin gek, Jiysis pen minim bap ma angak.

¹⁰ Pen bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kilis giy, minim kunaynep angyak.

¹¹ Herot, amiybi nuk gok yip, Jiysis nup gi timey giying, ñiñlon ayiing, gapman biyomb aypay chech tep bap yimñiy, tip ak Paylat mindek ak dand amniyak.

¹² Nind Herot yip, Paylat yip penpen angmindy-ingipiy ak pen; ñin kun ak minim anj jimñirik.

Paylat Jiysis Nup Ñangnimimb Angak

(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Pen Paylat, biyomb Gor nup tap simbonjep gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek angek, ap nan-gey angak, ¹⁴ "Yip apim, 'Bi biy, biynimb gok kuyip kun kun anjip apim' ak pen, miñiy windin yirik ar nimbip biy kor gipiyn ak, minim kor ginimbik junj bap mindek, ma niñbiyn. ¹⁵ Herot kunep minim junj bap ma piyow niñy mey; chinup ker tip ak angyokamb dand opay. Bi kun biy, tap timey bap gek rek, minim nimbip ak diy nup ñangnim. ¹⁶ Kun ak yikop pikiy, angyoken amnan angak."

[¹⁷ Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk "Pasopa" angyingipay ak apek, Paylat per kalambis bi kiyk bap yikop angyokyingip ak mey;] ¹⁸ ñin kun ak, kiyk mangiysek menj miñgan dand araniy angyak, "Bi kun ak ñanggay, Barabas nup angyokem chinup ker owan angyak!" ¹⁹ Bi Barabas kun ak, dawin yomb namb ak, biynimb gunap diy penpen giy, bi bap pisnep pikayak rek nup kor giy kalambis ayak.

²⁰ Pen Paylat tip ak, menj miñgan dand araniy kuyip angak, "Jiysis nup yikop angyoken amnan angak."

²¹ Angek, kiyk menj miñgan dand araniy angyak, "Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayim angyak!" "Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayim angyak."

²² Angeyak, Paylat tip ak kuyip angak, "Yenen? Bi kun biy, tap yerip timey gip? Nup niñen tap timey bap ma gip ak, ñangjun rek ma ayip. Kun ak nup yikop pikiy, angyoken amnan angak."

²³ Angek, kiyk kilis yimb giying, Jiysis nup ñangbirik aynimimb angyi, anj gey gey, ²⁴ Paylat minim kuyip ak diy, ²⁵ bi timey biynimb kunay diy, penpen giy, bi bap nup pikayak anup kirgek amnakniñ angak, "Jiysis nup ñang aynimimb angak."

Jiysis Nup Mon Bak Biyon Ñangbirik Ayak

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

²⁶ Jiysis nup ñangning dand sanjayakniñ, biynimb kunaynep kisen giy amniyak. Namb okok amying niñyak; bi Saymon, miñmon Sayriyniy nimb ak, Jerusalem apek. Nup niñiy, mon kiros di wanjrem ar nup ak ayñiyiñ angyak, "Jiysis amjap ak kisen amnon angyey," dand kisen gak.

Pen biynimb kunaynep ameyak namb kun ak, biyn gunap Jiysis nup simb niñiy siy angyey, ²⁸ nuk tungandikiy kuyip angak, "Nimb Jerusalem biyn! Yip gining gisap ak siy ma angnimimb. Nimbip timey giy, ñapan nimbip gok timey giy giningamb ak, siy angnimimb! ²⁹ Kisen miker yomb asaw ak apek, angningam-

bay, 'Biyn ñapan ma tikpay gok sek, biyn ñapan tiy ma ñimbay gok sek tep, angningambay.'

³⁰ "Ñin kun ak, yenen mindiy kumjun angyi angningambay, 'Miñmon yirik gok pang apiy, chinup pikaypikop akan, konjiy diy chinup yiw gipkop ak, tep angningambay.'

³¹ "Yip mon kim tep, timey ma giningiy rek ak pen, timey gining gispay. Nimb mon milip rek wiñind amiy mindpim ak, nimbip niñind giningambay angak."

³² Pen bi gapman low minim timbrikrik omiñal ak, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayiñing, dand sesek amniyak. ³³ Dand miñmon Chip jun won apay ak amjakiy, bi gapman low timbrikrik omiñal ak pis pis ñangbirikiy, Jiysis nup namb biyan ñangbirikiyak. ³⁴ Nup kun giy, ñangbirik ayey, nuk Nop nup angak, "Bapiy. Yip gispay ak yerip gispun angyi, niñrep giy ma gispay. Kun ak kuyip niñiy kirginimin angak."

Pen amiybi gok, Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ay, chech nup tungjiw ayey mindek gok, kiyk key sandiw gipay rek ak giying diyak.

³⁵ Biynimb kunaynep niñmindyakniñ, Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis nup panj angyi angyak, "Nuk 'Yand Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak; Gor yip damb nuk yip mindpiyn angyi,' biynimb gunap kumey gamb tikjakpay. Gip kun ak rek, nuk key kunep giy, kim amek niñun angyak."

³⁶ Pen amiybi gok kunep nup panj angyiñing, man siñak apiy, ñiñg silik ak ñiyiñ angyak, ³⁷ "Nand Jiwda bi kiyñ yomb kiyk mindpiyn apan ak, nand key giy kim amnon akan angyak!"

³⁸ Pen mon bong band bap, Jiysis nup ñangrimbikiyak mon kiros bak biyon, yimb tikay angyak, "Jiwda biynimb kiyñ yomb kiyk ak angyak."

³⁹ Bi low minim timbriker, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikiyak omiñal ak, bap Jiysis nup angak, "Nand Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb mindpan ak, nand key giy kim amiy, chirup kunep gey, kim amnur angak."

⁴⁰ Angek, bi bap nup pen anj giy angak, "Chir miker dipur rek, nuk kunep dip ak, nand Gor nup ma pirikpan? ⁴¹ Chirmiñay timey gipur rek yiwur dispur, pen Jiysis tap bap ma giy, yikop nep yiwur disap angak."

⁴² Kun angyi, Jiysis nup angak, "Kisen nand Biyomb Kiyñ mindiy winingamban ñin ak, yip gosimb niñninin angak."

⁴³ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, "Nip niñind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy ñin biy, yand yip am tip tep ak mindeningambur angak."

Jiysis Kumak

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Ñin kun ak, pumbnamb yomb yon won ak kisyim apiy, mind dand amiy pumb kuyim gak won ak, tip ak pen melik gak. ⁴⁵ Pen Jiysis kumning angak, "Bapiy. Kawnan yand ak ñin ar nip ak aysipiyn angyi," kumakniñ, Gor angninep korip ñiluk miñgan sunrep yimb biyan, laplap di kinjegrumb pil giyak ak, pungrik biyon biyan ay, miñgan yikiy mindek.

⁴⁷ Pen amiybi kond mindep kiyk ak, Jiysis minim angyiy kumak kun ak ninjiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angak, "Ninind apay; bi tep yimb ak angak."

⁴⁸ Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, tap gak kun ak ninjiy, simb yimb gakniy, andkind korip kiyk amniyak. ⁴⁹ Pen Jiysis bungyiy nuk gok sek, biyn Galiyliy nimb wiyak gok sek kiyk keykey sinbindonj mindiy, tap gak kun ak nin-mindeyak.

Jiysis Nup Komyak

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Pen bi Jiwda minim tungasikep, Gor minim di tep yimb giyngip bap, miñmon Armatiya mindyngip. Yimb nuk ak Josep. Nuk bi minim tungasikep gunap, Jiysis nup ñang ayun angyiy, gos niñyak rek ma niñak. Nuk Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, mañ mindip angyiy, kond mindyngip.

⁵² Nuk Jiysis nup dam komning, Paylat mindek ak am angninek, yaw angek, ⁵³ bi gunap yip am Jiysis nup tungasik dand apyapiy, chech tund teprep yimb ak di kom kom giy, dam kamb miñgan kisen nep kilukiy chip ma komyak miñgan ak komyak. ⁵⁴ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, mañ gip angyiy, Praydey dungep won ak, Jiysis nup kun giy dam komyak.

⁵⁵ Pen biyn tiwin, Jiysis yip Galiyliy nimb wiyak gok, Josep amnakniy kisen amiy, Jiysis nup komyak tip ak niñrep giy, andkind korip amniyak. ⁵⁶ Amiy, wel kuy tep wak gunap, Jiysis mumbwak nup ak ayñinjun angyiy, gay tep giyak. Minek kun anep dand ambiyap ak pen, Sarirey ñin ak, ñin yomb kiyk yikop mindep ak ninjiy mey, yikop mind mind kinyak.

Jiysis Tikjakak

(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

24 Minek Sandey miñmon kisen tikak won ak, biyn tiwin kun ak, wel kuy tep wak ak diy, Jiysis mumbwak nup ayñinjun angyiy, dand Jiysis nup komyak ak amniyak. ² Amiy niñyak: kamb kolim yomb chip kaw pil giyak won ak, milok am gol okok mindek. ³ Pen kiyk miñgan kun ak amiy niñyak: Jiysis ma mindek. ⁴ Yergip angyiy, angy mindyakniy, bi chech tund ñiñakol yimrik omiñal ak, gol kun siñak jakiy minderik. ⁵ Kiyk ninjiy, jel pirikiy, kongim yimiy kuyangiyakniy, bi omiñal kun ak angyrik, "Yenen bi kim mindip anup, chip kombay namb akniy piyow niñsipim?" ⁶ Nuk biy ma mindip. Mindarik tikjakip. Pen nimb gos niñnimimb; Galiyliy mindiy, nimbip minim angak ar ak. ⁷ Nimbip angak, "Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup, di biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay ñin ar ak ayey, mon kiros bak biyonj ñangrimbik ayey kumiy, minek omiñal nokom mindiy, tip tikjakningamb angak' angyrik."

⁸ Kun angyrikniy, gosimb kuyip ak pangyikek, Jiysis nind Galiyliy mindiy, minim angak kun ak niñyak.

⁹ Ninjiy, tip ak andkind amiy, tap gek niñyak kun ak, Jiysis binuk onep angip ak sek, biynimb nuk yikop gok sek kuyip angñiyak. ¹⁰ Biyn tiwin, minim angñiyak kun ak, Mariya miñmon Makdala nimb ak, Jowana ak, Jemis nonim Mariya ak, biyn yikop gunap sek.

¹¹ Pen kiyk kun giy angñeyak, minim kun ak niñind apay angyiy ma niñyak; ñiñlonj ay aspay angyiy niñyak.

¹² Pen Piya minim kun ak ninjiy, pungrikind yimb angyiy bindonj amiy, komyak kamb miñgan ak sipsip niñak: Jiysis nup chech kom kom giyak band gok nep mindek. Ninjiy, yergip angyiy, gospar yimb aying, tip ak andkind amnak.

Bi Omiñal Miñmon Emeyas Amnirik Minim

(Mak 16:12-13)

¹³ Ñin kun anep, bi omiñal miñmon sikoy Emeyas, yep Jerusalem mañ kun okok amnur angyiy amyng; ¹⁴ tap yerip yerip gek niñrik minim ak kapkap angying amerik. ¹⁵ Amnirikniy, Jiysis kund okok ken apiy, kiy yip yingong giy amnak. ¹⁶ Pen bi omiñal kun ak, Jiysis nup niñbirip ak pen, Gor gosimb kuyipmiñay ak gek sakiy ayek, Jiysis nup niñer, bi ak key rek ayak. ¹⁷ Nuk kuyipmiñay angninjiy angak, "Minim gok yerip angying, anger asaw?" Kun angek, yimgeprek jak mindyng, ¹⁸ numam Kiliyowpas angak, "Nand nep mey, miñiy ñin kaw biy, tap Jerusalem biy gisap ak ma niñban?"

¹⁹ Angek angak, "Tap kun ak yergek aspiyr angak."

Angek angyrik, "Bi Gor minim angyep Jiysis Nasaret nimb ak, minim angy tep giyng, tap mageprek gok giyng gek; Gor nup tep giy, biynimb gok kuyip tep giy gak. ²⁰ Kun gek, gosimb chin niñiy angnuk; nuk bi chin-up Yisrel biynimb diy, kond mind-tep giningamb angyiy niñnuk ak pen; biyomb Gor nup tap simbongep gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek minim angy nan-giy, di Rom gapman biyomb anup ñeyak, nuk amiybi nuk gok kuyip ñek, dam mon kiros bak biyonj ñangrimbik ayey kumak. Tap gak kun ak, ñin omiñal pandikak.

²² Miñiy sekemb won ak, biyn tiwin chin bap, am nup komyak kawrumb bindonj niñiy, ap chinup tap yerip yerip gip ak angñey, niñiy jiw dipun. ²³ Kiyk apay, chip par ak ma mindamb. Enjol omiñal ak apiy apiy, 'Nuk tikjakiy, kim mindip apiy' apay. ²⁴ Kun angyey, bi chin gunap kawrumb bindonj amiy niñbay; biyn gok apay rek nep, mindamb angyrik."

²⁵ Kiliyowpas kun angek, Jiysis angak, "Nirminay gos tep ma niñbiy. Bi Gor minim angyep gok minim angyak ak, yenen niñind angyak angyiy kasek ma niñbiy. ²⁶ Pen Gor angak rek, Kiyng yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb diy kumiy, tikjakiy mey, biynimb kuñaynep diy kond mindeningamb angak." ²⁷ Kun angyiy, kuyipmiñay Mosis; bi kiyng yomb key yimb ak nup, minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim angyep gunap, minim nup tikyak ak sek mañgiy-sek angyirep gak.

²⁸ Pen bi omiñal kun ak, miñmon amerik mañ kun siñak amjakiy, Jiysis kuyipmiñay tawsak ay, amning rek gek, ²⁹ kiykmiñay nup kilis giy angyrik, "Dungep day biy aswun. Kisyim wining gisap nen, apey chirmiñay yip amnun angyrik." Anger, kiymiñay yip amnak.

³⁰ Korip am mindiy, tap ñinnging, nuk bired ak diy, Gor nup tep angyiy, tipang kuyipmiñay ñakniy, ³¹ gosimb kuyipmiñay ak pangyikek, ak Jiysis nep angyiy, angyrikniy, kapkap kurgak. ³² Kun gek, niñiy angyrik, "Kinjenamb okok apying, minim gunap angñiyng, Baybol

buk tikyak minim kiñiñ ak anğñiyiñg gamb, mind-maᅇgiy chirup ak niñind yimb limgamb anğrik.”

³³ Kun anğiy, won kun ak nep, tip andkind Jerusalem amiy niñrik: Jiysis binuk onep anğip ak sek, bungiy kiyk gunap sek ap nan-giy mindeyak. ³⁴ Amjakrikniñ, kuyip-miñay anğyak, “Niñind yimb apun. Jiysis kumimb ak pen; tip ak tikjakiy, ap Saymon mindamb siñak misenğ gamb, niñimb anğyak.”

³⁵ Anğey, kiy pen anğrik, “Chirmiñay kunep kinjeñ-namb okok amambur, Jiysis chirup namb pikamb, dand korip chirmiñay ak amiy, tap ñiñniñg giy, nuk biret ak di Gor nup tep anğamb, ak Jiysis nep anğiy niñbur anğrik.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Nup Misenğ Niñyak

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

³⁶ Minim kun ak anğrikniñ, Jiysis mindeyak namb ak misenğ giy anğak, “Nimb mindpim?” ³⁷ Anğek, kiyk chip kawnan anğiy ³⁸ pirikeyak, kuyip anğak, “Yenen, yip Jiysis anğiy ma niñiy, gos kuñay niñsipim? ³⁹ Ñin tomb yip gok niñim. Yand Jiysis nep. Chip kawnan rek, mumb-wak tiñiy sek ma mindembinip; yand yipul sek, tiñiy sek mindpiyn ak, yip diniñim anğak.”

⁴⁰ Kun anğyiniñg, ñin tomb nuk gok kuyip yomek niñiy, ⁴¹ kiyk miñmiñ giyiniñg, pen gospar ayiniñg, ak Jiysis nep akan anğiy, gos kuñay niñeyak; kuyip anğak, “Tap ñiñemb nimb gunap mindip akan?” ⁴² Anğek, nup piys danğiy ayak ak ñiy, ⁴³ niñmindyakniñ ñiñak.

⁴⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip anğak, “Nimb yip mindiy, yip gip ar ak, giniñgamb anğiy nimbip anğñiyiñgipiyn. Mosis low

minim anğiy tikak rek, bi Gor minim anğep anğiy tikyak rek, pen Baybol buk Sam ak minim anğiy tikyak rek, yip yerer giniñgamb anğiy, mañgiysek anğñiy-iñgipiyn anğak.”

⁴⁵ Kun anğiy, minim nind tikyak ak niñrep giyañ anğiy, gos tep yimb ak kuyip ñiy, ⁴⁶ anğak, “Minim kun ak tikiy anğyak, ‘Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb diy kumek, komey, minek omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniñgamb. ⁴⁷ Tikjakiy mindeniñgamb rek, minim nup ak miñmon Jerusalem kiñiñ giy anğiy, anğ dand amiy, biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek anğñey am-nakniñ, biynimb tap siy tap timey giniñgambay gok, yenen kun gipun anğiy, nup chingyakniñ, gach kuyip ak wiykyokniñgamb anğyak.’ ⁴⁸ Pen yip gak kun ak, windin nimb key niñbim. ⁴⁹ Pen Bapiy minim anğayak rek, nimbip giniñgayn ak mey; dawin yomb Jerusalem biy mindiy, kond mindenimimb. Gor Kawnan ak, ap nimbip bak ayek, miñmon okok keykey amnimimb anğak.”

Jiysis Semb Biyoñ Amnak

(Mak 16:19-20; Ap 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Kun anğiy, kuyip poñind Beteniñ amiy, Gor kuyip kond minden anğiy, ñin dand araniy, ⁵¹ Gor nup anğ-niñakniñ, nup dand aranjak semb biyoñ amnak. ⁵² Kun gek, kuyip tep gakniñ, yimb nup ak dand aranyiñg, andkind Jerusalem amniyak. ⁵³ Amiy, minek minek, Gor anğniñep korip miñgan ak amiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiñgipay.

Jon

Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day Jon tikak ak, Jiysis mey Minim Maņgiy Won permindep ak biyimb ay ap namb chin biy mindiy, yerer gindand amiy kumiy tikjak Nop ker amnak minim ak, aņgřep gen nup gosimb niņey, kuyip dek perper mindeyaņ aņgiy tikak (2:31).

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim Maņgiy Won permindep minim ar ak mindip, chapta 1:1-18.

Jon bi niņing pikñemb ak sek, Jiysis binuk nind dak gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:19-51.

Jiysis woņg kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-12:50.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak maņ gakniņ, Jerusalem sek yep maņ kun okok sek aņgñirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-19:42.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek, miseņ niņyak minim ak mindip, chapta 20:1-31.

Miñmon Galiyliy miseņ gek niņyak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-25.

Krays Mankumb Biy Wak

1 Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, Minim Maņgiy Won aņgriņg gispiyn ak mindek. Minim Maņgiy Won kun ak, nuk kunep Gor ak mey, Gor yip mindek. ² Miñmon kindik alwol gayak; nind yimb yimb nuk Gor yip mindyিংgip. ³ Nuk nep, tap okok maņgiysek gayak. Tap bap key ma ayak; nuk gayak gok nep mindip. ⁴ Nuk kim mindep junj ak mey, kim mindep melik nuk ak, biynimb gok kuyip niņimb. ⁵ Melik nuk kun ak, kisyim wip namb okok apek, tungsuņg mer niņiy kirpay. ⁶ Gor pen biynimb gok maņgiysek Minim Maņgiy Won kun anup gosimb niņiņgiy aņgiy, Jon bi niņing pikñemb anup aņgek, melik minim ak aņgñiyiņgip. ⁸ Jon nuk melik kun ak mer; nuk yikop biynimb gok kuyip minim kun ak aņgñiyiņgip. ⁹ Melik yimb ak mey, Minim Maņgiy Won kun ak. Nuk man ar biy apek melik nuk ak, biynimb okok kuyip maņgiysek amnak. ¹⁰ Nuk nep miñmon alwol gay, biynimb gok gay gak ak pen; ap mindek nup ma niņyak. ¹¹ Miñmon yand key ak amniyn aņgiy, awak ak pen; nup ma diyak. ¹² Biynimb Biyomb chin aņgiy diyak gok nep kuyip gek, Gor ñapan nuk mindpay. ¹³ Ñapan nuk mindpay kun ak, bi beryoņgon gok di giy, ñapan tikey mindpay rek ma mindpay. Pen biynimb gunap mumbwak tikjakek, di giy ñapan tikey mindpay rek mer; Gor nuk key gek ñapan nuk mindpay. ¹⁴ Pen Minim Maņgiy Won kun ak, biyimb ay apiy, chin yip kin mindyিংgip. Kun ak nup niņbun: nuk bi simb niņep tep yimb kun ak key. Nuk Gor Ñinuk nokom yimb ak mey; Gor nuk key Biyomb teprep yimb mindip rek ak mindip.

¹⁵ Pen Bi kun ak apek niņiy, Jon biynimb gok kuyip aņgak, "Bi wip biy nep mey, nimbip nind aņgnik, 'Bi kisen winiņgamb ak, nind yimb yimb mindyিংgip ak mey, yand rek mer; nuk Biyomb yimb mindip aņgnik' aņgak."

¹⁶ Bi kun ak, chinup maņgiysek simb niņiy kumiy tikjakak rek, biynimb gok kuyip bilesiyņ keykey ñimb.

¹⁷ Low minim ar ak, Gor Mosis nup ñek chinup aņgñak ak pen, Gor biynimb simb niņiy dip minim yipul yimb ak, Jiysis Krays owak rek miseņ niņbun. ¹⁸ Biynimb bap Gor nup ma niņyak. Ñi tep nuk ak nep, nuk yip mindiy miseņ apek niņiy mey; Nop bi yerip rek mindip ak niņbun.

Jon Bi Niņing Pikñemb Ak, Yand Bi Kiyņ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Mer Aņgak

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Biyomb Jerusalem kond mindyিংgipay gok, bi Gor nup simboņgep gunap, bi Gor aņgniņep korip kond mindyিংgipay gunap aņgyokiy aņgyak, "Nimb Jon mindip amiy, nand bi an aņgiy aņgniņnimimb aņgyak."

²⁰ Kun giy aņgyokey, Jon mindek ak amjakiy, nup aņgniņiy aņgyak, "Nand bi an?"

Aņgeyak, aņg weygiy mer; kuyip miseņ aņgiy aņgak, "Yand Kiyņ yomb key yimb ak mer aņgak."

²¹ Kun aņgek aņgyak, "Kun apan ak, nand an? Nand Yilayja akan?"

Aņgey aņgak, "Yand Yilayja mer aņgak."

Kun aņgek aņgyak, "Nand bi Gor minim aņgep per kond mindpun ak akan?"

Aņgey, "Mer" aņgak.

²² Kun aņgek, bi kun gok nup aņgyak, "Kun ak nand an? Pen yand bi yerip aņgiy aņgenimin; chin am biy-

omb chinup angyokpay gok kuyip angninjun angyak.”

²³ Angey, Jon kuyip angak, “Bi Gor minim angep Asaya kisen giningamb angak rek nep gispiyn. Nuk angak:

“Bi bap biynimb kunay ma mindpay namb okok mindiy,

menj miŋgan dand araniy angningamb: Per biyomb asaw angyi, kinjen pindrep giy kond mindpay rek ak ginimimb angningamb angak.”

²⁴ Pen bi Jon nup angninŋing wiyak kun gok, bi Peresiy gunap sek, angyokekey wiyak ak mey, ²⁵ kiyk Jon nup angyak, “Nand apan: yand Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak mer, Yilayja mer, bi Gor minim angep kond mindpun ak mer apan ak; yenen pen biynimb gok kuyip ŋing pikŋispan angyak.”

²⁶ Angeyak angak, “Yand kuyip yikop ŋing pikŋim-biyn. Pen bi bap namb nimbip biy mindip. Nup bi yerip rek angyi ma niŋbim ak pen, ²⁷ nuk yand rek mer; nuk Biyomb yimb. Nup niŋen yip nambiŋ giy. Tomb tirup nup ak tungasikyŋing, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip angak.”

²⁸ Gak kun ak, Jon biynimb gok kuyip ŋing pikŋiyŋingip miŋmon Beteniy, Joden ŋing gol pis tawakdoŋ ken.

Siypsiyp Ŋiluk Gor Chinup Yokak Mey, Jiysis Nep

²⁹ Minek Jiysis Jon ker apek, nup ŋing pikŋiy, biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Niŋim! Bi biy mey Gor Siypsiyp Ŋiluk nuk chinup angyip ak. Nuk mey, Gor nup simboŋgiy, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip gach ak wiykyokningamb. ³⁰ Bi kun biy mey nind angnik, ‘Nuk Biyomb yimb, yand bi sikoy, nuk nind yimb yimb mindek, yip kisen tikpay angnik.’ ³¹ Nuk mindip angyi per niŋyŋgipiyn ak pen, an rek mindip angyi ma niŋnik; miŋiy mey niŋrep gispiyn. Nuk Kiyŋ yomb key yimb kond mindpun anep mindip ak; niŋiy dim angyi, nimbip Yisrel biynimb ŋing pikŋimbiyn angak.”

³² Pen Jon Jiysis nup minim ar ak angyi angak, “Bi kun biy an angyi ma niŋbinip; Bi yip angek biynimb ŋing pikŋimbiyn ak angak, ‘Nand niŋningamban; Kawnan yand ak bi bap ker apiy, yip mindeningamb. Bi kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip ŋing ma pikŋiningamb; nuk gek Kawnan yip ak diniŋgambay angak.’ Angak kun ak mey, miŋiy Gor Kawnan ak, yakir kochir rek nup ker apamb, ³⁴ niŋrep giy apiyn: ‘Bi biy Gor Ŋinuk ak nep apiyn angak.’”

Jiysis Binuk Omiŋal Nind Dak

³⁵ Minek pen, Jon binuk omiŋal ak yip, tip ak ap ŋing pikŋiyŋingip siŋak mindyakniŋ, ³⁶ Jiysis apiy pandikek, Jon niŋiy angak, “Bi biy, Gor Siypsiyp Ŋiluk nuk chinup yokek owak anep angak.” ³⁷ Kun angek, Jon binuk omiŋal ak, minim kun ak niŋiy, Jon nup kirgiy, Jiysis amek miŋgan ak kisen amnirik. ³⁸ Pen Jiysis andikiy kuyipmiŋay niŋiy angak, “Yenen aswiyr?” Angek angnik, “Rabay! Nand kinban akay?” ³⁹ Pen kun giy angninŋer, Jiysis angak, “Kun ak yand yip amiy niŋningayr angak.”

Angek, ŋin kun ak dungep won ak amiy, nuk yip mindeyak.

⁴⁰ Jon binuk omiŋal kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk Enjriw. Enjriw numam nuk mey, Saymon Piyta. ⁴¹ Enjriw won kun anep, am numam Saymon nup piyow niŋiy angak, “Bi Kiyŋ winingamb angyi per kond mindpun ak, miŋiy niŋbun angak.”

⁴² Enjriw kun angyi, numam Saymon nup poŋind Jiysis mindek ak amek, Jiysis Saymon nup niŋiy angak, “Jon ŋinuk Saymon. Nip Siypas angningambun angak.” Yimb Siypas angak kun ak, Griyk minim angyi mey, Piyta apay.

Jiysis Piyliyp Yip Nataniyel Yip Kuyip Dak

⁴³ Minek Jiysis Galiyliy propens amning, am Piyliyp nup niŋiy angak, “Yand yip amnur angak.” ⁴⁴ Piyliyp, Enjriw, Piyta miŋmon kiykyakam mey Betsayda nep. ⁴⁵ Pen Piyliyp am Nataniyel nup niŋiy angak, “Chin bi siŋok, Mosis sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap sek Baybol buk tikiy angyak anup, miŋiy niŋbun. Nuk mey Josep ŋinuk; miŋmon Nasaret nimb angak.”

⁴⁶ Piyliyp kun angek, Nataniyel angak, “Bi tep bap miŋmon timey kun ak nimb winingamb?”

Angek, Piyliyp angak, “Kun apan ak, apey am niŋur angak.”

⁴⁷ Kun angyi, maŋmaŋ girikniŋ, Jiysis Nataniyel nup niŋiy angak, “Bi kun ak, bi Yisrel yipund giy ak mey, nuk yesek ar ak ma angningamb; yipund giningamb ar ak nep angningamb angak.”

⁴⁸ Kun angek, Nataniyel angak, “Yip yergiy niŋban?”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Enjriw nip kisen poŋdining nimb; nip niŋbiyn bisŋing mindamban kiyaw kiŋing siŋak angak.”

⁴⁹ Kun angek, Nataniyel angak, “Tiysa. Nip niŋbiyn! Nand Gor Ŋinuk. Yisrel biynimb Kiyŋ yomb chin angak.”

⁵⁰ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Nip yikop kiyaw kiŋing siŋak niŋbiyn angen, yip Gor Ŋinuk yimb angyi niŋban? Kisen tap key yimb gunap gen niŋningamban. ⁵¹ Nimbip maŋgiysek niŋind aspiyn: enjol gok bi bap Ŋinuk nup, niŋning amiy apiy geniŋgambay niŋningambim angak.”

Biber Bap Diniŋ Ger, Tap Yomb Ŋinyak

2 Ŋin omiŋal mindiy, biber bap diniŋ ger, biynimb suk angye amiy, tap ŋinyak miŋmon Keynagaliyliy propens namb okok. Ŋin kun ak, Jiysis sek, binuk gok sek kuyip kunep suk angye amniyak. Pen Jiysis nonim am korip kun ak nind mindek ak mey, ³ ŋing wayn ak ŋimbdeyak, nuk apiy Jiysis nup angak, “Wayn ak ŋimbdiyp angak.”

⁴ Kun angek angak, “Yip kun gan kun gan ma angnimin. Ŋin yand ak ma wip angak.”

⁵ Angek, nonim am bi wong giŋemb gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis minim bap angnimur; angnimur rek nep ginimimb angak.”

⁶ Pen Jiwda biynimb kamb diy giyingipay tiyn yomb yimb onep kangol ak dayey mindek. Tiyn kun gok, miñ ar kiyk ak giyingipay rek, suñ-tep mindon angyi, ñing mal dap songiy, ñin tomb ñing ay gilung yokyingipay. ⁷ Jiysis pen, bi wonng giñemb gok kuyip angak, “Kamb tiyn guniy ñing mal dand apiy, songem arachaknimun angak.” Angek, angak rek geyak angak, ⁸ “Miñiy ñing mal dap aypim ak gunap pañg dand amiy, bi tap ñimb-sipun biy kond mindip anup ñinimimb angak.”

⁹ Angek, ñing yimb kun ak pañg dam biyomb anup ñeyak, nuk ñimbiiy niñak; ñing wayn tep ak mindek. Pen nuk ñing wayn kun ak akay nimb angyi ma niñak; bi wonng giñemb gok kiyk nep niñyak. Pen nuk ma niñak rek mey, bi biyn diniñg gek kun anup suk angak apek angak, ¹⁰ “Pernep, ñing wayn tep ak dap ñey ñimbdey mey, ñing wayn timey ak kisen ñey ñimbay. Pen nand ñing wayn tep ak day mindiy, miñiy nep dap ñisan angak.”

¹¹ Pen Jiysis ñin kun ak miñmon Keyna mindiy, tap mageprek ak kiñing giy gek, nuk bi key yimb mindek ak miseñ niñep rek ayek, binuk gok nup gosimb niñyak. ¹² Pen tap ñimbdiy, Jiysis nuk; nonim, numam, binuk gok kuyip poñind miñmon Kapaniyam amiy, yep ñin kaw bap kun ak mindeyak.

Gor Angniñep Korip Ak Maker Geyak

(Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

¹³ Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay ak mañ gakniñ, Jiysis Jerusalem amiy niñak; ¹⁴ biynimb gok, Gor angniñep korip miñgan ak; kaw, siypsiyp, yakir tap gok dap maker ayiñg, maniy seniys giyiñg geyak. ¹⁵ Niñiy miñ bap diy, kaw, siypsiyp gok yuk mis yokiy, maniy dap penpen seniys geyak bonng band gok maniy sek tungandikiy, ¹⁶ biynimb yakir dap maker geyak gok kuyip angak, “Tap kun gok dand amnimimb. Bapiy korip nup ak gem maker korip rek ma aynimun angak.”

¹⁷ Nuk kun gek, binuk gok gos kiyk amnak; Baybol buk minim tikiyak ar ak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Angniñep korip nand ak gos nokom niñbiyn rek, yip timey giniñgiy rek ayip angyak.”

¹⁸ Pen Jiwda biyomb gunap apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nip an angamb ap kun girapan? Gor nep angak ap girapiyn angyi, tap mageprek bap gey niñiy, niñind apan angun angyak.”

¹⁹ Kun anggey, Jiysis kuyip pen angak, “Lotiw korip biy timbrikem, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tip ak giniñgayn angak.”

²⁰ Kun anggek angyak, “Korip kun biy, simiy ñin omiñal jiwek, gi diyak ak pen; nand ñin omiñal nokom nep gainimin rek mindip?” ²¹ Pen Jiysis korip minim angak kun ak, nuk key angak. ²² Kun ak mey, kisen nup ñang-birik ayey kumiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tikjakek, binuk gok Baybol buk minim nup angyi tikiyak ak sek, Jiysis minim angak kun ak sek gos niñiy, niñind angyi niñyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Mangiysek Niñimb

²³ Jiysis, Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay kun ak Jerusalem mindiy, tap mageprek gunap gakniñ, biynimb gok niñiy, ak Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindy-ingipun ak nep angyi niñyak. ²⁴ Pen Jiysis biynimb mangiysek gos namb kuyip biyan key niñrep gip rek, biynimb kun gok gosimb kiyk ar akay amnak ak, niñrep gak ak mey; nuk kuyip biynimb yand yipund giy angyi ma niñak.

Jiysis Niykodiymas Nup Angñirep Gak

3 Bi Peresiyp bap Jiwda kanjsol mindyngip ak; yimb nuk Niykodiymas. ² Nuk kisyimken am Jiysis nup niñiy angak, “Tiysa. Chin niñbun: tap mageprek gipan gok nak key ma gipnap; Gor nep nip yokek apiy mey, tap mageprek kun gok giyiñg, chinup minim angñiyiñg gipan angak.”

³ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand nip niñind yimb aspiyn; biynimb Gor gek key kisenimb aypay gok nep, nuk diy kond mindeniñgamb angak.”

⁴ Kun anggek, Niykodiymas angak, “Yergiy biynimb tikayey yomb gipay gok, nonim koñgiy namb okok tip ak amey, tikayey, biynimb key kisenimb ayniñgambay?”

⁵ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Nip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb ñing ak sek, Gor Kawnan ak sek gek, Gor biynimb nuk mindipay gok nep, biynimb yand angyi diy kond mindeniñgamb. ⁶ Biynimb tikpay rek tikey mindipay ak pen; Gor Kawnan ak gek nep mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindeniñgambay. ⁷ Kun ak minim kim kisenimb angambiyn ak niñiy, gos okok ma niñnimin. ⁸ Yingen ak damb niñbim ak pen; wip okok sek, amimb okok sek ma niñbim. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb Gor Kawnan bak ayek, kim kisenimb aypay gok angak.”

⁹ Kun anggek, Niykodiymas angak, “Nand aspan ar kun ak, yergiy giniñgamb angak.”

¹⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Nand Yisrel biynimb lotiw tiysa yomb kiyk ak pen, ma niñban? ¹¹ Nip niñind yimb aspiyn: chin windin key niñiy, niñrep giy nep nimbip angñimbun ak pen; minim chinup ak ma dipim. ¹² Yand nip man ar biy gip rek angen, ma dipan ak, yergiy Gor miñmon biyon gip rek angen diniñgamban? ¹³ Pen biynimb bap Gor miñmon biyon ma tang niñbay; Bi bap Ñinuk nep kun biyon nimb mindiy owak. ¹⁴ Pen wosrey siyñ timey gok, Yisrel biynimb kuyip siwey kumyakniñ, Mosis tap siyñ rek bap mon bak siñbiyon gayek, biynimb siyñ kun ak niñyak gok, kuyip suñ ayak. Kun ak rek nep, Bi bap Ñinuk nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayey, ¹⁵ biynimb nup gosimb niñniñgambay gok, perper mindeniñgambay. ¹⁶ Gor biynimb mankumb biy mangiysek wasemb ay, Ñinuk nokom yimb ak kuyip nen angyi yokek owak ak mey; biynimb nup gosimb niñniñgambay gok, kumiy ma kurginiñgambay; nuk yip perper mindeniñgambay. ¹⁷ Yenen: Gor Ñinuk nup yokak kun ak, biynimb gok

kuyip, kor ginimur angyi ma yokak; yip ker dinimur angyi yokak.

¹⁸ "Biynimb an Ninuk nup gosimb niŋbay gok, kor ma niŋningambay. Pen biynimb nup gosimb ma niŋiy kirpay gok, minim yomb yimb ak mindip. ¹⁹ Minim yomb yimb diniŋgambay junj kun ak, kun giy mindip: Melik tep ak man ar biy wip ak pen; biynimb gok Melik kun ak ker amnun angyey, kuyip tep ma gip. Kiyk timey gi mindipay rek, kisyim wip okok nep niŋey tep gip. ²⁰ Bi meliksek ak nup niŋey tep ma gek, timey gipun ak miser niŋningambay angyi, nup ker ma opay. ²¹ Pen biynimb yipund gip ar ak gipay gok, Gor angyip rek gispun ak, miser niŋep rek ayan angyi, Melik mindip kiŋiŋ siŋak opay angyak."

Jon Nuk Jiysis Bi Yerip Rek Ak Angyi Minim Angyak

²² Kisen Jiysis, binuk gok yip am Jiwdiya propens namb okok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip niŋ pikŋiyiŋgiyay. ²³ Pen ŋin namb kun siŋak, Jon bi niŋ pikŋemb ak kunep, miŋmon Yinon yep miŋmon Salyim niŋ kuŋay mindek siŋak mindiy; biynimb gok wiyakniŋ, kuyip niŋ pikŋiyiŋgip. ²⁴ Jon nind kun giyiŋgip; kisen mey nup kalambis ayak. ²⁵ Pen Jiwda bi bap apiy, Jiwda miŋ ar kiyk niŋ pikyiŋgipay minim ar ak angyi, Jon binuk gunap yip penpen angyak. ²⁶ Penpen angyi, Jon binuk gok apiy nup angyak, "Tiysa. Bi siŋok Joden niŋ gol kind bindoŋ mindek, nup biyomb angenak ak, miŋiy ap niŋ pikŋakniŋ, biynimb maŋgiysek nup ker amjiyay angyak."

²⁷ Kun angyeyak, Jon angyak, "Gor gos nuk key niŋimb rek, chinup wong ar keykey angyayip. ²⁸ Nimb key niŋbim; nimbip angnik, 'Yand Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak mer; yikop kiner nup ak, Gor angyey pindsiyŋ angnik.' ²⁹ Bi gok biyn dipay ŋin ak, buŋgiy kiyk yimb gok, 'Biyn kun ak chin rek ma dipun angyi' gos ak ma niŋbay. 'Buŋgiy chin ak, biyn nuk ak pisnep dip angyi,' miŋmiŋ yimb gipay. Yand mey kun ak rek. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip kun giy disap ak, yip tep gip. ³⁰ Yimb nup aranakniŋ, yimb yip apyowniŋgamb ak, tep yimb.

³¹ "Bi semb biyong nimb wip ak, Biyomb yimb. Biynimb man ar biy nimb gok, semb biyong nimb apiy rek, minim yipul yimb nuk niŋiy angyip rek angniyiŋgiy. Kiyk lum ar biy nimb ak mey; lum ar biy minim ak angniyŋgambay. ³² Nuk Nop yip mindiy wak rek, minim yipul yimb ak angyip ak pen; minim nup ak ma dipay. ³³ Pen biynimb minim nup dipay gok, Gor minim ak niŋind nep angyip angyi dipay. ³⁴ Gor bi yokak kun ak nup, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap yip nep mindip ak mey; minim angnimb ak, Gor minim yipund giy ak angnimb. ³⁵ Nop Ninuk nup wasemb ay, tap okok maŋgiysek kond mindonimur angyi, di ŋin ar nup ak ayip. ³⁶ Biynimb an Ninuk nup gosimb niŋningambay gok gek, perper mindeniŋgambay; pen biynimb nup kirginiŋgambay gok kuyip gek, miker diyiŋ nep mindeniŋgambay angyak."

Jiysis Samariya Biyn Anup Minim Angyak

⁴ Pen bi Peresiy gok niŋyak; biynimb kuŋaynep, Jiysis ker mindon angyi, apey kuyip niŋ pikŋak; pen Jon ker, biynimb gunap nep apey kuyip niŋ pikŋak. ² Pen Jiysis nuk key kuyip niŋ ma pikŋak; binuk gok nep, biynimb gok kuyip niŋ pikŋiyak. ³ Pen Peresiy kay minim kun ak rek angyeyak niŋiy, Jiysis Jiwdiya kirgiy, andkind Galiyliy amning, Samariya biynimb mindeyak namb ak amiy, ⁵ miŋmon Siyka amjakak. Miŋmon Siyka maŋ kun siŋak mey, Jekop nind ŋinuk Josep nup mankumb bap angyak. ⁶ Pen Jekop niŋ kaw dak ak mindek ak mey, Jiysis apek apek, pumbnamb yomb yong won ak yiruk gek, am niŋ kawrumb gol kun ak bisgak.

⁷ Pen binuk gok, keŋmaŋgiy tawniŋ miŋmon Siyka maŋ kun ak amniyakniŋ, nuk nep bisiŋ mindek. Kun giy bisiŋ mindakniŋ, biyn Samariya nimb bap niŋ malniŋ apek, Jiysis angyak, "Yip niŋ mal ŋey niŋiyŋ angyak." ⁹ Angyey, biyn kun ak angyak, "Nimb Jiwda biynimb, chinup Samariya biynimb niŋiy asikrep gipim ak pen, yergiy yip niŋ mal ŋey niŋiyŋ angyi aspan?"

¹⁰ Kun angyey, Jiysis angyak, "Nand Gor Bi yokek miŋiy ap minim asap biy nup niŋbinap rek, nup niŋ niŋbiy perper mindeniŋgambay ak angniyŋembnap, nip niŋbikop angyak."

¹¹ Angyey angyak, "Bi. Niŋ malep tiyn nand bap ma mindiy, niŋ ak kunep yiy ayan mindip. Kun ak, niŋ niŋbiy perper mindeniŋgambay kun ak, akay nimb diniŋgamban? ¹² Basind yes chin Jekop tikayep biynimb nuk gok sek, kanj siypsiyp nuk gok sek niŋbiyŋgiyay ak mey; chinup angyey niŋbun. Pen aspan kun ak, yand biyomb Jekop bi sikoy angyi aspan?"

¹³ Angyey, Jiysis angyak, "Biynimb niŋ biy niŋningambay gok, tip ak niŋ nen giniŋgamb; ¹⁴ pen biynimb niŋ yand ŋen niŋningambay gok, tip ak niŋ nen ma giniŋgamb. Pen niŋ yand ŋen niŋ namb kiyk biyan ayningambay kun ak, niŋ kilam rek jiwying, kuyip gek perper mindeniŋgambay angyak."

¹⁵ Kun angyey, biyn kun ak angyak, "Yip niŋ kun ak ŋey niŋben, kisen yip niŋ nen ma ginimur. Pen ap niŋ biy ma malnim angyak."

¹⁶ Angyey, Jiysis angyak, "Am naŋgumiy nup poŋind owan angyak."

¹⁷ Angyey angyak, "Yand bi sek mer angyak."

Angyey, Jiysis angyak, "Minim kun ak niŋind aspan. ¹⁸ Bi onep mamind ak dinak ak pen; bi miŋiy yip mindpiy ak, naŋgumiy mer. Kun ak niŋind aspan angyak."

¹⁹ Kun angyey, biyn ak angyak, "Yand niŋbiyn; nand bi Gor minim angyey bap. ²⁰ Apis basind chin wosrey gok, dum biy Gor nup lotiw giyiŋgipay rek, chin kunep lotiw gi mindpun ak pen; nimb Jiwda kay, Jerusalem nep lotiw giniŋgiy apim angyak."

²¹ Angyey angyak, "Nip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Kisen dum kun biy akan, Jerusalem nep lotiw ma giniŋgambim. ²² Nimb Samariya biynimb, bi angniyŋbim ak nup ma niŋbim. Bi biynimb tungasik dep kun ak Jiwda nimb ak mey, chin Jiwda gok niŋbun. ²³ Nin per kond mindy-

ingipun ak miñiy wip. Biynimb Gor nup lotiw niñind yimb giningambay gok, Kawnan nuk ak gos ñakniñ giningambay ak mey; kuyip niñek tep giningamb.

²⁴ Nuk Kawnan ak mey; biynimb nup lotiw giningambay gok, Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, gos tep ñakniñ lotiw niñind yimb ar ak giningambay angak."

²⁵ Jiysis kun angkek, biyn ak angak, "Yand niñbiyn; kisen Kiyñ yomb key yimb "Krays" apay ak apiy, chinup angñirep giningamb angak."

²⁶ Angkek, Jiysis angak, "Bi kun ak mey yand. Nand yip minim aspur biy angak."

²⁷ Kun angakniñ, binuk gok kiyk apchakiy, Jiysis biyn ak yip minim ang minderik niñiy, jiwdiyak. Pen kiyk bap tikjakiy, biyn anup minim nand yerip mindip anggiy, ma angniñyak. Jiysis nup kunep, yenen biyn kun biy yip minim aspiyr anggiy ma angniñyak.

²⁸ Pen biyn ak, ñiñg tiyn ak kirgiy, tip ak andkind dawan amiy, biynimb mindeyak kun okok kuyip angak,

²⁹ "Apiy, tap okok mangiysek gipiyn rek angñimb bi ak niñim! Nuk Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak rek ayip angak."

³⁰ Kun angkek, biynimb kun gok Jiysis nup niñniñg dawan ak kirgiy, sanñiyak.

³¹ Ma wiyak won ak Jiysis binuk gok, nup nembnemb giy anggak, "Tiysa. Tap ñiñan anggak." ³² Anggey, nuk angak, "Tap ñiñemb yand per ñimbiniñ ak nimb ma niñbim angak." ³³ Kun angkek, binuk gok kiyk keynep angniñ angniñ giy anggak, "Biynimb gunap nup tap keñmanggiy dap ñey ñimbamb?"

³⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, "Nimbip keñmanggiy nen gip; yip pen tap kun gok nen ma gip. Bapiy minim anggak anep gos ayamb, wong anggiy kun ak gi jiwiy anggiy niñbiyn. ³⁵ Minim bap apun, miñiy wiyt manggiy yoksipun ak takin omiñal omiñal mindiy, manggiy pikgek am tik dand winingambun apun ak pen; miñiy kun ma angjun. Windin nimb ak niñdand pandikiy niñim! Wiyt wong gok pikgiy, tik dand owep rek mindip. ³⁶ Kun ak mey per gep rek, biynimb man piñiypangiy wiyt manggiy yokpay gok sek, tik dand opay gok sek tap ñiñemb dipay ak niñiy miñmiñ gipay. ³⁷ Pen minim bap: bi bap tap yiy yokniñgamb; bi bap tap ñiñemb kun ak diniñgamb apay. Minim kun ak niñind apay. ³⁸ Nimbip angkyoken, am wiyt manggiy tik dand opim. Pen wiyt wong kun ak nimbik ma gipik; biynimb gunap kilis kiyk ak gey jakek, nimb yikop tik dand opim angak."

³⁹ Biyn Samariya nimb ak, am biynimb nuk gok kuyip angak, "Bi kun ak tap yeripyerip gipiyn gok mangiysek angñimb angak." Kun angkek kiyk, ak Biyomb chinup biynimb pisnep kumjun rek ayip gok, kim diniñgamb anggiy; nup gosimb niñyak.

⁴⁰ Pen Samariya biynimb Jiysis mindek ak apiy, nup anggak, "Ñin gunap chin yip mindey anggey," am ñin omiñal kiy yip mindiy, ⁴¹ minim angñek, biynimb tapin gunap sek nup gosimb niñyak. ⁴² Pen biyn kun anup anggak, "Miñiy minim nak anep anggey ma niñbun; minim nuk ak key angkek niñbun: nuk nep mey; bi chinup biynimb miñmon keykey di Nop yip

jiñiy ayningamb ak niñiy, nup gosimb niñbun anggak."

Jiysis Biyomb Bap Ñinuk Anup Gek Sunj Ayak

⁴³ Jiysis ñin omiñal Samariya miñmon sikoy kun ak mindiy, minek ak kuyip kirgiy, Galiyliy propens amnak.

⁴⁴ Nind minim bap anggiy angak, "Bi Gor minim anggep gok, miñmon kiyk key ak mindiy anggey, kuyip ma dipay angak." ⁴⁵ Pen Pasopa ñin ak, Galiyliy biynimb gunap am Jerusalem mindeyak, Jiysis tap mageprek gok gek niñyak ak mey, Galiyliy apchakek niñiy, nup miñmiñ giyak.

⁴⁶ Pen Jiysis Galiyliy amiy, miñmon sikoy Keyna amnak. Miñmon kun ak mey, nind ñiñg yimb ak gek wayn ayak.

Pen biyomb miñmon Kapaniyam nimb bap, ñinuk nup tap gek, ⁴⁷ minim bap niñak; Jiysis Jiwdiya kirgiy, ap Galiyliy mindek. Kun ak niñiy mey, mindek ak apiy, nembnemb giyñg angak, "Ñiyand ak tap giy kumning gisap. Nand kasek amiy, nup gey sunj ayan angak."

⁴⁸ Kun angkek, Jiysis angak, "Yip yikop ma gosimb niñningambim; tap mageprek gunap gen niñiy nep, yip gosimb niñningambim angak."

⁴⁹ Pen biyomb kun ak angak, "Biyomb! Apey amnur! Mer ak; ñiyand ak kumningamb angak."

⁵⁰ Angkek, Jiysis angak, "Amnoñ! Ñinak mindeniñgamb angak."

Kun angkek, niñind anggiy anggiy sanñak. ⁵¹ Kinjenamb okok amnakniñ, bi nup wong giyñgipay gunap ap, nup namb pikiy anggak, "Ñinak ak ma kumningamb; mindeniñgamb anggak."

⁵² Kun anggey, won akay rek sunj ayip anggiy, kuyip angniñek anggak, "Toyrik pumb kuyim gak won ak anggak."

⁵³ Kun anggey, nuk niñak: ñinak mindeniñgamb anggak won anep sunj ayak ak mey, biynimb nuk gok yip, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis nind Keyna apiy, ñiñg ak gek wayn ayak; kisen pen am miñmon Jiwdiya mindiy apiy, biyomb ak ñinuk nup gek sunj ayak. Kun gek nup bi yerip rek ak misen yimb niñniñgiy rek ayak.

Jiysis Gek Bi Ñiñg Manggiy Chemb Gol Mindek Ak Sunj Ayak

5 Kisen pen, Jiwda lotiw ñin yomb bap apek, Jiysis Jerusalem amnak. ² Jerusalem kinjenram kanj siypsiyp dand amiy apiy giyñgipay gol siñak; ñiñg manggiy chemb won bap mindek. Ñiñg manggiy chemb won kun ak Hiybriw minim anggiy, Betsayda anggiygiy. Pen ñiñg gol kun siñak, korip sikoy band onep mamind ak mindek ak mey, ³ biynimb tap gak gunap, windin koy gak gunap, ñin tomb kalaw gak gunap ap, korip band kun gok mindeyak. ⁴ Yenen: Gor enjol bap gip rek, apiy am ñiñg manggiy chemb biyan kaskas gakiñ, nind amiy mangiysek tawon amek, chinup sunj ayningamb anggiy ap mindeyak. ⁵ Pen bi tap gek pernep kum mindek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy anjip

piskind ak amnak bap mindek. ⁶ Jiysis bi kun ak per kum mindyngip rek, nup angniny angak, "Nip suŋ aynimuŋ angiy niŋban?"

⁷ Angkek, bi tap gak kun ak angak, "Biyomb! Niŋg ak kaskas gakniŋ, biynimb yip diy, niŋg maŋgiy chemb namb biyaŋ ayniŋgiy bap ma mindpay. Niŋg namb biyaŋ nind amniyn angen; biynimb gunap kasek nind nep ambay angak."

⁸ Kun angkek, Jiysis angak, "Tikjakiy, minj nak ak winiŋg dand sanĉan angak." ⁹ Angkek, won kun anep nup suŋ ayakniŋ, minj nuk ak winiŋg dand amnak.

¹⁰ Pen Jiysis bi gek suŋ ayak niŋ kun ak, Jiwda lotiw niŋ ak mey, biyomb kiyk gok, bi kun ak nup angyak, "Niŋ biy lotiw niŋ ak, yenen minj band ak dand taspan?"

¹¹ Anggey angak, "Bi yip gek suŋ ayip ak angip, 'Tikjakiy minj band nak ak winiŋg dand amnoŋ angamb,' dand taspiyn angak." ¹² Angkek angyak, "Bi nip angkek, minj band winiŋg dand taspan kun ak mey akay angyak." ¹³ Pen Jiysis biynimb kuŋay mindeyak namb kun okok kapkap amnak rek, bi yip gek suŋ ayip mey biy angiy, angnimuŋ rek ma ayak.

¹⁴ Kisen pen, Jiysis bi kun anup, Gor angniŋep korip miŋgan ak niŋiy angak, "Niŋan! Nip suŋ ayip. Kun ak tap siy tap timey gipan ak kirginimin. Mer ak, nip tap yomb yimb ginimuŋ rek ayip angak."

¹⁵ Pen bi kun ak nuk andkind amiy, Jiwda biyomb gok kuyip angak, "Jiysis nep yip gamb suŋ ayip angak."

¹⁶ Kun angkek niŋiy, lotiw niŋ ak gek suŋ ayak angiy, Jiysis nup miluk niŋyak. ¹⁷ Nuk pen angak, "Bapiy yand ak wong ginep mindip rek, yand kunep ginim angak."

¹⁸ Kun angkek, Jiwda biyomb gok, nup nind niŋgjun angiy gos niŋyak ak, kilis yimb giy niŋyak. "Lotiw niŋ chinup low ar ak nep ma timbrikip; yand Gor Niŋuk angip ak, Gor mindip rek mindpiyn angiy asap angyak."

Nop Angkek Niŋuk Wong Ar Keykey Gip

¹⁹ Jiysis pen kuyip angak, "Nimbip niŋind aspiyn: Ni ak nuk key tap bap ginimuŋ rek ma ayip; Nop tap giniŋgamb gok nep niŋiy giniŋgamb. Kun ak, Nop giniŋgamb rek, Niŋuk kunep giniŋgamb. ²⁰ Nop Niŋuk nup wasemb ay, tap nuk gip gip gok maŋgiysek yomimb. Gunap yomek mey, tap key yimb gok gek niŋiy, nimb maŋgiysek wal angniŋgambim. ²¹ Pen Nop biynimb kumbay gok, gek tikjakpay rek, Niŋuk kunep, biynimb gunap gen tikjakyang angiy, gek tikjakniŋgambay. ²² Biynimb yerer gipay; gos yerip yerip niŋbay ak, Nop key kuyip ma bilokip; Niŋuk nup angkek bilokip. ²³ Kun ak mey, Nop yimb ak dand araniy, Niŋuk nup yimb ak dand araniy giniŋgiy. Pen biynimb Niŋuk anup yimb ma dand aranimbay gok, Nop yokek owak anup yimb ak kunep, ma dand aranimbay.

²⁴ "Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb minim yip ak niŋiy, Bi yip angyokek winik anup, gosimb niŋniŋgambay gok, kumemb kind ak kirgiy, perper mindep kind ak mindpay. Kun ak mey, kor yomb ak ma niŋniŋgambay; perper mindeniŋgambay. ²⁵ Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Niŋ kisen per kond mindpun ak miŋiy wip biy,

biynimb kumniŋgiy rek mindpay gok, Gor Niŋuk minim ak niŋey, kuyip dek, biynimb nuk mindeniŋgambay.

²⁶ Nop tap okok maŋgiysek kim mindep kiŋiŋ ak mindip rek, Niŋuk kunep kim mindep kiŋiŋ ak mindip.

²⁷ Nuk Bi bap Niŋuk ak mey; Nop angkek biynimb gok kuyip bilokniŋgamb. ²⁸ Minim aspiyn kun ak niŋiy wal ma angnimimb; kisen nuk, biynimb kumey komyak gok angkek, ²⁹ maŋgiysek tikjakiy; biynimb mindrep giy- iŋgipay gok, am Gor yip mindeniŋgambay; pen mindrep ma giyngipay gok, miker yomb diniŋgambay.

³⁰ Yand yerip yerip gipiyn ak, key niŋiy ma gipiyn; Bapiy nep yip angamb gipiyn. Kun ak biynimb bilokpiyn ak, Bapiy angip rek niŋiy, yipund giy nep bilokpiyn. Key niŋiy gen, bilokrep ma gip apkip ak pen; Bi yip angkek winik ak, gos nuk niŋimb rek niŋiy gipiyn.

Yip Bi Yerip Rek Angiy Ma Niŋbim Angak

³¹ "Yand nep Gor yip yokek winik apnip ak, yipund ma gipkop. Pen yand niŋbiyn: Bi yip yokek winik ak, minim nuk angip ak, niŋind yimb nep angip. ³³ Nimb Jiwda kay am Jon nup, yip bi yerip rek angiy angniŋem, minim yipul yimb ak nimbip angfiak. ³⁴ Gor angyokek awak ak mey; lam yin tep gip rek ak angak. Melik kun ak niŋiy, miŋmiŋ gipik ak pen, won ak kirpik. Yand niŋen, Jon akan biynimb gunap minim angniŋgambay ak, minim yomb mer ak pen; minim yand apiyn ak niŋrep giy, Gor nup chingem, miker yomb ak nimbip ma dini- muŋ angiy aspiyn.

³⁶ "Jon nimbip angrep gak ak pen; ak yikop minim nep angak. Yand apiy, Bapiy ginimin angak rek, tap key yimb gok gipiyn ak mey; nuk yip yokak ak niŋun angiy, miseŋ yimb niŋbikip. ³⁷ Pen Bapiy yip yokak ak, yip angiy minim angip ak pen; minim nup ma diy, yip gosimb ma niŋbim. Kun ak minim nup ak ma niŋiy, nup Bi yerip rek ak ma niŋiy gipim.

³⁹ "Nimb perper mindenjun angiy, Baybol buk day nind tikyak gok niŋrep gun angiy, per niŋbim ak, tep gipim ak pen; yip angiy tikyak rek niŋiy, yip ker apem, nimbip gen suŋ-tep mindiy perper ma mindeniŋgambim. ⁴¹ "Biynimb gok yimb yip dand araniyan angiy ma aspiyn; ⁴² Gor nup gosimb ma niŋbim ak niŋiy aspiyn. ⁴³ Bapiy nep yip angkek opiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Pen bi kisen bap gos nuk key niŋiy apeniŋgamb, nup diniŋgambim. ⁴⁴ Biynimb gok chinup niŋey tep ginimuŋ angiy nep niŋbim; Biyomb yimb ak chinup niŋek tep ginimuŋ angiy, gos ak ma niŋbim. Kun ak yergiy nup gosimb niŋem, nimbip diniŋgamb?"

⁴⁵ "Pen Nop Niŋuk minim ak diy, chinup kor giniŋgamb angiy gos ak ma niŋnimimb. Mosis angiy tikak rek nep giniŋgambun apim ak pen; minim angak kun ak diy, nimbip kor giniŋgamb. ⁴⁶ Pen Mosis Baybol buk minim tikak gunap ma dipik rek; minim yip angak ak sesek ma dipik. ⁴⁷ Minim nup ak diy rek, minim yip ak kunep dipkip angak."

Jiysis Bi Payp Tawsin Rek Tap Keñmangiy Ñek Ñiyak
(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

6 Pen Jiysis kun giy mindiy, bot diy Galiyliy chemb tikiy, pis bindoñ amnak. Galiyliy chemb kun ak nep, yimb bap Taybiyriyas angyingipay. ² Pen nuk biynimb gok gek, suñ ayek niñyak rek, biynimb kuñaynep nup kisen giyingipay. Ñin namb kun ak, Jiwda ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak mañ mañ gak rek, biynimb kuñaynep miñmon namb kun ak tanğeyak. Kun ak niñiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip am dum bap, bising mindiy niñak; biynimb kuñay yimb nep nup niñning apeyak. Niñiy, yerer giningamb ak key niñak ak pen; binuk Piyliy yerip angningamb angiy, nup angak, "Chin keñmangiy akay nimb diy, biynimb guniy kuyip ñon ñiñningambay angak."

⁷ Angek, Piyliy angak, "Tiw handret kiyna rek dand amiy, biret taw dand apiy, tipang siskoy giy, mangiysek ñey ñiñningiy rek ma ayingamb angak."

⁸ Kun angak, Saymon Piyta numam Enjriw angak, ⁹ "Ñiskoy bap, biret onep mamind ak, piys omiñal sek di mindip biy ak pen, ak tap yomb mer angak."

¹⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, "Biynimb gok angem, bisgiyan angak." Kun angak, binuk gok biynimb gok kuyip angeyak, tap kaskas ar kun okok bisgiyak. Biynimb kuñaynep kun gok, bi gok nep, payp tawsin rek amnak.

¹¹ Kiyk kun giy bisgiyakniñ, Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angiy, kuyip bilok ñak. Piys ak kunep gak. Kuyip kun giy bilok ñek, ñimbey ñimbey tapin ayek, day gok kirgiyak. ¹² Kun gey, binuk gok kuyip angak, "Tap ñimbiy kirpay gok, dand doñwi ma gep angak." ¹³ Angek, binuk gok yipruñ wand yingey yingey, wand onep winingan ak arachakak.

¹⁴ Biynimb gok tap mageprek gak kun ak niñiy angyak, "Chin miñiy niñbun; bi biy mey, bi Gor minim angep mankumb biy winingamb angiy, per apun ak angyak." ¹⁵ Pen Jiysis niñak; biynimb gok nup ap kilis giy, kiñ chin minden angningambay ak niñiy, nuk tip ak am, yirik okok key asiy mindek.

Jiysis Ñing Kas Ar Ak Tawind Amnak
(Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Pen dunğep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok tip ak Kapaniyam amning, am ñing chemb biyan amiy, ¹⁷ Jiysis apek amnun angiy, kond mind gey gey kisyim apek, kiyk nep bot diy sanđiyak. ¹⁸ Amniyakniñ, pinim yomb diy, ñing ak pañgak. ¹⁹ Pen tapin nep pul gi dand ñing namb siñak amying niñyak; Jiysis ñing kas ar ak tawind kiñing kun siñak apchakek, niñiy pirikeyak angak, ²⁰ "Ma pirikeyak! Ak yand nep angak." ²¹ Kun angak, ma pirikeyak, nup bot miñgan angey amnakniñ, miñmon wikan amning giyak ak amjakyak.

Jiysis Nup Piyow Niñyak

²² Minek biynimb gok tip ak Jiysis nup niñning; Gor nup tep angiy, tap ñek niñyak tip ak amniyak. Amiy,

minim bap niñyak: bot diy wiyak ak, binuk gok nep diy amniyak; Jiysis yip ma amniyak. ²⁴ Pen Jiysis yip ma amniyak rek, nup niñun angiy, Taybiyriyas nimb bot gunap diy, Kapaniyam amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Diy Mey Perper Mindeningambay

²⁵ Kapaniyam amjakiy, Jiysis nup niñiy angyak, "Tiysa. Nand won akay biy opan?" ²⁶ Angey angak, "Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Keñmangiy ñen, ñimb mer niñiy kirgipim rek, yip tip piyow taspim; pen tap mageprek giyminim junj ak ma niñbim. ²⁷ Tap ñimbiy per ma mindeningambim gok piyow niñraspim ak kirgiy, Bi bap Ñinuk nimbip gek perper mindeningambim ak niñiy, ar kun ak amnimimb. Bapiy Gor Bi kun ak nup, bi yand yimb angiy yip mindek mey, tap mageprek ak gek niñbik angak."

²⁸ Kun angak angyak, "Perper mindonjun angiy, Gor gos nuk niñimb ak, nup yergiy rek direp ginjun angyak."

²⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, "Gor nup tep giningamb ak mey, Binuk yokek wak ak, Gor nep yokek awak angiy, nup gosimb niñningambim angak."

³⁰ Kun angak angyak, "Chinup tap mageprek bap gey niñiy, Gor nep nip yokek winak angiy niñjun. Kun ak chinup tap yerip rek giningamban? ³¹ Apis basind sikop wosrey, miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, tap mana apay ak ñimbyingipay. Mosis kuyip gi tep gek, tap mana kun ak di biret rek gay ñimbyingipay ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, 'Kuyip keñmangiy semb biyon nimb ak ñek, ñimbyingipay angyak.'"

³² Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biret semb biyon nimb diy niñyak kun ak, Mosis mer: Bapiy yand ak ñek ñimbyingipay. Nuk nep mey; nimbip biret niñind yimb anup, yokek wip. ³³ Biret niñind yimb yokek wip aspiyn kun ak, Bi semb biyon nimb biy apiy, biynimb gok kuyip gek suñ-tep mindiy, perper mindeningambay anup aspiyn angak."

³⁴ Jiysis kun angak angyak, "Biyomb. Biret kun ak chinup niñiy nep mindenimin angyak."

³⁵ Angeyak angak, "Yand nep mey biret rek; biynimb yip dipay gok perper mindeningambay. Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, yip ker winingambay gok, tip ak yiwand rek akan, ñing nen rek ma giningamb; mey tep angiy niñningambay. ³⁶ Pen nimbip angambiyn rek: yip windin niñbim ak pen, yip gosimb ma niñbim. ³⁷ Bapiy biynimb yip angningamb gok, yip ker winingambay. Biynimb yip ker winingambay gok, ma yimb angiyokniñgayn. ³⁸ Yenen: yand semb biyon nimb winik ak, key niñbiyn rek giyn angiy ma winik; Bi yip yokek winik ak, gos nuk niñiy angip rek, giyn angiy winik. ³⁹ Nup tep giningamb ak mey: biynimb yip angip gok niñminden, gunap ma kurginingiy; ñin kisen ak apek, mangiysek gen tip ak tikjakiñgiy. ⁴⁰ Bapiy nuk angip ak, 'Biynimb gok Ñiyand anup minim ak niñey, nup gosimb niñey mey; kuyip gen perper mindeningambay angip.' Kun ak ñin kisen ak apek, kuyip gen tikjakiñgambay angak."

⁴¹ Pen Jiysis minim kun angying, yand nep mey, biret semb biyong nimb wip ak angek, ⁴² Jiwda biynimb gok pemi angyi angyak, "Bi biy Josep ninuk Jiysis nep rek? Nop nonim nuk ak chin ninbun. Kun ak yergiy pen, semb biyong nimb opiyn angyip?"

⁴³ Kun angeyak, nuk pen angak, "Pemi ma angnim-imb. ⁴⁴ Biynimb bap gos peying yip ker ma winingambay; Bapiy gos tep nek nep mey, yip ker apey, nin kisen ak kuyip gen tip ak tikjakningambay. ⁴⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, 'Gor biynimb mangiysek nimbip gok kuyip gos niningamb angyak.' Biynimb gos nuk nimb rek ninbay gok mangiysek, yip ker opay. ⁴⁶ Biynimb gunap Bapiy Gor nup windin ma ninbay; Bi yokek wip anep nup ninimb. ⁴⁷ Nimbip ninind yimb apiyn; biynimb yip gosimb niningambay gok, perper mindeningambay. ⁴⁸ Kun ak yand mey, biret nimbim kim mindeningambay ak. ⁴⁹ Nasind napsi sikop wosrey, miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, tap mana ak ninjak ak pen, yep won bap mindiy kumyak. ⁵⁰ Biret Gor yokek owak angyi, yand aspiyn ak; biynimb nimbim, perper mindeningambay.

⁵¹ "Yand biret kim mindep semb biyong nimb winik. Biynimb biret kim mindep semb biyong nimb kun ak, nimb namb biyan ayingambay gok, perper mindeningambay. Pen biynimb gok tap nimbinying nep mindpay. Mumbwak yand ak mey, kun ak rek. Biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek kuyip angyi, mumbwak yand ak Gor nup simbonginginayn ak mey; chinup nen kumimb angyi gosimb niningambay biynimb gok, perper mindeningambay angak."

⁵² Jiysis kun angek, Jiwda biynimb kiyk keynep penpen angyi, gunap angyak, "Bi biy chinup yergiy, mumbwak nuk ak nek niningambun?"

⁵³ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, "Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb Bi bap Ninuk kiros bak biyong kumingamb ak, chinup nen kumingamb; likañ nuk yowningamb ak, chinup nen yowningamb angyi, yip di namb kiyk biyan ayingambay gok nep, Gor deningamb perper mindeningambay. ⁵⁴ Kun ak biynimb mumbwak likañ yip diningambay gok, perper mindeningiy rek ayingamb. Nin kisen ak apek, kuyip gen tip ak tikjakiy, perper mindeningambay.

⁵⁵ "Kun ak keñmangiy gok, tap yikop nimbay ak pen; mumbwak yand ak sek, likañ yand ak sek tap yimb.

⁵⁶ Biynimb mumbwak likañ yip ninind yimb angyi dipay gok, yip chingipay. Yand kuyip pen kunep chingipiyn.

⁵⁷ Bapiy biynimb gok kim mindeningiy angyi, yip yokek winik ak, yip nep mindip ak mey, biynimb yip di namb biyan ayingambay gok kuyip gen, perper mindeningambay. ⁵⁸ Minim ar kun ak mey, biret semb biyong nimb wip apiyn ak. Biret kun ak, basind apis sikop tap mana apay ak nimbim, mind dand amiy kumyak rek mer; biynimb biret yand apiyn ak, nimb namb biyan ayingambay gok, perper nep mindeningambay angak."

Gunap Jiysis Nup Kirgiyak

⁵⁹ Jiysis Kapaniyam nan-gep korip ak mindiy, minim kun ak angek, ⁶⁰ biynimb nuk gok kunaynep ninji angyak, "Minim miker gip kun ak, an rek niningamb angyak."

⁶¹ Angyak kun ak, Jiysis key ninji angak, "Minim kun ak angen nimbip tep ma gip? ⁶² Pen Bi bap Ninuk mindiy, owak biyong tip andkind amnakni, gos yerip niningambim? ⁶³ Mumbwak ak tap yikop; Gor Kawan ak tap yimb. Minim nimbip apiyn ak, Gor Kawan ak gos nek apiyn ak mey; biynimb minim kun ak diningambay gok, kuyip gek perper mindeningambay angak." ⁶⁴ Pen Jiysis nuk nind nep: an nup gos niningamb, an nup gos ma niningamb, an nup mimung giningamb ak ninjak ak mey, angak, "Nimb gunap yip ma gosimb ninbim angak." ⁶⁵ Pen minim gunap sek angyi angak, "Ar kun ak nep nimbip apiyn; biynimb gos keynep ninji, yip gosimb ninningiy rek ma ayip; Bapiy nep mey, kuyip gos tep nakni, yip gosimb niningambay angak."

⁶⁶ Jiysis minim kun ak angyiwakni, biynimb ap minim nup ninyingipay gok, kunaynep nup kirgiy, keykey amniyak. ⁶⁷ Nup kiring ameyak, binuk onep wimungan ak kuyip angninji angak, "Nimb kunep yip kiring amningambim?"

⁶⁸ Angek, Saymon Piyta angak, "Biyomb. An ker amjun? Minim nand apan ak ninji mey, perper mindeningambun. ⁶⁹ Nip ninbun: nand Gor Bi sur-tep nuk, chinup yokip anep mindpan angak."

⁷⁰ Kun angek, Jiysis pen, Jiwdas Yiskariyot Saymon ninuk ak, kisen nup mimung giningamb rek ninji, kuyip angak, "Nimbip onep wimungan ak dipiyn ak pen; nimb bap bi timey Seytan ker mindpim angak."

Jiysis Numam Nuk Gok Yip

7 Kisen pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis nup nangning gey ninji, Jiwdiya propens ma girangyingip; Galiyliy propens nep girangyingip. ² Pen Jiwda nin yomb kiyk, korip bandak band giy miñmiñ giyingipay ak, mañ mañ gakni, ³ Jiysis numam sikop, nup kunep ma gos ninjak rek, mindek ak apiy angyak, "Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, Jiwdiya amiy, biynimb minim nip ninning winingiy gok, tap mageprek gipan rek gunap gey ninningiy. ⁵ Biynimb yomb mindning gipay gok, tap kiyk gok wegyiy ma gipay; miser yimb gipay. Kun ak nand bi key yimb gipan ak, tap mageprek gunap gey, biynimb mangiysek ninningiy angyak."

⁶ Kun angye, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Nin monmon gok, nin nimb ak mey, amning amningambim. Pen Gor yip angyayip nin ak ma wip. ⁷ Biynimb Gor nup ma chingipay gok, tap siy tap timey gipim angen ninji, yip miluk ninbay; pen nimbip ninji miluk ninningiy rek ma mindip. ⁸ Kun ak nin yomb ak mañ asaw rek, Jerusalem amnimimb; pen nin yand ak ma wip rek, yand yip ma amningambun angak." ⁹ Kun angyi, nuk Galiyliy mindek.

Jiysis Ñin Yomb Owakniņ Jerusalem Amnak

¹⁰ Pen kun angek numam sikop nind amniyak. Kisen nuk amning; miseņ ma amnak, wey wey giying amnak.

¹¹ Pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis akay angyiy, biynimb kuņay ap mindeyak gok kuyip angniņyak. ¹² Pen biynimb yikop gok, Jiwda biyomb kun gok kuyip pirikyak rek, minim kapkap angying angyak, "Jiysis bi tep yimb angyak." Gunap pen angyak, "Mer. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip tom gip sek angyak."

¹⁴ Ñin yomb kiyk kun ak, yep ñin kaw bap nep mindakniņ, Jiysis apchakiy, Gor angniņep korip ak amiy, kuyip minim angñak. ¹⁵ Angñek niņiy, Jiwda biyomb gok wal angyiy angyak, "Bi biy sikul ma anggak ak pen, yergiy minim okok maņgiysek niņimb angyak."

¹⁶ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis anggak, "Minim angñimbiyn gok, yand key niņiy ma apiyn; Bi yip angyokek winik anep gos ñamb apiyn. ¹⁷ Biynimb Gor anggip rek gun angyiy gi dand amningambay gok, Gor minim nup akan, minim yand key apiyn ak, kuyip gos ñek niņningambay. ¹⁸ Nimb niņbim: biynimb minim kiyk key angingambay gok, yimb chin aranimuņ angyiy, minim okok nimb okok nimb angingambay. Pen Gor bi yokek minim nup angniņ wip ak; bi minim yipund giy nep angingamb ak mey; yesek angnimuņ rek ma mindip. ¹⁹ Mosis, Gor anggak anggak rek low gunap angñak ak pen; nimb bap low ar kun gok kindik ma gipim. Minim bap mindex mer; yip yikop yimb ñangning gispim anggak."

²⁰ Jiysis kun angek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok angyak, "Nip an ñangning gisap. Nip kichekiy ambaņ ayamb aspan?"

²¹ Angey, Jiysis anggak, "Yand tap mageprek nokom bap genik, nimb maņgiysek lotiw ñin ak yenen kun gip angyiy, jiw dipik. ²² Nimb Mosis anggak rek, ñi gok tikiy, ñin onep ar ak mindiy, minek jiy ak kumbak tikpim. Gipim kun ak Mosis nuk mer, nasind yes sikop nind kiñiņ gi gey mey kun gipim. Pen kumbak tikpim kun ak, ñin gunap Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, ma kirpim; monmon kumbak tikpim. Gipim kun ak rek, lotiw ñin ak, bi bap nup gen pisnep suņ ayak ak; yip yenen miluk niņbim. ²⁴ Kun ak kisen minim ar ar nep niņiy ma angnimimb; niņrep giy, yipund giningamb ar ak niņiy angnimimb anggak."

Jiysis Mey, Kiyņ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Akan Angyak

²⁵ Jerusalem biynimb gunap angyak, "Biyomb gok, bi ñangun angyiy niņbay ak, mey biy rek ayip? ²⁶ Pen niņim! Bi kun ak nuk biynimb namb yomb biy minim anggakniņ, pen minim bap ma aspay. Kun ak kiyk key, nuk bi kiyņ yomb key yimb ak angyiy niņbay rek ayip! ²⁷ Pen bi kiyņ yomb key yimb opkop ak, akay nimb wip angyiy ma niņbinup; bi biy akay nimb wip ak chin maņgiysek niņbun angyak."

²⁸ Pen Jiysis Gor angniņep korip miņgan biyaņ, minim ang nep mindying, meņg miņgan dand araniy anggak, "Nimbik yip niņrep yimb giy, akay nimb winik ak

niņbim. Pen yand key ma winik; Bi biynimb angdep ak nep yip angyokek winik. Yand nuk yip mindiy, yip angyokek winik rek nup niņbiyn; pen nimbik nup ma niņbim anggak."

³⁰ Kun angek, nup chichiy diy dand kor amnun angyiy niņyak ak pen; Nop Gor nup pikayningambay angyiy anggayak ñin ak ma owak rek, biynimb bap nup ma chichiy diyak. ³¹ Pen biynimb kuņaynep kun gok, gunap Jiysis bi kiyņ yomb key yimb ak angyiy niņyak. Niņiy angyak, "Bi kiyņ yomb key yimb kisen winingamb apay ak, tap mageprek kuņaynep giy, bi biy nup wiyniym ginimuņ rek ma ayip angyak."

Jiysis Nup Am Dand Wim Angyiy, Poliys Gok Kuyip Angyokyak

³² Pen biynimb gok, bi kiyņ yomb key yimb anup minim kun ak kapkap angeyak niņiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup tap simboņep yomb gok sek Jiysis nup am dand winimimb angyiy, Jiwda poliys gunap angyokyak.

³³ Jiysis pen anggak, "Yand yep won bap mindiy, Bi yip yokamb opiy ak ker tip amningayn. ³⁴ Yip akay amimb angyiy piyowningambim ak pen, ma niņningambim. Yand amningayn ar ak, nimb kisen ginimimb rek ma ayip anggak."

³⁵ Kun angek, Jiwda biyomb gok kiyk keynep angniņ angniņ giy angyak, "Nuk akay amek, nup ma niņningambun? Nuk am Jiwda biynimb jiw am Griyk mindpay okok amiy, biynimb kun okok kuyip minim angñiying mindeningamb nup ma niņningambun? ³⁶ Pen yenen anggip, 'Yip piyow niņiy ma niņningambim; amningayn ar ak kisen ginimimb rek ma ayip anggip' angyak."

Gor Kawnan Ak Ñiņg Kilam Rek Jiwiy Winingamb

³⁷ Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk kun ak, ñin kisen yimb ak apek, Jiysis tikjakiy, meņg miņgan dand araniy anggak, "Biynimb an kuņam kinjik gek, yip ker apiy ñiņg ñiņningiy. ³⁸ Biynimb yip gosimb niņningambay gok, Baybol buk ak anggip rek, ñiņg ñimbiy perper mindeningambay ak, namb kuyip biyaņ kilam jiwiy winingamb anggak." ³⁹ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis kumiy tikjakiy Nop ker ma amek mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak biynimb gok kuyip ma yokak. Ñiņg kilam jiwiy winingamb minim anggak kun ak; nup gosimb niņey, Gor Kawnan ap kiy yip mindiy, giningamb rek anggak.

Kiyk Key Tuņg Asik Keykey Ayak

⁴⁰ Jiysis kun angek, biynimb kuņaynep kun gok, gunap minim anggak kun ak niņiy angyak, "Bi biy, bi Gor minim angep winingamb angyiy kond mindyingipun ak angyak."

⁴¹ Gunap angyak, "Nuk bi kiyņ yomb key yimb ak angyak!"

Kun angeyak, gunap pen angyak, "Kiyņ yomb key yimb ak Galiyliy nimb ma winingamb! ⁴² Baybol buk ak anggip rek, Jiwda bi kiyņ yomb key yimb ak, Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy apiy giy, tikningambay Depiyt miñmon

nuk Betlihem angyak.”⁴³ Jiysis nup nen angyi, biynimb kunay mindyak kun gok, asik pis ak key, pis ak key ay,⁴⁴ gunap nup diy dand kor amnun angyak ak pen, nup ma diyak.

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Nup Ma Gos Niyyak

⁴⁵ Pen Jiwda poliys gok andkind amey, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek angyak, “Bi kun anup yenen ma dand opim?”

⁴⁶ Angey, bi poliys kun gok angyak, “Biyimb bap, bi kun ak minim tep yimb angip rek ma apay angyak.”

⁴⁷ Kun angey, bi Peresiy gok angyak, “Nimb biynimb gunap bi tom gip kun ak niñind angip angyi niñbay rek niñbim? ⁴⁸ Bi chin Peresiy bap akan, Jiwda biyomb gunap nup gos niñiy ma dipay. ⁴⁹ Biynimb guniy kiyk Mosis low ak ma niñbay rek, yiwur yomb dingingambay angyak.”

⁵⁰ Pen bi kiyk Niykodymas, bi nind kisyimken amiy Jiysis nup minim gunap angniñak ak, kuyip angak, ⁵¹ “Jiwda low chin ar ak, bi bap nup timey gipan angyi, yikop kalambis ma aypun; kor giy junj bap niñiy nep mey, kun gipun angak.”

⁵² Angek angyak, “Nak kunep Galiyliy nimb rek? Baybol buk ak riytiym gi dand amiy niñningamban: bi Gor minim angep bap, Galiyliy nimb ma winingamb angyak.”⁵³ [Kun angyi, kiyk mangiysek korip kiyk keykey amniyak.

Biyon Bap Am Bi Bap Yip Di Gak

8 Pen Jiysis nuk miñmon Oliyp dum am kiniy,² minek miñmon tikdam yokakniñ, tip ak andkind Gor angniñep korip ak apek, biynimb kunaynep ap nup piñiy kus kus gey, nuk bisinñ mindyñg, minim angñi mindek. ³ Angñi mindakniñ, bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek biyn bap, bi bap yip di gek, dap biynimb mindyak namb siñak ay, Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa. Biyn biy bi sek ak pen, bi bap yip di gambiy niñiy, dand aswun. ⁵ Mosis low ak biyn bi kun gok rek, kamb jiw pikayniñgiy angak. Kun ak biyn gip kun biy, nand yerip gos niñban angyak.” ⁶ Pen kiyk minim kun ak yesek kun angon, nuk yerip angek, nup kor gun angyi angyak ak mey, nuk yikop jiy kuyangiy, lum ar ak kil tik mindek. ⁷ Pen nup minim kun ak angniñnep mindyak, nuk tikjakiy kuyip angak, “Bi tap siy tap timey ma gip bap mindonimun ak, kamb bap diy, biyn kun ak mindonimun siñak nind diyoknimun angak.” ⁸ Kun angyi, tip ak kuyangiy, man biyan kil tik mindakniñ, ⁹ bi nup kor gun angyak kun gok, minim angak kun ak niñiy, biyomb yomb rek gok nokom nokom kiring amniyakniñ, mangiysek kiring keykey amdiyak. Jiysis yip, biyn ak yip nep minderik. ¹⁰ Kun ak nuk kund almil ay bisinñ mindyñg; biyn kun anup angak, “Bi gok akay? Bi nip kor ginimun bap ma mindip rek?” ¹¹ Angek, biyn ak angak, “Biyomb. Bi yip kor ginimun bap ma mindip angak.” Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand kunep nip kor ma giniñgayn nen amnon! Pen tap siy tap timey ak tip ma ginimin angak.”]

Jiysis Mey, Biynimb Gok Melik Kiyk

¹² Jiysis kuyip tip ak angyi angak, “Mankumb biy melik ak yand mindpiyn. Biynimb an yip chingiy tanjeningambay gok, kisyimnamb okok ma tanjeningambay; permindep melik tep ak diy tanjeningambay angak.”

¹³ Kun angek, bi Peresiy gok nup angyak, “Minim nak keynep apan ak, dep rek ma ayip angyak.”

¹⁴ Kun angey, Jiysis angak, “Minim kun ak yand key aspiyn ak pen, niñind aspiyn. Yenen: yand opiyn okok niñiy, amningayn okok niñiy gipiyn. Pen nimb, opiyn okok, amningayn okok ma niñbim. ¹⁵ Nimb minim tungasikyñg, ar ak tep gipim, ar ak timey gipim apim ak, biynimb Gor nup ma chingipay gok gos niñiy apay rek nep apim. Pen yand nimb apim ar kun ak rek ma apiyn. ¹⁶ Bapiy yip yokek winik ak, yip mindpiyn rek, minim tungasikniñg; niñind nep angyi tungasikpiyn. ¹⁷ Low minim nimbik ar ak apim, ‘Bi omiñal minim ar nokom kun anep anjeningayr mey; ak niñind apiyr angyi niñningambay apim.’ ¹⁸ Low nimb kun ak rek. Bapiy yip yokip ak, minim chirapiy nokom kun anep apur ak mey, niñind apur angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angek, nup angyak “Nap akay?”

Angey angak, “Nimbik yip ma niñbim rek, Bapiy nup kunep ma niñbim. Yip niñiy rek, Bapiy nup kunep niñbikip angak.”

²⁰ Jiysis lotiw korip opriyñ dap yokpay miñgan ak, minim kun ak angñak ak pen, Gor ñin nup angayak ak ma wak rek, biynimb bap nup chichiy diy, dand kor amningiy rek ma ayak!

Yand Amjiyiy Okok Nimbik Ma Amningambim

²¹ Jiysis kuyip tip ak angak, “Yand amen, yip piyowningambim ak pen, nimbik tap timey ginep mindiy kumningambim rek, amningayn tip ak ma niningambim angak.”

²² Kun angek, Jiwda biyomb gok angyak, “Nuk angip yand amjiyiy okok ma niningambim angip ak, yenen kun angip? Nuk key pikayniñg kun angip?”

²³ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb biy nimb; yand biyon nimb winik. Nimb mankumb biy ker; yand pen mankumb biy ker ma mindpiyn. ²⁴ Kun ak niñiy mey, ‘Nimb tap siy tap timey gi mindiy kumningambim apiyn.’ Pen yip mey bi kun ak nep angyi, gosimb ma niñningambim ak; gach sek mindpim rek mindiy, kumningambim angak.”

²⁵ Kun angek angyak, “Nand an?”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip per ma angñimbiyn? ²⁶ Nimbip minim ang ginim ar ak, kunaynep mindip. Bi yip angyokek winik ak, gos okok mangiysek niñrep gip rek, yip gos ñakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip angñimbiyn ak pen; nimb ma niñjun angyi nep niñbim angak.”

²⁷ Jiysis Nop nup angyi minim angak kun ak ma niñyak rek, kuyip angak, ²⁸ “Bi bap ñinuk nup ñangbirikningambim ñin ak, giniñgamb giniñgamb rek niñiy anjningambim, ‘Ak Bi kun anep. Nuk tap bap key

niņiy ma giyiņgip; Nop minim aņgñiyiņgip rek nep niņiy aņgyiņgip aņgningambim.²⁹ Bi yip yokek winik anup, tep gip ar anep giyiņ ak mey, yip ma kirgip; nuk yip nep mindpur aņgak.”

³⁰ Jiysis minim kun ak aņgakniņ, biynimb kuņaynep nup Kiyņ yomb key yimb ak aņgyi gos niņyak. ³¹ Pen Ji-wda biynimb nup Kiyņ yomb key yimb aņgyi niņyak kun gok kuyip aņgak, “Biynimb minim yip ar ar diniņgambay gok, biynimb yand mer. Biynimb yand mey, minim yip pisnep dipay gok. ³² Biynimb yand mindeniņgambim rek, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek, minim yerip yipund giy mindip ak niņiy, kalambis woņg rek gi mindpim ak kirgiy, mindrep giniņgambim aņgak.”

³³ Kun aņgek aņgyak, “Minim apan kun ak yerip? Chin basind Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindpun ak, chin biynimb gunap kuyip kalambis woņg rek ma gipun aņgyak.”

³⁴ Kun aņgeyak, Jiysis aņgak, “Nimbip niņind aspiyn. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, key mindrep giniņgiy rek ma ayamb mey, kalambis woņg rek gi mindpay. ³⁵ Biynimb kalambis woņg gipay kun gok, Biyomb ak biynimb kiñiņ nuk yimb ma mindpay. Pen Bi bap Ñinuk ak nep mey; Biyomb ak Ñinuk yimb.

³⁶ Nuk nimbip biynimb kalambis woņg rek gi mindpim gok, wisik yokeniņgamb, biynimb kalambis woņg gipay rek ma mindeniņgambim; Biyomb ak biynimb nuk yimb mindeniņgambim. ³⁷ Nimbip Ebrahim tikek tikey apek mindpim ak niņbiyn ak pen; nuk giyiņgip rek ma giy, minim apiyn ak ma diy, yip ñaņgning gispim.

³⁸ Yand Bapiy yip mindiy niņnik rek nimbip aņgñimbiyn; pen nimb, nap nimbik ak minim aņgip ar gok nep gipim aņgak.”

³⁹ Aņgek aņgyak, “Bapiy chin mey Ebrahim aņgyak.”

Aņgey, Jiysis aņgak, “Nimbik Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindembikip rek, nuk giyiņgip rek gipkip. ⁴⁰ Yand Gor aņgip rek, minim niņind yimb ak nimbip aņgñimbiyn ak pen, yip ñaņgning gispim. Ebrahim nuk, nimbik giniņg gispim kun ak rek ma giyiņgip. ⁴¹ Kun ak, nap nimbik yimb ak gip rek gispim aņgak.”

Kun aņgek aņgyak, “Chinup waņ siy diy ma tikyak, Gor nokom mey, Bapiy chin aņgyak.”

⁴² Kun aņgey, Jiysis pen aņgak, “Gor bapiy chin apim ak pen; yand nuk yip mindiy opiyn ak, yenen yip wasemb ma aypim. Gos yand key niņiy ma winik; nuk nep yip aņgyokek winik. ⁴³ Pen minim yip ak yenen niņrep ma gipim. Gipim kun ak minim nup ak ma niņun aņgyi gipim. ⁴⁴ Nap nimbik Seytan ak mey, nuk gos niņimb ar anep gun aņgyi niņbim. Nuk kiñiņ giy biynimb gok kuyip ñaņgpikayiņgip. Miñ ar nuk kun ak mindnep mindip. Gos tep gunap niņiy mindrep ma gip. Minim tom nep gek gek mey, minim kun ak minim nuk yimb ayip. Nuk biynimb tom gipay gok nop kiyk ak mey, ⁴⁵ yand nimbip minim niņind apiyn ak niņiy, ma dipim. ⁴⁶ Pen yand giyiņ ak timey gipan aņgyi aņgnimimb rek ma ayek, yenen minim yip ak ma dipim?

⁴⁷ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok, minim nup ak dipay. Pen nimb nup ker ma mindpim rek, minim nup ak ma dipim aņgak.”

Ebrahim Kisen, Yand Nind Aņgak

⁴⁸ Jiwda kay Jiysis nup aņgyak, “Nand bi Samariya nimb. Nip kichekiy abaņ ayip aņgambun ak, niņind apun rek?”

⁴⁹ Aņgey aņgak, “Yip kichekiy ma abaņ ayip. Bapiy nup yimb ak dand aranimbiyn ak pen; nimb yimb yip ak dand apyopim. ⁵⁰ Yimb yand ak key dand araniyn aņgyi ma niņbiyn; Biyomb biynimb yerer gipay gok niņrep gip ak, yimb yip ak aranaņ aņgyi niņimb.

⁵¹ Nimbip niņind aspiyn: Biynimb an minim yip ak diy kisen giniņgamb ak, ma kumniņgamb, perper nep mindeniņgamb aņgak.”

⁵² Jiysis kun aņgek, nup aņgyak, “Ebrahim kumek, bi Gor minim aņgep gunap kunep kumyak ak, yergiy nand pen apan, ‘Minim yip diniņgambim ak, ma kumniņgambim apan?’ Kun ak chin niņbun, niņind nip kichekiy abaņ ayip. ⁵³ Bapiy chin Ebrahim sek, bi Gor minim aņgep gunap sek kumyak ak; kiyk bi sikoy, yand biyomb aņgyi niņban?”

⁵⁴ Aņgey, Jiysis aņgak, “Yimb yand key dand araniņgayn ak tep ma giniņgamb. Bi yimb yip dand aranimb ak, Bapiy yand. Nimbik nup Bapiy chin apim ak pen; ⁵⁵ nup ma niņbim. Yand mey nup niņbiyn. Pen nup ma niņbiyn aņgningayn ak, nimb tom gipim rek giniņgayn. Kun ak nup niņbiyn ak mey, minim aņgip rek dipiyn. ⁵⁶ Pen Gor wosrey nap Ebrahim nup, miñiy yand ap mindpiyn biy winiņgamb aņgek, niņind aņgip aņgyi, gos sek mindiy miñmiñ gak ak mey, yand apen nup tep yimb gak aņgak.”

⁵⁷ Kun aņgek, Jiwda biyomb gok minim nup kun ak niņrep ma giy aņgyak, “Simiy nak ñin jiwiy omiņal rek ma mindpan ak pen, yergiy Ebrahim wosrey kondor okok mindyiņgip anup niņnik aņgyi aspan?”

⁵⁸ Aņgeyak, kuyip aņgak, “Nimbip niņind aspiyn. Yand bi perper mindep ak mey, yand mindnikniņ, Ebrahim nup kisen tikyak aņgak.”

⁵⁹ Kun aņgek, Gor rek mey minim kun ak kun giy apkop aņgyi, nup kamb jiw pikayniņg geyak, Gor aņgningep korip miņgan mindek ak siliņg ay mis amnak.

Bi Windin Koysek Tikyak Bap, Jiysis Gek Suņ Ayak

9 Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip amyiņg, bi windin koysek tikyak bap mindek. ² Bi kun ak niņiy, binuk gok Jiysis nup aņgyak, “Tiysa! Tap siy tap timey an gek, bi kun biy windin nup ak koy gak? Nuk key akan, nop nonim ger gak?”

³ Aņgeyak, Jiysis aņgak, “Windin nup koy gak ak, nuk key akan, nop nonim tap siy tap timey ger ma gak. Yand nup gen suņ ayek, biynimb gok niņiy, Gor Biyomb yimb mindip ak niņyaņ aņgyi mey, windin nup kun ak koy gak. ⁴ Miñiy melik mindip rek, bi yip yokek winik ak, woņg nup ak ginjun. Yenen, nimb niņbim; kisyim apek woņg gep rek ma ayingamb. ⁵ Yand mankumb biy mindpiyn rek, biynimb gok melik kiyk ak mindpiyn aņgak.”

⁶Jiysis minim kun ak angyi, man biyan kiñuk giy, gek wilemb ayek diy, bi windin koy gak anup windin ak wiykiy angak, ⁷"Saylom chemb amiy, jomluk ak ñing ayokninin angak." Kun giy angyokek, am ñing ayokiy windin ak niñying, korip nuk owak.

⁸Pen biynimb korip layn nuk yip jimñiy gok sek, biynimb okok kuyip tap nen asim angyingip gok sek key angniñ angniñ giy angyak, "Bi biy mey, bi bisin mindying tap nen asim angyingip ak rek ayip?"

⁹Angey, gunap angyak, "Yaw. Mey bi kun anep angyak." Gunap pen angyak, "Mer. Bi kun ak rek ayip ak pen, bi biy key angyak." Kun angey, bi kun ak nuk key angak, "Yand mey bi kun ak nep angak." ¹⁰Angek, nup angyak, "Windin nip ak yergiy suñ ayip?" ¹¹Angey angak, "Bi Jiysis apay ak, man biyan kiñuk giy, gek wilemb ayek, diy windin yip ak wiykiy angip, 'Am Saylom chemb biyan ñing ayokninin angak,' am ñing ayokiy day windin yimb niñbiyn angak." ¹²Angek angyak, "Bi kun ak miñiy akay?" Angey angak, "Ma niñbiyn angak."

Bi Peresiy Gok Bi Windin Koy Gak Ak Yergiy Suñ Ayip Angyak

¹³Pen Jiysis gek windin niñak kun ak, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak gak ak mey, biynimb gunap bi kun anup dand Peresiy kay mindeyak ak amey, ¹⁵nup angyak "Yergiy windin niñban?" Angey angak, "Jiysis man ak diy, windin yip ak wiykamb, am windin ak ñing ayokiy, windin yimb niñbiyn angak."

¹⁶Kun angek, bi Peresiy gunap angyak, "Lotiw ñin ak kun gip rek, Gor nup yokamb ma wip angyak." Angeyak, bi kiyk gunap pen angyak, "Bi tap siy tap timey gep bap mindombikop ak; yergiy tap mageprek kun ak gipkop angyak." Kun angyi kiyk keynep, asik keykey ayak. ¹⁷Bi Peresiy gok, bi kun anup tip angniñiy angyak, "Bi windin nip gek niñban kun ak, nup bi yerip angyi niñban?"

Angey angak, "Yand niñbiyn ak, nuk bi Gor minim angep bap angak."

¹⁸Pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis gek suñ ayak minim ak ma diy, nop nonim kuyip suk angey aperik ngyak, ¹⁹"Ñi biy ñi nirik?" Angey angrik, "Yaw! Ñi chir angrik." Anger angyak, "Nup windin koysek tikrik?" Angey angrik, "Yaw! Nup windin koysek tikruk angrik." Kun anger angyak, "Kun ak yergiy windin yimb niñimb?" ²⁰Pen kiyk ber niñrik: Jiwda biyomb kun gok, nind minim kilis ar bap angyi angyak, "Biynimb Jiysis nup bi kiy yomb key yimb angyi niñningambay gok, lotiw korip chinup ak ma winingambay angyak." Kun ak kiyminay pirikrik rek, Jiysis gek suñ ayip angyi ma angrik, "Ñi ak windin koysek tikruk ak pen, miñiy yergiy windin yimb niñimb ak ma niñbur; nuk ñiskoy mer ak, nup key angniñem, angñiningamb angrik."

²⁴Kun angerik, biyomb gok bi kun anup tip ak suk angey apek angyak, "Nip suñ ayip kun ak, Gor nup yimb anep dand aranimin. Chin niñbun, bi Jiysis kun ak, bi tap siy tap timey gep angyak."

²⁵Kun angey, kuyip pen angak, "Nuk bi tap siy tap timey gep bap akan ma niñbiyn; pen nind windin koy mindenik, miñiy niñrep gipiyn ak niñbiyn angak."

²⁶Angek angyak, "Nip yerer gip? Pen yergiy gamb windin yimb niñban?"

²⁷Angey angak, "Nimbip mindarik angñen niñbim ak pen, yenen tip ak niñun angyi aspim? Nimbik kunep binuk mindning gos niñbim?"

²⁸Kun angek, nup angy giy angyak, "Nand bi kun ak binuk. Pen chin Mosis binuk. ²⁹Gor Mosis nup minim angñek angyingip ak niñbun ak pen; bi biy akay nimb wip?"

³⁰Angeyak angak, "Ayaw-ey! Nuk windin yip ak gek suñ ayip ak pen; akay nimb angyi ma niñbim! ³¹Pen chin niñbun; tap siy tap timey giying, Gor nup angniñon ma niñningamb; biynimb mindrep gipay gok nep angniñey, angningambay rek giningamb. ³²Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, biynimb windin koysek tikyak bap gey suñ ma ayak. ³³Bi kun ak Gor yokek ma opkop ak, biynimb gok gek kun giy suñ ma aypikop angak."

³⁴Kun angek angyak, "Nanim nip tikak ñin ak, bi tap siy tap timey gep ak tikayak ak pen; chinup minim angñining gispan?" Kun angyi, Jiwda nan-gep korip biy tip ma winingamban angyi, nup angyokyak.

Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ma Niñbay Gok Windin Koy Rek Mindpay

³⁵Pen Jiysis bi kun anup angyokyak minim ak niñiy, am nup piyow niñiy angak, "Nand Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup gosimb niñban?"

³⁶Angek angak, "Bi kun ak mey ak angey, nup gosimb niñnim angak."

³⁷Kun angek, Jiysis angak, "Bi kun ak mindarik niñban. Mey nand yip minim aspiyr biy angak."

³⁸Kun angek, Jiysis mindek kiñiy siñak kongim yimiy angak, "Biyomb! Nip gosimb niñbiyn angak." ³⁹Angek, Jiysis angak, "Yand opiyn rek, biynimb mankumb biy yerer giy rek mindpay ak niñningambay. Biynimb mindrep ma gipun apay gok, windin sek rek ayingamb; biynimb mindrep gipun apay gok, windin koy rek ayingamb angak."

⁴⁰Kun angek, bi Peresiy man kun siñak mindeyak gunap, minim kun ak niñiy angyak, "Kun apan ak, chin kunep windin koy?"

⁴¹Angey, Jiysis angak, "Nimb windin koy mindpun apkip rek, timey gipim ak, minim yomb yimb ma dipkip. Pen niñrep gipun angyi niñbim rek, minim yomb yimb ak diniñgambim angak."

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Angiy Paydon Ay Angak

10 Jiysis minim ar bap paydon ay angak, "Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Bi kinjenram yipund giy miñgan ak mindakniñ, tam yesek bap talakiy aminingambay gok, bi tap siy sinjimey dipay ak mey kun giningambay. ²Bi siypsiyp mokep ak, wariy miñgan

amning, yesek tam okok talakiy ma amningamb; kinjenram yipund giy mingan anep amiy, amningamb.

³“Pen bi siypsiyp mokep ak amjakek, bi kinjenram kond mindep ak nup niñrep giningamb rek, kinjen yikningamb. Siypsiyp gok kunep, bi kun ak menjg mingan nup ak niñningambay rek, kuyip yimb angging, poñind mis amiy, nuk nind gakniñ, kiyk kisen giningambay. ⁵ Pen bi yesek bap ap angek, menjg mingan nup ak ma niñningambay rek, pirik amningambay anggak.” ⁶ Jiysis kun giy paydonj ay angek, minim asap ar ak anggiy ma tik niñyak.

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Tep Ak

⁷ Ma niñeyak, Jiysis tip ak anggak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Yand mey kinjenram yipund giy ak. Biynimb kinjenram kun ak apiy amningambay gok, bap ma kurginingambay. Amiy apiy giying, tap kaskas niñningambay.

“Pen chin bi kanj siypsiyp mokep anggiy nind wiyak gok, bi siypsiyp siydep ak mey, kanj siypsiyp gok minim kuyip ak ma niñyak. ¹⁰ Kuyip siy diniñg, timey giniñg, pikayniñg nep wiyak. Yand winik ak, kim mindiy mindrep yimb giniñgiy anggiy winik.

¹¹ “Yand bi kanj siypsiyp mokep tep yimb ak. Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep kun ak, ma pirikningamb; kanj siypsiyp kond minden anggiy monmon kumningamb. ¹² Bi wong maniy nep giying, kanj siypsiyp kond mindeningambay gok, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep yipund giy mer ak mey, siypsiyp gok kuyip gosimb ma niñningambay. Kayn ayndik gok niñiy, pirik ameningambay mey, siypsiyp gok kuyip yuk dam kind keykey yokningambay.

¹⁴ Bapiy chirapiy penpen niñrep gipur rek; yand siypsiyp gok yip penpen niñrep gipun. Kun ak kuyip anggiy kumningayn. ¹⁶ Bapiy wong yip anggiy rek, siypsiyp yand gok miñmon Jiwda biy nep mer; miñmon okok kunep diniñgayn. Pen kiyk minim yip ak niñningambay rek; siypsiyp tiwin nokom bap mindiy, bi mokep kiyk nokom bap nep mindiy giniñgamb.

¹⁷ “Kuyip nen anggiy kumiy tikjakningayn rek, Bapiy yip wasemb ayip. ¹⁸ Biynimb gunap gos kiyk niñiy gey ma kumningayn; yand key kumiyn anggiy kumningayn; tikjakiyn anggiy tikjakningayn. Minim kun ak rek Bapiy yip anggiy anggak.”

¹⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak kun giy angek, Jiwda kay tip ak asik pis ak key, pis ak key ay; ²⁰ gunap anggak, “Nup kichekiy ambañ ayek, minim tom gisap ak, yenen niñsipim anggak?”

²¹ Pen gunap anggak, “Nup kichekiy ambañ ayombikop; kun giy ma apkop. Pen kichekiy ambañ ayek, yergiy biynimb windin koy gok gek, tip ak niñbiyap anggak.”

²² Pen kisen Jiwda biynimb, Gor angniñep korip opyim giyak niñ ak miñiy wip anggiy, Jerusalem am nangingiyak. Niñ kun ak, yombip niñ ak mey, ²³ Jiysis Gor angniñep korip mis ar “Solomon korip bandak band” anggingipay ak mindakniñ, ²⁴ Jiwda biyomb gok mindex siñak apiy anggak, “Chinup gey pernep ma kond min-

denjun; bi kiyñ yomb key yimb mindenimin ak, misen anggey niñjun anggak.”

²⁵ Anggey, Jiysis anggak, “Nimbip angñimbiyn ak pen, niñind anggiy anggiy ma niñbim. Tap mageprek gipiyn ak niñiy, Gor nep angek gip anggiy niñnimimb ak pen, ²⁶ siypsiyp yand ma mindpim rek, yip gosimb ma niñbim. ²⁷ Kanj siypsiyp yand gok kuyip niñbiyn; kiyk pen menjg mingan yip ak niñiy, yip kindik gipay. ²⁸ Kiyk yip dipay rek, gen perper mindeningambay. Niñ ar yip mindpay ak, biynimb gunap ap kuyip lipiñg dand amningiy rek ma mindip. ²⁹ Bapiy bi kilis yimb ak, kuyip di yip niñimb ak mey; biynimb gunap kuyip piliñg dand amningiy rek ma mindip. ³⁰ Bapiy key, yand key mer; chirapiy bi nokom yimb anggak.”

³¹ Jiysis kun angek, Jiwda kay nup tip ak, kamb jiw pikniñg geyak anggak, ³² “Bapiy angek, tap mageprek gunap keykey gipiyn. Pen gipiyn kun ak, ar akay sisker gen niñiy, yip niñang pikayniñg gispim?”

³³ Anggek anggak, “Tap mageprek gipan kun gok niñiy, niñ niñang pikayniñg ma gispun; Gor nup yimb ak ang sikoy giying, yand nuk rek anggey mey, niñ niñang pikayniñg gispun anggak.”

³⁴ Kun anggeyak, Jiysis anggak, “Baybol buk low per apim ak, ar bap tikiy, biynimb yomb gor rek mindpim anggiy tikiyak. ³⁵ Pen Baybol buk minim bap yesek ma angningamb ak mey, biynimb yikop wong nup giñiy-ingipay gok kuyip, gor rek mindpim anggiy tikiyak ak niñind anggiy tikiyak. ³⁶ Yand mankumb biy opiy ak, Bapiy yip, wong ginimin anggiy yokek opiy. Pen nimb yerip gos ak niñiy, Gor Niñuk mindpiyn ak nep angen, Gor nup yimb ang sikoy gisap anggiy, yip niñang pikayniñg gispim? ³⁷ Wong nup ak ma gen, minim yip ak ma dinimimb; pen genim, minim yip ak dinimimb. ³⁸ Pen dep rek ma ayek, tap mageprek gipiyn gok niñiy, yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn, nuk yand yip mindip ak; niñningambim anggak.”

³⁹ Pen tip ak nup chichiy dun anggeyak, nuk kapkap silgiy amnak. ⁴⁰ Siliñg ay amiy, Joden niñg tikiy pis bindonj amiy, Jon mindiy biynimb niñg pikniyingip miñmon tiñgoñ okok am mindek. ⁴¹ Biynimb kuñaynep, mindek ak apiy anggak, “Jon tap mageprek gunap ma giyingip; pen bi biy nup anggiy minim yerip yerip anggak ak, niñind yimb anggingip anggak.” ⁴² Kun anggiy, kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

Lasaras Kumak

11 Bi bap tap gak miñmon Beteniy. Yimb nuk ak Lasaras. Bi kun ak, nunay nuk omiñal mindy-ingipiyr. Bap Mariya, bap Mata. ² Mariya mey, biyn Jiysis nup tomb kind ak wel songñiy, jun kas nuk wiykyokak ak. ³ Lasaras nup kun giy tap gek, nunay omiñal Jiysis nup minim piñiy yokiy angrik, “Biyomb! Bunñiy nak anup, tap yomb yimb gip angrik.”

⁴ Pen Jiysis minim anggyokrik kun ak niñiy anggak, “Nup tap gip kun ak pisnep kumnimuj anggiy ma gip. Pen Bapiy nuk key niñimb rek gek, biynimb gok yimb nup ak sek, Niñuk nup yimb ak sek dand araniñgambay anggak.”

⁵Jiysis nuk Mata, Mariya, Lasaras kuyipyakam wasemb ayingip ak pen; ⁶minim kun ak ninjiy, kasek ma amnak; miñmon mindyingip kun okok minek omiñal sek mindiy, ⁷binuk gok kuyip angak, "Tip ak Jiwdiya amnun angak." ⁸Kun anggek, binuk gok angyak, "Tiysa. Menikarik namb siñbiy, Jiwdiya biyomb gok nip kamb jiw pikning geyak ak pen; tip ak miñmon kun okok amning gispan?"

⁹Anggeyak angak, "Nimb niñbim: minek nokom bap, tapin mindiy kisyim wip. Kun ak biynimb melik sek girangeningambay gok, melik ak niñying tanggeningambay rek, tap gunap tawey pilachakek, ma gindam pikningambay. ¹⁰Pen kisyimken girangiy, melik ma niñningambay rek, tap gunap tawey pilachakek, gindam pikningambay angak."

¹¹Jiysis kun anggiy, minim bap pen angak, "Mam chin Lasaras wisin kinjap ak amiy, nup angen tikjakningamb angak."

¹²Anggek, binuk gok anggak, "Biyomb. Nuk kinjap apan ak sun ayingamb anggak." ¹³Jiysis Lasaras kumimb anggiy angak ak pen, kiyk angniñyak-en, yikop wisin kinek kun asap anggak. ¹⁴Binuk gok ma niñey, kuyip misen anggiy angak, "Lasaras kumimb. ¹⁵Pen nuk yip ma minden kumak kun ak, nimbip nen anggiy miñmiñ gispiyn. Yenen, nup gen tikjakek, yip Gor Ñinuk anggiy gosimb niñningambim nen, amnun anggak."

¹⁶Anggek, Tomas yimb nuk bap Didiymas, numam gunap kuyip angak, "Kun ak chin Tiysa yip amiy, manggiysek kumjun angak."

Jiysis Mariya Ayminay Kuyip Niñak

¹⁷Pen kiyk Beteniy amjakeyak, Jiysis nup anggak, "Lasaras kumek komnuk ak, ñin omiñal omiñal pandikip anggak." ¹⁸Pen miñmon Beteniy kun ak, Jerusalem mañ siñak ak mey, ¹⁹Lasaras kumek, Jiwda biynimb kunaynep, ap Mata yip, Mariya yip kuyip simb niñiy aymindeyak. ²⁰Pen Mata Jiysis asaw anggey niñiy, nunay Mariya nup korip ak kirgiy, ²¹nuk am Jiysis nup niñiy angak, "Biyomb. Biy mindembinap rek, mam yand ak ma kumbikop. ²²Pen yand niñbiyn: miñiy Gor nup angniñeningamban, angningamban rek giningamb angak."

²³Anggek, Jiysis anggak, "Namam tip ak tikjakningamb anggak." ²⁴Anggek anggak, "Yand niñbiyn. Ñin kisen ak apek, tikjakningamb anggak." ²⁵Anggek, nup anggak, "Kumiy tikjakpay ak sek, perper mindpay ak sek junj ak mey yand mindpiyn. Biynimb yip gosimb niñbay gok, kumiy pisnep ma kumningambay; ²⁶yip gosimb niñningambay rek, kim mindiy perper nep mindeningambay. Minim ar kun ak niñban?"

²⁷Anggek, "Yaw. Biyomb! Nip niñbiyn; nand mey Kiyñ yomb key yimb Gor Ñinuk mankumb biy winingamb anggingipay anep anggak."

²⁸Pen Jiysis Mata nup, nanay akay anggiy angniñek, andkind nunay Mariya mindek ak amiy, nup timund simb tikiy anggak, "Tiysa nip akay anggiy angniñsap anggak." ²⁹Anggek, Mariya minim kun ak niñiy, kasek tik-

jakiy, nup niñning amnak. ³⁰Jiysis pen korip ma owak; Mata niñak tip siñak nep mindek. ³¹Mariya nuk kun giy kasek amek, biynimb nuk yip mindeyak gok angniñyak-en, chip kawrumb ar ak amjap anggiy, kisen amniyak.

³²Mariya am nup niñiy, mindek ak jun panggiy anggak, "Biyomb. Biy mindembinap rek, mam yand ak ma kumbikop anggak!"

³³Pen Mariya sek, Jiwda biynimb nuk yip wiyak gok sek siy anggeyak, Jiysis nup miker yimb gek anggak, ³⁴"Nup kombim akay?"

Anggek anggak, "Apey am niñun anggak."

³⁵Jiysis pen siy ñing tikdam yokek, Jiwda biynimb gok niñiy anggak, ³⁶"Niñim! Lasaras nup wasemb yimb ayip anggak."

³⁷Gunap pen anggak, "Nuk bi windin koy gip gok gek windin yimb niñbay rek; yenen tap nup gak kun ak gek ma sun ayak?"

Lasaras Nup Gek Tikjakak

³⁸Kun anggeyak, Jiysis nup tip ak miker yimb gek, Lasaras nup komyak bindoñ amiy angak, "Kamb yomb di chip kaw pil giyak ak diyokim anggak."

Anggek, bi Lasaras kumak kun ak, nunay Mata anggak, "Biyomb. Chip ak kumek komonuk, ñin omiñal omiñal pandikip ak, kuyrimey yimb winingamb anggak."

⁴⁰Anggek, pen anggak, "Nip yerip angambiyn? Yip gosimb niñmindiy mey, Gor key yimb gek niñningamban apiyn anggak."

⁴¹Kun anggek, kamb ak diyokey, Jiysis kuyonggiy niñiy anggak, "Bapiy. Nip per angniñen yip niñban ak pen; ⁴²miñiy angniñsiyiyn ak, biynimb guniy nak nep yip yokpan ak, niñrep giningiy anggiy aspiyn anggak."

⁴³Kun anggiy, meng miñgan dand araniy anggak, "Lasaras. Mis awan anggak." ⁴⁴Anggek, chech nup pipkomiy dam kaw diyak gok, kun giy mindakniñ, mis owak. Apek, Jiysis anggak, "Chech nup jun biyoñ pipkomyak ak sek, ñin tomb okok pipkomyak gok sek wisik yokim anggak." Anggek, anggak rek giyak.

Jiysis Nup Ñangning Gos Ninyak

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

⁴⁵Jiwda biynimb Mariya nup niñning wiyak kun gok, kunaynep rek Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakak ak niñiy, Gor nep nup yokek wak anggiy niñyak. ⁴⁶Pen gunap andkind bi Peresiy gok mindeyak ak amiy, Jiysis gak kun ak angñiyak. ⁴⁷Angñey, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek Jiwda kanjsol miytiñ ak, ap nan-giy anggak, "Bi kun ak tap mageprek gisap ak, yerginjun? ⁴⁸Niñiy kirgon; nuk kun anep gek amek, biynimb manggiysek nup biyomb chin Gor yokek wip anggey, Rom biyomb gok kiñy kiyk bap key angaysipay anggiy, chinup girimey giy, Gor angniñep korip chinup ak girimey giy giningambay anggak."

⁴⁹Pen simiy nokom kun anep, binak Kayapas nup anggayeyak, nuk bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak mindek. Nuk miytiñy namb ak tikjakiy anggak, ⁵⁰"Nim-

bip sakiy ayip? Bi nokom bap kumek, chin mangiysek kim amemb rek ayningamb ak, tep yimb anggak.”

⁵¹ Pen anggak kun ak, key ma anggak; nuk simiy kun ak bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb mindek ak mey, Gor niñiy gek, Jiysis Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nen kumningamb anggiy minim kun ak anggak. ⁵² Pen Jiwda nep mer: Jiysis Gor ñapan nuk miñmon okok mangiysek di jimñiy ay, kiññiy nokom yimb mindeningiy rek ayek, minim kun ak anggak.

⁵³ Pen Jiwda biyomb kun gok, ñin kun ak tikiy Jiysis nup yerer giy ñangjun anggiy, ang amiy apiy giyingipay.

⁵⁴ Nup ñangning gey mey, miñmon Jiwdiya mindiy miseñ ma girangyngip. Binuk gok yip jiw am, dawin Yeprim biynimb kuñay ma mindyngipay gol siñak mindyngipay.

⁵⁵ Pen Jiwda ñin yomb Pasopa anggak ak manjan gaksiñ, suñ mindonjun anggiy, biynimb kuñaynep miñmon siskoy kiyk okok nimb Jerusalem apiy, Gor nup tap gunap pik simbong ñiyng mindeyak. ⁵⁶ Pen ap Gor angningep korip miñgan ak mindiy, Jiysis nup niñun anggiy, pen angningek pen angningek giy anggak, “Nimb yerip gos niñbim? Nuk Pasopa ñin biy winingamb akan mer anggak.” ⁵⁷ Yenen: Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek minim kilis bap anggiy anggak, “Nimb Jiysis nup niñiy, ap chinup angenimimb, nup am dand winingambun anggak.”

Mariya Jiysis Nup Wel Ayñak

(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

12 Pasopa tap ñiñning giyak ak, ñin onep kangol anep mindakniñ, Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakak miñmon ak amnak. Miñmon kun ak yimb Beteniy. ² Amek, tap yomb niñun anggiy, Lasaras ak, Jiysis ak, biynimb gunap sek pom yomb ar ak bising mindyakniñ, Mata keñmangiy gok bilok ñak. ³ Nunay Mariya pen, wel kuyrep maniy yomb yimb tawpay bap dapiy, Jiysis tomb ar ak songñiy, jun kas nuk ak diy wiykak. Kun gek, wel kuyrep kun ak, korip miñgan kun ak mangiysek tawek amek, ⁴ Jiwdas Yiskariyot, Jiysis binuk, nup kisen mimuñgak ak anggak, ⁵ “Maniy yomb yimb tawpay wel kun biy rek yokiy, maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñimbinup ak tep anggak.” ⁶ Nuk kun anggak ak pen, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñiñning ma anggak; maniy wand ak dand tanggiy, gunap kapkap siy diyngip rek kun anggak.

⁷ Pen Jiysis anggak, “Mariya nup ma ang gan. Wel kun ak yip komningambay ñin ak ayñining dayak ak mey, miñiy dap ayñimb. ⁸ Pen nimb biynimb yimgeprek gok yip, per mindeningambim; yand nimb yip per ma mindeningayn anggak.”

Lasaras Nup Kapkap Ñangun Anggiy Niñyak

⁹ Jiysis ap mindip miñmon Beteniy anggey niñiy, Jerusalem biynimb kuñaynep niñning wiyak. Pen nup nep niñning ma wiyak; Lasaras bi Jiysis gek tikjakak anup kunep niñning wiyak. ¹⁰ Pen Lasaras nup gek tikjakak rek, biynimb kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb

niñyak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, Lasaras nup kunep ñangun anggiy gos ak niñyak.

Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Chin Ak Anggakniñ Jerusalem Amnak

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

¹² Minek, biynimb Pasopa tap ñiñning wiyak gok, Jiysis Jerusalem asaw anggey niñiy, ¹³ nup am niñun anggiy, alband kas tik dand apyng, suk yomb anggyng anggak: “Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun!

Binuk, chinup Yisrel biynimb kond mindeningamb ak yokek wip.

Bi kun biy mey: kiyñ chin mindeningamb.

Gor nup kond mindonimuñ anggak.”

¹⁴ Jiysis dongiy marip ar bisgiy amnak ak; Baybol buk ak nind tikiy anggak rek nep gak. Minim kun ak tikiy anggak,

¹⁵ “Sayon biynimb. Ma piriknimimb. Kiyñ nimb ak dongiy marip ar ak bisgiy asaw anggak.”

¹⁶ Gak ñin kun ak, binuk gok Gor giningamb anggak rek nep gisap anggiy ma niñyak; pen kisen Jiysis kumiy tikjakek mey, Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak rek giyak kun ak, niñrep yimb giyak.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakek niñyak gok, minim kun ak ang amiy apiy gi mindeyak ak mey,

¹⁸ biynimb kuñaynep tap mageprek gak kun ak niñiy, Jerusalem kirgiy, nup kinjenñamb ak niñning amniyak.

¹⁹ Pen bi Peresiy gok niñiy, kiyk nep minim anggiy anggak, “Niñim! Gi mer niñiy kirpun. Biynimb mankumb biy mangiysek nup kindik gispay anggak.”

Griyk Biynimb Jiysis Nup Niñning Wiyak

²⁰ Pen Pasopa ñin ak asaw anggiy, Gor nup simbongning Jerusalem wiyak ñin kun ak, Griyk biynimb gunap sesek wiyak. ²¹ Biynimb kun gok, bi Piyliyp miñmon nuk Betsayda Galiyliy propens nimb ak mey, ap nup niñiy anggak, “Buñgiy. Chin Jiysis nup niñning aswun anggak.”

²² Kun anggey, Piyliyp am Enjriw nup minim kun ak angñiy, omiñal giy amiy Jiysis nup angñirik. ²³ Angñer, Jiysis anggak, “Miñiy Bi bap Ñinuk ñin yomb nuk ak wip ak mey, Nop gek yimb nup dand araningambay.

²⁴ Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Wiyt mangiy ak man biyan yapek lum ñey nep, jakiy mangiy kuñaynep piyningamb. Pen man biyan ma yowningamb ak, tap bap ma giningamb. ²⁵ Biynimb man ar biy mindrep ginjun anggiy nep niñiy gey amningamb gok, mindrep ma giningambay; pen biynimb man ar biy mindrep giningambun akan, mindrep ma giningambun ak tap yikop anggiy niñningambay gok; permindep ak diniñgambay. ²⁶ Pen biynimb yip direp gining, minim yip ak kindik giningiy. Yip chingiy mey; akay mindeningayn ak, yip nep mindoningambun. Pen Bapiy biynimb yip direp giningambay gok kuyip direp giningamb.

Jiysis Kumningayn Anḡiy Minim Anḡak

²⁷ “Miñiy yip miker gisap ak yerip anḡnim? Bapiy yip miker ñining gispan ak, kirgan anḡnim? Mer! Kun ma anḡnim. Miker kun ak dining ownik. ²⁸ Bapiy! Gos nand niñban rek yip gey, yimb nip ak aranimuñ anḡak.”

Kun anḡakniñ, minim bap semb biyoñ nimb anḡak, “Yand genik yimb yip aranak ak pen; tip ak kunep geningayn aranak niñningambay anḡak.”

²⁹ Pen biynimb mindeyak gok minim kun ak niñiy, gunap anḡyak, “Timuk asap anḡyak,” gunap anḡyak, “Enjol ak, Jiysis nup minim gunap anḡip anḡyak.”

³⁰ Kun anḡeyak, Jiysis kuyip anḡak, “Minim kun ak yip niñan anḡiy ma anḡip, nimbip niñim anḡiy anḡip.

³¹ Yenen: miñiy biynimb gok kuyip anḡiy giningayn rek, Gor kuyip pen giningambay ar ak niñiy mey, kuyip bilok keykey ayningamb. Miñiy gen, bi biynimb mankumb biy nimb gok kuyip kond mindip ak, apyap pikningamb. ³² Yip mon kiros bak biyoñ ñanḡbirik ayey, arachak Bapiy ker amen mey, biynimb miñmon keykey yip gosimb niñningambay anḡak.” ³³ Pen Jiysis minim anḡak kun ak, chinup nen anḡiy kumningamb rek anḡak.

³⁴ Pen biynimb kuñaynep ap mindeyak kun gok, nup pen anḡyak, “Low minim buk chin ak tikiy anḡyak, Jiwdada Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak pernep mindeningamb anḡyak ak pen, yergiy apan, ‘Bi bap Ñinuk nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñanḡbirikningambay apan?’ Pen Bi bap Ñinuk apan ak, anup apan?”

³⁵ Anḡey anḡak, “Bi meliksek ak, nimb yip yep sikoy won bap nep mindeningamb. Mindip won biy nup chingiy mey, melik pis ak mindiy, akay amjipun anḡiy niñrep giningambim. Mer ak, kisyim ap nimbip yiwiñg dek, piñiy aran apyan gi mindeningambim. Kun ak, bi meliksek ak nup mindip won biy chingiy, biynimb meliksek gok mindenimimb anḡak.”

Jiwda Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Gos Niñyak

Jiysis minim kun ak anḡiy, nup miluk niñyak rek, yip ma niñyan anḡiy am wikan bap key weying mindek.

³⁷ Tap mageprek gok windin yirik ar kuyip ak gek niñyingipay ak pen; nup gosimb ma niñyak. ³⁸ Giyak kun ak, bi Gor minim anḡep Asaya Baybol buk tikiy anḡak rek nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy anḡak:

“Biyomb. Minim nip kuyip anḡñimbun ak ma dipay. Pen nand gipan ar ak niñiy, nip gosimb ma niñbay anḡak.”

³⁹ Pen nup gosimb ma niñyak kun ak, Asaya minim ar bap tikak rek giyak. Tikiy anḡak:

⁴⁰ “Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip gek, windin koy rek mindey, kuyip gos timund teprep ak ma ñiningamb. Yenen: nuk anḡak, kuyip gen windin ma niñiy, gos timund teprep ak ma niñiy, nup ker amon chinup suñ ayningamb anḡiy, yip ker ma winingambay anḡak.”

⁴¹ Asaya wosrey minim anḡiy tikak kun ak, Jiwdada Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak bi teprep mindip rek ak day niñiy tikak.

⁴² Pen manḡiysek Krays nup ma kirgiyak. Bi yomb yomb gunap sek nup gosimb niñyak ak pen; bi Peresiya gok chinup pisnep anḡyokey, kisen nan-gep korip ak ma amningambun anḡiy, nup gosimb niñyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip misen ma anḡñiyak. ⁴³ Giyak kun ak; Gor niñek tep ginimuñ ar ak kirgiy, biynimb gok yimb chinup dand araniyan anḡiy giyak.

Jiysis Anḡip Ar Ak Ma Diy Kor Niñningambay

⁴⁴ Pen Jiysis menḡ minḡan dand araniy anḡak, “Biynimb an yip gosimb niñningamb ak, yip nep mer; Bi yip anḡyokek winik ak nup kunep gosimb niñningamb.

⁴⁵ Yip niñiy mey, Bi yip anḡyokek winik ak nup kunep niñbay. ⁴⁶ Yand biynimb mankumb biy, melik kiyk ak opiyn. Biynimb yip ker opay gok, kisyimnamb okok ma mindeningambay.

⁴⁷ Yand winik ak biynimb okok kuyip kor gining ma winik; di Bapiy yip jimñiy ayning winik. Biynimb minim yip niñiy ma diningambay gok, kuyip kor ma giningayn. ⁴⁸ Pen biynimb minim yip kirgiy, yip ma dipay gok ñin yomb kisen ak apek, Bapiy minim anḡñimbiyn ar ak diy, kuyip kor giningamb. ⁴⁹ Yenen: minim apiyn gok, key niñiy ma apiyn; Bapiy minim nup ak niñey, nuk gek perper mindeningiy anḡiy, minim nup ak diy apiyn anḡak.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Tomb Kuyip Wasyim Gak

13 Ñin yomb Pasopa ak toy rek mindakniñ, miñiy rek ak siypsiyp ñiluk ma ñiñyak won ak, Jiysis niñak: Nop nup mankumb biy anḡyak ñin ak pandikek, andkind Nop ker amemb ñin ak owak. Pen biynimb nuk man ar biy wasemb yimb ayingip gok, wasemb aying nep mind mind, nup ñanḡ ayey kumiy Nop ker amnak. ² Seytan pen, Saymon ñinuk Jiwdada Yiskariyot nup gos ñek, Jiysis nup yergiy di biyomb gok kuyip ñiningayn anḡiy, gos ak nind nep niñek; kisen mey tap ñiñning bisgiyak. ³ Gor tap yerip yerip okok manḡiysek di Ñinuk nup ñin ar ak ayak ak mey, kumiy andkind Nop ker amning gak rek niñiy, ⁴ tikjak chech paryomb nuk ak tungasikiy, tawil ak simbnanḡ rek pongay, ⁵ ñiñg ak diys minḡan ak panḡiy, binuk gok kuyip tomb ñiñg ay yokying, tawil panḡak kun ak wiyking gak.

⁶ Kun gi dap dap, Saymon Piyta tomb nup ak ñiñg ay yokiyn anḡek anḡak, “Biyomb. Tomb yip ak ñiñg ay yokning gispan?”

⁷ Anḡek, Jiysis anḡak, “Miñiy gispiyn ak ma niñban ak pen, mindiy niñningamban anḡak.”

⁸ Anḡek, Piyta anḡak, “Biyomb! Tomb yip ak ñiñg ma ay yokningamban. Mer yimb anḡak.”

Anḡek, Jiysis anḡak, “Tomb nip ma ñiñg ay yokningayn ak; bi yand yimb ma mindeningamban anḡak.”

⁹ Anḡek, Saymon Piyta anḡak, “Biyomb! Tomb yip anep ma ñiñg ay yoknimin; ñin kind gok sek, jun ak sek ñiñg pikñinimin anḡak.”

¹⁰ Kun anḡak ak pen, Jiysis anḡak, “Biynimb gok ñiñg pikyokey, mumbwak okok manḡiysek tep mindip ak

pen; kinjen girangety tomb kind ak gach gip rek, tomb kind anep ñing ay yokpay angak." Pen Jiysis bi nup mimung gininggak ak niñak ak mey angak, "Nimb gunap gach ma mindip; nokom bap nep gach sek mindip angak."

¹² Pen tomb kuyip ak ñing ay yokdiy, chech tungasik ayak ak ay, am bisgiy angak, "Nimbip tomb ñing ay yokpiyn minim kiñing ak, niñbim akan? ¹³ Yip Tiysa angiy, Biyomb angiy gipim ak, niñind apim. ¹⁴ Kun ak yand Biyomb mindiy, tomb nimbip ñing ay yokpiyn ak, nimb namam gunap kuyip tomb ak ñing ay yoknimimb. ¹⁵ Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biyomb kond mindep gok sikoy, biynimb wong kuyip giñimbay gok yomb ma mindpay. Pen bi minim yokpay gok sikoy, biynimb minim kuyip dand ambay gok yomb ma mindpay. Kun ak yand Biyomb nimb mindiy, monmon wong giñimbiyn rek, nimb kunep ginimimb. ¹⁷ Miñ tep ar kun ak angñambiyn niñbim ak mey; ar kun ak gem amek tep gininggamb.

¹⁸ "Pen nimbip dipiyn gok, niñrep gipiyn ak mey, mangiysek gek tep gininggamb angiy ma aspiyn. Bi bap yip mimung gininggisap ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy anggyak rek nep gininggamb. Minim kun ak tikiy anggyak, 'Bi yand yip tap jimñiy ñimbur ak, tungandikiy yip timey gisap anggyak.' ¹⁹ Nimbip nind kun giy aspiyn ak mey, kisen gek, Biyomb angak rek nep gisap angiy, yand Biyomb yerip rek mindpiyn ak niñiy, yip gosimb niñningambim.

²⁰ "Pen nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb yand gunap angyoken amey, biynimb kuyip dipay gok, kuyip nep mer; yip sek dipay. Pen yip dipay gok, yip nep mer; Bi yip yokek winik anup sek dipay angak."

Jon Jiysis Nup, An Nip Mimung Gininggamb Angiy Angniñak

(Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

²¹ Jiysis minim kun ak anggek, nup miker yimb gek angak, "Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: nimb bap yip mimung gem ñangningambay angak."

²² Kun anggek, binuk gok an nup asap angiy, gos par ayng penpen niñyak. ²³ Pen Jiysis binuk wasemb yimb ayngip ak, kiñing siñak bisng minddek ak mey, ²⁴ Saymon Piya bi kun anup ñin anep yomiy angak, "An nup asap ak angniñan angak."

²⁵ Anggek, Jiysis mindek siñak bibeñind amiy angak, "Biyomb! Bi kun ak an nup apan?"

²⁶ Anggek angak, "Bi biret ak diy, ñing sup biyan tawiy ñiningayn anep angak." Kun angiy biret ak diy, di ñing sup biyan tawiy, di Saymon ñinuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot nup ñek ñingak. ²⁷ Seytan pen won kun anep, ap Jiwdas nup molik sikakniñ, Jiysis nup angak, "Gininggispan ak, kasek gan angak." ²⁸ Anggek, Jiwdas mis amnakniñ, day kisyim owak. Pen binuk gunap, Jiwdas nup yenen kun asap angiy ma niñyak. Kiyk angniñyak-eñ, nuk maniy wand kond mindip rek, Pasopa tap ñiñningambun gok tawan angiy akan; biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip, maniy gunap ñang angiy asap angyak.

Low Kisenimb Ak

³¹ Jiwdas kun giy mis amnakniñ, Jiysis angak, "Miñiy bi bap Ñinuk, Nop angip rek geninggamb mey, Nop gek yimb nup araninggamb. ³² Pen Ñinuk yimb ak araninggamb rek, Nop yimb ak kunep araninggamb ak mey, miñiy ñin biy nep Nop gek, Ñinuk nup yimb ak araninggamb.

³³ "Ñapan yand guniy! Nimb yip tapin ma mindeniñgayn. Amen, yip piyow mer niñningambim. Jiwda kay kuyip apiyn rek, nimbip kunep aspiyn. Yand amjiapiyn ar ak, kisen amnimimb rek ma ayinggamb.

³⁴ "Pen miñiy nimbip low kisenimb bap angñininggispiyn. Low kisenimb kun ak mey, nimb key penpen wasemb aynimimb. Yand nimbip wasemb ayapiyn rek, nimb kunep penpen wasemb aynimimb. ³⁵ Kun geninggambim, biynimb gok yip ker mindpim ak niñrep gininggambay angak."

Jiysis Piya Nup, Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Angninggamban Angak

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

³⁶ Kun anggek, Saymon Piya angak, "Biyomb. Nand akay amniñg gispan?"

Anggek, Jiysis angak, "Yand amjiapiyn okok miñiy yip kindik ginimin rek ma ayip. Pen kisen mey, yip kindik gininggamban angak."

³⁷ Anggek, Piya angak, "Yenen nip miñiy kindik ma gininggayn? Nip kondan yip ñangayninggambay ak, minim ma mindip angak."

³⁸ Anggek, Jiysis pen angak, "Nand yip nen kumiyn angiy gos nokom niñban? Nip niñind yimb aspiyn; kakaruk kisen suk angninggamb; nind nep, yand nup ma niñbiyn angiy, won omiñal nokom angninggamban angak."

Jiysis Mey, Kinjenram Gor Ker Amemb Ak

14 Pen Jiysis angak, "Gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Bapiy nup gosimb niñiy, yip gosimb niñiy ginimimb. ² Bapiy korip nuk ak, tip kuñaynep mindip. Yand amiy, tip nimbip wikan gunap gayrep gininggayn. Pen tip kuñay ma mindombikop ak, nimbip ma apnip. ³ Yand am tip nimbip ak gayrep giy mey, apiy nimbip poñind amniñgayn. ⁴ Amniñg gispiyn kinjen ar ak nimb niñbim angak."

⁵ Jiysis kun anggek, Tomas angak, "Biyomb! Akay amjiapan? Chin ma niñbun. Kun ak yergiy, kinjen amniñgamban ar kun ak niñiy amniñgambun angak."

⁶ Anggek angak, "Yand nep mey, kinjenram ak; yand nep mey minim yipul yimb ak, yand nep mey, gen biynimb perper mindeniñgambay. ⁷ Yip niñrep giy mey, Bapiy nup kunep niñrep gipkip. Pen mañ mindip, yip niñrep gininggambim rek, nup kunep niñrep gininggambim angak."

⁸ Kun anggek, Piylip angak, "Biyomb! Nap nup chinup yomniñgamban ak, tep angak."

⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, "Piyliyp. Nimb yip per mindpiyn ak pen, yip ma niñiy kun aspan? Biynimb yip niñbay gok, Bapiy nup niñbay. Kun ak yergiy aspan, 'Bapiy nup chinup yomey niñjun aspan?' ¹⁰ Yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn; nuk yand yip mindip. Kun ak yenen, Nop yip apiyminjay giy mindpiyr angiy gos ak ma niñban? Minim nimbip apiyn gok, yand keynep ma apiyn; Bapiy yip apur. Pen tap yerip yerip gipiyn gok, keynep ma gipiyn; Bapiy yip nep gipur. ¹¹ Kun ak yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn; nuk yand yip mindip minim ak, niñind angiy niñnimimb. Pen gos kun ak niñrep rek ma ayek, yerip yerip gipiyn gok niñiy, Nop yip mindiy mey, kun gip angiy gos ak niñnimimb.

¹² "Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: Biynimb yip gosimb niñningambay gok, yand gipiyn rek giniñgambay. Pen Bapiy ker amniñgayn rek, nimb biy mindiy key yimb giniñgambim. ¹³ Jiysis mindip rek nip angniñsipun angiy, Bapiy nup angniñeningambim, yand yimb nup aranañ angiy, angniñgambim rek giniñgayn. ¹⁴ Kun ak yimb yip ak diy angniñem, angniñgambim rek giniñgayn.

Nimbip Gor Kawnan Ak Yokniñgayn Angak

¹⁵ "Yip wasemb ay mey, minim yip ak kindik giniñgambim. ¹⁶ Yand Bapiy nup angniñen, bi Noman nuk ak yokek apiy, nimb yip perper mindeniñgamb. ¹⁷ Bi Noman kun ak mey, Gor Kawnan minim yipul yimb angip ak nep. Biynimb yikop Gor ker ma mindpay gok, bi kun mey ak angiy ma niñbay; windin kunep ma niñbay; angniñey kuyip bak aynimur rek ma ayip. Pen nuk nimb yip mindiy, kisen pisnep bak ay mindeniñgamb ak; nup niñbim. ¹⁸ Kun ak nimbip pisnep kiring amen, biynimb yimgeprek ma mindeniñgambim. ¹⁹ Biynimb yikop Gor ker ma mindpay gok, yip yep won bap nep niñiy, kisen ma niñningambay. Pen yand bi kim mindep ak, kim mindeniñgayn rek; nimb kunep kim mindiy, yip niñningambim. ²⁰ Nin kun ak, yand Bapiy yip mindpur ak niñrep giniñgambim. Nimb yand yip mindpim, yand nimb yip mindpiyn ak; kunep niñrep giniñgambim. ²¹ Nimb biynimb minim yip niñiy dipim gok, yip wasemb ay mey minim yip dipim. Pen yip wasemb aypim rek, Bapiy nimbip kunep wasemb ayip. Yand pen nimbip wasemb aypiyn rek, nimbip Gor Kawnan ak yoken, yip niñrep giniñgambim angak."

²² Jiysis kun angak, Jiwdas nup mimung gak ak mer: Jiwdas bap nup angak, "Biyomb! Yergiy chin nip niñrep giniñgambun: pen biynimb yikop gok nip ma niñningambay?"

²³ Angek angak, "Biynimb yip wasemb aypay gok, minim apiyn ak niñdipay. Kun giy niñdey mey, Bapiy chirapiy kuyip wasemb ay, ap kiy yip mindiy, kond mindpur. ²⁴ Biynimb yip wasemb ma aypay gok, apiyn rek ma gipay. Minim yip ma dipay kun ak, minim yand mer; Bi yip angyokek winik ak, minim nup ak ma dipay.

²⁵ "Nimb yip mindpiyn ñin biy, minim kun biy angñispiyn. ²⁶ Amen; Bapiy nuk pen, bi Noman nimbip apiyn ak yokeniñgamb mey, nuk apiy nimbip kond mindakniñ, minim apiyn gok gos niñying nep mindiy,

niñrep yimb giniñgambim. ²⁷ Amjiapiyn rek, nimbip aspiyn: Gor nimbip kond minden. Minim kun ak biynimb yikop gok monmon apay rek ma aspiyn; Gor nimbip kond mindakniñ, kapkap mindrep giy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb angiy aspiyn. Kun ak ma piriknimimb.

²⁸ "Yand amiy andkind winiñgayn apiyn ak niñiy, yenen simb gakniñ mindpim. Am Nop yip mindniñg gisap angiy, miñmiñ giying nep mindembikip. ²⁹ Kun ak nup ker ma ambiñ ñin biy, nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kisen ameniñgayn, gos okok ma piyow niñningambim; yip Gor Ninuk yimb angiy; niñrep yimb giniñgambim.

³⁰ Bi biynimb yikop gok kuyip kond mindip ak miñiy asaw ak mey, minim paryomb angnim rek ma ayip.

³¹ Pen bi biynimb yikop gok kond mindip kun ak, kilis nuk ma mindip. Yand Bapiy angip rek giniñgayn ak mey; Bapiy nup wasemb aypiyn ak niñrep giniñgambay. Kun ak apem amnun.

Miñ Wayn Ak Sek Piñ Alik Gok Sek

15 "Yand mey miñ wayn junj ak; Bapiy mey bi wongday nop nimb ak. ² Alik mangiy ma piyip gok, Bapiy nuk timbsak yokip. Pen alik piyrep gip gok, kuñaynep piynimur angiy timbrik tep gek, kuñaynep piyip.

³ "Nimbip minim tep angñen niñbim rek, suñrep mindpim ak mey, ma timbsak yokniñgamb. ⁴ Pen alik kind gok, junj ak sek jimñiy mindiy nep mangiy piyningamb; key mindiy mangiy ma piyningamb.

"Yand mey miñ wayn junj ak; nimb mey piñ alik gok. Kun ak an yip yimñiy mindeniñgamb ak, mangiy kuñay yimb piyningamb; pen an yip yimñiy ma mindeniñgamb ak, mon alik timbsak yokey milip giyapek, di mon dangiypay rek ak mindeniñgamb. ⁷ Pen minim apiyn gok niñying, yip chingiy nep mindem mey; minim yerip angniñningambim ak; angniñgambim rek giniñgayn. ⁸ Nimb mindrep yimb giniñgambim rek, biynimb yand mindpim ak niñiy, Bapiy nup yimb ak dand araniñgambay.

⁹ "Bapiy yip wasemb yimb ayip rek, nimbip pen kunep wasemb yimb aypiyn. Kun ak, penpen wasemb ayiñg mindeniñgambim. ¹⁰ Yand Bapiy nup minim ak kindik gen, yip wasemb ayiñg nep mindip; kun ak minim yip ak kindik giniñgambim rek; nimbip wasemb ayiñg nep mindeniñgayn.

¹¹ "Pen minim aspiyn gok niñiy mindrep gem mey, yip tep yimb giniñgamb rek, nimbip kunep giniñgamb.

¹² Pen minim bap aspiyn ak: nimbip wasemb yimb ayiñg, nimbip angiy kumniñgayn rek; nimb key kunep penpen wasemb ayiñg mindeniñgambim. ¹⁴ Apiyn ar ak giniñgambim rek, buñgiy yand yimb gok mindeniñgambim. ¹⁵ Miñiy tikiy, nimbip bi wong giñemb ma angniñgayn; buñgiy wong along yand gok angniñgayn. Bi wong giñemb gok, kond mindep kiyk ak gisap ar ak, giniñgamb ar ak angiy, ma niñbay; pen Bapiy minim yerip yerip yip angñimb gok, nimbip angñimbiyn ak mey, buñgiy wong along yand mindpim.

¹⁶ Nimb yip dun angiy ma dipik, gos yand key niñiy, mangiy piy perper mindeniñgamb ak piyningiy angiy,

nimbip diy, wong ar kun ak yoknik. Kun ak nimb mangiy tep gok piying, Bapiy nup Jiysis biynimb nuk mindpun angiy angnieningambim, angningambim rek giningamb.

¹⁷ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: penpen wasemb ayiŋ mindenimimb.

Biynimb Yikop Gok Jiysis Biynimb Nup Gok Kuyip Miluk Niŋningambay

¹⁸ “Pen biynimb yikop gok nimbip miluk niŋey, gos yomb kun ak ma niŋnimimb; Jiysis nup miluk niŋyak rek nep chinup gispay angiy niŋnimimb. ¹⁹ Pen miŋ ar kiyk ak gembikip, biynimb chin angiy, di wasemb ayipiyap. Wosrey nimbip ma dinik ŋin ak, miŋ ar kun ak gi mindyngipim ak pen, nimbip key niŋiy denik, yip ker mindem, nimbip miluk niŋbay. ²⁰ Pen niŋbim! Nimbip angnik, ‘Bi kond mindep gok sikoy, biynimb kuyip wong giŋimbay gok yomb ma mindpay angnik.’ Kun ak yip timey giy, nimbip kunep giningambay. Pen minim yip gok diy rek, minim nimbip gok kunep diningiy. ²¹ Nimbip monmon giningambay kun ak, biynimb yand mindpim rek kun giningambay. Bi yip yokek winik anup, ma dipay rek kun giningambay.

²² “Pen yand ap kuyip minim tep ma angŋembiniŋ, tap siy tap timey gipay ak, minim yomb yimb ak ma dipayap. Pen ap kuyip angŋirep gen, yip ma dipay ak; minim gunap angiy kim amningiy rek ma ayingamb. ²³ Miker yomb kun ak rek ma dipay ak pen; ap tap mageprek gok gen niŋiy yip kirpay ak, miker yomb yimb ak diningambay.

“Pen yip miluk niŋbay ak, yip nep mer; Bapiy nup kunep miluk niŋbay.

²⁵ “Gipay kun ak, Depiyt tikiy angak rek nep gipay. Nuk Jiwda kay low chin, low chin apay buk ak tikiy angak, ‘Minim junj mindek mer: yip yikop nep miluk niŋbay angak.’

²⁶ “Pen yand am Bapiy nup angen, bi Noman apiyn ak nup yokek, ap nimbip kond mindeningamb. Noman minim niŋind nep angip kun ak, yand bi yerip rek ak, nimbip gos ŋek niŋningambim. ²⁷ Pen nimb kiŋiŋ giy yand yip nep mindpun ak, nimb kunep biynimb gok kuyip, yip bi yerip rek ak angiy angŋiningambim.

16 “Nimbip minim kun giy apiyn ak niŋrep giy mey, kisen yergek, yip ma kirgiy, ma apyap pikningambim angiy apiyn. ² Yenen: nimbip Jiwda nangep korip gok ang mis yokiy, tip ma winimimb angningambay. Kun anep mer; kisen Bapiy chirupapiy ma niŋbay rek, gos yesek ar gok niŋiy, Gor nup tep ginimur angiy, nimbip pikayniŋ nep gi mindeningambay. ⁴ Pen nimbip nind angŋispiyn ak mey, kisen yergek niŋiy, angak rek nep gisap angningambim.

Gor Kawnan Winingamb Angak

“Pen nimb yip nep mindyngipiyn rek, minim kun ak ma angnik; ⁵ miŋiy bi yip yokek winik ak ker andkind amjiŋpiyn rek, nimbip aspiyn. Pen nimb bap, akay amjiŋpan angiy, ma angniŋsipim. ⁶ Amjiŋpiyn angen niŋiy,

mindmangiy nimbip ak piŋiyŋiy nep ayek, minim ma aspim.

⁷ Pen amjiŋpiyn ak, tep yimb amjiŋpiyn. Yand amen nep mey, bi Noman nimbip kond mindeningamb ak winingamb. ⁸ Nuk apiy mey, biynimb yikop gok kuyip gos ŋek, gach sek mindpay ak niŋiy, yergiy suŋ-tep mindeningambay ak niŋiy, Gor niŋek minim yomb mindip kiŋiŋ ak niŋiy giningambay. ⁹ Kun ak yip gosimb ma niŋbay rek, bi Noman kun ak, kuyip gach sek mindpim angningamb. ¹⁰ Yand kumiy tikjakiy am Bapiy yip mindeningayn rek, kuyip angningamb, ‘Biynimb suŋ-tep mindniŋ, biynimb suŋ-tep nuk mindeningambim angningamb.’ ¹¹ Pen bi timey biynimb yikop gok kuyip kond mindip ak nup, talak miŋgan ayningsipiyn rek, kunep angningamb.

¹² “Minim yand kuŋaynep mindip ak pen; minim kun gok miŋiy angen, niŋdinimimb rek ma ayip. ¹³ Pen Gor Kawnan niŋind nep angip ak apiy, minim nuk key gunap diy ma gos ŋiningamb; Gor angningamb minim anep gos ŋiyiŋ; nimbip kisen giningamb minim ak gos ŋek niŋningambim. Nuk minim yipul yimb ak, nimbip gos ŋek niŋiy mindrep gem, yimb yip araningamb. ¹⁵ Pen Bapiy key, yand key mer; minim chirapiy ak ar nokom yimb mindip ak mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nimbip gos ŋek, minim yipul yimb yip ak niŋningambim.

¹⁶ “Yep won bap mindip, yip ma yimb niŋningambim; pen kisen yep won bap mindiy, tip ak niŋningambim angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis kun angak, binuk gok kiyk keynep angyak, “Sikoy won bap mindiy, Bapiy ker amningayn; pen sikoy won bap mindiy, yip tip ak niŋningambim angip minim ak yerip?”

¹⁹ Kun angiy, Jiysis nup angniŋniŋ geyak, nuk key niŋiy angak, “Yep won ak yip ma niŋningambim; pen yep won bap mindiy, yip tip ak niŋningambim apiyn ak niŋiy mey, penpen angniŋsipim? ²⁰ Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn: biynimb yikop gok miŋmiŋ giningambay; pen nimbip simb gek, siy ang mindiy, tip ak tep gakniŋ mindeningambim. ²¹ Biyn gok ŋapan ŋiŋakniŋ, gos yomb niŋbay ak pen; won ak tikey, kuyip tep yimb gip.

²² Nimb biyn ŋapan ŋiŋakniŋ, gipay kun ak rek gi mindpim ak pen; yip tip ak niŋem nimbip key yimb tep gek, biynimb gunap gey, miŋ kun ak puŋgriknimur rek ma ayingamb.

²³ “Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn: ŋin kun ak yip ma angniŋningambim. Miker nimbip gunap mindonimur, Bapiy nup Jiysis mindip rek, nip angniŋsipun angiy, angniŋeningambim angningambim rek giningamb.

²⁴ Nind kun ak rek ma gipik ak pen, miŋiy Jiysis mindip rek, nip angniŋsipun angiy angniŋem, angniŋningambim rek gek, nimbip tep yimb giningamb.

²⁵ “Bapiy minim nup ar ak angning, per minim paydor ay apiyn ak pen; miŋiy tikiy minim kun ak rek ma angningayn; miser nep angningayn. ²⁶ ŋin kun ak apek, Bapiy nup Jiysis mindip rek, nip angniŋsipun angiy angniŋeningambim, angningambim rek giningamb. Pen minim apiyn kun ak yip angniŋem, yand pen nup angniŋningayn angiy, ma aspiyn.

²⁷ Bapiy nep yip yokek winik ak niñiy, yip gosimb niñbim ak mey, nuk key nimbip wasemb ayip. ²⁸ Bapiy nep yip yokek, man ar biy winik ak mey, miñiy tip ak nuk ker amjipiyn angak."

²⁹ Jiysis kun angak, binuk gok angyak, "Miñiy minim bak okok ay ma aspan; miseñ yimb aspan ak mey, ³⁰ chin niñbun: nand minim okok mañgiysek niñban. Biynimb gunap minim angñiñep kiyk mindek, nip ma angñiñbay won ak, key niñiy kuyip angñimban. Gipan kun ak chin niñbun: nand Gor yip mindiy winak angyak."

³¹ Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, "Kun ak miñiy niñrep gipim? ³² Niñim! Yep mañ mindip, yip kirgiy keykey amem, key asi mindeniñgayn. Pen key asi ma mindeniñgayn; Bapiy yip mindpur rek mindeniñgambur.

³³ "Pen yand yip jimñiy mindiy, gos yomb ma niñnim-imb anggiy, nimbip minim angñimbiyn. Lum ar biy mindiy, nimbip miker giniñgamb ak pen; gos sek mindenimimb. Tap yerip yerip nimbip ginimur rek gok, mañgiysek di talak miñgan yand ak ayniñgsipiyn angak."

Jiysis Nop Nup Angniñak

17 Jiysis minim kun ak angjiwi, kuyongiy niñiy angak, "Bapiy. Ñin yip angaynak ak miñiy wip. Kun ak yip angnak rek gey, Biyomb minden, yimb nip ak aranimur. ² Yip key angnak rek, biynimb okok mañgiysek niñmindiy, biynimb yip angaynak gok kuyip den perper mindeniñgambay. ³ Tap gunap angñiñbay gok angñiñiy akan; ar gunap key giy perper ma mindeniñgambay; nand Gor mindpan ak niñiy, yip yoknak ak niñiy mey, kuyip dor perper mindeniñgambay.

⁴ "Yimb nip aranimur anggiy yip wong angnak ak; gi dand amiy gi diniñ gispiyn. ⁵ Miñiy gey kumen, miñmon ma gayruk ñin ak, omiñal giy Biyomb tep meliksek mindoruk rek mindonjur.

⁶ Biynimb nip gosimb ma niñeyak yip angnak gok, miñiy yip ker mindpay. Nak ker mindembiyap ak pen, yip angnak mey, yip ker mindpay. Kuyip nand bi yerip rek ak anggiy, angñirep gen, nip gosimb niñiy, minim nip ak diy kisen gipay. ⁷ Pen yerer gipiyn ak, keynep ma gipiyn; yip gos ñimban ar ak nep gipiyn ak niñbay. ⁸ Minim angñimin angnak gok, kuyip angñen niñbay ak mey; nand nep yip angyokenak winik ak, kunep niñrep yimb gipay.

⁹ "Biynimb yip angnak kun gok, biynimb nand mindpay rek, kuyip kond mindenimin anggiy, nip angniñsiyi. Biynimb yikop gok kuyip ma aspiyn; biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin anggiy aspiyi. ¹⁰ Biynimb yand gok key, biynimb nand gok key mer, biynimb chirapiy ak mey, yimb yip dand arambay.

¹¹ "Pen mindpan ak niniñgayn rek, kiyk keynep mindeniñgambay. Bapiy Gor. Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, yip angnak kunep mindpiyn ak mey, chirapiy bi nokom rek ayip. Kun ak rek kuyip kond mindenimin, kiñiñ nokom jimñiy mindeniñgiy. ¹² Yand kiy yip nep minden, bap ma kurgip; mañgiysek nip chinñiy mind-

pay. Bi yiwur diyn anggiy niñimb anep, Baybol buk giniñgamb anggiy tikiyak rek, nip ker ma mindip.

¹³ "Pen mindpan ak niniñg gispiyn rek, miñiy kiyk niñmindyakniñ, nip minim kun biy angniñsiyi. Angniñsiyi kun ak niñey, yip tep gisap rek, kuyip kunep ginimur anggiy aspiyi. ¹⁴ Minim nip ak angñen niñbay rek, biynimb yikop gok, kuyip miluk niñbay. Yand bi yikop nip gosimb ma niñimb bap rek ma mindpiyn ak mey, kiyk kunep mindey kuyip miluk niñbay. ¹⁵ Pen kuyip dand amey, biynimb yikop gok yip ma mindeniñgiy anggiy ma aspiyi; kuyip man ar biy kond mindenimin, Seytan gek timey ma giniñgiy anggiy aspiyi.

¹⁶ Yand bi yikop nip gosimb ma niñimb bap rek ma mindpiyn ak mey, kiyk kunep mindpay. ¹⁷ Nand biynimb yikop gok kuyip gos niñiy yip yokenak winik rek; yand pen, biynimb yand yimb gok, biynimb yikop gok kuyip nen miñmon keykey yoksiyi. Kun ak kuyip gey suñtep mindiy, minim yipul yimb nip ak niñnep mindiyiñ, nip marik giniñgiy. ¹⁹ Yand bi marik nand yimb mindpiyn rek, kuyip anggiy yiwur den, kiyk kunep biynimb marik nand yimb gok mindeniñgiy.

²⁰ Kuyip nep ma angniñsiyi; kiy minim anggey, yip kisen gosimb niñniñgambay gok kuyip sek nip angniñsiyi. ²¹ Chirapiy keykey mer, bi nokom yimb mindpur rek, biynimb yip gosimb niñbay gok, mañgiysek jimñiy kun ak rek mindey, biynimb yikop gok niñiy, nand nep yip yokenak winik ak niñniñgiy.

²² Yip gey, nand bi teprep mindpan rek mindpiyn ak; kuyip kun ak rek gen, chir jimñiy mindpur rek mindeniñgiy. ²³ Kun ak nand, yand yip nep mindpan rek, yand kiy yip nep minden mey; kiyk jimñiy mindeniñgiy. Jimñiy mindyakniñ, biynimb yikop gok nand nep yip yokiy, yip wasemb ay, biynimb yip gok kuyip wasemb ay gipan ak niñniñgiy.

²⁴ "Bapiy! Yip tep gip ak; biynimb yip angnak gok, yand yip nep mindiy mey; miñmon ma alwol gayruk ñin ak yip wasemb ay, biyomb yimb mindonimur anggiy niñaynak rek mindnikniñ, yip niñniñgiy.

²⁵ "Bapiy! Nand mey Bi suñrep! Biynimb man ar biy yikop gok nip ma niñbay; yand nip niñbiyn. Nip niñbiyn ak mey, biynimb yand guniy kuyip angñen; nand nep yip yokenak winik ak niñbay. ²⁶ Pen miñiy giniñgayn rek niñiy, nip Bi yerip rek ak niñrep giniñgambay. Kun ak kuyip gos tep ñenimin, yip wasemb aypan ak niñrep giniñgiy. Pen yand kiy yip minden, nand biynimb wasemb aypan rek giniñgiy angak."

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

18 Jiysis Nop nup kun giy angñiñiy, binuk gok yip ñiñg sikoy Kiydron par ak tikiy, pis tawakdon ken amiy, mon oliyp wong per am nan-giyiñgipay miñgan ak amniyak. Pen Jiwdas bi Jiysis nup mimur gak ak, tip kun ak niñrep gak rek, Peresi bi gok sek, bi Gor nup simborgep yomb gok sek nup anggeyak, ³ am amiybi gunap, Jiwdas poliys gunap ponjind, sup gunap, lam gunap baynat tap gok gunap diy, dand mindeyak

kun ak amjakyak. ⁴ Pen Jiysis nup tap yerip gining gak ak key ninjak rek, apeyak sinjak amiy angak, "An nup piyow taspim?"

⁵ Angkek anggak, "Jiysis, bi Nasaret nimb ak anggak."

Anggey anggak, "Bi kun ak mey yand biy anggak." Anggak won kun ak, Jiwdas kiy yip kun sinjak mindek. ⁶ Pen Jiysis yand biy angkek, ak Gor nep anggiy, kiyk sumb sumb ken ling amiy, gindam pikyak.

⁷ Pen kuyip tip ak anggak, "Anup piyow taspim?"

Angkek anggak, "Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak anggak."

⁸ Anggey anggak, "Nimbip mindarik apiyn, 'Bi kun ak mey yand mindpiyn biy.' Yip piyow tanggiy ker, bi guniy kuyip kirmem amningiy anggak." Kun angkek, binuk gok kuyip kirgiy nup nep diyak.

⁹ Giyak kun ak, Jiysis nind Nop nup lotiw giy, anggak rek nep gak. Nuk anggak, "Bapiy. Bi yip angnak gok, bap ma kurgip anggak."

¹⁰ Pen won kun ak, Saymon Piyta baynat dand owak ak liping diy, bi bap nup timund yipund kind ak, pisnep timbrik yokak. Yimb nuk Malkas. Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb anup wong giñiyiñgip. ¹¹ Piyta kun gek, Jiysis anggak, "Baynat ak dipan okok tip lingey amnan! Ning silik kap Bapiy yip ñimb ak, ma ñinimun anggiy ninban?"

¹² Kun angakniñ, amiybi gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek Jiysis nup chichiy diy, tiwningrimbikiy anggak, ¹³ "Nup dand Anas korip ak nind amjun anggiy," dand Anas mindek ak amniyak. Bi Anas kun ak, Kayapas numok nuk. Kayapas mey Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, simiy nokom kun ak anggayeyak wong gi mindek. ¹⁴ Nuk nep mey, nind Jiwda kanjsol gok kuyip anggak, "Bi nokom bap kumek, chin Jiwda mangiysek kim amemb rek ayningamb ak, tep yimb anggak."

Piyta Jiysis Nup Ma Ninñbiyn Anggak

(Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy dand Anas korip ak amniyakniñ, Saymon Piyta yip, Jon yip, kisen kisen amnirik. Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, Jon nup ninrep gak rek nuk amiy, pisnep korip kor giyngipay baniys mingan biyan amnak. ¹⁶ Piyta nuk mis akyan mindek. Jon pen andkind apiy, biyn kinjenram kond mindek anup anggiy, Piyta nup ponind baniys mingan biyan amnak. ¹⁷ Pen biyn kinjenram kond mindek ak, Piyta nup anggak, "Nand kunep Jiysis binuk bap rek?" Angkek anggak, "Yand mer anggak."

¹⁸ Pen Kayapas nup wong giñiyiñgipay bi gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek kuyip takil gek, mon bap namb kun sinjak danggiy, jakiy nep manjiy mindeyak. Piyta nup kunep takil gek, ap namb kun okok wopsakiy, kiy yip mon manjiy mindek.

Anas Jiysis Nup Minim Angniñak

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Pen Anas, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb nind mindyngip ak Jiysis nup, biynimb nup yenen kisen giyak ak sek, minim yerip angñiyiñgip ak sek angniñak. ²⁰ Kun giy angniñek anggak, "Yand minim gunap

weygiy ma angñinik; bi nimb gok ninmindyakniñ, nan-gep korip gok sek, Gor angniñep korip ak sek per mis-er angñimbiyn. ²¹ Kun ak yenen wiysniys ma dand apiy, yip minim kun ak rek angniñsipim? Biynimb yip ninñyak guniy, minim angnik ak ninñbay rek ayip ak, kuyip angniñnimimb anggak."

²² Jiysis kun angkek, Jiwda poliys bap, nup mikem kind sinjak pikiy anggak, "Yenen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb anup, minim kun ak rek aspan anggak."

²³ Angkek anggak, "Minim yesek bap angen, minim yesek apiyn kun ak, biynimb guniy kuyip angñan. Pen minim ninñind yimb ak angen, yenen yip pikpan anggak."

²⁴ Pen Anas, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb nind-nimb ak, Jiysis nup tiwningrimbikiyak rek mindakniñ, angkek dand binak Kayapas, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb kisenimb mindek ak, amniyak.

Piyta Tip Ak, Jiysis Nup Ma Ninñbiyn Anggak

(Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

²⁵ Pen Piyta nuk kun giy nep, jakiy mon manjiy mindakniñ, bi gunap nup anggak, "Bi kun ak, binuk bap mey nak rek?"

Anggey, ang silokiy anggak, "Yand mer anggak." ²⁶ Pen Piyta bi timund timbrikak ak, bi lek lek nuk rek bap apiy, Piyta nup anggak, "Yand nip ninñbiyn; nak bi kun ak yip wongday ak mindamban rek?"

²⁷ Angkek, Piyta tip ak, ang silokiy anggak, "Yand mer anggak." Kun angakniñ, day kakaruk suk anggak.

Jiysis Nup Dand Paylat Mindek Ak Amniyak

(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

²⁸ Miñmon yowakniñ, Jiysis nup Kayapas korip animb, dand Rom gapman biyomb Paylat korip ak amniyak. Jiwda biynimb Pasopa tap ñinñing giyak rek, Rom biynimb korip mingan amon, chinup asin wilikniñgamb anggiy, mis akyan mindeyak. ²⁹ Kun giy nep mindyakniñ, Paylat mis amiy anggak, "Bi biy nup minim yerip ninjiy dand opim?"

³⁰ Angkek anggak, "Nuk tap timey bap ma gembikop, nup kun giy ma dand opnup anggak."

³¹ Anggey, Paylat anggak, "Nimbik dam low nimbik ar ak key angip rek ninjiy, kor gim anggak."

Angkek, Jiwda kay pen anggak, "Rom low ar ak, chin biynimb gok kuyip kor giy, ñangayon kumningiy anggiy bap ma mindip anggak." ³² Anggak kun ak, Jiysis yip kun giy ñangbirik ayningambay anggiy, nind anggak rek nep gak.

³³ Pen Jiwda biynimb kun anggeyak, Paylat tip ak and-kind korip mingan biyan amiy, Jiysis nup anggak, "Nak Jiwda kay kiyñ kiyk ak akan?"

³⁴ Angkek anggak, "Minim yip angniñsipan ak; menj mingan nak ak key aspan akan, biynimb gunap menj mingan ak diy aspan?"

³⁵ Angkek, Paylat anggak, "Yand Jiwda bi rek, Kiyñ yomb key yimb chin mindeningamb anggiy kond mindipay ak nup kond mindenim. Pen biynimb nak gok nep, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb nak gok nep nip dand opay.

Nand kiyn mindning gey, nip kun giy dand opay akan?"

³⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, "Yand biynimb diy kond mindeningayn ak; kiyn man ar biy mindpay rek ma mindeningayn. Yand man ar biy kiyn mindning gembini, Jiwda biyomb gok yip miñ ayun angey, biynimb yand gok tikjakiy, kiy yip penpen ñapyap. Pen yand biynimb diy kond mindeningayn miñ ak key mindip; mankumb biy kiyn mindpay rek mer angak."

³⁷ Kun angek, Paylat angak, "Kun ak nand kiyn bap?"

Angek, Jiysis angak, "Mey nak apan ak. Ar kun anep mey, Bapiy Gor gek, yip mankumb biy tikayey, yomb giy, minim yipul yimb ak angñimbiyn. Biynimb minim niñind yimb ak dinjun angyi niñbay gok, minim yip ak dipay angak."

³⁸ Kun angek, Paylat angak, "Pen minim okok nimb okok nimb keykey kuñaynep mindip ak, yergiy minim yipul yimb mey ak angyi niñjun angak."

Paylat Jiysis Nup Ñangnimimb Angak

(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

Paylat minim kun ak angyi, tip andkind mis amiy, Jiwda kay kuyip angak, "Nuk tap timey bap gamb ma niñbiyn. ³⁹ Pen chin Rom gapman, simiy ak simiy ak, Pasopa ñin ak apamb, kalambis bi nimb bap yikop wisik yokpun. Kun ak, Jiwda kay kiyn nimbip ak, yikop wisik yoken amnimuñ akan?" ⁴⁰ Angek, kiyk menng miñgan dand araniy angyak, "Nup mer! Chinup Barabas nup wisik yokninin angyak." Bi Barabas kun ak, bi tap siydep gapman kay yip penpen giyningip.

Paylat Amiybi Nuk

19 Kun angeyak, Paylat amiybi nuk gok angek, Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup miñ diy tapin nep pikyak. ² Kun giy pikiy, tap ñiwñiw sek gunap diy, kiyn aypay rek ar band bap giy, jun ar nup biyon ayñiy, chech muk parsek bap ayñiy angyak, ³ "Jiwda kiyn kiyk ak, pernep mindonimuñ angyak." Kun angying, nup mikem piksil giyak.

⁴ Pen Paylat tip ak mis amiy, Jiwda biynimb kuyip angak, "Nup dand mis biy apiy, minim gunap angnin, angek niñningambim. Nuk tap timey gip junj bap ma piyow niñbiyn angak." ⁵ Pen Jiysis nup ar band ñiwñiw sek ak ayñiy, chech muk parsek ak ayñey mis owakniñ, Paylat kuyip angak, "Nup niñim angak."

⁶ Kun angek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek Jiysis nup niñiy angyak, "Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynimimb! Mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynimimb angyak." Kun angeyak, Paylat angak, "Nimbik key dand amiy, kun ginimimb. Yand tap timey gip junj bap ma piyow niñbiyn angak."

⁷ Angek, Jiwda kay angyak, "Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn angyip ak, low chin ar ak kumnimuñ nokom angyak."

⁸ Kun angeyak niñiy, Paylat tapin nep pirikiy, ⁹ tip ak korip miñgan biyan amiy, Jiysis nup angnin angyak, "Nand miñmon akay nimb?" Angek, minim bap pen ma yimb angek, ¹⁰ Paylat angak, "Yip minim ma angningamban? Nand niñban: yand nep nip kond mindpiyn. Wisik yokniñ wisik yokningayn; pen mon kiros

bak biyon ñangbirikim angen, ñangbirik ayningambay angak."

¹¹ Angek, Jiysis angak, "Pen yip kond mindpan ak nand key mer; Gor nep angek kond mindpan. Kun ak yip timey gispim miker ak, nand nep ma dingingamban; bi yip dand opay gok, miker yomb yimb ak dingingambay angak."

¹² Jiysis kun angek, Paylat nup yikop angyokiyn angyi gos niñak ak pen, Jiwda kay menng miñgan dand araniy angyak, "Jiysis nup wisik yokningamban ak, biyomb yimb Siysa bungyi nuk ma mindeningamban. Bi kiyn mindpun apay gok, Siysa yip penpen ñangun angyi niñbay angyak."

¹³ Kun angeyak, Paylat am Jiysis nup poñind mis apiy, am bi minim tungasikep siya ar ar siñbiyon giyak ar ak bisgak. Tip ar bisgak kun ak, "Kamb Simen" angyingipay.

¹⁴ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiwda biynimb Pasopa tap kiyk nan-gep ñin ak. Pumbnamb yomb biyon won ak, Paylat kuyip angak, "Kiy nimbik ak angak!" ¹⁵ Angek, menng miñgan dand araniy angyak, "Ñang ayan!" "Mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayan angyak."

Angey, Paylat angak, "Kiy yomb nimbik ak, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynim?"

Angek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok angyak, "Kiy chin bap ma mindip; Rom biyomb yimb Siysa nep mindip angyak."

¹⁶ Pen kun giy angy dand amiy, Paylat minim kuyip ak diy, amiybi gok kuyip angak, "Jiysis nup dam mon kiros bak biyon ñangbiriknimimb angak."

Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Ñangbirikyak

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis nup kiros ak ñey, dand Chip junwon apay dum ak amek, nup namb biyan ñangbirikiy; bi omiñal, bap pis bap pis ñangbirikyak.

¹⁹ Pen Paylat angek, Jiysis nup ñangbirik ayak kiros bak biyon, yimb tikay angyak, "Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, Jiwda kay kiyn yomb kiyk ak angyak." ²⁰ Minim ar nokom kun anep, Griyk minim tikiy, Hiybriw minim tikiy, Latin minim tikiy geyak mey, dawin yomb ak mañ kun siñak mindek rek, biynimb kuñaynep niñyak.

²¹ Pen Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok, am Paylat nup angyak, "Minim tikpan ak timey. Jiwda kay Kiy yomb key yimb kiyk ak angyi ma mindonimuñ; yikop angnimin, 'Nuk angyip, yand Jiwda kay kiyn yomb kiyk ak angyip angyi tikninin angyak.'" ²² Kun angeyak, Paylat angak, "Minim yerip yerip angyi tikningayn ak, kun giy nep mindeningamb angak."

²³ Pen Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyon ñanggrimbik ay, amiybi omiñal omiñal Jiysis chech nup gok pikasik keykey diy, chech parsek giy ma ñang diyak ak, kunep pikasik dinging angyak, ²⁴ "Ma tungralikjun! Yikop sandiw rek giy, bi an wiyn giningamb ak, nuk dinimuñ angyi," sandiw rek giy diyak." Giyak kun ak, Gor giningambay rek niñiy gos ñek, Baybol buk tikyak ar ak nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, "Chech yip ak

bilok keykey diy, chech parsek yip ak dun angyi, sandiw rek giy dinjun angningambay angyak."

²⁵ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis nonim ak, numkan ak, Mariya binak Kiliyowpas biynuk ak, Mariya Makdala nimb ak ap, Jiysis nup ñangbirikyak gol sinjak mindeyak.

²⁶ Binuk Jiysis wasemb yimb ayingip ak, kunep ap mañ kun sinjak mindek ak mey, nonim Mariya nup angak, "Ñinak mey ak angak." ²⁷ Kun angyi, bi kun ak nup angak, "Nanim nak mey ak angak." Kun angakniñ, ñin kun ak, Jiysis nonim nup ponjind korip amiy, yip mindy-ingipiy.

Jiysis Kumak

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

²⁸ Jiysis niñak; wong ar nuk ak mangiysek gindak ak mey, Baybol minim tikyak ak niñind aynimur angyi angak, "Yip kuñam kinjik gip angak." ²⁹ Pen wayn silik botol bap dap kun sinjak ayey mindek ak mey, amiybi bap, tap sayn band bap diy, wayn silik kun ak tawek amek, di mon alik day ak kambis ñanggyi, dand araniy, Jiysis jonjimb ar nup ak ayak. ³⁰ Ayek, wayn silik kun ak ñimbis angak, "Mey tep angak." Pen day jiwip angyi, jiy kuyanggyi angak, "Bapiy. Kawnan yip ak dan angyi," kumak.

Jiysis Tinglim Pis Nup Ak Pinjyak

³¹ Pen Jiwda kay, Praydey dungep won ak niñiy, toy lotiw ñin chin ak, chip gok kiros bak biyon ma mindonimur angyi, am Paylat nup angyak, "Bi mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aypay gok, tomb kuyip gok pikpangey kasek kumey, di man biyan ayninggyi angyak."

³² Angeyak, Paylat amiybi gok kuyip angek, am bi Jiysis yip ñangbirik ayak omiñal ak, tomb pikpangey kumrik.

³³ Pen Jiysis nup tomb ak pikpangun angyi amiy niñyak: nuk kumek tomb nup ak ma pikpangyak.

³⁴ Amiybi bap, kusay ak diy, Jiysis nup tinglim anjiñ sinjak pinjyak, likañ sek, ñingsek yowak. ³⁵ Pen gak kun ak, Baybol buk ak angyi tikyak rek nep gak. Tikiy angyak, "Tinjy nup ak, bap ma pikpangningambay angyak." Pen minim bap angyak, "Bi pinjyak anup niñningambay angyak." Kun ak nup gosimb niñbiyn rek, nimb kunep niñnimimb angyi, Jiysis nup gak kun ak windin yand key niñiy, nimbip minim niñind yimb ak aspiyn.

Jiysis Nup Komyak

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Pen bi miñmon Armatiya nimb bap, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyingip ak pen, Jiwda biyomb gunap kuyip niñiy pirikiy, misen ma angyingip. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Josep. Nuk Jiysis nup dam komiyn angyi, am Paylat nup angninek, yaw angakniñ, diniñ amnak. ³⁹ Amek, Niykodiymas bi nind am Jiysis nup kisyimken niñak ak; tap kuyrep wak ak, kuñaynep tawiy, dand Josep yip amnirik. Tap kuyrep wak kun ak mon "alos" apay mik ak sek, mon "mer" apay mik ak sek diy giyak. ⁴⁰ Pen kiyk omiñal am Jiysis nup komniñg, Jiwda biynimb giy-

ingipay rek, mon mik dand amnirik gok mumbwak nup okok wiykiy, chech tund sikoy par ak diy, kom kom gayrik. ⁴¹ Jiysis nup ñanggrimbik ayak mañ kun sinjak wongday bap mindek. Pen wongday namb kun ak, chip kaw kisen nep bap kiluk ay chip ma komyak ak mey, Jiysis nup dam miñgan kun ak komyak. ⁴² Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak mañ mañ gak rek, kasek komjun angyi, kamb miñgan yep mañ kun ak komyak.

Chip Par Ak Kamb Miñgan Ak Ma Mindek

(Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

20 Sandey ñin ak miñmon tikniñg gakniñ, Mariya miñmon Makdala nimb ak, chip komyak kawrumb biner amiy niñak; kamb yomb chip kawrumb pilgiyak ak, gol okok mindek. ² Nuk niñiy, tip ak pungrikind angyi Saymon Piyta yip, Jon yip minderik ak apiy angak, "Biyomb anup dand kapkap am-bay; pen daypay okok ma niñbiyn angak."

³ Kun angek, Piyta yip, Jon yip niñning, ⁴ pungrikind yimb angyi sanjirik. Piyta nuk sisayn gakniñ, Jon nind amjakiy, ⁵ mis akyar nep mindiy, ñik giy kamb miñgan biner niñnak: chech band gok nep mindek. ⁶ Saymon Piyta nuk kisen apiy, sikind miñgan biner amiy niñak: ⁷ Jiysis nup chech pipkomyak gok ma wisik gak; kom kom giyak rek nep mindek. Pen chech jun neñ pang kus kus giyak ak kunep ma wisikak; pang kus kus giyak rek, pis amiy mindek. ⁸ Jon pen kunep kamb miñgan sikind amiy niñnak: chech gok pipkomyak rek mindek mey, Jiysis tikjakip angyi niñak. ⁹ Pen ñin kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak tip tik-jakniñgamb angyak minim ak niñrep ma girik. ¹⁰ Pen kiyminay Jiysis nup komyak ak niñiy, tip andkind korip amnirik.

Mariya Miñmon Makdala Nimb Ak Jiysis Misen Gek Niñak

(Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

¹¹ Mariya pen chip komyak kawrumb kun ak siy angy mindyng, miñgan biner niñak: ¹² enjol chech tund ayrik omiñal ak, bap jun day biner, bap tomb day biym minderik. ¹³ Enjol omiñal kun ak, Mariya nup an-grik, "Yenen siy aspan angrik."

Anger angak, "Biyomb yand anup dand amiy, akay daypay ak ma niñbiyn angak." ¹⁴ Kun angyi tun-gandikiy niñak: bi bap ap mindek. Pen Jiysis nep angyi ma niñak.

¹⁵ Jiysis pen Mariya nup angak, "Yenen siy aspan? Anup piyowsipan?"

Angek, Mariya angak-en, bi wongday nop nimb anep yip asap angyi angak, "Chip ak dand ambiyn angyi ker, akay daypan ak yip angenimin, dand amnim angak."

¹⁶ Angek angak, "Mariya!"

Angek, Mariya pen tungandikiy Hiybriw minim angyi, "Rabonay!" angak.

¹⁷ Angek angak, "Bapiy ker biyon andkind ma ambiyn rek, yip ma diniñ mindenimin. Pen am mam sikop kuyip angnimin: Jiysis angyi, 'Bapiy Gor mindip biyon

tip andkind amjipiyn. Pen nuk miñiy Bapiy yand nep ma mindip, Bapiy chin mindip angnimin angak.”

¹⁸ Jiysis kun angkek, Mariya Makdala am Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angkak, “Biyomb anup niñiy aswiyn angkak.” Kun anggiy, Jiysis minim angkak gok kuyip anggak.

Jiysis Misenj Gek Binuk Gok Ninjak (Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Pen Sandey ñin ak, pumb sanjind amnakniñ, binuk gok Jiwda biyomb gok kuyip pirikiy, korip miñgan amiy, kinjer ak lok giy kapkap mindyakniñ, Jiysis ap namb kun ak misenj giy angkak, “Gor nimbip kond minden angkak.” ²⁰ Kun anggiy ñin wur gok sek, tinglim pis piñyak ak sek yomiy gek, kiyk niñiy, ak Jiysis nep anggiy kuyip tep yimb gak.

²¹ Nuk pen kuyip tip ak angkak, “Gor nimbip kond minden. Bapiy yip angyokek apiy wong nup gipiyn rek, nimbip kunep angyoeksiyiyn. Nimb Bapiy wong chirupapiy ak gem amnimur angkak.” ²² Kun anggiy, añiñ band nuk ak kuyip punj yokyong angkak, “Gor Kawnan ak dinimimb.” ²³ Diy, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, niñiy kirginiñg kirginiñgambim. Pen niñiy ma kirginiñgambim ak, gach sek mindpay rek mindeniñgambay angkak.”

Jiysis Misenj Gek Tomas Niñak

²⁴ Pen Jiysis ap misenj giy kuyip minim angkak ñin kun ak, binuk Tomas, kiy yip ma mindek ak mey, kisen nup niñiy, ²⁵ Biyomb chin ak nup niñbun anggeyak, angkak, “Kun aspim ak pen; nup ñapay miñgan gok sek, tinglim pis nup piñiypay ak sek diniñiy nep, minim kun ak diy, tikjakip anggiy niñniñgayn angkak.”

²⁶ Kun anggiy, pen wiyk nokom bap mindiy, Jiysis binuk gok Tomas yip tip ak, korip miñgan ak kinjer lok giy mindeyak. Mindyakniñ, Jiysis ap namb kun ak misenj giy angkak, “Gor nimbip kond minden angkak.” ²⁷ Kun anggiy, Tomas nup angkak, “Ñin mañgiy nand ak, yip ñangyak miñgan gok sek, tinglim pis piñiyak ak sek ñin ayniñan! Gos par ma ay, Gor Ñinuk anggiy yip gosimb niñnimin angkak.”

²⁸ Angkek, Tomas angkak, “Biyomb. Nand mey, Gor yand angkak.”

²⁹ Angkek, Jiysis angkak, “Misenj niñiy mey, yip gosimb niñban ak pen; biynimb yip misenj ma niñiy, yip gosimb niñiy chingniñgambay gok, tep yimb giniñgambay angkak.”

Jon Minim Biy Yenen Tikak

³⁰ Pen buk tikpiyn biy, chin Jiysis binuk gok niñmind-nukniñ, tap yomb keykey kuñaynep giyngip rek, mañgiyse ma tikpiyn. ³¹ Pen minim tikpiyn biy, Jiysis nup Gor Ñinuk yimb, Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindyngipun ak nep anggiy, nup gosimb niñem mey; nimbip dek, nuk yip kim mindeniñgambim anggiy tikpiyn.

Jiysis Misenj Gek Binuk Onep Ar Ak Nup Ninjak

21 Pen kisen ñin bap, Saymon Piyta ak, Tomas Pirenggiy ak, Nataniyel miñmon Keyna Galiyliy propens nimb ak, Jon ak, numam Jemis ak, Jiysis minim nup dirik bi omiñal bap yip, jimñiy am ñiñg chemb yomb Taybiyriyas mindiy, Jiysis misenj gek niñyak.

³ Pen ñin kun ak Saymon Piyta angkak, “Yand piys nen amjipiyn angkak.” Angkek, binuk gunap chin yip amniñgambun anggiy, am nuk yip bot diy, girangeyrangey miñmon yowak ak pen; piys gunap ma nep diyak.

⁴ Pen pumb limgakniñ, Jiysis ap ñiñg chemb gol siñak mindek, nup niñyak ak pen; ak Jiysis nep anggiy ma niñyak. ⁵ Nuk angkak, “Bunggiy sikop. Nimb piys nen girang mer niñbim?” Angkek, “Yaw anggyak.” ⁶ Kun anggeyak angkak, “Wimben ak di bot yipund pis okok ken yokiy mey, piys gunap diniñgambim angkak.” Angkek, wimben ak di ñiñg namb biyan yokiy, piys kuñay yimb nep diy, lipiñgey winimur rek ma ayak. ⁷ Kun gek, Jon Piyta nup angkak, “Bi kun ak Biyomb chin ak nep angkak.” Kun angkek niñiy, Piyta chech yomb nuk ayak ak tunggasi ay, pinderj ñiñg namb biyan ayak. ⁸ Gunap pen bot ar ak mindiy, wimben piys sek aranjakiy mindek ak, lipiñg dand ñiñg gol okok wiyak.

⁹ Apiy niñyak: mon yin binj amnak ar ak, piys gunap yin mindek. Pen biret gunap kunep mindek. ¹⁰ Jiysis angkak, “Piys miñiy dipim gok, gunap dowim angkak.”

¹¹ Angkek, Saymon Piyta bot ar ak amiy, nuk yip wimben piys kuñaynep mindek kun ak, lipiñg dand wiyak. Wimben ak miker gak ak pen, ma pungririkak.

¹² Jiysis angkak, “Apiy, tap ñiñim angkek,” kiyk pen nand bi an ap mindpan anggiy nup ma angniñyak. Ak Biyomb chin anep anggiy, kirgiyak. ¹³ Nuk biret ak bilok ñiy, piys ak bilok ñiy gek ñiñyak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis kumiy tikjakiy, misenj gek binuk gok nup minek omiñal nokom niñyak. Minek omiñal korip miñgan ak niñyak; minek bap ñiñg gol ak niñyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup Minim Angkak

¹⁵ Pen kun giy tap ñimbip, Jiysis Saymon Piyta nup angkak, “Saymon, Jon ñinuk. Nand bi guniy rek mer; nand yip gosimb niñiy ma nep kirpan?” Angkek angkak, “Yaw! Biyomb. Nip gosimb niñbiyn ak, nand niñban angkak.” Kun angkek angkak, “Siypsiyp ñiluk yip gok kond mindenimin angkak.”

¹⁶ Kun anggiy, tip ak angkak, “Saymon Jon ñinuk. Yip gos niñban akan?” Angkek angkak, “Yaw! Biyomb. Nip gosimb niñbiyn ak nand niñban angkak.” Kun angkek angkak, “Siypsiyp yip gok kond mindenimin angkak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis tip ak, Saymon Jon ñinuk; yip gosimb niñban akan angkek mey, omiñal nokom amnak.

Pen kun giy yinj omiñal nokom angniñek, Piyta gos miker ayiñg angkak, “Biyomb. Nak tap okok mañgiyse niñban. Kun ak, nip gosimb niñbiyn ak, nand key niñban angkak.”

Angkek angkak, “Kun ak siypsiyp yip gok kond mindenimin! ¹⁸ Nip niñind yimb aspiyn: miñiy gos nand key

niŋban rek gipan. Pen kisen kun ma giniŋgamban; ñin ak pandkaw ñaŋgiy mindnakniŋ, nip miñ tiwningiy, ma amning giniŋgamban okok dand amningambay aŋgak.”¹⁹ Jiysis minim aŋgak kun ak, Piyta tokiy ayek, biynimb gunap nup ñaŋg ayniŋ gey, nuk aŋgningamb, “Yand Krays ker mindpiyn rek, yip monmon ñaŋgnimimb aŋgek,” nup ñaŋgningambay rek aŋgak. Pen Jiysis Piyta nup aŋgak, “Yip chingiy nep mindenimin aŋgak.”

²⁰ Minim kun ak aŋgakniŋ, Piyta tuŋgandikiy niŋak: Jiysis wasemb yimb ayiŋgip bi ak ap mindek. Bi kun ak mey, nind Jiysis mindek kiñiŋ siŋak biŋiŋ mindiy aŋgak, “An nip mimuŋg giniŋgamb aŋgak ak.”²¹ Piyta bi kun ak nup niŋiy, Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Yip kisen kun giniŋgamb apan ak pen, bi biy nup yerginiŋgamb?”

²² Aŋgek aŋgak, “Ak gos yand. Nup gen mindnep mindakniŋ, andkind winiŋgayn ak, minim nak mer. Pen nand yip chingiy nep mindenimin aŋgak.”

²³ Jiysis minim kun ak rek aŋgek, biynimb nuk gok minim bap aŋgyiŋgipay, “Binuk kun ak ma kumningamb aŋgyiŋgipay.” Pen Jiysis binuk kun ak ma kumningamb aŋgiy ma aŋgak; yikop aŋgak, “Yand aŋgen, nuk mindnep mindakniŋ winiŋgayn ak, minim nak mer aŋgak.”

²⁴ Pen binuk aŋgak kun ak, yip nep aŋgak.

Yand mey binuk, yerer gak gok windin niŋiy minim kun ak tiksipiyn. Chin maŋgiysek niŋbun; minim tiksipiyn kun ak, minim niŋind yimb anep tiksipiyn.²⁵ Jiysis tap ar keykey kuŋaynep gak ak pen, minim kun ak, yep gunap nep tiksipiyn. Pen minim kun gok maŋgiysek tik buk biyaŋ ayombinup, mankumb biy sikoy gek, dayep tip ak ma mindombikop.

Apasol

Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day "Apasol" apun biy, bi Luk, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, giyak giyak rek kesim dey niņrep gak rek tikak. Nuk nep Jiysis Krays minim tep "Luk" apun ak kunep tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jiysis Nop ker amning anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-14.

Jiwdas kumek bi kisen bap tip nup dak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:15-26.

Jerusalem mindeyak Gor Kawnan nuk yokek kuyip ker owak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-8:3.

Jiysis nup minim ak miñmon Jiwdiya yip, Samariya yip angñiyak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:4-12:25.

Pol Gor nup wong gak minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-28:31.

A. Pol nind girangyng Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-14:28.

B. Pol, Banabas yip, bi biynimb Krays ker Jerusalem kond mindeyak gok sek mitiyņ yomb ak giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:1-35.

C. Pol namb ak girangyng Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:36-18:22.

D. Kisen am girangyng Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 18:23-21:16.

E. Pol Jerusalem amek, nup kalambis ay dand Sisariya amey kor niņy, kisen dand Rom amniyak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:17-28:31.

¹ Mam Tiyo piylas. Yand nip minj nind tiknik ak; Jiysis nup tikey yomb giy, tikjak wong gi mind dand ami, wong yerip yerip gak, minim yerip yerip biynimb gok kuyip angñak ak, nip angnik. Kisen nuk Nop miñmon amning, Nop Kawnan ak gos ñakniņ, bi minim nup dand amemb gok kuyip angñirep giy amnak.

³ Pen kumiy tikjakiy, binuk gok mindyakniņ, ñin kuņaynep misen giy, kuyip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angñiyngip. Pen nuk yerer gak ak niņy, ak Jiysis nep kumiy tikjakip anggy, niņrep giyak. Pen kumiy tikjakiy, ñin jiwiy andikiy onep kanggol piskind (40) ak man ar biy mindiy, aranjak semb biyoņ amnak.

⁴ Pen kumiy tikjakiy, man ar biy mindyngip ñin kun gok, ñin bap ap binuk gok yip mindiy anggak, "Nimbip nind angnik rek, Bapiy Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokningamb ak mey; miñmon Jerusalem biy nep kond mindenimimb. ⁵ Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak, nimbip ñiņg anep pikñak ak pen; Bapiy nimbip Kawnan nuk ak yokningamb. Ñin kun ak maņ mindip, kond mindenimimb anggak."

Jiysis Nop Miñmon Aranjak Amnak

⁶ Pen ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok mindeyak siņak misen gek, nup anggyak, "Biyomb. Nand miñiy kiņ chin mindey, miñmon Yisrel biy tip ak key kond mindiy, miñmon gunap kond mindiy giningambun?"

⁷ Anggeyak, kuyip anggak, "Kond mindeningambim ñin kun ak, tap nimbik niņep rek niņnimimb; Bapiy nuk key gek niņningambim. ⁸ Pen Bapiy Kawnan ak ap nimbip kond mindakniņ; nimb am Jerusalem biynimb, Jiwdiya biynimb, Samariya biynimb, biynimb miñmon okok maņgiyse, yand yerer gipiyn ak kuyip angñiningambim anggak."

⁹ Kun anggakniņ, Nop nup dand aranjak semb biyoņ amnak. Binuk gok niņmindyakniņ, semb band ak ap nup yiwgak.

¹⁰ Pen kun giy kuyonggy niņmindyakniņ, bi chech tund tep yimb yimrik omiņal ap mindeyak maņ siņak misen giy, angrik, ¹¹ "Galiyliy biynimb. Yenen semb biyoņ niņmindpim? Jiysis andkind winingamb ñin ak, giy amimb rek nep winingamb angrik."

Jiwdas Kumek Matayas Nup Diyak

¹² Bi omiņal kun ak, kun anggy amnirikniņ, kiyk miñmon Oliyp dum mindeyak ak kirgiy, Jerusalem amniyak. ¹³ Am mindiy, Gor nup angniņning, kinyngipay korip ar biyoņ mingan ak nan-giy, Gor nup angniņyngipay. Biynimb kun gok mey: Piyta, Jon, Jemis, Enjriw, Piyliyp, Tomas, Batlomiwiw, Matyiw, Alpiyas ñinuk Jemis ak, Saymon Selot ak, Jemis ñinuk Jiwdas ak, Jiysis nonim Mariya ak, Jiysis numam sikop ak, biyn gunap sek.

¹⁵ Pen ñin kun siņak, biynimb wan handret tiwendiy rek ap nan-giyakniņ, Piyta tikjakiy kuyip anggak,

¹⁶ "Mam ay sikop niņim. Gor Kawnan ak wosrey Depiyt

nup gos ñek, Jiwdas bi Jiysis nup mimung niñak anup giningamb rek anggiy tikek, miñiy anggak anggak rek nep gisap. ¹⁷ Jiysis bi Jiwdas kun ak dek chin yip mindiy, Gor wong ak jimñiy giyngipun ak pen; ¹⁸ kisen nuk Jiysis nup mimung niñiy, maniy dak ak dand amiy, mankumb bap tawiy, mind dand amiy, ñin bap apyap pikek, kongiy nup ak pikjakiy, simbwur gok liming mis amek kumak. ¹⁹ Kun giy kumek, Jerusalem biynimb mangiysek niñiy, mankumb tawiy kumak kun ak, yimb Akeldama anggyak. Akeldama anggyak minim kiñiñ ak, likañ yowak miñmon anggiy anggyak. ²⁰ Pen Piyta anggak, "Depiyt wosrey Baybol buk day Sam apay ak tikiy anggak, 'Biynimb gunap miñmon nuk kun ak, ma am mindeningiy anggak.'" Minim bap pen anggak, 'Wong nuk ak, bi bap pen dinimur anggak.' ²¹ Anggak kun ak, chin bi bap niñiy dinjun. Bi kun ak bi yikop bap mer; bi chin yip per tangiy, Jon Jiysis nup ñing pikñak ak niñiy, mind dand amiy, Jiysis kumiy tikjak semb biyong amek niñak bi bap niñiy dinjun. Bi kun ak rek don mey, Biyomb Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak, angñirep giningamb anggak."

²³ Piyta kun anggek, binak Matayas yip, Josep Jastas yip kuyip anggayak. Pen Josep nup ñin gunap 'Basabas' anggiyngipay. ²⁴ Bi omiñal kun ak, kun giy anggay, Jiysis nup anggninijiy anggyak, "Biyomb. Jiwdas nind timey giy kumak ak, tip nup ak an dinimur anggiy bi omiñal biy anggaypun. Kun ak nand biynimb mangiysek gos niñiy gipay rek niñban ak mey, nip anggnisipun! Nand key 'Bi ak anggey,' niñiy dinjun anggyak." ²⁶ Kun anggiy, sandiw rek giy, Matayas wiyn giy, Jiwdas tip nup ak dak.

Gor Kawnan Owak

2 Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Pendiynos ñin yomb ak miñiy wip anggiy, ap korip miñgan nokom bap mindeyak. ² Kun giy mindyakniñ, giw yomb ak semb ar biyong anggiy, yinggen rek diy, korip mindeyak ak apek, mangiysek niñyak. ³ Pen won kun anep mon manlan biñ rek ak apiy, kuyip jun ar keykey amnakniñ, ⁴ Gor Kawnan ak kuyip bak ayek, minim yimb ar keykey anggyak.

⁵ Ñin kun ak, Jiwda biynimb wikan keykey ap Jerusalem nan-gi mindeyak ak mey, ⁶ giw yomb kun ak anggek niñiy, yergip anggiy, biynimb kuñaynep kasek korip kun ak apiy niñyak: minim yimb ar keykey yipund giy nep anggeyak. ⁷ Kiyk niñiy, wal anggiy anggyak, "Biynimb guniy mangiysek Galiyliy nimb ak pen; yergiy minim yimb chin keykey apun rek yipund giy aspay? ⁹ Chin gunap Patiya nimb, gunap Miydiya nimb, gunap Yilam nimb, gunap Mesopotemiya nimb, gunap Jiwdiya nimb, gunap Kapadosiya nimb, gunap Pontas nimb, gunap Esiya nimb, ¹⁰ gunap Priysiya nimb, gunap Pampiyliya nimb, gunap Yijip nimb, gunap miñmon yomb Liybiya, Sayriyniy gol okok nimb. ¹¹ Chin gunap Jiwda yipund giy yimb; gunap miñmon Rom nimb winuk ak pen, Jiwda biynimb gipay rek ak gipun. Gunap Kriyt nimb, gunap Areybiya nimb. Pen Gor kuyip key yimb gek, minim yimb chin keykey mindip rek ak anggey niñsipun anggyak." ¹² Kun anggiy, gos kuñay niñy-

ing, pen anggninek, pen anggninek giy anggyak, "Key yimb gisap kun ak yergining gisap anggiy," gos kuñay yimb niñyak. ¹³ Pen biynimb gunap anggyak, "Ak ñing wayn kuñay ñimbij, sakiy ay aspay anggyak."

Piyta Minim Angñak

¹⁴ Kun anggeyak, Piyta bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap yip tikjakiy, menj miñgan dand araniy anggak, "Nimb Jiwda biynimb diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, Jerusalem mindpim gok, minim aspiyn ak niñim.

¹⁵ Chin minim yimb keykey aspun ak, ñing wayn ñimbij ma aspun. Ñing wayn ak pumb kisen owip won ak ma ñimbay; dungep won anep ñimbay. ¹⁶ Chin pen minim yimb keykey anggambun niñsipim kun biy, bi Gor minim anggep Jowel, wosrey anggiy tikak rek nep gip. ¹⁷ Nuk minim kun ak tikiy anggak:

'Gor anggip, "Ñin kisen ak biynimb mangiysek okok biyn piñ, bi paranj, biyn yomb, biyomb gok kuyip; Kawnan yand ak yokningayn. Bi paranj gok day niñningambay. Biyomb gok wisin niñningambay. Ñi, pañ gok, minim tep yip ak miser anggiyningambay. ¹⁸ Ñin kun ak, biyn bi yip wong giñimbay gok kuyip, Kawnan yand ak yoken, minim tep yip ak biynimb okok kuyip angñiningambay. ¹⁹ Pen semb biyong tap key yimb gunap giy, man ar biy tap mageprek gunap key giningayn. Pen likañ giy, mon yiniy, sikum yomb giy giningamb. ²⁰ Takin ak likañ giy, pumb ak melik ma giningamb. Kun gek, kisen mey, ñin yand Biyomb yimb mindiy winingayn ak winingamb. ²¹ Pen biynimb yip anggniningambay gok, kuyip diningayn anggip" anggak."

²² Piyta Jowel tikak minim kun ak anggiyiy anggak, "Nimb Yisrel biynimb. Minim anggning gispiyn biy niñnimimb. Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, bi yikop mer; Gor nep nup yokek owak. Ñiyand ak yoken, tap mageprek gek niñiy, Gor Ñinuk nep anggningambay anggiy, yokek apiy, tap mageprek gok gek niñbim. ²³ Nuk giningambim rek niñiy, Ñinuk Jiysis nup di ñin ar nimbip ak ayek; dam biynimb Gor minim ma niñbay gok kuyip ñembik, mon kiros bak biyong ñangbirik ayey kumak. ²⁴ Yiwur yomb diy kumak ak pen, pisnep lum namb okok mindiy, kuying yownimur rek ma ayak. Nop gek tip ak tikjakak. ²⁵ Pen Depiyt wosrey Jiysis nup minim ak tikiy anggak:

'Bapiy yand. Yip per ay mindpan rek, tap bap yip gimimur rek ma ayip. ²⁶ Kun gip ak, yip tep gek, miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. Kumning kunep ma pirikiy.

²⁷ Yip anggiy "Ñi suñ-tep yand ak biynimb kumbay gok yip mindiy ma kuying yowningamb apan" ak, yip tep gip. ²⁸ Permindep kinjen ak yip yomnak rek, nand yip perper mindiy, miñmiñ giningayn anggak."

²⁹ Piyta minim kun ak anggiy anggak, "Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niñrep gipim. Basind yes chin Depiyt, bi minim tikak kun ak kumek, komyak kaw miñgan ak, miñiy kunep niñbun. Kun ak nuk key ma anggak. ³⁰ Pen nuk bi Gor minim anggep ak mey, nuk niñak: Gor nup niñind yimb anggiy anggak, "Ñi nand tikey, kiy tikey amiy apiy giningamb gok, kisen ñi bap nand kiy mindpan rek

mindiy, biynimb kond mindeningamb angak." ³¹ Gor angak kun ak mey, Depiyt niñak: kisen Krays kumiy pisnep kuyiñg yownimur rek ma ayak. Gor gek tip ak tikjakningamb rek niñiy minim kun ak angak.

³² Gor gek, Jiysis tip ak tikjakek, windin chin key niñiy aspun. ³³ Nuk tikjakek, Nop Ni tep yand angiy, dand amiy, ñin yipund kind okok ken ayek, nuk yip mindiy, Nop nind angak rek Kawnan ak yoker mey; ap giw yomb angkek, minim keykey aspun biy niñsipim. ³⁴ Pen Depiyt minim angak kun ak, nuk key ma angak. Nuk biy mindiy, semb ar biyoñ ma amnak. Pen nuk minim gunap tikiy angak:

'Biyomb ak Biyomb yip ak nup angak, "Ñin yipund kind yip okok ken mindenimin mey; ³⁵ yand gen biynimb nip yiruk niñbay gok, talak miñgan nand okok mindeningambay angak.'

³⁶ "Depiyt minim angak kun ak, nimb Yisrel biynimb niñrep ginimimb. Jiysis bi mon Kiros bak biyoñ ñangbirik ayplik ak nup, Gor gek Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk nep Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindiygipun ak angak."

³⁷ Piya minim kun ak angkek, biynimb mindeyak gok gos kuñay yimb niñiy; Piya sek, Jiysis minim dand amemb binuk gunap sek kuyip anggyak, "Kun ak mam sikop: chin miñiy yerginjun?"

³⁸ Anggyak, Piya angak, "Nimb nokom nokom mindipim rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ñiñg piknimimb. Kun geniñgambim, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirgiy, Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokniñgamb. ³⁹ Gor wosrey angak, 'Kawnan yand ak nimbip Yisrel biynimb yokiy, ñapan nimb tikayniñgambim gok yokiy, biynimb okok kuyip yokiy giniñgayn angak.' Kun ak niñbun. Gor biynimb nuk diniñg gip gok kuyip mañgiysek, Kawnan nuk ak yokniñgamb angak."

⁴⁰ Piya kuyip simb niñiy, minim gunap angiy angak "Nimb biynimb gunap monmon gipay rek kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. Mer ak, yiwur yomb diniñgambim angak." ⁴¹ Piya ñin kun ak, kun giy angkek, biynimb kuñaynep, chiriy tawsin (3000) rek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ñiñg pikyak. ⁴² Kun ak bi Jiysis minim dand amemb minim angñiyiñgipay ak niñrep gun angiy, ang amiy apiy giyiñg, biret tipañg jimñiy ñimbyiñg, Gor nup angniñyñg mindiyiñgipay.

Jiysis Biynimb Nuk Gok Giyiñgipay Rek

⁴³ Gor bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip kond mindakniñ, tap mageprek gunap geyak, biynimb mañgiysek jel pirikyak. ⁴⁴ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok jimñiy mindiy mey, biynimb an tap kuyip tikdak gok, biynimb gunap monmon ñiyak.

⁴⁵ Mankumb, tap okok kunep yokyiñg, maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindek gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ⁴⁶ Minek minek, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniñg; Gor angniñep korip ak am nan-giyiñgipay. Pen korip kiyk okok kunep nan-giy, Gor nup yimb dand aranyiñg, biret tipañgiy, miñmiñ giyiñg, tap jimñiy ñimbyiñgipay. Biynimb yikop gok kuyip niñey tep gak. Gor gek minek minek biyn-

imb gunap sek apey, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ap biynimb nuk nindnimb gok yip jimñiyiñgipay.

Bi Tomb Timey Gak Ak Suñ Ayak

3 Bi nonim tikak ñin anep tomb timey gak bap nup, minek minek dand apiy; Gor angniñep korip kinjenrumb yomb, kil tep giyak gol siñak ayey, bisñg mindiyiñgip. Mindiyiñg, biynimb Gor angniñep korip miñgan apiy amyñgipay gok kuyip, maniy nen asimbi angiyiñgip.

Pen minek bap, Piya yip, Jon yip pumb kuyim gak won ak, Gor nup angniñyñg, apiy pandirikniñ, bi tomb timey gak kun ak kuyipmiñay niñiy angak, "Yip tap gunap ñiy angak." ⁴ Angkek, kiymiñay nup niñyinjsek ay mindiyiñg, Piya angak, "Chirupmiñay niñan angak!" ⁵ Angkek, yip tap ñiniñg gispiyr angiy, niñmindek, ⁶ Piya angak, "Maniy yand ma mindip; pen tap nokom bap nip giniñgayn. Jiysis Krays Biyomb Nasaret nimb ak mindip rek, nip aspiyn, 'Tikjakiy sañdan!'" ⁷ Kun angiy, ñin yipund kind nup ak diy, di jakñakniñ, won kun anep, ñin tomb nup gok suñ ayek, ⁸ Gor nup tep yimb angyiñg, talak talak giyiñg, kiymiñay yip Gor angniñep korip miñgan ak amnak. ⁹ Kun gek, biynimb mindeyak gok, bi tomb timey per ap kinjenrumb kil tep giyak gol siñak mindiyiñg, maniy tap gok nen asimbi angip ak, yergiy tomb yimb tawiy asaw angiy, gos kuñay niñyak.

Piya Minim Angñak

¹¹ Won kun ak, bi kun ak nuk, Gor angniñep korip mis ar; Solomon korip bandak band angyiñgipay miñgan ak mindiy, Piya yip, Jon yip kuyip namb namb dakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep kasek ap niñiy, gos kuñay niñyak.

¹² Kun geyak, Piya angak, "Yisrel biynimb. Chirup yenen niñiy wal aspim? Kiymiñay bi suñ-tep omiñal kun ak key yimb ak mey; gambiy, bi kun biy kinjen tasap angiy gos ak niñsipim?" ¹³ Ak mer. Basind chin Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop bi gok angniñyñgipay Gor ak nep gek suñ ayip. Nuk gip kun ak, Ñinuk Jiysis yimb ak dand araniyañ angiy gip. Nimb pen, Ñinuk kun ak nup ma dipik. Nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangbirik ayniñg giyak ñin ak, gapman biyomb Paylat wisik yokiyn angkek, ¹⁴ nimb nup kirgiy, bi biynimb pikayep ak nup wisik yokiy, bi tap siy tap timey ma giy, biynimb gek perper mindpay ak nup pisnep pikaypik. Kun gipik ak pen; Gor gek tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip ak, chir niñiy aspur.

¹⁶ "Bi tomb timey per niñbim biy, miñiy suñ ayamb niñbim. Bi Jiysis kun ak nep chirupmiñay gos ñek, gek suñ ayiñgamb angiy di jakñirukniñ, gek suñ ayip.

¹⁷ "Pen mam ay sikop. Nimb biyomb nimbik gok yip, sakiy sek mindembik ak mey, Jiysis nup kun gipik.

¹⁸ Pen Gor, bi minim nup anggek gok kuyip wosrey gos ñek anggyak, 'Kisen Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb yimb diy, kumniñgamb anggyak' ak mey; anggyak rek nep gipik. ¹⁹ Pen tap yerip yerip timey gipim ak, Gor niñmindip. Kun ak tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy,

gos kisenimb ar ak niñeningambim; Gor tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokek mey, nuk yip jimñiy mindiy tep gakniñ mindeningambim. ²⁰ Kun giy mey, Ñinuk Jiysis 'Nimbip nen yokiyn angiy' kond mindip ak yokningamb. Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak, Jiysis nep. ²¹ Pen bi Gor minim anğep gok wosrey anğyak rek, nuk semb biyoñ mindip rek mindiy, kisen tap mankumb biy mindip gok tip ak girep giniñgamb. ²² Bi Gor minim anğep Mosis anğak, 'Gor kisen bi minim nup anğep yand rek bap yokek, minim anğningamb ak niñrep ginimimb. ²³ Biynimb ma niñningambay gok, biynimb nuk yimb gok yip jimñiy ma mindeningambay anğak.'

²⁴ "Bi Gor minim anğep Samwel sek, bi Gor minim anğep kisen wiyak gok sek minim anğyak gok, miñiy mindpun ñin namb biy anğyak. ²⁵ Bi minim anğyak kun gok, ñapan tikey, kiy pen tik dand amiy, tik dand amiy tikey mey, chin mindpun. Kun ak minim chinup bap Gor basind Ebrahim nup giniñgayn angiy minim anğayak. Nup minim anğay anğak, 'Ñapan nand tikey, kiy tik dand amiy apiy giy tikniñgambay gok, bap mindek mey; biynimb okok manğiysek tep giniñgamb anğak.' ²⁶ Pen, Gor Ñinuk ak yokniñg anğak, Yisrel biynimb kuyip nind yoken manğiysek mindpay rek tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, mindrep giniñgiy angiy' yokek awak anğak."

Piyta Yip Jon Yip Kuyip Kor Giyak

4 Piyta yip, Jon yip Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak anğñirikniñ, bi Gor nup simbonğep yomb gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak sek minim anğrik kun ak niñiy, biynimb gunap kumiy ma tikjakpay ak yenen minim kun ak anğñispiyr angiy, miluk yapek di kalambis ay; miñiy dungep won biy mer, toy kor gep anğyak. ⁴ Pen minim anğrik ñin kun ak, biynimb kuñay yimb nep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. Biyn gok sek mer, bi gok nep mey; payp tawsin rek amnak.

⁵ Pen minek, Jiwda kanjsol nan-giniñg, per giyiñgipay rek, bi low tiysa gunap, bi Gor nup tap simbonğep yomb gunap, bi kanjsol yikop gunap ap nan-giyak. Pen Anas ak, Kayapas ak, Jon ak, Aleksanda ak, Anas biynimb nuk gunap sek minim anğeyak namb kun ak, ap niñmindeyak. ⁷ Kun giy niñmindyakniñ, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip dap namb siñak ay anğyak, "Bi tomb timey gak ak yergiy ger suñ ayip? Tap yerip ak anğniñiy, tap mageprek kun ak gipiyr?"

⁸ Anğeyak, Piyta Gor Kawnan yip mindek ak mey anğak, "Nimb Yisrel biyomb gok sek, ⁹ bi kanjsol yomb gok sek chirup bi tomb timey gak anup, yergiy ger suñ ayip anğiy, anğniñsipim? ¹⁰ Nimb Yisrel biynimb manğiysek, minim aspiyn ak niñrep ginimimb. Jiysis Krays bi Nasaret nimb ak nup, mon kiros bak biyoñ ñanğrimbikaypik ak pen; Gor gek tip ak tikjakak. Bi kun ak nep anğniñor, bi tomb timey gak kun biy nup gek pisnep suñ ayek, tanğrep gisap. ¹¹ Bi Jiysis kun anup mey, Baybol buk tikiy anğyak,

'Kamb par bi korip gep gok yiruk gek kirgiyak ak, miñiy korip sap nambyañ ak piñiyñiy mindip anğyak.' ¹² Nop Ñinuk kun ak nep chinup anğak ak mey; nup don, nuk gek, Gor biynimb nuk mindoningambun. Pen biynimb gunap chinup di Gor yip jimñiy ayningiy rek ma mindip anğak."

¹³ Piyta kun giy anğek, biyomb kun gok niñiy anğyak, "Bi omiñal biy sikul ma anğrik ak pen, minim kun biy ma pirikiy, monmon aspiyr. Jiysis yip tanğyiñgipay ak mey, kun gispiyr anğyak." ¹⁴ Bi tomb timey suñ ayak ak, biynimb windin yirik ar ak mindakniñ, kuyipmiñay anğ giniñgiy rek ma ayek anğyak, "Kanjsol korip biy kirgiy, mis biyañ amnimiyr anğyak." Kun anğey, mis amerik, kiyk key anğniñ anğniñ giy anğyak, "Bi omiñal biy tap mageprek ak ger, Jerusalem biynimb manğiysek niñbay. Kun ak kuyipmiñay yesek gipiyr angiy, anğjun rek ma ayip. ¹⁷ Pen minim kun ak, biynimb gunap kunep anğer niñningiy rek ayip ak, kuyip mer anğjun anğyak." Kun anğiy, kuyipmiñay anğey aper anğyak, "Jiysis nup yimb ak kisen ma yimb anğnimiyr anğyak."

¹⁹ Kun anğey, pen anğrik, "Chir Gor minim nup ak kirgiy, minim nimbip ak niñor, Gor nup tep giniñgamb akañ; nimb key niñim. ²⁰ Pen Jiysis yerer gak, minim yerip yerip anğak ak kirginjur rek ma ayip; biynimb gok kuyip anğñiñingambur anğrik."

²¹ Kun anğerik, Kanjsol biyomb gok gos key niñiy, bi biy simiy ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy mindiy, kisen suñ ayip ak; biynimb gok Gor nup tep aspay. Bi omiñal kun biy kuyip, tap bap goniñgambun; kaljiwningambay angiy, kuyipmiñay yikop minim yomb anğiy, anğ mis yokyak.

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñyak Gok Gor Nup Anğniñyak

²³ Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyipmiñay kun giy anğ mis yokey, kiyk am, Jiysis biynimb nuk gunap kuyip niñiy, bi kanjsol yomb gok, minim yerip yerip anğyak ak anğñirik. ²⁴ Anğerik niñiy, manğiysek Gor nup anğniñiy anğyak, "Nand Biyomb! Semb biyoñ gay, man biy gay, ñiñg solwara gay, tap yerip yerip mindip okok manğiysek gaynak. ²⁵ Wosrey Kawnan nand ak basind Depiyt nup gos ñek, minim nip ak anğiy anğak:

'Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek kaljiwiyy, Gor apiymiñay yip penpen gun apay ak pen; kuyip apiymiñay tap bap giniñgiy rek ma ayip. ²⁶ Kiyñ miñmon okok nimb gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gok sek minim anğ jimñiy, Gor apiymiñay yip penpen ginjun anğiy, minj moka giy mindpay anğak.'

²⁷ Basind Depiyt, minim nip tikak kun ak niñind yimb anğiy tikak. Gapman biyomb Herot ak, Ponsis Paylat ak, biynimb okok nimb gunap, Yisrel guniy nimb gunap ap minim anğ ar nokom ay; Ñi nip Jiysis nup timey giyak miñmon Jerusalem biy. Bi yikop bap mer; Ñi tep nand Krays nup kun giyak. ²⁸ Pen nind 'Krays nup kun giniñgambay anğnak' ak mey, yaw anğey giyak; yikop ak kun ma gipyap.

²⁹ "Bapiy yomb. Miñiy chinup minim kilis timey yimb aspay. Pen ak yikop aspay; nand mindpan. Chin biyn-

imb nak yimb. Chinup kond mindenimin, ma pirikiy, minim nand ak biynimb okok kuyip monmon angñinjun. ³⁰ Angñiyiing, Ñinak sun-tep ak chin yip nep mindiy, biynimb tap gip gok gon sun ay, tap mageprek gunap sek ginjun anggyak."

³¹ Pen Gor nup kun giy angñin mindyakniñ, korip mindeyak ak monmon rek diy, Gor Kawnan ak ap kuyip bak ayek, ma pirikiy, Gor minim ak monmon yimb angñiyak.

Biyimb Tap Pikasik Tep Giyak

³² Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak kun gok, minim ar nokom anggyi, gos ar nokom niñiy, tap kiyk yerip yerip mindek gok, tap chin asiy anggyi ma niñyak; tap chin jimñiy anggyi niñyak. ³³ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, kilis giy anggyingipay, "Jiysis nup ñang ayey kumiy tikjakek, nup niñnuk anggyingipay." Gor kuyip direp yimb gak. ³⁴ Kiyk bap tap gunap tikdek ma mindeyak; mañgiysek tap mindek. Biynimb mankumb akan korip gunap mindek gok, bap yokiy maniy diyinñ, dam bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip niñiyngipay. ³⁵ Kiy pen diy, biynimb tap ma mindek gok kuyip bilok niñiyngipay. Kun gey mey, biynimb gunap yimgeprek ma mindeyak; tap yerip tikdak ak mindek.

³⁶ Pen bi Liypay kiñinñ tik dand amiy tiyak bi bap, yimb nuk Josep. Miñmon nuk Saypras nimb. Bi kun ak nuk minim angñirep giyngip rek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, nup Banabas anggyak. ³⁷ Josep miñmon nuk wikan bap angek tawyakniñ, maniy kun ak dap bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip ñak.

Ananayas Ber Yesek Angrik

5 Pen biber bap minderik. Nuñgumiy yimb ak Ananayas, biynuk yimb ak Sapayra. Kiykber mankumb bap yoker, tawyakniñ, maniy kun ak piskind ak ay piskind ak nuñgumiy dand amiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiñgan ak kuyip ñak.

³ Pen nuñgumiy maniy ak kun giy dap ñek, Piya anggak, "Ananayas. Yenen Seytan yip mindiy, yesek anggyi apan, 'Maniy mañgiysek dand opiyn apan?' Yesek apan kun ak, yip nep ma apan; Gor Kawnan ak nup kunep apan. Maniy nip mankumb tawpay kun ak, piskind ak weygiy opan. ⁴ Mankumb kun ak, mankumb nak. Yokniñ yokpinap; kirginiñ kirgipnap. Pen yokey maniy tawembiyap; mañgiysek dand winiñ dand opnap. Piskind ak korip kiring winiñ; kiring opnap. Nak yesek apan ak, chinup nep ma apan; Gor nup kunep apan anggak."

⁵ Piya kun angek, Ananayas won kun ak nep pisnep kumiy, apyap lum biyan pikak. Kun giy kumek, biynimb gok gak kun ak niñiy, jel pirikyak. Pen bi paranj gok apiy, nup chech kom kom giy, dam komyak.

⁷ Biynuk, nuñgumiy nup kumek dam komyak kun ak ma niñak. Nuk yep takiy won bap mindiy apchakek, Piya nup anggak, "Mankumb nirber ak yoker, yerip yerip tawyak?"

Angek anggak, "Mey bi ak dand wip rek tawyak anggak."

⁹ Kun angek, Piya nup anggak, "Nirber yenen minim ayniñ ayniñ giy, yesek apiy? Gor Kawnan ak minim kun ak ma niñningamb anggyi kun apiy? Niñan! Nañgumiy kumamb, dam kombay bi gok, mindpay kinjeñrumb biy. Nip kunep, dand amniñ gispay anggak."

¹⁰ Kun anggakniñ, won kun anep, pisnep kumiy, Piya tomb anggin siñak apyap pikak. Bi paranj tiwin nuñgumiy nup dam komyak kun ak apiy niñyak; biynuk kunep pisnep kumek, nup dand amiy nuñgumiy nup komyak gol siñak komyak. ¹¹ Biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek tap gak kun ak niñiy, pirikyak.

Tap Mageprek Gunap Keykey Giyak

¹² Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiñgan ak, tap mageprek gunap biynimb namb okok giyngi mindeyak. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok mañgiysek ap nan-giyngipay; Gor angñinep korip mis ar "Solomon korip bandak band anggyingipay ak.

¹³ Biynimb yikop gok, kuyip niñey tep gak ak pen, Gor yip mindpay kun ak yergiy am kiy yip yingong ginjun anggyi pirikyak.

¹⁴ Pen minek minek biynimb gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb nindnimb gok yip ap yingong giyngipay.

¹⁵ Jerusalem biynimb bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok giyak rek niñiy, biynimb tap gak gok dand kinjeñ yomb gol ak apiy, minj dam miñgan miñgan par ay anggyak, "Piya pandikek, pumb kawnan nuk ak, kuyip pikniñeningamb, sun ayniñgamb anggyak" ¹⁶ Biynimb miñmon yep mañ kun okok mindeyak gok kunep: biynimb tap gak gok diy, kichekiy malñiluk sek mindeyak gok diy, dand wiyak. Dand apeyak, Piya kuyip gek mañgiysek sun ayak.

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb Gok Kuyip Kalambis Ayak

¹⁷ Pen Piya kun gek niñiy, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak sek, bunggiy nuk Sanjiwsiy gok sek bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip miluk niñiy, ¹⁸ miñ ay, dam gapman kuyip ñeyak; kalambis ayak.

¹⁹ Kuyip kun giy dam kalambis ayak ak pen, ñin kun anep kisyim biyan, Gor angek, enjol bap apiy, kinjeñ ak yikiy, kuyip angek mis amniyak. ²⁰ Amey anggak, "Nimb Gor angñinep korip ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip, yerip gey Gor gek perper mindeniñgambay minim ak, angñinimimb anggak." ²¹ Angek, miñmon tikakniñ, Gor angñinep korip ak amiy, enjol ak anggak rek, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiyak. Kun giy angñiyakniñ, Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak binuk gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gunap sek kuyip suk angek, ap kanjsol miytiñ ak nan-giy, Jiwda poliys gok kuyip anggyak, "Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kalambis aypun ak, miñiy am ponjind owim anggyak."

²² Angeyak, bi Jiwda poliys kun gok amiy niñyak: bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kun gok, ma mindeyak. Kun gek andkind apiy angyak, ²³ "Chin amiy niñbun; kinjen ak giñiyak rek mindamb; bi poliys gok kunep kinjenrumb ak niñmindambay ak pen, kinjen yikiy, korip miñgan biyañ amiy niñbun; bi bap ma yimb mindambay angyak."

²⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak sek, Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek niñiy, yergip angyi, gos kuñaynep niñyak. ²⁵ Kun giy niñmindyakniñ, bi bap apiy, kuyip angak, "Bi kalambis aypik gok, kiyk am Gor angnijep korip miñgan ak mindyñg, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñispay angak."

²⁶ Kun angek, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak, poliys gunap poñind, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kun gok diniñg amniyak. Amiy, Jerusalem biynimb chinup kamb jiw pikniñgambay angyi, kuyip ma angyi; kapkap poñind kanjsol ap nan-gi mindeyak ak wiyak. Poñind apeyak, Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb ak kuyip angak, ²⁸ "Nimbip Jiysis minim ak ma angnimimb angyi, kilis giy apun ak pen; angy mer niñiy kirpun! Nimb Jerusalem biynimb kuyip mañgiysek Jiysis minim ak angñiyiñg apim, 'Kiyk nep nup pikayak angyi angñimbim' angak."

²⁹ Kun angek, Piya binuk gunap yip angyak, "Biynimb minim apay ak ma diniñgambun; Gor minim ak diniñgambun. ³⁰ Jiysis nup mon bak biyoñ ñangbirik ayenimbik kumak ak pen, apis basind sikop angninyingipay Gor anep gek, tip ak tikjakiy, semb biyoñ amiy, Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip. Kun ak niñbun; nuk nep mey Biyomb chin, chinup Gor ker diniñgamb. Nuk chinup Yisrel biynimb simb niñimb ak mey; tap siy tap timey yerip yerip gipun ak kirgiy, nup angnijon, chinup dip. ³² Gor gip kun ak niñrep gipun rek, biynimb gok angñimbun. Gor Kawnan ak kunep niñrep giy, minim kun ak rek nep angyi angyak."

³³ Kun angeyak, bi kanjsol ap nan-gi mindeyak kun gok, kaljiwi angyak "Kuyip pisnep pikayjun angyak."

³⁴ Kun angyak ak pen, namb kun ak, bi bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Gameliyel. Nuk bi Peresiy low tiysa kiyk bap. Jiwda biynimb mañgiysek nup niñey tep giyñgip. Bi Gameliyel kun ak tikjakiy angak, "Bi tiwin biy kuyip angyem mis amey, nimbip minim bap angyiñ angak." Kun angek, angy mis yokyakniñ, ³⁵ kuyip angak, "Yisrel bi guniy. Kuyip yerer giniñg gispim ak, gos niñrep giy ginimimb. ³⁶ Nimb niñbim; nind bi Tiwiwdas yand biyomb angyi angek mey, minim nuk angyiñgip ak biynimb kuñaynep niñyñgipay. Pen kisen gapman biyomb gok nup pisnep pikayyak; biynimb minim nup niñyak gok, keykey amniyak. ³⁷ Pen kisen, yimb diyak ñin ak kunep, bi Jiwdas Galiyliy nimb ak angak, 'Yand biyomb yimb mindpiyn. Minim apiyn rek nep giniñgamb.' Chin gapman gok yip penpen giy, kuyip angyokniñgambun angakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep minim nup kisen giyak ak pen; mind dand amiy, bi kun ak nup ñangeyak kumek, biynimb minim nuk angek niñyak gok, keykey amniyak."

³⁸ "Kun ak mey, nimbip aspiyn: bi kor gispun guniy kuyip, gi timey ma ginimimb. Minim kiyk keynep angningambay ak, yomb giniñg rek giy apyowningamb."

³⁹ Pen Gor nep angek giniñgambay ak, kuyip tap bap ginimimb rek ma ayiñgamb. Kuyip timey giniñg, kiyk yip ma penpen giniñgambim; Gor yip penpen giniñgambim angak."

⁴⁰ Gameliyel kun angek, angak rek niñiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip angye apey, miñ diy tapin pikiy, Jiysis minim ak kisen ma yimb angnimimb angyi, kuyip angyokeyak amniyak.

⁴¹ Kiyk pen, chinup yenen kun gipay angyi ma niñyak; Gor chinup Jiysis binuk yipund giy angyi gek mey, chinup kun gispay angyi, tep gakniñ amniyak. ⁴² Amiy, minek minek, korip okok amiy, Gor angnijep korip mis ar ak amiy, minim tep ak angñiyiñg, Jiysis nep mey, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak angyiñgipay.

Tap Bilok Ñemb Bi Onep Ar Ak Angayak

6 Pen mind dand amiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuñay yimb amek, Jiwda biynimb Griyk minim nep niñyak gok; Jiwda minim yipund giy niñyak gok kuyip angyiwi angyak, "Biyn yandiw kiyk gok kuyip, maniy keñmañgiy tap okok bilok ñirep gipay ak pen; yenen biyn yandiw chinup gok kuyip kun ma gipay angyak."

² Kun angeyak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, biynimb Jiysis nup chingiyak gok mañgiysek suk angye apey angyak, "Mam ay sikop. Chin Gor minim angñimbun ak kirgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tap bilok ñiniñgambun ak, yipund ma giniñgamb. Kun ak, nimb bi onep ar ak niñiy dem, kuyip wong kun ak angyajun. Bi yikop gunap ma dinimimb; Bi Gor Kawnan yip mindiy, gosimb niñrep giy, biynimb niñey tep gip gok nep dinimimb."

⁴ Kun giy dem mey, kuyip tap bilokep wong ar kun ak angyak, chin pen, Gor nup angnijyñg, biynimb gok kuyip minim tep ak angñiyiñg gi mindeniñgambun angyak."

⁵ Kun angeyak, niñey kuyip tep gek, bi onep ar ak angyak, dand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindeyak ak apey, ñin jun ar ay angyak, "Gor. Nand bi guniy kuyip kond mindenimin angyak." Bi kun gok mey, Stiypin bi Gor nup chingiy, Gor Kawnan yip nep mindek ak; Piylip ak; Prokoras ak; Naykena ak; Tiymon ak; Pamiynas ak; Niykolas ak. Bi Niykolas kun ak, nuk miñmon Antiyok nimb ak pen; nind Jiwda lotiw minim ar ak kindik giy, kisen Jiysis nup chingak. ⁷ Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, kiyk Gor minim ak angñey amnakniñ, Jerusalem biynimb kuñay yimb nep niñyak. Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok kunep; kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak."

Stiypin Nup Dand Kor Amniyak

⁸ Stiypin, bi Gor Kawnan yip mindek ak, tap mageprek gok, biynimb mindyñgipay namb okok giyñgip. ⁹ Pen Jiwda bi miñmon keykey okok nimb gunap

ap nan-giy, minim ar nokom angey ninjiy kuyip "Priy-man" angyingipay. Bi kun gok, gunap Sayriyniy nimb, gunap Aleksandriya nimb, gunap Siyliysiya nimb, gunap Esiya nimb. Kiyk Stiypin gak rek ninjiy, nup minim kilis yimb giy angyak ak pen, ¹⁰ Gor Kawnan ak nup gos tep yimb ñakniñ, minim yerip angyak ak, gosimb ninrep giy pen kunep angek, nup pen angninjiy rek ma ayak.

¹¹ Pen kiyk Stiypin nup anğ mer ninjiy, am bi minim yesek anğep gok kuyip kapkap anğrep gey, kiyk apiy angyak, "Chin ninbun; bi biy Mosis minim tikak ak anğjiwi, Gor nup anğjiwi giy angyak."

¹² Kun angyi, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi kanjsol gok diy, biynimb yikop gok diy simbwur kuyip ak timey gek, Stiypin nup kor gining, dand kanjsol kay mindeyak ak amniyak. ¹³ Dand amiy, bi yesek anğep gunap sek dand apey, kiyk angyak, "Chin ninbun: bi kun biy per Gor angninrep korip ak anğjiwi, chinup Jiwda kay low minim apun ak anğjiwi giy angyak." ¹⁴ Pen nuk minim bap angek ninuk ak angak, 'Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, kisen Gor angninrep korip biy timey giy, Mosis minim angek gipay ak angek, kirgiy giningambay angak' angyak." ¹⁵ Pen bi kun gok, bi kanjsol gok yip nin-mindyakniñ, Stiypin jomluk nup ak, enjol jomluk rek ayak.

Stiypin Kanjsol Kay Kuyip Minim Angak

7 Pen bi Gor nup simbonğep yomb yimb ak, Stiypin nup angak, "Minim nip apay kun ak, ninjind apay akan?"

² Angek, Stiypin angak, "Bapiy mam sikop. Ninjim! Basind yes chin Ebrahim, wosrey miñmon Haran ma amnak, miñmon Mesopotemiya nep mindakniñ, Gor Biyomb tep yimb chin ak nup angak, ³ 'Miñmon nak biy kirgiy, biynimb kanj kayn nak gok kirgiy, miñmon yand nip anğningayn ak amnimin angak.' ⁴ Angek, Ebrahim miñmon yomb Kaldiya mindyngip ak kirgiy, miñmon Haran am mindyngip. Kisen nop kumek, Gor angek, ap mindyngip miñmon Jiwda biy. ⁵ Nin kun ak, Gor Ebrahim nup, mankumb wikan bap ma angak; yikop ap mindyngip.

"Pen nin kun ak, Ebrahim ñapan bap ma tikak, yikop nep mindek. Gor Ebrahim nup angak, 'Kisen mankumb kun biy, nand dingingamban. Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, mankumb kun biy kunep diy mindeningambay angak.' ⁶ Pen Gor minim bap angak, 'Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, am biynimb gunap miñmon okok mindey, kuyip mangyisek miñ ay, timey yimb giy, kalambis wong rek anğayey giyakniñ; simiy pow handret (400) yiningamb. ⁷ Biynimb nip gok kuyip kun giningambay ak, yand kuyip timey giningayn. Biynimb nak gok, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, ap yip lotiw gi mindeningambay miñmon biy angak.'

⁸ "Pen Gor Ebrahim nup minim bap anğay angak, 'Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, nimbip mangyisek kond mindeningayn ak mey, kumbak tiknimimb angak.' Angek, kisen Ebrahim ñinuk Ay-

sek nup tikiy, nin onep jiy ak mindiy, kumbak nup ak tikak. Aysek pen Jekop nup tikak. Jekop nund pen, nin onep wimingan ak kuyip tikek mey, chin Jiwda biynimb kiñin keykey mindpun. ⁹ Basind kun gok, numam Josep nup ninjey yiruk gek, bi gunap kuyip ñeyak, taw dand miñmon Yijip amniyak. Dand amey, mindrep ma gak ak pen, Gor Josep nup sakiy ma gak; nuk yip nep mindiy, ¹⁰ Yijip biyomb Perow nup gos ñek angak, 'Bi Josep biy, ninrep yimb gip angyi' nup angek, korip tap nup gok sek, miñmon Yijip sek kond mindyngip.

¹¹ "Kisen nin bap yiwon yomb sikerek ak, miñmon Yijip sek, miñmon Keynan sek apek, basind chin tap keñmangyi piyow ninjiy, ninningiy rek bap ma mindek; gos par yimb ayak. ¹² Jekop minim bap ninak; tap keñmangyi kuñay mindek miñmon Yijip ak mey, ninuk sikop kuyip angek, keñmangyi tawning amniyak. ¹³ Am taw dand apiy, ñimb diy, tip ak pen tawning amniyak. Amjakey, numam Josep kuyip angak, 'Mam sikop, nimb yip an angyi ninbim? Yand namam nimbik Josep nep angak.' Angek, Yijip biyomb Perow, minim kun ak ninjiy angak, 'Ak Josep numam sikop-ey angak.' ¹⁴ Josep pen, bapiy Jekop, biynimb nuk gok yip kasek winingiy angyi, minim yokey, nop Jekop biynimb nin jiwiy ominal nokom rek diy, yip wiyak. ¹⁵ Ap miñmon Yijip mindiy nuk kumak. Mind dand amiy, basind sikop kun gok mangyisek kumdiyak. ¹⁶ Kuyip komning; dand andkind miñmon Sekem amiy, komyak. Miñmon Sekem kun ak, basind yes Ebrahim, binak Hemow nup tawiy, ninuk sikop kuyip angak.

¹⁷ "Pen Gor Ebrahim nup nind giningayn angyi angyak rek gining gakniñ, biynimb chin gok, tikey amiy apiy giy, kuñay yimb mindeyak. ¹⁸ Nin kun ak Yijip biynimb kiyñ yomb kiyk kisenimb bap diyak. Kiyñ kun ak, basind Josep nup ma ninak ak mey, biynimb chinup gok timey yimb giy, minim kilis angek, ñapan kiyk gok tikiy, mis okok yokey, key mindiy kumyngipay.

²⁰ "Kun giyak ak pen, nin kun ak, biber bap nin tep yimb bap tikiy, yimb nup Mosis anğrik. Nin kun ak nup takin ominal nokom, korip mingga okok nep weyger mindyngip. Kisen dam mis akyar ayerik, kiyñ panuk ak ap nup ninjiy, dand amiy, ñapan yand angyi yimangyingip. Nup kun giy yimangyiek yomb gek, Yijip biynimb kiyk yerer giyngipay ak, nup anğniirep giyak. Nuk bi minim kilis giy angyi, wong kilis giy giyngip.

²³ "Pen Mosis simiy nuk kuñaynep yinek angak, 'Biynimb yand Yisrel kuyip am ninjiy wiyn angak.' Pen nin kun ak ninak; Yijip bi bap, Yisrel bap yip penpen gerik. Mosis ninjiy, Yijip bi anup pisnep yimb pikayek kumak. ²⁵ Pen, Mosis gosimb nuk ninak ak: Biynimb yand Yisrel biynimb gok angningambay, 'Gor Mosis nup gosimb ñek, ap chinup kond mindning gisap ak mey; kisen mindrep giningambun angningambay angyi' ninak ak pen, gos kun ak rek kiyk ma ninyak.

²⁶ "Pen minek ap ninak; Yisrel bi ominal penpen gerik. Ninjiy angak, 'Mam ominal. Nir ominal penpen gispiyr ak kirgiy angak.' ²⁷ Angek, numam bap Mosis nup diyokiy angak, 'Nip an angek, biyomb mindiy,

chinup kond mindpan? ²⁸ Toyrik Yijip bi bab pikaynak ak; miñiy pen yip pikayning ap aspan?’

²⁹ “Kun angek, bi pikaypiyn kun ak niñbay angyi, Mosis pirik miñmon Miydiyen amiy, bi yikop bab rek mindek, simiy ñin jiwiy omiñal rek yinak. Ñin namb kun ak, nuk biyn diy, ñi omiñal tikak. Kisen minek bab, am miñmon nep Saynay dum mañ okok mindiy niñak: enjol bab ap mon bind ak mindiy, mon mañlañ rek gak.

³¹ Kun gek, Mosis niñiy, tap kun ak yerip gip angyi, mañ siñak apiy niñakniñ, Gor angak, ‘Nasind yes Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop, Gor kiyk mey yand nep angak.’ Kun angek, ‘Ak Gor nep angyip angyi,’ pirikiy kuyangak.

³³ Pen Gor Mosis nup angak, ‘Yand Biyomb suñ-tep yimb ak; wikan biy opan rek, tomb tirup nand ak tun-gasikan. ³⁴ Yand niñbiyn: Yijip biynimb gok, biynimb yip Yisrel kay kuyip timey yimb gey, siy apay. Kun ak niñiy, kuyip ap dand amniñg gispiyn. Nand Yijip amn-imin angak.’

³⁵ “Gak kun ak mey, bi Yisrel biynimb nup nind, an angek chinup kond mindniñg gispan angyak ak nep; Gor mon mañlañ rek giying angek, biyomb kiyk mindiy, kuyip diniñg andkind Yijip amnak. ³⁶ Yijip amiy, tap mageprek gunap kuñay yimb nep giy, biynimb nuk Yisrel kuyip dand ñiñg solwara ‘Likañ’ apay ak, tikiy kind bindoñ ameyak, tap mageprek gok gi mindiyngip. Kun gi mindek, simiy ñin jiwiy omiñal yinak. ³⁷ Nuk kun okok mindiy, enjol minim angek niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñiyngip. Nuk nep mey, minim bab angak, ‘Kisen Gor namam nimbip bab deningamb, nimbip Gor minim angñimbiyn rek ak angñiningamb angak.’

³⁹ “Nuk Gor minim tep ak chinup mangiysek angñak ak pen, basind chin gok minim angak ak ma niñyak. Kiyk Mosis nup kirgiy, andkind Yijip amnun angyi gos ak niñiy, ⁴⁰ Mosis numam Eron nup angyak, ‘Namam chinup Yijip nimb dand owak ak, akay amimb ak ma niñbun. kun ak nand tap chin angniñjun gunap gayey, chinup kond mindyakniñ, andkind Yijip amnun angyak.’

⁴¹ “Kun angyi, kaw ñiluk rek bab gay, kuyip tep gakniñ, tap ñiñemb pik dap simboñg ñiyak.

⁴² “Kun geyak, Gor kuyip kirgiy angak, ‘Kun gipay ak, pumb, takin, gap gok monmon angniñyan angak.’ Ñin kun ak kiyk tap kun gok nep angniñyak ak mey, bi Gor minim angyep bab, Gor angak rek, buk ak tikiy angak:

‘Yisrel biynimb. Nimb nind simiy ñin jiwiy omiñal rek, miñmon nep namb okok tangyingipim ñin ak, kanj kaw siypsiyp tap okok pikiy yip simboñgipik? Ak yip ma simboñgipik. Nimb pen tap yesek omiñal, key gaypik ak angniñyingipim. ⁴³ Tap kun ak, bab Molok angyingipim. Bab gap rek gay, Repan angyingipim. Tap gor yesek omiñal kun ak nep, ser korip gi dand tangying, lotiw gi mindiyngipim. Gipik kun ak, yand nimbip angyoken, am kalambis mindeningambim miñmon Babilon bak okok angak.’”

⁴⁴ Stiypin kun angyi, minim bab pen angak, “Wosrey basind sikop miñmon nep namb okok mindiyngipay ñin ak, Mosis Saynay dum biyoñ amek, Gor nup minim gunap angyi angak, ‘Sel korip yip gosimb niñningiy

bab kun kun giy giniñgiy angek,’ Mosis ap kuyip angek, korip angak kun ak rek giyak. ⁴⁵ Geyak, pernep mindiyngip. Pen Mosis kumek, basind Josiwa kuyip poñind, ser korip kun ak dand wiyakniñ, biynimb kind akniy mindeyak gok, ñawil di mindyakniñ, kuyip pisnep yuk yokyak. Ser korip kun ak mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen kiyñ Depiyt, bi Gor niñek tep gak ak, Gor nup angniñiy angak, ‘Yand korip nip tep bab gen, chin Jekop ñapan nuk gok ap korip kun ak nip angniñjun?’ ⁴⁷ Angek, Gor angak ‘Mer. Ñi nand Solomon nep korip yip ak giniñgamb angak.’ Angek, kisen ñinuk Solomon Gor angniñep korip angak kun ak gak.

⁴⁸ “Pen Biyomb Gor tap okok mangiysek gayak ak, biynimb ñin mangiy diy korip giniñgambay ak, nuk ma mindeningamb. Bi Gor minim angyep bab minim kun ak angyi angak:

⁴⁹ ‘Semb biyoñ gay, yand mindpiyn. Man biy gay, tomb yand aypiyn. Yip yerip korip tep ak giy, añiñ ayan angyi apim? ⁵⁰ Tap gok mangiysek ñin mangiy yand ak ma gaypiyn akan angak.’”

⁵¹ Stiypin minim kun ak kun giy angyi angak, “Nimb minim ma niñiy, timey yimb nep gipim. Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep ñek niñbikip ak pen, per mer apim. Nasind sikop giyingipay rek nep gipim. ⁵² Nasind sikop bi Gor minim angyep gunap kuyip ma kirgiy, mangiysek timey giyak. Gor Ñi tep ak winiñgamb angyak gok kuyip mangiysek pikayak. Nimb pen; Ñinuk tep ak apek, mimuñg niñiy ñapik. ⁵³ Pen Gor low minim nuk, enjol gok kuyip angek dand wiyak ak, niñiy ma dipik angak.”

Stiypin Nup Kamb Diy Pik Ayey Kumak

⁵⁴ Stiypin minim kun ak angakniñ, kuyip milukrimey yimb yapek, menñ siwbirikiy kaljiwyak. ⁵⁵ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Stiypin yip mindek ak mey; semb ar biyoñ niñak: Gor melik tep ak sek mindiy, Jiysis bak siñak mindek. ⁵⁶ Niñiy angak, “Niñim! Yand niñsiyiyn; semb biyoñ miñgan sek mindip. Gor Ñinuk ñin yipund kind okok ken jakiy mindip angak.”

⁵⁷ Stiypin kun angek, timund kiyk ak pilgiy, nup minim yomb yimb angyi, mangiysek tikjakiy, ap nup chichiy diy, dand mis ayan ken amniyak. Dand amiy, bi nup minim yesek angyak gok, kaljiwiyy, tiñgliys kiyk gok tungasik, bi paranj Sol mindek mañ siñak ayey, nuk kond mindakniñ, kiyk Stiypin nup kamb jiw pikyak.

⁵⁹ Nup kun giy pikyakniñ, angak, “Jiysis! Kawnan yip ak dan angak.” ⁶⁰ Kun angyi kongim piñiy, menñ miñgan dand araniy angak, “Biyomb. Yip pikaysipay biy, tap siy tap timey gispay ak niñiy kirginimin angak.” Kun angyi kumak.

Biyimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñyak Gok Miñmon Okok Amiy, Minim Angñiyak

8 Stiypin kumek, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap, simb gek siy angying, dam komyak. Nup pikey kumak kun ak, binak Sol panj angak. Ñin kun ak, Jerusalem kay, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok

kuyip, timey gining nep giyak. Sol nuk korip korip giy-ing, biynimb gok kuyip monmon nep pik liping dam miñ ayiingip. Kun gek, gunap pirik, Samariya amniyak; gunap pirik miñmon Jiwdiya tingon okok amniyak. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimingan ak, kiyk Jerusalem nep mindeyak.

Piyliyp Minim Anggak Miñmon Samariya

⁴ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjy, pirik am miñmon okok mindeyak gok, biynimb kun okok kuyip, Jiysis minim tep ak anggak. ⁵ Binak Piyliyp pen, am miñmon Samariya mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip, Biyomb per kond mindyngipun ak wip anggiy, anggiyng, tap mageprek gok gak. Minim nuk yerip yerip anggak ak, timund pik niñrep yimb giyak. ⁷ Biynimb kicheki malñiluk sek mindeyak gok, gosimb niñyay anggiy, tap kun gok anggek, wal anggiyng mis amniyak. Biynimb ñin tomb kalaw gak gok sek, biynimb ñin tomb timey gak gok sek gek, suñ ayak. ⁸ Kun gek, biynimb mangiysek miñmiñ yimb giyak.

⁹ Pen miñmon yomb kun ak, bi bap mindyngip. Yimb nuk Saymon. Nuk kunj giy, tap mageprek gunap giy, yesek anggiy anggiyngip, "Yand biyomb." Anggek, Samariya biynimb gos kuñay yimb niñyngipay. ¹⁰ Biynimb yimb mindek gok, biynimb yimb ma mindek gok, Saymon minim anggak rek nep niñyak. Niñy anggak, "Bi kal timey kun biy, bi bap key mer; mey biyomb kond mindyngipun anep anggak." ¹¹ Tap mageprek gok per gakniñ, biynimb gok gos kuñay niñy; minim anggak rek nep niñyngipay. ¹² Pen kisen Piyliyp apiy, kuyip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak anggak, Jiysis mey, bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak anggek, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjy, ñing pikyak. ¹³ Saymon kunep, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjy, ñing pikiy, Piyliyp nup kisen gakniñ, nuk tap mageprek gok kuñay yimb nep gek niñy, Saymon gos par yimb ayak.

¹⁴ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimingan ak, Jerusalem mindey, kuyip minim bap anggak, "Samariya biynimb Gor minim niñsipay anggak." Kun anggak niñy, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip anggak, Samariya amnirik. ¹⁵ Amiy, Gor nup anggak, "Biynimb guniy Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak ak pen, Kawnan nip ak diy ñing ma pikyak anggak." Kun anggiy, kuyip diniñyng anggak, "Kawnan nand ak kuyip nokom nokom yokninin anggak," Gor Kawnan nuk ak kuyip keykey yokak.

¹⁸ Kiykmiñay kun giy Gor nup anggak, Kawnan nuk ak biynimb gok kuyip yokak ak, Saymon niñy, yand kunep ginim anggiy, kuyipmiñay maniy yomying anggak, ¹⁹ "Gor niripmiñay kond mindakniñ, biynimb gok yikop diniñy, Kawnan nuk kuyip ker amimb ak, nirip tawiy yand kunep ginim anggak."

²⁰ Kun anggek, Piyta anggak, "Gor Kawnan nuk yikop ñimb kun ak, yenen tawning gispan? Maniy kun ak nak yip key kuying yownimun! ²¹ Wong chir gipur ak nak yip mer. Gosimb nand niñban ak, Gor niñek tep ma gip. ²² Yand niñbiyn: gos timey niñban kun ak, nip miñ ay wos gining gisap. Tap siy tap timey ginim anggiy gos niñban ak kirgiy, miluk niñban ak kirgiy, Gor nup ang-

niñeningamban, timey yimb gipan kun gok niñy kir-giningamb anggak."

²⁴ Anggek, Saymon anggak, "Nirniñay biyomb anup anggak, tap yip ginimun anggiy aspiy kun ak ma ginimun anggak." Anggek, anggak rek girik.

²⁵ Pen Piyta yip, Jon yip biynimb okok kuyip, Jiysis kuyipmiñay yerer gak minim ak anggak, andkind Jerusalem amning, kinjenamb okok amying, Samariya biynimb wikan gunap kuyip, Gor minim tep ak anggak amnirik.

Piyliyp Bi Yitiyopiya Nimb Bap Nup Minim Anggak

²⁶ Pen Gor enjol bap apiy, Piyliyp nup anggak, "Jerusalem nimb Gasa ambay kinjen par ak amninin anggak." ²⁷ Anggek, Piyliyp kinjen anggak par kun ak amiy niñak: biyomb bap, kanj hos liping dand tangip tap band ar ak bisgiy, kinjen ar kun ak amek. Bi kun ak nuk, kiwiyn biyn yomb miñmon Yitiyopiya kond mindep ak nup wong giyng, maniy nup ak kond mindyngip. Pen nuk Jerusalem Gor anggak korip ak amiy, lotiw mindiy, ²⁸ andkind miñmon Yitiyopiya amning, Baybol buk band, Asaya tikak ak diy, niñyng amek.

²⁹ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyliyp nup anggak, "Hos tap band liping dand amjap bak siñak amiy, yip amnimir anggak."

³⁰ Anggek, Piyliyp anggak rek amiy niñak: biyomb Yitiyopiya nimb kun ak, bi Gor minim anggak Asaya buk band tikak ak, niñyng amek. Piyliyp niñy anggak, "Buk niñyng amjapan kayan ak, minim kiñing ak aspiyn kun anggiy niñsipan akan mer?"

³¹ Anggek anggak, "Biynimb gunap yip minim kun ak anggak niñy rek, niñnim anggak." Kun anggiy, Piyliyp nup anggak, "Ap ar biy bisgey amnur anggak." Anggek, am ar kun ak bisgak. ³² Pen Baybol buk band Asaya tikak kun ak anggak:

"Kanj siypsiyp ñiluk pikniñy; yikop poñind amiy pikpay. Pen kas kuyip gok tikiyknin, wal ma apay. Kun ak rek nup kunep gey, minim ma anggak. ³³ Tap timey bap ma yimb giningamb ak pen; nup yesek anggiy, pikniñyngamb ak, kisen bi an rek mindiy kun kun giyngip anggak? Nuk ñi pañ gunap tikayek ak, kun apyap anggak."

³⁴ Asaya minim anggiy tikak kun ak niñy, biyomb Yitiyopiya nimb ak Piyliyp nup anggak, "Anup anggak? Nuk key akan, biynimb gunap kuyip anggak?"

³⁵ Anggek, Piyliyp bi kun anup, Asaya minim tikak kiñing kun ak anggiy, Jiysis nup minim tep ak anggak.

³⁶ Pen kun giy minim anggak dand amying niñgrik, ñing bap mindek. Bi kun ak Piyliyp nup anggak, "Ñing mindip biy, yip ñing pik ñiningamban?"

³⁷ Anggek anggak, "Nand Krays nup gosimb niñy mey, ñing pikniñyngamban anggak."

Kun anggek anggak, "Yand niñbiyn; Jiysis Krays mey Gor ñinuk yimb anggak."

³⁸ Anggek, hos tap liping dand tangip ar bisgiy aperik ak, hos ak sek kun siñak ay, ñing biyan amiy, Piyliyp bi kun anup, ñing pikniñy. ³⁹ Kun giy ñing pikniñy, kumb biyon wirikniñy, Gor Kawnan ak, Piyliyp nup dand wikan

bap amek, bi kun ak nup ma niñak. Nuk pen miñiy Jiysis yip mindpiyn anggiy, tep gakniñ, Yitiyopiya amnak.
⁴⁰ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyliyp nup dam miñmon Es-dot ayek, biynimb miñmon kun okok mindeyak gok kuyip, Jiysis minim tep ak angñiyiñg angñiyiñg, gi dam dam miñmon Siysariya amjakak.

Bi Sol Jiysis Minim Niñak

⁹ Pen Sol biynimb Jiysis minim niñyak gok kuyip pikayin anggiy, per kilis yimb giyiñgip. Minek bap am bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb yimb anup anggak,
² “Yip minj gunap tikñenimin; dand Jiwda nan-gep korip keykey mindip miñmon yomb Damaskas amiy, kuyip ñiniñgayn. Minj kun ak tikiy angninin, ‘Nimb biynimb Jiwda nan-gep korip miñmon Damaskas nimb opim gok, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gunap mindeniñgiy ak; Sol nup anggem, miñ ay, dand Jerusalem winimur anggiy,’ tikninin anggak.”

³ Kun anggek, minj keykey tikñakniñ, dand Damaskas mañ mañ gakniñ; melik yomb ak, semb biyorañ nimb nup niñak. ⁴ Niñek, Sol kanj hos ar biyorañ nimb apyap man biyorañ pikakniñ, minim bap anggak, “Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per pikniñg gipan?”

⁵ Anggek anggak, “Biyomb. Nand an?”

Anggek anggak, “Yand Jiysis, yip per pikayniñg gipan ak nep nip aspiyn anggak.” ⁶ Kun anggiy anggak, “Nand tikjakiy, miñmon yomb Damaskas amiy, bi bap ap nip minim angnimur rek niñiy ginimin anggak.”

⁷ Pen bi Sol yip wiyak gok, nuk apyap pikakniñ, minim mañgiy anep niñiy, bi nonim ak ma niñiy, gospar ay minim gunap ma yimb anggak.

⁸ Nuk kun giy apyap pikiy, tikjakiy niñak; windin nup ak pisnep koy gak. Kun gek, binuk yip wiyak gok, ñin kind nup ak diy, poñind Damaskas amniyak. ⁹ Nup kun giy windin koy gek; ñiñg, keñmañgiy tap gok ma ñimb-biy, ñin omiñal nokom, yikop nep mindek.

¹⁰ Pen bi bap miñmon kun ak mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ananayas. Nuk day niñak; Jiysis nup anggak, “Ananayas!”

¹¹ Anggek, Jiysis anggak, “Sol bi miñmon Tasas nimb ak, day niñimb: nup am diniñamban, windin koy gak ak sura ayip. Nuk miñiy yip angniñyiñg mindip Jiwdas korip ak. Kun ak nand kinjeñ ‘Yipund’ apay ak amiy, Jiw-das korip amjakiy kuyip angninin, ‘Sol nup niñniñg aswiyn angninin’ anggak.”

¹³ Jiysis kun anggek, Ananayas anggak, “Biyomb. Yand niñbiyn: biynimb kuñay yimb nep apay, ‘Bi Sol kun ak biynimb nip ker mindipay gok kuyip, per timey yimb gip miñmon Jerusalem apay.’ ¹⁴ Nuk miñiy wip biy, yikop ma wip: biyomb Gor nup simboñgipay gok, minim kuyip ak niñiy, chin lotiw mindiy yimb nip apun gok, miñ ayin anggiy wip anggak.”

¹⁵ Ananayas kun anggek, Jiysis anggak, “Amninin apiyn kun ak, ma pirikninin. Bi kun anup wong gunap pisnep anggaypiyn. Nuk minim tep yip ak Yisrel biynimb guniy angñiy, biynimb okok kuyip angñiy, biyomb gunap angñiy, giniñgamb. ¹⁶ Pen yand gen nup añiñ

yapiy, miker yomb diyiñg, wong kun ak giniñgamb anggak.”

¹⁷ Pen Ananayas kun giy day niñiy, Jiwdas korip ak amiy niñak: Sol mindek. Nup diniñyiñg anggak, “Mam Sol. Bi Jiysis kinjeñnamb misen gek niñnak ak, yip anggyokamb aswiyn. Windin ak tip niñiy, Gor Kawnan ak kunep dinimin anggak.” ¹⁸ Kun anggakniñ, tap anjoy band rek windin nup yiwgiy mindek ak, waniñgyowakniñ, day windin niñak. Won kun anep, Ananayas Sol nup ñiñg pikñak. ¹⁹ Pen Sol ñin omiñal nokom yikop kinak rek; tap ñimbek nup giy anggak.

Sol Minim Angñak Miñmon Damaskas

Pen Sol nuk Jiysis biynimb nuk gok yip Damaskas mindiy, ²⁰ Jiwda nan-gep korip okok tañgiy, Jiysis minim ak, biynimb gok kuyip angñiy anggak, “Jiysis, Gor Ñinuk yipund giy yimb anggak.”

²¹ Kun giy angñek, niñiy jiw di giyiñg anggak, “Bi biy mey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip girimey giyiñgip miñmon Jerusalem rek? Miñiy gunap sek miñ ay, dam Jerusalem biyomb gok kuyip ñiyn anggiy wip rek ayip anggak.” ²² Sol Jiysis minim ang dand amiy, bi kiyañ yomb key per kond mindiyiñgipun ak mey, Jiysis nep anggiy, yipund giy yimb nep anggek, bi Jiwda Damaskas mindeyak gok, minim bap pen angniñgiy rek ma ayak.

²³ Pen kisen mind dand amiy, Jiwda kay ap nan-giy, minim ang ar nokom ay anggak, “Sol nup pikayjun anggak.” Minim anggak kun ak Sol niñak.

²⁴ Miñmon yomb kun ak, kamb wariy nep gi kus kus giyak ak mey, kinjeñ tam tañgyiñgipay tañgyiñgipay gok, Sol nup ñanggun anggiy, pumbnamb kisyimken ñiluk ayindiñgipay. Kun geyak minek bap, kisyimken biyorañ Sol minim anggek bi minim nup niñyiñgipay gok, nup wand miñgan yomb ak yiygiy, miñ tiwniñgiy, lipiñg wiyndiw miñgan biyorañ nimb lum biyorañ yokeyak, pirik amnak.

Sol Jerusalem Am Mindek

²⁶ Pen Sol Jerusalem amiy, biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok yip jimñiy mindon anggek, kiyañ niñiy, bi biy Jiysis nup ma chinñgip; chinup pikayniñg nep wip anggiy, pirikyak. ²⁷ Kun geyak Banabas, Sol nup dand, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindeyak ak amiy, kuyip anggak, “Bi kun biy nup niñiy ma piriknimimb. Minim tep chin niñbun rek niñimb. Minek bap miñmon Damaskas amniñg, kinjeñnamb ak amek, Jiysis misen giy nup minim gunap anggek niñak. Kisen am Damaskas biynimb kuyip, ma pirikiy, Jiysis minim tep ak monmon yimb angñak anggak.” ²⁸ Banabas kun anggek, Sol nup deyak, kiy yip Jerusalem mindiy, Jiysis minim tep ak ma pirikiy, monmon yimb angñak. ²⁹ Pen bi Jiwda, Griyk minim anggak gok, nuk yip penpen ang amiy apiy giy, pisnep pikayun anggiy gos ak niñyak. ³⁰ Pen bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap, minim kun ak niñiy, nup poñind dam Siysariya amiy, yokey miñmon nuk Tasas amnak.

³¹ Ñin kun ak, miñmon Jiwdiya, Galiyli, Samariya, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, mind tep giy, Gor minim ma kirgiy; direp yimb ginjun angyak. Gor Kawnan ak, kuyip kond mindakniñ, mindrep giy, biynimb kuñaynep Jiysis nup diyak.

Piyta Yiniyas Nup Gek Jak Amnak

³² Piyta biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, miñmon keykey niñrangyngip. Kun giy niñrangiy, minek bap biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, niñyñ angyi miñmon Liyda amnak. ³³ Miñmon kun ak, bi ñin tomb kalaw gek, minj ar nep kin mindek simiy yin jiy ayak bap mindek. Yimb nuk Yiniyas.

³⁴ Piyta bi kun anup angak, "Yiniyas. Tap nip gip ak, Jiysis gek suñ ayniñgamb. Jakiy, minj ak par tep gan angak." Kun angakniñ, nup suñ ayek, ³⁵ giranagakniñ, Liyda biynimb gok sek, Saron biynimb gok sek nup niñyak rek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

Tabiyta Kumek, Piyta Gek Tip Tikjakak

³⁶ Pen Piyta miñmon Liyda nep mindakniñ, biyn Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak bap kumak, yep miñmon yomb Jopa. Biyn kun ak yimb nuk Tabiyta. Pen Griyk minim angyi, nup Dokas angyak. Nuk biynimb okok kuyip kond mindrep giy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip wong giñiyngip. ³⁷ Biyn kun ak kumek, nup ñiñg pikñiy dam ayak korip miñgan ar akyon. ³⁸ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, minim bap niñyak; Piyta ap mindek miñmon Liyda. Kiyk niñiy, bi omiñal yokey, amiy angyrik, "Nand chir yip kasek apany amnun angyrik."

³⁹ Angerik, Piyta tikjakiy, kiyminay yip Jopa amiy, nup ponjind Tabiyta kumek, dam ayak korip ar biyon amniyak. Pen biyn kanjil ap mindeyak gok, biyn kumak kun ak, nind kim mindyng chech tap kuyip yikop ñiyngip gok, Piyta nup yomyng, siy angyak. ⁴⁰ Nuk pen biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, angy mis biyan yokiy, kongim yimiy, Gor nup angyñiy, tungandikiy Tabiyta nup niñyng angak, "Tabiyta. Tikjakan!" Angek, Tabiyta Piyta nup niñiy, tikjakiy bisgak. ⁴¹ Piyta ñin kind nup ak diy, di jakñiy, am biyn palpal gok sek, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok sek kuyip, angek apany, "Tabiyta biy angak."

⁴² Pen Piyta kun gek, minim kun ak Jopa biynimb mangiysek niñiy, biynimb kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. ⁴³ Pen Piyta nuk miñmon Jopa kun ak, bi kaw wak wong giyngip bap yip, ñin gunap tapin mindyngipiy. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Saymon.

Enjol Bap Ap Bi Konliyas Nup Minim Angak

10 Pen bi amiybi gok kuyip kond mindyngip biyomb bap, miñmon Siysariya mindyngip. Yimb nuk ak Konliyas. Amiybi nuk kond mindyngip gok kuyip "Yitaliy amiybi," angyngipay. Biyomb Konliyas kun ak, biynimb korip nup ap mindyngipay gok yip, Gor nup lotiw giyngipay. Nuk Jiwda biynimb tap gunap ma mindek; maniy tap gok monmon ñiyngip. Pen nuk Gor nup minek minek angyñiyngip.

³ Minek bap pumb kuyim gak won ak, day niñak: Gor enjol bap yokey apiy angak, "Konliyas!" ⁴ Angek, pirikiy angak, "Biyomb. Yip yenen angak."

Angek, enjol ak nup angak, "Nand Gor nup angyñiyng, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip tap monmon ñiyng gipan ak; nip sakiy ma gip. ⁵ Nand bi gunap angyey, am miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon Piyta apay ak nup, am angyey winimuy. ⁶ Nuk Saymon, bi kaw wak wong gip ak yip mindpiyr, ñiñg solwara gol ak angak."

⁷ Pen enjol ak minim kun ak angyi amnakniñ, Konliyas bi nup wong giñirik omiñal ak sek, amiybi Gor nup gosimb niñak bap sek angek apany, ⁸ kuyip enjol ak minim yerip yerip angak ak angyñi tep giy, angyokek, Jopa amniñg sanjiyak.

⁹ Am am kinjerñamb ak kinyak. Minek am am, pumbnamb yomb yon won ak, miñmon Jopa man man giyak. Won kun ak Piyta, Gor nup angyñiyng amnak, korip miñgan ar biyon. ¹⁰ Amiy, Gor nup angyñi mindakniñ, nup yiwan yomb yimb ak gak. Pen biynimb nuk gok, tap dangiy giyakniñ, nuk day niñiy niñak: semb biyon miñgan yikiy, wand yomb bap kun biyon nimb lum biyan owak. ¹² Wand miñgan kun ak kanj, kimin, yakir, siyñ, saraw, Jiwda biynimb ma ñimbay tap gok keykey kuñaynep mindek.

¹³ Minim bap pen angak, "Piyta. Tikjakiy tap ñiñemb kun kayan gok pik dangiy ñiñan angak."

¹⁴ Angek, pen angak, "Biyomb. Mer! Yenen ñiñan angyi apany? Chin Jiwda biynimb tap asik kun gok ma ñimbun angak."

¹⁵ Angek, minim kun ak tip angak, "Tap yerip yerip yand gen suñ mindip gok, asikep angyi ma angyñim angak."

¹⁶ Day niñak kun ak, tip ak niñiy, tip ak niñiy gak. Kisen mey, tap wand yomb kun ak, andkind semb biyon amnak. ¹⁷ Kun gek, Piyta "Day niñbiyn kun ak yerginiñgamb angyi," gos kuñay niñmindakniñ, bi Konliyas yokey nup angyñiyng wiyak bi kaw ak, kinjerñamb ak amjakiy angyak, "Bi Saymon, yimb nuk bap Piyta apay ak, biy mindip akan angyak."

¹⁹ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyta nup angak, "Bi omiñal nokom, yand key angyen, nip piyowsipay ak; kuyip gos kuñay ma niñiy; biyan amiy, kiy yip minim angyñimimb angak."

²¹ Angek, biyan amiy, kuyip niñiy angak, "Bi piyowniñsipim ak mey, yand nep. Yip minim bap angyñiyng opim?"

²² Angek angyak, "Biyomb Konliyas, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindip ak, chinup angyokek opun. Nuk Gor nup gosimb niñek, Jiwda kay nup niñey tep gip. Nuk day niñak: enjol bap apiy nup angak, 'Nand bi gunap yokey, am Saymon Piyta nup ponjind apany, minim angyñimuy ak niñnimimb angak.' Enjol ak kun angek mey, Konliyas niñiy, chinup angyokek aswun angyak."

Piyta Konliyas Korip Amnak

²³ Kun angyey, Piyta kuyip angek korip miñgan amiy kinyak. Minek Piyta, bi Jopa nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap diy, Konliyas yokak biriwin ak yip am am

kinjenamb ak kinyak. Minek mey, Siysariya amjakiy, Konliyas korip ak amniyak. Pen Konliyas nuk Piyta asaw angyi, biynimb nuk gok sek, numiy numam nuk gok sek kuyip suk angek ap nan-giy mindeyak. ²⁵ Piyta amiy, korip mingan amning gakni, Konliyas nup tep gek, am tomb kiñiñ sijak kongim yimak. ²⁶ Kun gek, Piyta nup di jakñiy angak, "Yand Gor mer; yand bi yikop nen, Jakan angak."

²⁷ Angek jakakni, minim angying korip mingan biyan amnirik. Amiy, Piyta niñak: biynimb kuñaynep ap nan-giy mindeyak. ²⁸ Niñiy, kuyip angak, "Nimb key niñbim: chin Jiwda biynimb gok asik tep gipun. Korip miñmon gunap ma ambun sek; Jiwda mer gok yip yin-gong giy ma tapun. Pen yand day niñnik; Gor yip minim bap angak ak mey, biynimb gunap asiñ mindpay angyi, kuyip asiknim rek ma ayip. ²⁹ Kun ak niñiy mey, Konliyas minim angyip ak niñiy ma kirpiyn; angyip rek niñiy opiyn. Kun ak yip yergining angem opiyn?"

³⁰ Piyta kun angek, Konliyas angak, "Yand menikarik namb siñbiy pumb kuyim gip won biy rek, korip mingan biyan Gor nup angnin mindyning niñnik: bi chech tund yimb yimak bap, ap mindenik sijak misen giy angak, ³¹ 'Konliyas. Nand Gor nup angninying, maniy tap gok biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip monmon ñimban ak, Gor niñimb. ³² Kun ak mey, bi gunap angyokey, miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon yimb nup bap Piyta apay ak, poñind winingiy. Nuk Saymon, bi kaw wak wong gip ak yip mindpiyr solwara gol ak angak.'

³³ "Enjol ak yip kun angek, yand kasek bi yand gunap angenik, nip am poñind apey mey, yip tep gip. Biy Gor yip mindpun rek, minim kuyip angnimin angyi nip angyip ak, chinup angey niñun angak."

Piyta Konliyas Biynimb Nup Gok Kuyip Minim Anğñak

³⁴ Konliyas kun angek, Piyta angak: "Yand miñiy niñbiyn. Gor chinup Jiwda nep diyn angyi gos ak ma niñimb; biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek dingingamb. ³⁵ Miñmon okok mangyisek, biynimb an siskoy diy, minim nup dingingambay gok kuyip dingingamb. ³⁶ Pen Gor chinup Yisrel biynimb dinging, minim tep angak ak niñbim. Nund yip jimñiy mindayan angyi, biyomb chin kond mindyngipun Jiysis Krays nup yokek owak. Nuk nep mey, biynimb okok mangyisek Biyomb chin yipund giy yimb mindip. ³⁷ Nimb key niñbim! Wosrey, Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak ñing pikñiying, minim tep kun ak kiñiñ giy angak miñmon Galiyliy. Kun giy angek, anğ dand amiy, anğ dand amiy, biynimb Jiwdiya mindpay gok mangyisek niñyak. ³⁸ Pen niñbim! Bi Jiysis miñmon Nasaret nimb apun ak; Gor yip mindiy Kawnan nuk ak nup yokek kond mindakni, miñmon okok tangiy, biynimb yikop gok direp giyng, biynimb Seytan gek kosyam mindeyak gok kuyip gek, suñ ayak.

³⁹ "Pen Jiysis, Jiwda miñmon okok girangiy, miñmon yomb Jerusalem girangiy gak gak rek, chin key niñnuk rek aspiyn. Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikayey kumak ak pen, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, Gor gek tip tikjakiy, ap misen gek niñnuk. ⁴¹ Biynimb mangyisek nup ma niñyak; Gor chinup biynimb nuk niñyak gok

nep, Ñinuk nup yomek misen niñnuk. Chin mey nuk kumiy tikjakek, yip jimñiy tap niñnuk. ⁴² Chinup angak, 'Minim tep yand ak biynimb okok kuyip anğñirep giyng angnimimb. Kisen Gor angek, Ñinuk Jiysis, biynimb kumyak gok sek, biynimb kim mindeningambay gok sek kor niñningamb. ⁴³ Pen ar kun ak, bi Gor minim angep gok mangyisek angyak, "Krays nuk apiy giningamb rek Nop biynimb nup gosimb niñningambay gok kuyip tap siy tap timey gipay ak wiykyokningamb' angyak."

Jiwda Mer Gunap Gor Kawnan Ak Diyak

⁴⁴ Pen Piyta kun giy minim anğ mindakni, Gor Kawnan ak kuyip bak ayek, ⁴⁵ Gor yimb nup dand aranying, minim yimb keykey angyak. Kun geyak, bi Jiwda Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, Piyta yip wiyak gok niñiy angyak, "Gor Kawnan nuk ak, biynimb Jiwda mer guniy kuyip monmon yokek ap bak ayek, minim keykey yimb aspay angyak." Piyta pen angak, ⁴⁷ "Gor Kawnan chinup yokak rek ak, miñiy biynimb guniy kuyip kunep yokip. Kun ak ñing pikning angey, biynimb gunap kuyip mer angninying rek ma ayip angak." ⁴⁸ Kun angyi, binuk gunap angek, Jiysis ker mindpay angyi, kuyip ñing pikñeyak angyak, "Piyta! Ñin kaw bap chin yip mindenimin angyak." Angeyak, ñin kaw bap, kiy yip mindek miñmon kun ak.

Piyta Jerusalem Amek Nup Minim Anğyak

11 Pen Piyta biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, Gor minim ak anğñek diyak kun ak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok sek niñyak. Kun ak kisen Piyta Jerusalem amek, Jiwda bi kumbak tikningiy angyingipay gok, nup kuñay angyi angyak, "Nand yenen amiy, biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok yip tap jimñiy ñimban?"

⁴ Kun angeyak, Piyta Jopa mindiy, day niñak kesim ak kuyip anğñiyng angak, ⁵ "Yand miñmon yomb Jopa mindiy, Gor nup angnin mindiy, day niñnik: wand yomb yimb ak semb biyon nimb yip ker owak. ⁶ Apek, yand wand kun ak mindek mañ sijak amiy niñnik: siy saraw, yakir kimin, kanj kayn, tap chin Jiwda kay ma ñimbun gok, mangyisek mindek. ⁷ Minim bap pen semb ar biyon nimb apiy, yip angak, 'Piyta! Nand tap kun gok pik ñiñan angak.'"

⁸ "Angek, pen angnik, 'Biyomb. Mer! Yand tap kun gok asik tep giy, ma ñimbiyn angnik.'

⁹ "Angey, minim kun ak tip angak, 'Gor tap yerip yerip gek suñ ayip gok, tap asikep angyi ma angnimin angak.' ¹⁰ Day niñnik ar kun anep, tip ak niñiy, tip ak niñiy ginik. Pen kisen tap wand yomb kun ak, tip ak semb biyon amnak. ¹¹ Won kun ak, bi omiñal nokom korip chin mindonuk ak apchakyak. Bi kun gok biyomb Konliyas, miñmon Siysariya nimb ak angyokey, yip poñdining wiyak. ¹² Gor Kawnan ak yip angak, 'Gos kuñay ma niñnimin, kiy yip monmon amninin angak.' Kun angek, yand mam Jiysis minim niñbay kaw biy kuyip diy, kiy yip Konliyas korip ak amninuk. ¹³ Am-

jakon, Konliyas angak, 'Enjol bap apiy yip angak, "Bi gunap angenimin, miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon Piyta apay ak nup poñind apey, nip Jiysis minim tep ak angñningamb. ¹⁴ Gor nuk biynimb korip nand yip mindpim gok mangiysek dek, biynimb nuk mindeningambim angak." Enjol ak kun angkek mey, nip suk angen opan angak.'

¹⁵ "Konliyas yip kun angkek, yand kiñiñ giy minim angnikniñ, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup nind yokak rek, biynimb kun gok kuyip kunep yokek, ¹⁶ Jiysis chinup angak minim ak gos niñnik. Nuk angak, 'Jon nimbip yikop ñiñg band anep ñiñg pikñak; pen mañ mindip, Gor nimbip Kawnan nuk yipund giy ak yokningamb angak.' ¹⁷ Pen chin Biyomb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñnuk ñin ak, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yikop yokak rek, kuyip kunep yokak. Kun ak yergiy, Gor nup kirgan apni angak."

¹⁸ Piyta kun angkek, bi nup kuñay anggak gok niñiy anggak, "Gos nand key niñiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip ker ma amninak. Gor kuyip diniñ, nip angkek amninak ak, minim ma mindip anggak." Kun anggiy, Gor nup tep anggiy anggak, "Chinup nep mer; biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep: yenen tap siy tap timey gipun anggiy, nup angñeningambay, kuyip gek perper mindeningambay anggak."

Antiyok Biynimb Jiysis Minim Niñyak

¹⁹ Pen Stiypin nup pikayak ñin ak; Jerusalem biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, pirik keykey amniyak. Gunap pirik Saypras amniyak; gunap Piniysiya amniyak, gunap Antiyok amniyak. Amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip ma angñiyak; Jiwda biynimb jiw am kun okok mindyngipay gok kuyip nep angñiyak. ²⁰ Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñyak gok gunap Saypras nimb, gunap Sayriyniy nimb pirik miñmon Antiyok amiy; Jiysis minim tep ak, Jiwda biynimb sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kuyip angñiyak. ²¹ Jiysis kiy yip mindakniñ, minim angñeyak mey, biynimb kuñaynep, nind niñyngipay ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

²² Pen Jerusalem biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, minim kun ak niñiy, bi kiyk Banabas nup anggey Antiyok amnak. ²³ Nuk bi tep, Gor Kawnan nup bak ayek, Gor anggiy rek nep giningamb anggiy niñyngip ak mey, Antiyok amjakiy niñak: Gor biynimb Jiwda mer kun gok yip nep mindek niñiy, nup tep gakniñ, kuyip minim gunap sek angñirep giyng angak, "Gor nup dipim ak, ma kirginimimb; nup chingiy nep mindenimimb angak." Kun giy angñakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

²⁵ Banabas pen, Sol nup am dand wiyn anggiy, miñmon Tasas amiy piyow niñiy, poñind andkind apiy, simiy nokom kun ak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, Gor minim tep ak angñiyng mindirik. Antiyok biynimb yikop gok, biynimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip niñiy anggak, "Krays biynimb nuk" anggak.

²⁷ Ñin kun ak, bi Gor minim anggep Jerusalem nimb gunap, Antiyok wiyak. ²⁸ Apey, Gor Kawnan ak bi kiyk

Anggabas nup gos ñek angak, "Yiwan yomb yimb ak, miñmon biy mangiysek gining gisap angak." Angkek, angak rek yiwan yomb sikerek ak, gapman biyomb Kilodiyas kond mindyngip ñin ak owak. ²⁹ Kun giy yiwan yomb gakniñ, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, anggak, "Mam ay chin Jiwdiya mindpay gok, yiwan mindpay rek, chin nokom nokom kuyip maniy gunap ñinjun anggak." ³⁰ Kun anggiy, maniy ay nan-giy, Banabas yip Sol yip kuyip ñiy anggak, "Dand amiy, biyomb Gor minim angñimbay gok kuyip ñer; kiy pen, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiningiy anggak."

Herot Jemis Nup Pik Ay, Piyta Nup Kalambis Ayak

12 Ñin namb kun ak, gapman biyomb Herot, Krays ker mindeyak biynimb gunap kuyip timey giyng, dam kalambis aying gak. Amiybi nuk gok kuyip angkek, Jon numam Jemis nup, baynat diy pisnep piñiy ayey kumak. ³ Herot angkek kun geyak, Jiwda biynimb gok tep anggiy niñyak. Pen kun giy niñyak rek, Herot Piyta nup kunep angkek, di kalambis ayak. Giyak kun ak, Jiwda biynimb biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin namb siñak giyak. ⁴ Herot Piyta nup kun giy dam kalambis ay, amiybi onep jiy piskind ak kuyip bilok tingawip tingawip ay, pumbnamb kisyimken kond nep mindenimimb angak. Herot gos nuk niñak ak; pasopa ñin ak apiy pandikek ker, kisen nup dand biynimb mindeningambay namb ak amiy, kor giningambun anggiy niñak. ⁵ Pen Piyta kun giy kalambis mindakniñ, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, nup nen anggiy, Gor nup angniñ mindeyak.

⁶ Pen gapman biyomb Herot nup kor ginim anggiy niñak ñin ak; kisyimken biyan nup sen omiñal tiwningiy, amiybi omiñal bindoñ bindoñ niñmindrikniñ, Piyta namb biyan kinek. Amiybi gunap mis akyan mindiy, kinjeñrumb ak niñmindeyak. ⁷ Pen Gor enjol bap anggokek mon melik rek gakniñ, kalambis korip miñgan ak amnak. Amiy, Piyta nup pik niñiy angak, "Kasek tikjakan!" Angkek tikjakakniñ, sen nup tiwningiyak ak wisikak. ⁸ Enjol ak nup anggak, "Simbnang nand ak poñgay, sendol ak ay gan angak." Angkek, anggak rek gek; enjol ak anggak, "Chech paryomb ak ayey amnur anggak."

⁹ Angkek, chech paryomb nuk ak ay, korip miñgan mindek ak kirgiy, enjol ak yip sanđirik. Enjol gak kun ak, Piyta nuk angniñak-er, "Ak day niñsiyng anggiy niñak." ¹⁰ Pen amiybi niñmindeyak kinjeñrumb omiñal ak silgiy, kinjeñ kilis timey mis biyan ak key yikakniñ, mis amnirik. Amiy, kinjeñnamb okok amying, Piyta niñak; enjol ak ma mindek. ¹¹ Kun gek, niñiy anggak, "Miñiy niñrep gispiyn. Ak Bapiy yomb nep, enjol nuk ak anggokek, ap gapman biyomb Herot yip miñ kilis ayip ak wisikip. Gapman biyomb Herot sek, Jiwda biynimb gok sek tap yip gining gipay ak, giningiy rek ma ayip anggak."

¹² Kun anggiy, gos kun ak niñrep giy, binak Jon Mak nonim Mariya korip ak amnak. Korip kun ak biynimb kuñaynep apiy, Gor nup angniñ mindeyak. ¹³ Piyta apiy, kinjeñ ak pik giygiw gek, pañ Ronda, korip kun ak

wong giyngip ak, kinjen ak yikning owak. ¹⁴ Apiy niñak, Piyta menj mingan anep angek niñiy, miñmiñ yimb giyng kinjen ak sakiy giy ma yikak; am biynimb gok kuyip angak, "Piyta ap mindip mis bikyan angak." ¹⁵ Angek angyak, "Nip sakiy ayamb aspan angyak." Kun angeyak, kilis yimb giy angak, "Yesek ma apiyn. Niñind yimb apiyn. Piyta mindip mis bikyan angak." Angek, "Ak kawnan nuk ak rek ayip angyak."

¹⁶ Pen kinjen ak tip pik giygiw gek, am kinjen ak yikiy niñyak; Piyta nep ap mindek niñiy, wal yimb angyak.

¹⁷ Wal angyakniñ, kuyip ñin tung milich giy angak, "Ma yimb angnimimb angak." Kun angyi, kalambis korip mindek, Gor enjol bap yokek apiy, nup yerer giy dand owak minim ak, kuyip angniy angak, "Nimb Jemis nup angniy, bi Jiysis ker mindpay gunap kuyip angniy ginimimb; yand wikan bap key amjiyyn angyi," amnak.

¹⁸ Minek miñmon tikakniñ, amiybi gok Piyta ma mindek niñiy, yergip angyi anj apran apyan gi mindeyak.

¹⁹ Gapman biyomb Herot, kun ak niñiy, nup kasek piyow niñiy dand wim angek, piyow mer niñeyak; kuyip kor giy angek, amiybi kun gok kuyip pisnep yimb pik ayak.

Herot Kumak

Kisen gapman biyomb Herot Jiwda kirgiy, am Siysariya mindyngip. ²⁰ Mindiy, Taya biynimb gok sek, Saydon biynimb gok sek niñek, nup miluk yowak. Pen Taya-Saydon biynimb ap bi Herot korip nup kond mindep, Blastas nup siy angyi angyak, "Chinup per yiwan gek, ap Herot miñmon nuk biy, keñmangiy taw dand ambun sek. Kun ak chinup miluk ma niñnimur; kapkap jimñiy mindenjun angyak." Angeyak, bi Blastas kun ak angak, "Ak niñind apim angak."

²¹ Herot minim kun ak niñiy, ñin bap minim angniy-gayn angyi angyak. Ñin kun ak apek; bi kiy kay aypay chech tep tep yimb gok ay siya kiy yomb nuk ar ak bisgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angniy angyak, "Ak bi rek ma asap, gor rek bap asap angyak." ²³ Pen Gor nup kirgiy, yimb nuk ak key dand aranak rek, Gor enjol bap yokek, ap nup gek tap yomb giy, kisow ayek kumak.

²⁴ Pen Gor minim ak angniy amnakniñ, miñmon okok kind kind amnak. ²⁵ Banabas yip Sol yip Jerusalem mindiy, ginyng orik ak gindipur angyi, Jon Mak nup poñind andkind Antiyok amniyak.

Banabas Yip Sol Yip Minim Angniy Amnirik

13 Miñmon Antiyok kun ak, bi Gor minim angep gunap, bi Gor minim angniyngipay tiysa gunap mindeyak. Bi kun gok mey, bap Banabas; bap Sol; bap Simiyon. Bi Simiyon kun anup bi mosimb angyngipay. Bap mey, Liwsiyas. Nuk miñmon Sayriyniy nimb. Bap Maneyen, nuk mey biyomb Herot buñgiy nuk ak. ² Pen bi Gor minim angniy kun gok, tap ma ñimbiy, Gor nup nep angniy mindyakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak kuyip angyak, "Nimb Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip angnimimb, wong kuyip angniy ak ger amnimur angak." ³ Kun

angek, tap ma ñimbiy, Gor nup nep angniy mindiy, Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip diniñiy, bilesiym giyng, Gor nirminay yip mindeningamb angyi angyokeyak; ⁴ Gor Kawnan ak kuyip kond mindakniñ, binak Jon Mak nup wong chinup siskoy gunap ginimur angyi poñind, Seliwsiya biyan amiy, siyip diy, miñmon ñing timb kuskak Saypras amniyak. Amiy, miñmon yomb Seliwsiya amiy, Sol yip, Banabas yip Jiwda nan-gep korip gok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angniy.

⁶ Pen biynimb miñmon kun okok, Gor minim angniy dam dam; miñmon yomb Pepos amjakyak. Miñmon Pepos kun ak, gapman biyomb kiyk ak yimb nuk, Sesiya Polas. Bi kun ak nuk bi gos kind yimb angyi niñyngip. Nuk Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip, yip Gor minim tep ak anger niñiy angyi, angek apiy, minim tep ak angniy. Angniy niñiy, buñgiy nuk Jiwda nimb, kunj tap gok nep giyng, 'Yand bi Gor minim angep angyngip ak angak,' "Bi omiñal kun ak, minim aspiy ak ma dinimin angak." Bi kun ak yimb nuk Bajiyis. Pen Griyk minim angyi, Eliymas angyak. Eliymas angyak minim kiñiy ak; koyimb sek angyi angyak.

⁹ Sol nup yimb bap mey, Pol angyngipay. Gor Kawnan ak Pol nup gos tep ñakniñ, Bajiyis nup niñyngisek ay mindiy angak, ¹⁰ "Nip kichekiy tikak; timey nep gippan. Gor minim tep apay ak ma nep niñban. Tap yerip yerip tep mindip ak kirgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom nep gippan. Yerip ñin ak niñningamban?" ¹¹ Kun gippan ak Gor gek, ñin kaw bap windin koy giy nep mindeningamban angak."

Pol minim kun ak angniy, Eliymas niñak; semb gach rek band bap, ap windin nup ak yiwgak. Kun gek, bi bap yip kinjen yoman angyi, tungrikoy gakniñ, ¹² gapman biyomb Sesiya Polas niñiy, wal yimb angyi, Jiysis nup gosimb niñak.

Miñmon Antiyok Yimb Along Bap Pen Amnirik

¹³ Pen Pol binuk gok yip siyip diy, Pepos kirgiy, miñmon Pega, Pampiyliya propens ak amniyak. Am mindiy, Jon Mak nuk, kuyipniñ kirgiy, andkind Jerusalem amnak. ¹⁴ Kiyk pen Pega kirgiy, miñmon Antiyok, Pisiydiya propens ak amnirik. Am mindiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, bising mindrikniñ, ¹⁵ bi lotiw kond mindyngipay gok tikjakiy, Mosis minim tikak gunap, bi Gor minim angep tikyak gunap, riytiym giy, ap Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip angyak, "Mam omiñal. Biynimb guniy niñdinyngiy rek minim ar gunap mindonimur; kuyip angniyngiy angyak."

¹⁶ Angeyak, Pol tikjakiy minim angniy, ñin dand araniy angak, "Nimb Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek Gor nup niñem tep gip gok, minim angniyngi gispiyn biy, timund pik niñmindenimimb. ¹⁷ Chin Jiwda biynimb miñiy mindpun biy, wosrey apis basind chinup gok, Gor niñek tep gek angak, 'Biynimb kun gok rek diniñgayn angak.' Kun angyi kuyip dak ak mey, kisen kiyk miñmon Yijip am mindeyak, kuyip kond mindrep gek; ñi pañ gay, kuñay yimb mindeyak. Ñin kun ak, biyomb Perow kuyip ma amniñgiy angak

ak pen, Gor tap mageprek gunap giy, kuyip dand miñmon nep namb Saynay owak. Kiyk keñmangiy tap gok nen, yiruk marik angyingipay ak pen; kuyip kond mindrep gek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy ar piskind ak amnak. ¹⁹ Pen kisen kuyip dap miñmon Keynan biy, miñmon onep ar ak wikan keykey aying, apis basind sikop kuyip kond mindek, biynimb nind mindeyak gok gunap pik ay, gunap yuk yokiy, ap tip kun ak diyak.

²⁰ "Kiyk Yijip mindey simiy yinak ak ñin pangiy, miñmon nep namb okok mindey simiy yinak ak ñin pangiy, biynimb yuk yokiy, miñmon kun ak diyak simiy yinak ak kunep ñin pangiy gey mey, simiy yin ñin jiwiy onep tingawip piskind rek amnak.

"Pen Gor kuyip dap miñmon kun okok ay, bi minim tungasikep gunap angayek, kuyip kond mindyingipay. Kisen bi minim nup angep Samwel mindek ñin ak, ²¹ kiyk angyak, 'Chin kiyn, biyomb miñmon chinup mangiysek kond mindeningamb bap dinjun angyak.' Anggeyak, Gor binak Kiys ñinuk Sol nup angayek, kiyn kiyk mindyingip. Nup Benjamin kiñiñ ak tik dand amiy tikyak. Nuk kuyip kond mindek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy onep ar piskind ak amnak. ²² Pen kisen Gor Sol nup kirgiy, Jesiy ñinuk Depiyt nup dek, kiyn mindiy, kuyip kond mindyingip. Kun giy kond mindakniñ, Gor angak, 'Jesiy ñinuk Depiyt bi tep yimb; apiyn rek nep giningamb angak.' ²³ Kun angiy kisen angak, 'Yand gen, Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy tikningambay bi bap, Yisrel biynimb biyomb kiyk mindiy, kuyip di Gor yip jimñiy ayingamb angak.' Angek mey, Jiysis Krays nup tikeyak; angak rek nep gak.

²⁴ "Pen Jiysis Krays tikjak wong ma gak ñin ak, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak ap Yisrel biynimb kuyip angak, 'Gor nup yenen timey gipun angiy, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgem, nimbip ñiñg pikñiningayn angak.' ²⁵ Jon biynimb okok kuyip Gor minim angñi dand amiy, kisen ñin bap angak, 'Nimb yip an angiy gos niñbim? Biyomb per kond mindpun ak mey, wip angiy niñbim? Yand biyomb yimb kun ak mer; Nuk kisen winingamb. Yand bi tep mer; tomb tirup nup ak tungasikying, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip angak.'

²⁶ "Pen nimb Ebrahim kiñiñ ak sek, biynimb okok nimb Gor nup angniñbim gok sek Jiysis chinup angiy kumak minim ak, minim chin yimb.

²⁷ "Jerusalem biynimb gok sek, biyomb kiyk gok sek minek minek Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, Krays kisen winingamb angiy tikyak minim ak, niñrep giyak ak pen; Jiysis apek, biyomb chin per kond mindpun ak, mey wip biy angiy nup ma kirgiyak; nind bi Gor minim angep gok nup pisnep pik ayingambay angyak rek nep giyak.

²⁸ "Nuk tap timey bap gip akan angiy, piyow mer niñyak ak pen; gapman biyomb Paylat nup angyak, 'Nup ñangbirik aynimin angyak.' ²⁹ Anggey, nup dam mon kiros bak ak ñangbirik ay, bi Gor minim angep gok giningamb angiy angyak rek nep giyak. Pen kun giy geyak, biynimb nuk gok ap nup tungasik dam kamb mingan ak komey, ³⁰ Gor gek tip ak tikjakiy, ³¹ kim mindakniñ, Galiyliy biynimb nuk yip Jerusalem

wiyak gok, nup minek kuñaynep niñyak rek, Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip angñey niñsipay.

³² "Miñiy mindpun namb biy, Jiysis nup gek tip tikjakip minim tep ak, nimbip aspur. Pen minim kun ak kisenimb mer; Gor wosrey apis basind sikop kuyip angek, kond mindyingipay minim anep aspur. Baybol buk day sam namba tiw apay ak tikiy angyak,

'Ñiyand. Yand miñiy Nap nand mindpiyn angip' angyak.

³⁴ "Gor angak kun ak, Ñinuk kumek, tip gek tikjakak ak mey, kisen kumiy kuying yownimun rek ma ayip. Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup gek pisnep tikjakningamb minim ak angning angak:

'Yand Depiyt nup; kuyip direp giningayn angiy minim angaynik rek, nimbip giningayn angak.'

³⁵ "Ar kun ak nep mey, baybol buk 'Sam' apay ak, minim gunap tikiy angyak:

'Ñi sun-tep nand, nip wong giñimb ak, ma kuying yowningamb; nand gey tip tikjakningamb angyak.'

³⁶ "Pen nimb gunap angningambim, Gor minim angiy tikyak kun ak, Depiyt nup angiy tikyak angningambim ak pen; Depiyt nup angiy ma tikyak. Depiyt Gor nup gosimb niñy angak rek, biynimb nup gok kuyip wong giñi dand amiy kumek, nop nusind sikop kuyip komyingipay okok dam komeyak, kuying yowak. ³⁷ Kun ak mam ay sikop niñim! Depiyt nup ma angyak, bi angyak kun ak kumek, Gor gek tikjakak ak mey, ma kuying yowak. Bi kun ak Jiysis nup nep angyak. Kun ak mey,

Gor tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñy kirginingamb angiy, nimbip aspur. ³⁹ Chin Jiwda low minim ar anep niñy goningambun; Gor tap siy tap timey gipun ak niñnep mindeningamb. Pen Jiysis nup gosimb niñoningambun; tap siy tap timey ginuk ak, niñy kirgiy, 'Biynimb sun-tep yand gok angningamb.' ⁴⁰ Pen nimb bi Gor minim angep gok, wosrey angyak rek ginimb rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb. Kiyk angyak:

⁴¹ 'Biynimb niñy sik nep apim gok niñim! Nimb mindpim won biy, tap giningayn ak nimbip nind angñembiyap, "Yesek apay" apkip rek ayip. Kun ak gos kuñay niñying kumnimimb angyak.'"

⁴² Pol yip, Banabas yip minim kun ak angiy mis amirikiñ, biynimb gok angyak, "Lotiw ñin kisen ak tip apiy, chinup minim kun ak gunap sek angñinimiyr angyak." ⁴³ Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, keykey amniyakniñ, Jiwda biynimb yipund giy gunap, biynimb okok nimb, Jiwda biynimb niñyak rek niñyak gok gunap Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip kindik giy amniyak. Kinjenamb ak amying, kuyip angrep giy angrik, "Gor chinup simb niñimb rek dip angiy, gos ak niñying nep mindenimimb angrik."

⁴⁴ Jiwda lotiw ñin kisen ak, biynimb miñmon yomb kun ak mindeyak gok mangiysek rek, Gor minim niñning ap nan-giyak. ⁴⁵ Kun geyak, Jiwda biyomb gok Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip niñey, milukrimey yimb yapek, biynimb gok kuyip minim yerip yerip angrik ak angjiwiwiy, kuyipmiñay angjiwiwiy giyak.

⁴⁶ Kun giy angjiweyak, Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip angrik, "Minim kun ak, nimbip Jiwda biynimb nind angep

rek ak apur ak pen; nimb key permindep ma ditingambun apim ak; miñiy Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip angñiningambur. ⁴⁷ Kun ak, Gor wosrey angek tityak rek giningamb. Nuk angak:

“Yand apiyn ak mey, nimb Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda mer gok kuyip melik kiyk ak mindiy, minim yip ak miñmon okok mangiysek ang ñem mey; biynimb minim yip niñiy ditingambay gok kuyip, di yand yip jimñiningayn angak.”

⁴⁸ Jiwda mer gok minim kun ak niñeyak, kuyip tep yimb gek, Gor minim nuk ak tep yimb angyak. Kun ak biynimb Gor perper mindeningiy angiy niñayak gok mangiysek, nup gosimb niñyak.

⁴⁹ Pen Jiysis minim ak, miñmon Antiyok okok mangiysek tapin nep amnakniñ, ⁵⁰ Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip miluk yapek, am Antiyok biyomb, biynyomb Jiwda lotiw wiyak gok kuyip angeyak, kiy am biynimb kuñaynep dand apiy, Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip timey giy, angyoyak. ⁵¹ Angyokeyak, miñmon Antiyok kun ak kiring amniñg, biyn bi guniy minim ak dand apor ma niñbay angiy, tomb silkul gok pipal piker yapek, miñmon Aykoniya amnirik. ⁵² Pen Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy, miñmiñ yimb giyng mindyngipay.

Banabas Yip Pol Yip Aykoniya Tanagerik

14 Banabas yip, Pol yip am Aykoniya mindiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, minim angrep gerik, Jiwda biynimb diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

² Pen Jiwda biynimb gunap angyak, “Minim kiyminañ apiy ak ma ditingambun angiy,” am Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip angey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, miluk niñyak.

³ Pen Banabas yip, Pol yip minim kun ak niñiy, miñmon kun ak ma kiring amnirik; mindyng Gor minim tep ak angñiyngipiy. Gor kuyipinañ kond mindakniñ, tap mageprek gunap gerik, biynimb Jiwda mer gok niñiy, minim aspiyr kun biy, niñind yimb nep aspiyr angiy niñyak. ⁴ Pen Aykoniya biynimb kun gok, asik keykey ay; pis bap Banabas yip, Pol yip minim angrik rek niñyak, pis bap, Jiwda biynimb angyak rek niñyak.

⁵ Pen, Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda biynimb mer gok, biyomb kiyk gok sek Banabas yip, Pol yip kuyip timey giy, kamb jiw pikayun angiy gos ak niñyak. ⁶ Kiykminañ pen minim kun ak niñiy, pirik miñmon Liystra Debiy, Likoniya propens ak amiy, kun okok girangyng, Gor minim tep ak angñirik.

Bi Tomb Timey Gak Ak Suñ Ayak

⁸ Pen miñmon Liystra kun ak, bi bap nonim nup tikak ñin anep tomb timey gak bap mindek. Bi kun ak nuk ap bisng mindyng, Pol minim angakniñ, niñmindek. Pol bi kun ak nup niñiy, bi kun biy Gor yip gek suñ ayningamb angiy niñmindip rek ayip angiy, nup niñy-

ing, menj mingan dand araniy angak, “Jakan!” Angek, tikjakiy amnak.

¹¹ Pol kun gek, biynimb niñmindeyak gok wal angiy, minim yimb kiyk Likoniya minim ak angiy angyak, “Bi semb biyon nimb gok, biyimb rek ay, ap aspiyr biy angyak.” ¹² Kun angiy, Pol nup angyak, “Ak bi minim angep Hemis, per angniñbun ak wip angyak.” Banabas nup pen angyak, “Ak bi Sus, lotiw korip giy per angniñbun ak wip angyak.” ¹³ Tap Sus angiy angniñyngipay kun ak, lotiw korip nup ak gayak dawin gol kun ak mey, bi lotiw yesek kond mindep kun ak, bi Sus per angniñbun ak miñiy wip biy angiy, makaw anlam gunap diy, mon sum tep tep gunap diy dand apek, biynimb kuñay yimb nep wiyak. ¹⁴ Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip giyak kun ak niñiy, chirup Gor rek kun gispay angiy, chech kiyk gok tungralikiy, biynimb kuñay mindeyak namb kun ak amiy angrik, “Chirminañ gor mer! Biynimb yimb yipund giy. Pen Gor Biyomb yimb tap okok mangiysek gayak ak, minim tep nup ak dand aswur. Nuk semb biyon gay, man ar biy gay, ñing solwara ak gay gak. Chir minim tep nup ak angor, tap yikop angniñbim gok kirgiy, Gor permindep ak nup, ang niñmin-denimimb angiy nimbip aspur. ¹⁶ Pen wosrey tikiy, Gor biynimb miñmon keykey okok, yerer giyak ak, minim ma angak. ¹⁷ Pen nimbip kirgek, yikop yimb ma mindpim; Minek minek nimbip direp giyng; gek miñmon pikiy, tap keñmangiy kuñay mindakniñ, miñmiñ gipim. Kun ak biynimb akay akay nuk mindip angiy niñning, misen niñningambay angrik.”

¹⁸ Kun angrik ak pen, biynimb kun gok bi omiñal biy semb biyon nimb opiy angiy, kaw anlam gunap pik simbong ñining geyak, kosyam ang ang kuyip mer angrik.

Pol Nup Kamb Jiw Pikyak

¹⁹ Pen kiyminañ miñmon Liystra kun ak nep mindrikniñ, Jiwda biynimb Antiyok Pisiydiya propens mindyngipay gunap, Aykoniya mindyngipay gunap ap, biynimb kun gok kuyip yesek angiy angyak, “Minim tep ma aspiyr. Yesek aspiyr angyak.” Kun angeyak, biynimb kun gok niñiy, Pol nup kamb jiw pikay, pisnep kumimb angiy, liping dam kamb wariy giyak ak taw akyañ ken yoyak. ²⁰ Yokeyak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, ap pinij kus kus geyak, Pol tikjakakniñ, nup tip ak poñind dawin yomb mingan biyañ amniyak.

Banabas Yip Pol Yip Andkind Antiyok Siyriya Amnirik

Minek, Banabas yip, Pol yip Liystra kirgiy, miñmon Debiy amnirik. ²¹ Amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb gok kuyip angñerik, biynimb kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. Pen kiykminañ nind opur ar anep amjur angiy, andkind Liystra, Aykoniya, Antiyok Pisiydiya propens ak amyng; biynimb nind Jiysis minim angger niñyak gok kuyip, tip ak angñirep giyng amnirik. ²² Pen angrep giyng angrik, “Jiysis minim ak ma kirginimimb; nup gosimb niñbim rek nep niñnimimb. Kun gem,

nimbip miker ñiningambay ak pen; kosyam mindpun angyiy gos ak ma niñnimimb; Gor chinup diy kond mindeningamb angyiy kilis giy gem amnimuñ angrik."

²³ Kun angyiñg, biyomb kuyip miñmon keykey kun gok kond mindeningiy gunap angyay, kiyminay tap ma ñim-biy, Gor nup angninyiñg angrik, "Biyimb guniy, nip gosimb niñbay rek, kuyip kond mindenimin angrik."

²⁴ Kun giy Pisiydiya propens okok tangyiy, andkind ap Peka, Pampiyliya propens ak amiy; ²⁵ Gor minim ak biynimb kun gok kuyip angyñiy, miñmon Ataliya am-nirik.

²⁶ Amiy, siyip diy; Antiyok Siyriya propens nind mindiy wirik ak andkind amnirik. Kiyk nind amniñg gerik, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Gor nup angninyiñg angyak, "Minim tep nand ak biynimb okok kuyip angyñiñg amjipiyr rek, kuyipminay kond mindrep ginimin angyiy, kuyip minay angyokey, am Angeyak, minim kun ak angyñi tangyiñgipiyr. ²⁷ Kun ak andkind Antiyok apiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip suk anger, apeyak angrik, "Nimb chirup, Gor nup angniy mindnimbikniñg mey, Gor chirup kond mind tep gakniñ, Jiysis minim tep ak angyñi tangor; biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay angrik." ²⁸ Kuyip kun giy angyñiy, kiy yip tapin mindyngipiyr.

Jerusalem Ap Nan-giy Minim Angyak

15 Pen Jiwda bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap, Ji-wdiya nimb apiy, bi Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip angyak, "Basind Mosis chinup Jiwda biynimb gok angak, 'Gor binuk mindniñg, kumbak tiknimimb angak.' Kun ak nimb kun ma giningambim ak, Gor binuk ma mindeningambim angyak."

² Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip minim ak yipund ma gip angyiy, kiy yip penpen yimb angy amniyak. Kun geyak, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok angyak, "Bi gunap yokon, Pol yip, Banabas yip Jerusalem amiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, bi lotiw kond mindpay gok sek minim angy amiy apiy giy, ap angyey chin niñjun angyak."

³ Kun angyiy, kuyip yokyakniñ, am am Piniysiya propens namb ak amyiñg, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip angyak, "Miñmon okok biynimb Jiw-da mer gok kunep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay angyak." Kun angyeyak, kuyip tep gak. Miñmon Piniysiya kun ak kirgiy, Samariya amiy, kuyip minim kun ak rek nep angyeyak, kiyk kunep niñey tep gak. ⁴ Pen Samariya kirgiy, Jerusalem amjakeyak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindyak bi gok sek, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak yikop gok sek kuyip niñiy angyak, "Mam sikop aswim angyak." Angyeyak, Banabas yip, Pol yip pen angrik, "Gor chin yip tangyiy mey, minim tep angyñon; biynimb miñmon okok kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay angrik."

⁵ Kun angerik, bi Peresiy Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gu-nap angyak, "Biyimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay ak, kumbak tikiy Mosis angak angak

rek giy, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy mindeningambay angyak."

⁶ Kun angyeyak, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindrep bi gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek minim kun ak angyep gun angyiy ap nan-giyak. ⁷ Ap nan-giy, minim angy dam namb pikyiñg, Piya tikjakiy angak, "Mam sikop. Nimb niñbim: Gor chinup wong keykey angyip rek, wosrey Jiwda mer gok angyem niñningiy angyiy, yip angyek, am kuyip minim tep nup ak angyñinik.

⁸ "Gor gos timund chinup mangyisek niñimb ak, chin-up Jiwda diy, Jiwda mer gok kuyip ma kirgiy; Kawnan nuk chinup yokak rek, kuyip kunep yokak. ⁹ Chinup minim bap key angyiy; kuyip minim bap key angyiy ma gip. Chinup mangyisek minim ar nokom angak ak mey, nup gosimb niñon; tap siy tap timey gipun ak niñiy kirgiy rek, kuyip kunep gip.

¹⁰ "Gor kuyip pisnep dip kun ak, nimb yenen, Gor chinup yerip ginimuy angyiy nembnemb giyiñg apim, 'Mosis minim sikoy angak angak rek ma giningambay ak, kuyip ma diningamb apim?' Asik mosik girep giningiy apim kun ak, apis basind sikop gi mer niñyak. Chin kunep gi mer niñbun ak pen, nimb tip ak aspim.

¹¹ Jiysis chinup simb niñiy kumak rek, Gor chinup diy, biynimb okok kuyip diy gip angak."

¹² Pen biynimb ap mindeyak gok, minim bap angyiy mer, kapkap mindeyak; Banabas yip, Pol yip angrik, "Chir biynimb okok kuyip minim tep ak angyñi tangyiñg, Gor tap mageprek gunap kun kun giy gak angrik."

¹³ Pen minim kiyminay ak angyiwrikniñ, Jemis tikjakiy angak, "Mam sikop. Minim yand angyning gispiyn biy niñim! ¹⁴ Gor biynimb Jiwda mer okok kuyip gunap nind dak minim ak, Piya mindarik nimbip angyip.

¹⁵ Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip dak kun ak, bi Gor min-im angyep gok wosrey angyiy tikiyak rek nep gak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak:

¹⁶ Biyomb ak angyip, 'Wosrey Jiwda kay nusind kiyk De-piyt mindek ñin ak, kuñaynep mindrep giyak ak pen; miñiy yip kirgiy, gos kiyk key niñbay ar ak nep gipay.

Kun ak, kisen yand biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek dining gipiyn gok kuyip den, gos yip ak niñningambay.

¹⁸ Tap yerip yerip kisen giningamb ak niñbiyn ak mey, kun aspiyn angyip' angyak."

¹⁹ Jemis minim kun ak angyiy angak, "Biyimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay ak, kuyip tap asik mosik gep gok kuñay mindip angyiy ma angyun!

²⁰ Kuyip yikop minj tikiyoki angyun: 'Biyimb gunap gor yesek gunap sinbongning, kimin kanj tap okok pikeninyi, ma niñnimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok, likañ ak ma niñnimimb. Kuñam tungwikey kumek, likañ sek mindeningamb rek ma niñnimimb. Kuñam tikem, likañ amdek nep niñnimimb. Pen biyn siy bi siy ma ginim-imb angyun angak.' ²¹ Yenen, chin Jiwda asik mosik gipun minim Mosis tikak ak, wosrey angyeyak niñbay. Miñiy kunep miñmon okok mangyisek, lotiw ñin ak ap Jiwda nan-gep korip ak nan-giy, minim Mosis angyiy tikak ak angyey niñbay angak."

Biynimb Jiwda Mer Gok Kuyip Minj Tik Yokyak

²² Jemis kun angek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok diy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok diy, biynimb yikop Jiysis nup gosimb niyyak gok diy mangiysek angyak, "Antiyok biynimb kuyip minj bap tikiy, biyomb Jiwdas yip, Salas yip ñon; Pol yip, Banabas yip amjiyir rek, dand kawsek amniyan angyak." Bi Jiwdas kun ak yimb bap "Basabas" angyingipay.

²³ Pen kiyk kun angyi, minj tik miñmon Antiyok Siyriya propens ak yokiy, miñmon Siyliysiya propens ak yokiy, angyak,

"Mam sikop nimb mindpim?"

"Chin numam nimbik Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindep gok sek nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbim gok minj tikyoksipun. ²⁴ Yenen: minim bap wip ak; biynimb guniy nimb gunap, chinup angninij mer, gos kiyk anep niñy, nimbip am minim yomb gospar ayep rek gunap angeyak mey, ²⁵ nimbip minj biy tiksipun. Bi chin omiñal sek angyokon; Pol yip, Banabas yip kawsek ninigambay. Yimb kiyminjay ak, Jiwdas yip, Salas yip. Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip bi tep yimb omiñal ak; chirup ñanğ pikayningambay angyi gos ak ma niñbiy: Jiysis minim tep ak, monmon anğñirep giying tapiy. ²⁷ Bi kiyminjay yip yokningambun omiñal kun ak, minj tikpun minim ar anep nimbip anğñiningayr. ²⁸ Gor Kawnan ak chinup gos tep ñek, minim kun biy tiksipun. Chin Jiwdas gipun gipun rek ginimimb anğoningambun; kosyam giningambim ak mey, tap magep yep kaw bap nep aspun. ²⁹ Nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbim rek, biynimb gunap, kimin kanj tap yesek gunap simbongyi pikeningiy; ma ñiñnimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok likañ ak ma ñiñnimimb. Kuñam miñ wok gey kumek, likañ sek mindonimur ak kunep ma ñiñnimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Tap apun kun gok asikrep giningambim ak, tep yimb. Minim kun ak anğdipun. Tep."

³⁰ Pen biynimb Jerusalem nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niyyak gok, minim kun ak tikiy, Jiwdas yip, Salas yip kuyip ñey, Banabas yip, Pol yip miñmon Antiyok amniyak ñin ak, dand sesek amniyak. Dand amjakeyak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niyyak gok ap nan-giy, minj tikyokyak kun ak riytiym giy niñey, kuyip tep yimb gak. ³² Jiwdas yip, Salas yip bi Gor minim anğep omiñal ak mey, ñin kaw bap Antiyok mindiy, mind tep giyan angyi, minim tep gunap kuñaynep anğñirik. Kun giy anğñindiy amnirikniñ, mam ay kun gok angyak, "Tep. Amniyr angyak." ³⁴ Pen Salas gos nuk key niñy anğak, "Yand Antiyok biy mindenim angyi," Antiyok mindek; Jiwdas nep andkind Jerusalem amnak. ³⁵ Pol yip, Banabas yip Antiyok mindiy, bi kun okok nimb gunap yip, Jiysis minim tep ak angyi, anğñirep giying mindyngipay.

Pol Yip Banabas Yip Keykey Amnirik

³⁶ Pen mind dand amiy, Pol Banabas nup anğak, "Chirminjay nind tangiy Jiysis minim anğor amnak miñmon okok, Jiysis nup gosimb niyying nep mindpay akan angyi, am niñy wur anğak." ³⁷ Angek, Banabas anğak, "Kun ak Jon Mak nup poñind amjur anğak."

³⁸ Angek, Pol anğak, "Ñi kun ak nind poñind amor, wong gi diy ma owak; nuk Pampiyliya nep amiy kiring owak. Kun ak miñiy nup poñind ma amningambur anğak." ³⁹ Pol kun angek, kiykminjay keynep penpen angyi, Banabas nuk Jon Mak yip siyip diy, miñmon Saypras amnirik. ⁴⁰ Pol nuk pen, binak Salas nup dak. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niyyak gok, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip, Gor niripminjay kond mindakniñ, tangiy winimiy angyi angyokeyak, ⁴¹ am Siyriya propens okok, Siyliysiya propens okok tangying, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niyyak gok kuyip, minim gunap sek anğrep girik.

Pol Miñmon Tangyingip Okok Tip Amnak

16 Kiyminjay am am, miñmon Debiy amiy, miñmon Liystra amjakrik. Miñmon kun ak, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñak bap mindek. Yimb nuk Timotiy. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niyyak miñmon Liystra sek, Aykoniyam sek nuk bi tep yimb angyak. Bi kun ak, nonim nuk Jiwdas nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñak; nop nuk ak Griyk nimb.

³ Pol pen, Timotiy nup niñek tep gek, nund yip Jiysis minim ak anğñi tangor angyi niñak ak pen; Jiwdas biynimb gok, nop Griyk nimb ak ñinuk kumbak ma tikip rek, minim nup ma niñjun anğningiy rek ayek niñy, Timotiy nup dand amek kumbak tikyak. ⁴ Tikiy kisen mey, Pol, Salas, Timotiy kiykyakam, dawin yomb okok tangying, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niyyak gok kuyip angyak, "Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jerusalem Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindpay bi gok sek apay, 'Mosis Jiwdas asik mosik minim anğak ak mangiysek mer; kaw bap nep dinimimb apay angyi kuyip anğrep giyak.'" ⁵ Anğrep geyak mey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niyyak gok, mindrep geyak, biynimb yikop gok kunep tep gek, minek minek gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niyyak.

Pol Wisin Niñak

⁶ Pol binuk gok yip Esiya tangey, Gor Kawnan ak anğak, "Miñmon biy minim tep ak kuyip ma anğñinimb anğak." Kun angek, Priysiya propens namb okok tangiy, Galesiya propens namb okok tangiy, ap miñmon Miysiya man man giying, Biytiyniya propens amnun angeyak, Jiysis Kawnan ak kuyip anğak, "Ma amnimimb anğak." ⁸ Kun angek, miñmon Biytiyniya ma amniyak; Miysiya kirgiy, miñmon Trowas amniyak.

⁹ Amiy, kisyimnamb biyan Pol day niñak; bi Masedoniya propens nimb bap tikjakiy, nup suk angying anğak, "Chinup simb niñy, ñing tikiy, pis biy winimin anğak." ¹⁰ Pol kun giy day niñek, ak Gor nep, Masedoniya

biynimb kuyip minim tep ak angñinimimb angip angiy, am siyip diy, ¹¹ am am, miñmon ñing timb kusgak Samotres amjaknuk. Minek pen, miñmon ñing timb kusgak Niyapoliys amjakiy, ¹² siyip ak kirgiy, Masedoniya biynimb miñmon yomb kiyk Piyliypay amjaknuk. Miñmon Piyliypay kun ak, Rom gapman kuñaynep ap mindiy kond mindyngipay.

Biyn Liydiya Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñak

Ñin kaw bap miñmon kun okok yikop mindiy, ¹³ Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, miñmon yomb biy ñing gol akyim, Gor nup angñingbay tip bap mindip angiy, miñmon yomb kun ak kirgiy, amiy niñnuk: biyn gunap ap mindeyak. Niñiy, kun siñak bisgiy, kuyip minim angñinuk. ¹⁴ Biyn mindeyak kun gok, bap yimb nuk Liydiya. Nuk chech muk gok gayek tawyingipay. Nuk Tayatayra nimb. Gor nup nep angñingyip. Biyn kun anup, Jiysis gos tep ñek, Pol minim angak ak niñind angip angiy dek, ¹⁵ nup ñing pikñiy, biynimb nuk yip kinyak gok kuyip ñing pikñiy ginuk. Biyn Liydiya kun ak angak, "Nimb yip niñem, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbiyn rek ayip ak, ap korip yip biy mindenimimb angak." Chinup kun angak, niñind angip angiy, am korip nup ak kininuk.

Pol Yip Salas Yip Kuyip Kalambis Ayak

¹⁶ Pen chin minek bap tip ak, Gor nup angñing amiy, pañ wong yikop giñemb bap nup namb piknuk. Pañ kun anup kichekiy abañ ayek mey, tap yerip yerip kisen giningamb ak, biynimb gok kuyip angñek, nup maniy tawyingipay. Kun gek, bi nup taw dand apey, wong kuyip giñingyip gok, maniy yomb diyngipay.

¹⁷ Chin amninukniñ, pañ kun ak chinup kisen giying angyingip, "Bi guniy, Gor Biyomb ak nup wong giying, nimb yergem Gor nimbip dingingamb minim ak angñiraspay angyingip."

¹⁸ Pen minim kun ak rek, minek minek angak, minek bap Pol nup yiruk gek, andikiy pañ kun anup kichekiy ambañ ayak anup angak, "Jiysis Krays yip ginimin angip rek, nip aspiyn, pañ anup kirgiy amnon angak." Kun angakniñ, kichekiy nup ambañ ayak ak, mis amnak.

¹⁹ Pen pañ kun anup kond mindyngipay bi gok, Pol kichekiy angyak minim ak niñiy, maniy yomb dipun ak, kisen ma dingingambun angiy, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip kor gining, liping dand, Rom biyomb mindeyak ak amiy angyak, ²⁰ "Jiwda nimb bi omiñal biy, ap miñmon chinup biy monmon gispiyr ak, yesek gispiyr. ²¹ Chin Rom biynimb, minim nindik ar ak key mindip ak pen; kiyk yergining, minim kisenimb ak niñyan angiy anggraspiyr angyak."

²² Biynimb mindeyak gok kunep, minim ar kun anep angeyak, biyomb gok tikjakiy, chech kuyipmiñay gok tungasikiy angyak, "Kur diy pikim angyak." ²³ Angeyak, kur diy pik andik mandik giy, dam kalambis miñgan ak yokiy, bi kalambis kond mindek anup angyak, "Kuyipmiñay niñmindenimin angyak." ²⁴ Angeyak, bi kalambis

kond mindek ak, kuyipmiñay poñind dam korip miñgan yimb biyan ay, tomb kind kuyip omiñal ak diy mon yomb miñgan ak angak lingger amek, lokiym gak.

²⁵ Pen kisyimnamb yomb biyan, Pol yip, Salas yip Gor nup angñingyip, lotiw kamep gunap ang mindrikniñ, kalambis bi gok mangiysek niñmindeyak. ²⁶ Kun giy niñmindyakniñ, day monmon yomb ak diy, kalambis korip ak dand doñwiyy giy, kinjen gok yikiy, kalambis kay kuyip tiwningiyak senwur gok, mangiysek asikak. ²⁷ Kun gek, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek ak tikjakiy niñak; kinjen gok mangiysek yikiy mindek. Nuk niñiy, kalambis kay kinjen yikiy pirik amdipay rek, biyomb ak yip ñangningamb angiy, ñayip baynat ak liping diy, nuk key piñiy ayin angak.

²⁸ Pol pen, meñg miñgan dand araniy angak, "Yenen nak key piñiy aying gispan? Chin ma pirik ambun. Mangiysek mindpun angak."

²⁹ Angak, bi kalambis kond mindek ak meñg miñgan dand araniy angak, "Kalambis kay amdipay rek ayip! Sup ak kasek dowim angak." Angak, sup dand apeyak, dand korip miñgan amiy, jel gek, jep jep diyng, am Pol yip, Salas yip minderik kiñing siñak kongim yimak.

³⁰ Pen kun giy kongim yimiy tikjakiy, kuyipmiñay poñind mis biyan amiy angak, "Bomiñal. Yand yergen, Gor yip dingingamb?" ³¹ Angak, nup angrik, "Jiysis nup gosimb niñeningamban; Gor nip dingingamb; biynimb nand yip kinban gok kunep angrik."

³² Kun angkerik, kuyipmiñay kisyimken biyan nep dand amiy, pikyak gok ñing ayokak. Pen Pol yip, Salas yip biynimb nuk yip kinyak gok sek kuyip, Gor minim ak angñerik, nup gosimb niñeyak, kuyip mangiysek ñing pikñirik. ³⁴ Niñing pikñerik, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek kun ak, kuyipmiñay poñind korip nuk ar biyon amiy, tap keñmangiy ñek niñrik. Bi kun ak, biynuk ñapan nuk gok sek, "Miñiy Gor nup gosimb niñbun angiy," tep gakniñ mindeyak.

³⁵ Minek pen, Rom biyomb gok, poliys gok kuyip angyak, "Bi kalambis mindpiyr omiñal ak kuyip wisik yokem, amnimiy angyak."

³⁶ Angeyak, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindyngip ak, minim kun ak dand Pol yip, Salas yip minderik ak amiy angak, "Biyomb gok nirip apay, 'Wisik yokem amnimiyr apay.' Kun ak gos sek amnimiyr angak."

³⁷ Angak, Pol angak, "Chirmiñay kunep bi Rom nimb ak pen, kor niñiy mer; biynimb namb ak chirupmiñay kur diy pikiy, dam kalambis aypay ak tep ma gip. Kun ak chirup kapkap weygiy angyak angiy aspay? Kiyk key apiy, chirup wisik yokningambay angak."

³⁸ Pol kun giy angak, poliys gok minim kun ak niñiy, andkind am biyomb gok kuyip minim kun ak angñeyak, kiyk kunep Rom nimb angiy pirikiy, am Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip minim sayn angiy angyak, "Nirmiñay miñmon yomb kun biy kiring amnimiyr angyak."

⁴⁰ Angeyak, Pol yip, Salas yip kalambis korip ak kirgiy, biyn Liydiya korip ak am mindiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip minim angrep giy, amnirik.

Tesalonayka Biynimb Pol Yip Salas Yip Kuyip Pikning Giyak

17 Kiyminjay miñmon Piyliypay kirgiy, am am miñmon Ambiyipoliys amjakrik. Ambiyipoliys nimb am am, miñmon Apoloniya amjakrik. Pen Apoloniya nimb am am miñmon Tesalonayka amjakiy niñrik; Jiwda nan-gep korip bap mindek. ² Niñiy, Pol per giyingip, Jiwda lotiw ñin omiñal nokom, biynimb gok yip nan-gep korip miñgan ak amiy, Gor minim nind angyiy tikiyak ak, angy amiy apiy giyak. ³ Kun giy angy amiy apiy giying, kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angyñirep giying angyak, "Bi Krays winingamb angyiy kond mindpim ak, nuk apiy, chinup nen angyiy, yiwur dak. Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindyngipun ak mey, bi Jiysis nimbip kesim dispiyn ak nep. Baybol buk ak nup nind angyiy tikiyak rek, kumiy tip ak tikjakak angyak."

⁴ Kun angyek, gunap niñind angyip angyiy, Pol yip, Salas yip kind ak amniyak. Griyk biynimb Gor nup angyñiyngipay gunap; biyn yimb sek gunap kunep, Pol yip, Salas yip angyrik minim ak diyak.

⁵ Deyak, Jiwda bi gok niñey miluk yapek, bi timey yikop mindeyak gunap dey, kiyk pen am biynimb kuñaynep dand apey, kilpul yomb angyak. Pen Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip piyow niñiy, biynimb guniy kuyip ñon, pikyan angyiy, am Jeson korip ak niñiy kus kus giy, piyow mer niñyak. ⁶ Piyow mer niñiy, Jeson nup diy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap sek diy, dand gapman biyomb mindeyak ak amiy, kor giyak. Kor giy angyak, "Bi miñmon okok mangyisek tangiy minim angyñiyakniñ, kilpul yomb apay gok, miñiy ap mindpay miñmon chin biy. ⁷ Kiyk gapman biyomb chinup Siysa nup kirgiy, Biyomb kiyk Jiysis nup nep dipay. Pen bi Jeson biy, bi kun gok kuyip dam korip nuk ak ayip ak mey, nup dand aswun angyak." ⁸ Kun angyeyak, biynimb kuñay ap mindeyak gok sek, gapman biyomb gok sek niñiy, gos kuñay niñyak. ⁹ Gos kuñay niñiy, Jeson nup maniy gunap diy, biynimb nup sek dand wiyak gok maniy gunap diy angyak, "Kisen minim kun ak tip angyñeningambim, maniy nimbip kun biy pisnep diniñgambun angyak." Kun angyiy, kuyip angy mis yokyak.

Miñmon Beriya Minderik

¹⁰ Kisyim owakniñ, mam Tesalonayka nimb gok, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip angyokey, miñmon Beriya amnirik. Amiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angyñirik. ¹¹ Jiwda biynimb kun gok, Jiwda biynimb Tesalonayka mindeyak gok rek mer; kiyk mindrep giyak ak mey; minim kuyipminjay ak niñey tep gakiñ, niñind apiy akan angyiy, Baybol buk ak minek minek riytiym gi niñiy mey, ¹² biynimb kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. Griyk biyn yimb mindek gok kunep, kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

Pen Pol am Beriya biynimb kuyip, Gor minim ak angyñisap angyey, Jiwda biynimb Jiw ap Tesalonayka mindyngipay gok miluk yapek, apiy Beriya biynimb

kuyip nembnemb gey, kal jiwning geyak. ¹⁴ Kun ak niñiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Timotiy yip, Salas yip kuyipminjay miñmon Beriya kun ak kirgiy, Pol nup dam miñmon nambiys gol okok yokyak. ¹⁵ Pen bi gunap Pol nup dam miñmon Atens yokiy, andkind amniyakniñ, Pol kuyip angyak, "Timotiy yip, Salas yip kuyip angyokem, kasek winimiy angyak." ¹⁶ Nuk kun angyiy, kuyipminjay miñmon Atens kun ak kond mindyng niñak; biynimb kun gok, gor yesek kiyk angyñiyngipay gok, kuñay yimb nep mindek. Niñek, simbwur nup ak timey yimb gek, ¹⁷ lotiw ñin gok Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, bi Jiwda nimb gunap, bi yikop Gor nup angyñiyngipay gunap yip minim angy amiy apiy giyngipay. Pen ñin yikop gunap kunep, ap biynimb nan-giyngipay tip ak nan-giy, kiy yip minim angy amiy apiy gi mindyngipay.

¹⁸ Miñmon kun okok, biynimb gos ar keykey niñyak gok, yimb keykey angyiy, gunap Epkiwriyan biynimb angyak, gunap Stoyik biynimb angyak. Minek bap, Pol biynimb kun gok yip minim angy amiy apiy giy, Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak angyek, bi tiysa kiyk gok sek niñiy; gunap angyak, "Bi minim monmon angyip biy, minim kun ak yerip asap?" Pen gunap angyak, "Biynimb par okok angyñibay tap gok asap angyak."

¹⁹ Pen Pol nup dand kanjsol kay mindeyak ak amiy angyak, "Nand minim kisenimb, biynimb okok kuyip apan ak, miñiy chinup angyey, minim kiñiñ kun ak niñrep gun angyak." ²¹ Pen biynimb miñmon Atens nimb gok sek, biynimb okok nimb ap Atens mindeyak gok sek minim kisenimb gunap niñiy, angy mindonjun angyiy gos anep niñyngipay. ²² Pen Pol kanjsol mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy angyak, "Nimb Atens biynimb. Yand nimbip niñbiyn. Nimb kilis yimb giy, tap gunap angyñiñun angyiy, gos ak niñbim. ²³ Yand akniy tangiy niñbiyn; nimb kamb bind keykey giy, tap keykey angyñibim rek, yimb ak ar kun ak tikpik. Kamb bind bap gaypik ak, yimb ak tikiy apik, 'Bi ma niñbun ak: kamb bind nup biy apik.' Minim ma niñbun angyiy tikpik kun ak, nimbip miñiy kiñiñ ak angyñing gispiyn.

²⁴ "Gor mankumb biy gay, tap okok mangyisek gay gak ak, nuk biyomb yimb. Semb biyon sek, man biy sek kond mindip. Biynimb gok korip akan, tap gunap gayey, nuk ap tap gayningambay namb kun okok mindonimur rek ma ayip. ²⁵ Nuk chinup gay, añiñ band ak yokek, añiñ ayiñ mindpun. Tap chin okok mangyisek, nuk nep gayak. Nuk Bi kalrimey kun ak, chin tap tep bap giy, nup ñinjun rek ma ayip. ²⁶ Nuk Andam nup nep gayek, Andam nuk pen tik dand amiy apiy gek mey, biynimb keykey okok mangyisek mindpun. Gor nuk nep gek mey, biynimb gunap miñmon bap mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen nuk key angyak ñin ak apek, biynimb okok nimb gunap ap tip kun ak dipay.

²⁷ "Gor gek, ñin gunap kosyam mindpun ak, yip gosimb niñyan angyiy gip. Nup gosimb niñning, nuk par okok ma mindip; chin yip mindip. ²⁸ Ñin ar nuk ak mey, chin mindpun. Pen bi minim kil tikep nimb key gunap, Gor nup Bapiy chin angyak ak, niñind angyak. ²⁹ Pen biynimb gok yenen gol, kamb, tap gok diy, gos

kiyk key niñiy, tap gunap gay angninbay. ³⁰Wosrey Gor minim nup ak ma niñiygipay rek, kuyip minim gunap kuñay ma angak. Pen miñiy biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek kuyip anqip, 'Tap gunap angninbim ak kir-giy, tap yerip yerip timey gipim ak kirgiy, yip nep gosimb niñnimimb anqip.' ³¹Anqip kun ak niñrep yimb ginjun. Kisen nuk key niñimb ñin bap apek, binuk yipund giy nep gip ak yokek apiy, biynimb mangiysek kor giy, bilokningamb. Chin niñbun: binuk chinup kor yomb giningamb kun ak, Gor gek kumiy tip ak tikjakak angak."

³²Pol minim kun ak kun giy angek, biynimb mindeyak gok niñying, gunap sik angyak; gunap angyak, "Ñin gunap minim kun ak tip angenimin, chin niñjun angyak." ³³Kun angyakniñ, Pol kuyip kiring amnak.

³⁴Pen miñmon Atens kun ak, biyn bi gunap, minim nup ak kindik giy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. Biyn bi kun gok mey, bi bap yimb nup ak Dayoniysiyas. Nuk biyomb kanjsol kiyk kun ak nimb bap. Biyn bap yimb nuk Damariys. Pen biynimb bi yikop gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

Pol Am Miñmon Koriyn Mindek

18 Pol miñmon Atens kun ak kirgiy, miñmon Koriyn amiy niñak; ²bi Jiwda ber, miñmon Pontas nimb bap ap minderik. Biynuk yimb ak Priysiya; nungumiy yimb ak, Akiwiyla. Biber kun ak, kiyk am mindyngipiy; miñmon Yitaliy, Rom mañ okok. Kiyk kun giy am mindyngipiy ak pen, ñin kun ak biyomb Kilodiyas, Jiwda gunap miñmon Rom biy ma mindeningiy angek mey, ap miñmon Atens kun ak minderik. Biber kun ak, kiyk ser korip gayngipiy. Pen Pol kunep, wong kun ak rek giyngip ak mey, am kiy yip mindiy, ser gok gayngipay.

⁴Pol nuk pen, Jiwda biynimb, Griyk biynimb mangiysek niñyan anqip, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak wakniñ, nan-gep korip ak amiy, kiy yip minim anq amiy apiy giyngip.

⁵Kun gi dand amiy, kisen Salas yip, Timotiy yip miñmon Masedoniya kirgiy aperik, ser giyngip wong ak kirgiy, minek minek Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip minim angnirangyng angyngip, "Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindyngipun ak mey, Jiysis nep angyngip."

⁶Kun angek, minim nup ak ma niñiy, nup anggiweyak; Gor nup yenen kirpay anqip, chech nuk ak pipal pikyng, kuyip angak, "Yand nimbip Gor minim ak angnen ma niñbim ak, tap nimbik key. Miñiy nimbip Jiwda biynimb kirgiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angniningayn angak." ⁷Kun anqip, kuyip kirgiy, bi Jiwda mer bap korip ak amnak. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Taytas Jastas. Nuk Gor nup angninyngip. Korip nuk ak mindek; Jiwda nan-gep korip gol siñak.

⁸Pen Kriyspas, bi Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindyngip ak; biynimb nuk yip mindeyak gok yip, Pol Jiysis minim angak ak, niñind anqip anqip, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy ñing pikyak. Koriyn biynimb gunap kunep, Pol minim angak ak niñiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ñing pikyak.

⁹Minek bap, Pol day niñak; Biyomb ak nup angak, "Yand nand yip nep mindpiyn ak mey, ma pirikninin; minim yip ak biynimb gok kuyip monmon angninimin.

¹⁰Miñmon yomb biy, biynimb yand kuñay yimb nep mindpay; biynimb gunap nip timey giningiy rek ma ayip angak." ¹¹Kun angek, Pol miñmon okok ma amnak; miñmon kun anep mindiy, simiy nokom, takin onep kangol ak, Gor minim ak angnin mindyngip.

¹²Pen Rom biynimb gok, biyomb Galiyow nup angey, ap Akaya propens kond mindek ñin ak; Jiwda biynimb gok, Pol nup niñey miluk yapek, nup dand kor amiy angyak, ¹³"Bi biy biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angnispiyn anqip, Rom biynimb mer apay minim gok nep kuyip anqip angyak." ¹⁴Kun angey, Pol minim kun ak pen anqiyn angakniñ, biyomb Galiyow tikjakiy kuyip angak, "Nimb Jiwda biynimb. Bi biy tap timey bap gombikop, minim nimb kor gipim ak niñbinip.

¹⁵Pen nimb yikop apim, 'Bi biy yesek anqip anqip, "Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak mey, Jiysis nep anqip," nasind sikop minim mer apay ak gunap anqip gip apim' ak, yand ma niñningayn. Ak minim yand mer. Minim kun ak nimbik key angnimimb angak." ¹⁶Kun anqip, kuyip anq mis yokakniñ, ¹⁷kiyk mis amying, bi Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindep, Sosteniys nup kur diy pikyak. Nup kun giyak ak pen; biyomb Galiyow niñiy, minim bap ma angak.

Pol Tip Ak Andkind Antiyok Siyriya Amniyn Anqip Amnak

¹⁸Pen Pol miñmon Koriyn tapin mindiy, mam ay gok kuyip angak, "Nimbkaw mindem anqip," Akiwiyla ber yip miñmon Siyriya amnun anqip, siyip diy san diyak. Am am miñmon Senkriya apay ak amjakiy, Pol yand Gor nup chingiy nep mindeningayn anqip minim an-gaying, jun kas nuk ak tikak.

¹⁹Pen kiyk am am miñmon Yipiyases amjakiy, Pol nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan ak amiy, Jiwda biynimb gok yip, minim anq amiy apiy gak. Kun gek, nup angyak, "Ñin gunap sek, chin yip biy mindenimin angyak." Kun angyak ak pen, minim kuyip ak ma diy angak, "Nimb kaw mindem. Gor yip yaw angeningamb; kisen andkind winingayn angak." Kun anqip, Akiwiyla ber kuyip, biynimb kun gok yip anqay, nuk siyip diy, am am miñmon Siysariya amjakiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, nimb mindpim anqip, tip ak siyip diy, miñmon Antiyok amnak.

²³Amiy, tapin yep ñin kaw bap mindiy kuyip kirgiy, nuk am Galesiya propens okok sek, Priysiya propens okok sek girangyng; biynimb Jiysis nup nind gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, angnirep gek, niñrep giyak.

Binak Apolas Gak Minim Ak

²⁴Pen bi Jiwda miñmon Aleksandriya nimb bap, ap Yipiyases mindek. Yimb nuk ak Apolas. Nuk bi minim anqrep yimb giy; Baybol buk day nind tikyak ak niñrep yimb giy gak ak mey; Jiysis minim ak biynimb okok kuyip yipund giy nep angak. Minim angak kun ak, Jon

bi ñing pikñemb niñak rek nep niñiy anggak. Pen nuk Jiysis minim gunap sek niñrep ma gak. ²⁶ Ñin kun ak tikiy nuk ma pirikiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, Jiysis minim ak monmon yimb angñak. Angñek, Akiwiyla ber niñiy, nup dand korip kiyk ak amiy, Jiysis minim ma niñak won gunap, angñirep yimb girik.

²⁷ Kisen nuk Akaya propens amning gek, Yipiyses biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, tep yimb am kuyip angñiningamb anggiy, Akaya biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip minj bap tikiy anggak, "Bi Gor wong gip Apolas amjakek, nup dinimimb anggak." Kun anggey mey, Apolas amjakiy, minj ak yomek, Akaya biynimb Gor kuyip simb niñiy gos tep ñek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok mangiysek, Apolas nup diyak. Deyak, nuk pen tip kuyip ak diy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip minek minek, Baybol buk minim ar ak angrep giyng anggak, "Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb anggiy, kond mindpim ak mey, Jiysis nep anggak." Kun giy angrep gek, nup minim bap pen angniñgiy rek ma ayak. Kun gek, biynimb gok Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, mindrep yimb giyak.

Pol Yipiyses Tangiy Minim Anggak

19 Apolas miñmon Koriyn mindakniñ, Pol miñmon dum bap pañind amiy, miñmon Yipiyses amjakiy, biynimb Jiysis nup minim niñun anggak gunap mindeyak. ² Kuyip niñiy anggak, "Nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbik ñin ak, Gor Kawnan kunep dipik?"

Anggek anggak, "Mer. Gor Kawnan mindip anggiy chin ma niñbun anggak."

³ Anggeyak, Pol kuyip anggak, "Pen nimb yenen ñing pik pik?"

Anggek anggak, "Chin Jon anggyingip minim ak diy, ñing piknuk anggak."

⁴ Kun anggeyak anggak, "Jon biynimb gok anggek ñing pikyngipay ak; tap siy tap timey gipun ak, yenen kun gipun anggiy niñey mey, kuyip ñing pikñiyngip. Pen kuyip anggyingip, 'Biyomb kisen winingamb ak apek, nup gosimb niñnimimb anggyingip.' Bi kisen winingamb anggak kun ak, Jiysis nep anggak."

⁵ Pol kun anggek, Jiysis biynimb nuk yimb mindenjun anggiy, tip ak ñing pikyak. ⁶ Pol kuyip diniñek, Gor Kawnan nuk ak kuyip yokek, minim yimb keykey anggiy, day Gor minim tep ak angñiyak. ⁷ Bi anep wimiñgan ak rek kun giyak.

⁸ Pol takin omiñal nokom, biynimb Jiwda nan-gep korip wiyak gok yip, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak ang amiy apiy gi mindyngip.

⁹ Pen biynimb gunap, minim tep ak ma yimb diy, biynimb mindeyak namb ak anggak, "Kinjeñ tep amemb apay minim kun ak minim rek ma ayip anggak." Kun anggeyak, Pol biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip nep dand Tayrenas sikul korip yomb ak amiy, kuyip minim angñi mindyngip. ¹⁰ Kun giy angñi mindek, simiy omiñal yinek mey, Jiwda biynimb gok diy, Griyk biynimb gok diy, miñmon yomb Esiya mindeyak rek mangiysek, Jiysis nup minim ak, kun kun giy apay anggiy niñyak.

Siyppa Ñinuk Nup Giyak Minim Ak

¹¹ Gor, Pol yip mindakniñ, nuk tap mageprek key yimb gunap giyngip. ¹² Biynimb gok tap gek, Pol angsiyip chech band nup gok dam, mumbwak ar kiyk gok ay, jak amyingipay. Kichekiy tap gok ambañ ayngip gok kunep mis amyingipay.

¹³ Jiwda bi kunj tap gok giyng, kichekiy tap gok anggyokpun anggiy girangyngipay gok, Pol gak rek niñiy chin kunep gun anggiy, kichekiy gok kuyip anggak, "Jiysis Biyomb Pol per angniñimb ak mindip rek, mis amon anggak." ¹⁴ Pen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb Siyppa, ñinuk onep ar ak mindeyak. Kiyk kunep kichekiy tap gok anggyokun anggiy anggeyak, kichekiy biynimb ambañ ayak gok pen anggak, "Jiysis yip, Pol yip kuyip niñbun ak pen, nimb bi an?" Kun anggiy, bi kun gok kuyip talakiy, tapin nep pikiy, chech kuyip gok tungralikyokey, daynep mindiy, korip kun ak kirgiy pirik amniyak.

¹⁷ Pen minim kun ak, Jiwda biynimb, Griyk biynimb, miñmon Yipiyses mindeyak gok mangiysek niñiy pirikiy, Jiysis yimb nup ak tapin nep dand aranyak. ¹⁸ Jiysis biynimb nuk mindeyak gok, gunap ap nan-giy, kunj tap yerip timey giyak gok, miseñ anggak. ¹⁹ Kunj tap gok giy, buk tik ayngipay gok, biynimb niñmindyakniñ, mon pik dangiyey yinak. Buk tap kun gok, maniy tawep namb ak ñin pañgey, piyptiy tawsin (50,000) rek amnak. ²⁰ Pen miñmon Yipiyses kun geyak, Biyomb minim nuk ak yomb yimb gak.

Yipiyses Biynimb Kilpul Anggak

²¹ Pen kun giy, kisen Gor Kawnan ak Pol nup gos ñek anggak, "Yand Masedoniya amiy, Akaya amiy, Jerusalem amningayn. Amiy, miñmon Rom kunep amningayn anggak." ²² Kun anggiy, bi nup kond minderik, Timotiy yip, Yirastas yip kuyip anggyokek, miñmon Masedoniya amerik; nuk miñmon Yipiyses takiy ñin kaw bap mindek.

²³ Ñin namb kun ak, Yipiyses biynimb yikop gunap, Jiysis nep mey; Gor yip jimñiy mindep kinjeñram ak mindip anggeyak, kiy yip penpen gining rek giyak. ²⁴ Bi bap, yimb nuk Demetriyas ak, bi gunap yip, tap gol rek ak diy, tap yesek angniñyngipay korip achimb kilrimey gunap gayey, biynimb gunap ap taw dam ay, biyn yomb chin Atemis nup angniñep korip ak anggiy, angniñyngipay. Bi kun gok wong kun ak giy, maniy yomb yimb diyngipay rek, ²⁵ Demetriyas nuk bi nup wong giyak gok sek, bi wong kiyk giyngipay kun ak rek giyak gok sek anggek, ap nan-geyak anggak, "Nimb niñbim; chin wong nokom kun biy giy mey, maniy yomb yimb dipun. ²⁶ Pen Pol apiy, biynimb gok kuyip yesek anggiy anggiy, 'Ñin mangiy diy tap gipay gok, tap angniñep mer anggiy.' Kun anggamb, Yipiyses biynimb gok diy, Esiya propens biynimb okok diy mangiysek niñsipay. ²⁷ Pol minim nuk ak anggek, tap gon tawyingipay ak, miñiy ma tawpay. Pen ar kun anep ma aspiyn; biyn yomb chin Atemis nup angniñbun ak kirgiy, korip

yomb nup angninbay ak kirgiy gispay angyi aspiyn. Biynimb akniy nep nup ma kirpay, biynimb okok kunep nup kirginiy gispay angak."

²⁸ Demetriyas kun angek, bi kun gok niñiy, biyn yomb chin angninbun ak nep angyi, menj mingga dand araniy angy amiy apiy giyakniñ, biynimb dawin yomb kun animb kunaynep apiy, Pol binup omiñal ak kuyip, lipiñg dand minim angyep tip ak amniyak. Binuk omiñal kun ak, nuk yip Masedoniya nimb ap minderik. Yimb kiyminay ak, Gayas yip, Ariystakas yip. ³⁰ Pol pen, biynimb ap nan-giy, minim angyeyak namb ak amniyn angek, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok nup mer angyak. ³¹ Gapman biyomb gunap, Pol nup buñgiy kiyk ak mey, nup minim yokiy angyak, "Biynimb ap nan-giy, minim aspay namb ak ma amnimin angyak."

³² Pen biynimb kunaynep ap nan-giy, minim yomb angyi, minim keykey yimb nep angyak. Kiyk minim kiñiñ niñiy aspun ak angyi ma niñyak; monmon nep angyak.

³³ Bi Jiwda gunap, bi chin Aleksanda, kuyip angyep giniñgamb angyi, nup biynimb namb ak yokeyak, nuk kuyip ñin tunj milich giy, minim angninñg gakiñ, ³⁴ kiyk niñyak; nuk Jiwda nimb ak mey, menj mingga dand araniy angak, "Atemis nep mey, biyn yomb chin angyi," tapin nep angy mindeyak.

³⁵ Kun giy angy mindey mindey; bi ñiwkil tikep yomb kiyk ak tikjakiy kuyip angak, "Kapkap mindem angak." Kun angek, kapkap mindyakniñ angak, "Yipiyses biynimb. Miñmon chin biy, biyn yomb Atemis kamb nuk gap rek, semb biyon nimb jiw owak ak diy, korip gayrep giy angninbun ak; an ma niñimb angyi, kilpul yomb ak aspim? ³⁶ Minim kun ak, biynimb mangyisek niñbay nen: kirgim.

³⁷ "Pen bi dand opim omiñal biy, biyn yomb Atemis nup angninbun ak, nup ma angyiwi, korip nup angninbun tap gunap siy ma dipiyr ak pen; kuyip dand opim. ³⁸ Kun ak Demetriyas akan, binuk gunap minim mindek kor giniñg, biyomb gok mindpay ak mey, kor giniñgiy. ³⁹ Pen minim miker gunap mindonimur, ap nan-gipun ñin ak nep angnimimb. ⁴⁰ Chin miñiy ap nan-giy kilpul aspun ak, minim kiñiñ bap mindek ma aspun. Gapman biyomb yimb bap, yenen ap nan-giy minim aspim angek, pen minim bap angyun rek ma ayip angak." ⁴¹ Nuk kun angyi, kuyip angyokek, keykey amniyak.

Pol Miñmon Masedoniya Amiy, Miñmon Griyk Amnak

20 Pen biynimb gok minim yomb angy mindiy keykey amniyakniñ, Pol biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip suk angek apeyak; Gor minim gunap angnirep yimb giy, kuyip kirgiy, nuk miñmon Masedoniya amnak. ² Amiy, kun okok tanjyñg, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, Jiysis minim ak angyñi dam dam, miñmon Griyk amjakak. ³ Amjakiy, takin omiñal nokom kun ak mindiy, kisen siyip diy, Siyriya amniyn angak ak pen; nuk minim bap niñak; Jiwda kay nup pik ayiñg geyak. Minim kun ak niñiy, lum ar nep andkind Masedoniya amniyn angyi niñak.

⁴ Pen Pol binuk yip tanjeyak gok mey Timotiy; Piras ñinuk Sopata miñmon Beriya nimb; Ariystakas yip, Sekundas yip Tesalonayka nimb; Gayas Debiy nimb; Tikiykas yip, Tropiymas yip Esiya nimb. Bi kun gok, Pol yip ap ap miñmon Piylipay apiy, kiyk nind miñmon Trowas amiy, chinup kond mindeyak. ⁶ Jiwda ñin yomb biret yiys sek ma ñimbun ñin ak mindon pandikakniñ, kisen siyip diy, ñin onep mamind ak namb kiniy, miñmon Trowas amjaknuk. Amiy, wiyk nokom bap kun okok mindonuk.

Yiwraya Nup Gek Tip Tikjakak

⁷ Wiyk mindonuk kun ak, Sarirey dungep won ak, biret wayn niñniñg am korip ar biyon nan-giy, Pol toy amniñgayn angyi, minim angakniñ, niñmindonuk. Kun giy niñmindon mindon, kisyim apek, lam danggiy ay niñmindonuk. ⁹ Pen bi paranj bap, wiyndiw ar ak bisgiy, Pol minim angakniñ, niñmindek. Yimb nuk ak Yiwtyikas. Nuk kun giy niñmind mind, wisin kalrimey yimb apek, wisin juk juk gi gi, biyon nimb gindam man biyan pikek, am biyan diy niñyak: pisnep kumiy mindek. ¹⁰ Pol nuk pen biyan amiy, nup namb namb diy angak, "Gos kunay ma niñnimimb; nuk kim mindip angak." ¹¹ Kun angyi, tip biyon amiy, biret gunap tipañg jimñiy ñimbip, Pol tip ak minim angy mindek mindek, miñmon yapiy, pumb owakniñ amnak. ¹² Pen bi paranj apyap pikak anup, dand korip amiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Pol Trowas Kirgiy Miletas Amnak

¹³ Pol chinup angak, "Nimb siyip diy miñmon Asos amenimimb; yand man ar apiy, siyip diniñgayn miñmon kun ak angak." ¹⁴ Kun angek, chin siyip diy am Asos amiy, Pol nup kun ak diy, miñmon Mitiliyniy amninuk. ¹⁵ Minek Mitiliyniy kirgiy, miñmon Chiyos man ak amjaknuk. Minek ak, miñmon Samos amjakiy, Pol nuk gos bap niñak: Yipiyses amiy, sayn nep giranjiy, Pendiokos ñin ak, Jerusalem ma niñjun rek ayek mey, Yipiyses silgiy, Miletas amninuk.

Pol Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Angak Pisnep Amjiyiñ Angak

¹⁷ Miletas amiy, Pol minim yokek Yipiyses amek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok kuyip angak, "Mindpiyn biy winiñgiy angak."

¹⁸ Kun angek, apeyak angak, "Nind propens nimbip biy mawep ñin ak apiy, nimb yip mindiy, mind dand amiy, yerip yerip giyngipiyn ak niñbim. ¹⁹ Yimb yand ma dand araninik; Krays nup wong ak giñinikniñ, Jiwda biynimb yip timey giniñg geyak, yip simb gek, siy angyiñg, minim angyñinik. ²⁰ Pen yand korip nimbip okok akan, nan-gipim tip okok amiy, minim tep nup bap weygiy ma angyñinik; mangyisek nep angyñinik. ²¹ Nimbip Jiwda biynimb gok diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, angyep giy angnik, 'Tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, Gor angyip minim ak diy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñnimimb angnik.'

²² “Pen miñiy niñim! Gor Kawnan ak, yip miñ rek ay, dand Jerusalem amjap ak; yip yerip rek giningamb ak ma niñbiyn. ²³ Pen yand niñbiyn: miñmon gok miñmon gok amjaken; Gor Kawnan ak yip anjip, “Nand Jerusalem amey, nip kalambis ayey, kosyam yimb mindeningamban anjip.” ²⁴ Pen ak minim ma mindip. Yand keynep mindrep giyn anjip gos ak ma niñbiyn. Yip pikningambay anjip, ma pirikpiyn. Biyomb Jiysis, wong yip angak ak nep gosimb niñbiyn ak mey, Gor chinup simb niñiy dip minim tep ak, angying nep mindeningayn.

²⁵ “Pen niñim. Nimb biynimb akay akay, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb angen niñbim gok, yip tip ak ma niñningambim. ²⁶ Miñiy amning mey, nimbip misen aspiyn. Biynimb Gor minim ma niñiy yiwur yomb dningambay gok; tap kiyk key. Yand yip mer. ²⁷ Yand Gor minim bap ma angnimbiyn mer; mangiysek yimb nimbip angnimbiyn. ²⁸ Nimb key niñrep giy, biynimb Gor Kawnan angek kond mindpim gok kuyip, niñrep giy ginimimb. Bi kanj siyysiyp mokep gok, kanj kiyk gok kond mindrep gipay rek, nimb biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb. Gor chinup simb niñiy, Niñuk nup yokek ap chinup anjip kumak ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. Niñmindiy, biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindenimimb. ²⁹ Yand niñbiyn. Yand amen, kayn sakiy gok apiy, kanj siyysiyp nimb mokpim gok gunap siw niñningambay. ³⁰ Biynimb gunap pen tikjakiy, minim yesek yesek anjip, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gunap kuyip, liping dand kind kiyk okok amningambay. ³¹ Pen yand simiy ominal nokom, miñmon nimbip Yipiyses mindiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, simb gakniñ, siy angying nimbip mangiysek angnirep ginik. Minim angninik kun ak sakiy ma ginimimb; niñying nep mindenimimb.

³² “Yand nimbip Gor ñin ar ak ay amjiapiyn. Nuk nimb yip mindeningamb. Minim tep nup ak niñnep mindiy mey; biynimb suñ-tep nuk gunap yip mindrep giningambim.

³³ “Nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, biynimb gunap, chech maniy tap kuyip gok asim ma angnik. ³⁴ Niñ mangiy yand ak keynep wong giy, bi yip tangyingipun gok yip, tap ñimbyingipun. ³⁵ Pen gipiyn kun ak rek nimb kunep giy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip direp ginimimb. Biyomb chin Jiysis, minim angak ak niñbim. Nuk angak, ‘Bi gunap nimbip tap ñeningambay, nimbip tep giningamb ak pen; nimb biynimb gunap kuyip tap ñiningambim ak, nimbip tep yimb giningamb angak.’”

³⁶ Pol minim kun ak anjjiwiw, biyomb Yipiyses nimb kun gok yip kongim yimiy, Gor nup angniyak. ³⁷ Pen Pol bi kun gok kuyip, kisen jomluk yip ak ma niñningambim angek, nup am kaykol giy, siy anjip, kuyip simb gakniñ, nup namb ay dam siyip mingan ak yokyak.

Pol Siyip Diy Jerusalem Amning Sanjak

21 Pen chin Yipiyses biynimb kuyip, nimb mindem anjip sanjinuk. Yingen ak aprep gek, yipund giy nep am am, Kos amninuk. Pen minek Kos kirgiy, Row-

des amiy, Patara amninuk. ² Amiy niñnuk; siyip bap Piniysiya amning gek mey, chin siyip kun ak diy sanjinuk. ³ Am am, Saypras ñin anjind kind okok ken mindakniñ, niñying am am, Siyriya niñnuk. Tap kakaw gok, Siyriya yisik yokning mey, am sua ginuk Taya. ⁴ Taya sua giy, am biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip piyow niñiy, kiy yip wiyk nokom bap mindonuk. Pen Gor Kawnan ak biynimb kun gok kuyip gos ñek, Pol nup angyak, “Jerusalem amning gispan ak ma amninim angyak.” ⁵ Pen siyip ak tap kakaw yisik yokdey, amjipun angon, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak kun gok, biyn ñapan kiyk gok mangiysek, chinup dam ñing gol ak yokey, kiy yip kongim yimiy, Gor nup angninuk. Pen chin penpen ñin piksakiy, ⁶ am siyip ak dinukniñ, kiyk andkind korip amniyak.

Angabas Pol Nup Kun Kun Giningambay Angak

⁷ Pen chin siyip diy Taya kirgiy, am sua ginuk: Tolemeys. Sua giy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip angnuk, “Nimb mindpim angnuk.” Kun anjip, ñin bap kiy yip kun ak mindonuk. ⁸ Minek ak kuyip kirgiy, am Siysariya amjakiy, Piyliyp korip ak amninuk. Nuk bi yipenjiyis bap. Nup mey, nind Jerusalem mindek, bi onep kangol ak yip angyayyak, keñmangiy bilok ñiyingipay. ⁹ Pen bi Piyliyp kun ak, panuk onep tingawip ak Gor minim angyingipay. Pañ kun gok kiyk bi ma diyak. ¹⁰ Chin Piyliyp yip mindonuk ñin namb kun ak, bi Gor minim angek Angabas; miñmon Jiwdiya nimb ak apiy, Pol ler nup ak diy, ñin tomb nuk gok tiwningrimbikiy angak, “Gor Kawnan ak anjip, ‘Bi ler nop kun biy nup, Jerusalem amek, Jiwda biynimb nup tiwningrimbikiy, dam Rom biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay anjip angak.’” ¹² Kun angek, chin mangiysek minim kun ak niñiy, Pol nup angnuk, “Jerusalem ma amninim angnuk.”

¹³ Angonuk, nuk pen angak, “Yip yenen simb niñiy siy angem, yip simb gisap. Yand Jerusalem amiy, Jiysis minim ak angningayn. Yip kalambis ayingambay akan, pik ayingambay ak, ma piriksiapiyn. Monmon am angningayn angak.”

¹⁴ Pen chin Pol nup kun giy anj mer niñiy angnuk, “Bapiy Gor key niñimb rek giningamb angnuk.”

Jerusalem Biynimb Pol Nup Anjjiwyak

¹⁵ Pen chin kun giy Siysariya mindiy, Jerusalem amning, tap chin gok moka giy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak miñmon kun okok nimb gunap ponjind, Jerusalem amonuk; chinup dam Nason korip ak ayey kininuk. Bi Nason kun ak, miñmon Saypras nimb. Nuk Jiysis nup nind nep gosimb niñak. ¹⁷ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok mangiysek, chinup niñey tep gak.

¹⁸ Minek minim angning; biyomb Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindyingip Jemis nup niñning amiy niñnuk: nuk bi wong jimñiy gep gunap yip, ap nan-giy mindeyak. ¹⁹ Pen chin amjakiy, Pol kuyip, nimb mindpim angak. Pol pen, Gor nup kond mindakniñ, Jiwda biynimb mer miñmon okok tangiy, tap yerip yerip gak

ak, biyomb kun gok kuyip kesim diñak. ²⁰ Kiyk minim kun ak niñiy, Gor nup tep angyiy, Pol nup angyak, "Mam. Nand niñban: Jiwda biynimb tawsin kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay ak pen, kilis timey giy apay, 'Chin Jiwda gok, Jiwda biynimb giyিংgipay ar ak nep ginjun apay.' ²¹ Kun gipay rek, Jiwda biynimb okok nimb gunap, Jerusalem biy apiy, niñrep ma giy apay, 'Pol nuk, Gor minim Mosis wosrey angyiy tikak ak kirgiy, chin Jiwda gipun gipun ar ak kirgiy, Jiwda biynimb miñmon paryomb okok mindpay gok kuyip angyip, "Ñi nimb gok kumbak ma tiknimimb angyip" apay.'

²² "Kiyk minim niñrep ma giy, nip apay kun ak, chin yerginjun? Nand Jerusalem biy opan rek, biynimb kun gok nip niñiy, minim yomb angningambay. ²³ Kun ak bi chin omiñal omiñal, chin Jiwda gipun miñ ar ak kindik giy, Gor nup minim bap niñind yimb aspun angyak ak mey, Gor nup tap pik danggiy simbonng ñining gispay rek; nand am ñin onep ar ak kiy yip ñing pik tep giy, tap Gor nup simbonng ñiningambay gok taw ñenimin simbonng ñiy mey, jun kas kiyk ak tikningambay. Kun geningamban mey, biynimb mangyisek nip minim angyak kun ak, yesek nep angyak ak niñningambay. Nand Jiwda nimb ak mey, chin Jiwda gipun rek nep gipan angningambay. ²⁵ Pen biynimb Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip, minj tikyokiy angnuk:

'Jiwda kay gipay gipay rek gun angyiy, kosyam giningambim. Kun ak tap gunap nep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap tap yesek okok simbonngyiy, kimin kanj pikeningiy, nimb ma ñinimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok likañ sek ma ñinimimb. Kun ak kimin, kanj tap gok kuñam tungwikey kumek, likañ sek mindeningamb rek ma ñinimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angyiy,' minj tiknuk angyak."

²⁶ Kun angyeyak, Pol minim kuyip ak diy; minek, bi omiñal omiñal tap simbonng ñining giyak kun gok yip, ñing pik tep giy; Gor angninep korip ak amniyak. Amiy, Pol bi mindeyak gok kuyip angak, "Chin ñin onep kañgol ak mindiy, ñin ar ak, Gor nup tap ñinemb gunap keykey dand apiy, nup simbonng ñiningambun angak."

Jiwda Biynimb Pol Nup Chichiy Diyak

²⁷ Kun angyiy, ñing pik mindyakniñ, ar ñin ak man owakniñ, Jiwda biynimb Esiya mindiy wiyak gunap niñyak: Pol Gor angninep korip miñgan ak mindek. Niñiy, nup chichiy diy, meñg miñgan dand araniy angyak, "Chin Yisrel biynimb mangyisek tikjakiy, bi timey gip biy di mindenjun. Miñmon okok tangiy, per timey nep gip bi ak mey biy. Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak timey angyiy, Mosis angyiy tikak minim ak timey angyiy, Gor angninep korip biy angyiwiw gip. Jiwda biynimb mer Gor angninep korip miñgan biy ma dand owep gok kuyip, monmon dand wip angyak." ²⁹ Kiyk minim angyak kun ak, gos nep niñiy angyak. Pol yikop Tropiy-mas yip, Gor angninep korip man okok tangek niñiy mey angyak, "Pol binak Tropiy-mas miñmon Yipiyses nimb ak yip, Gor angninep korip miñgan ak amimb angyak."

³⁰ Kun angyey, minim kun ak biynimb okok mangyisek niñiy, ap Pol nup di mis biyan yokiy, kinjen ak giñiyak. ³¹ Giñiy, kilpul yomb angyiy, Pol nup pisnep pikayniñ rek giyak. Pen giyak minim kun ak, amiybi yomb yimb mindek ak amek, nuk binuk kuñaynep poñind kasek apchakeyak niñiy, Pol nup pikayniñ geyak ak kirgiyak. ³³ Amiybi yomb kun ak apiy, Pol nup chichiy diy, binuk gok kuyip angak "Nup sen omiñal ayñinimimb angak."

Angek, angak rek geyak, biynimb mindeyak gok kuyip angak, "Nuk tap yergamb nup kun gispim?"

³⁴ Angkek, kiyk minim keykey angyey, kilpul yomb yimb gak. Kun gek amiybi yomb ak, binuk gok kuyip angek, Pol nup dand korip yomb kiyk ak amniñg; ³⁵ dand korip kinjenrumb gol siñak amjakyakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep kisen giy, Pol nup timey gining nep giyak. Kun giyak rek, amiybi gok nup di wanjrem ar ak ay, dand amniyak. ³⁶ Pen biynimb kun gok, Pol nup angyak, "Nup pisnep pikayim! Nup pisnep pikayim angyak." ³⁷ Kun angyak ak pen; amiybi gok Pol nup dand korip miñgan biyan amniñg giyakniñ, nuk Griyk minim angyiy, amiybi yomb yimb anup angak, "Yand minim nip bap angnim akan?" Angkek, amiybi yomb yimb ak angak, "Nand Griyk minim niñban sek? ³⁸ Yand angninbiyn-en, nand mey, bi Yijip nimb; bi penpen gipay kuñay yimb diy, dam miñmon nep okok, weygey mindeyak bi anep angninbiyn. Pen nand Griyk minim ak aspan angak."

³⁹ Angkek, Pol angak, "Yand bi Jiwda bap. Yip tikyak, miñmon yomb Tasas Siyliysiya propens. Pen yip yaw angnemin, yand biynimb guniy kuyip minim angnim angak." ⁴⁰ Angkek, amiybi yomb yimb ak, yaw kun ginimin angek, Pol korip ak yirar rek giy tawind tapay ar ak taw mindiy, ñin dand aranek, biynimb gok minim ma angyakniñ; nuk Hiybriw minim angyiy kuyip minim angnak.

22 Pol nuk kuyip kun giy, Hiybriw minim angyiy angak, "Bapiy sikop diy, mam sikop diy, nimb minim angning gispiny ak niñmindenimimb angak." ² Kun angek, minim minim angyiy mer, kapkap yimb mindyakniñ, ³ kuyip angak, "Yand Jiwda nimb ak pen, yip tikyak miñmon yomb Tasas Siyliysiya propens. Pen yand ap Jerusalem biy, tiysa Gameliyel yip mindiy, yomb ginik ak mey, apis basind sikop yerip yerip angyak minim ak mangyisek, yip angnik niñnik. Kun ak, nimb Gor nup direp gun angyiy, kilrimey nep gipim rek, yand kunep giyngipiyn. ⁴ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, timey yimb giyngipiyn. Kuyip pik ayin angyiy, biynimb gok monmon miñ ay, dand kalam-bis amyngipiyn.

⁵ "Giyngipiyn kun ak, biyomb Gor nup simbonngep gok sek, bi kanjsol gok sek angninem, kiyk yesek angyip ma angningambay; niñind angyip angningambay. Biyomb kun gok, yand Damaskas amniñg genik, yip minj gunap tikniyak. Minj kun ak tikiy angyak, 'Pol nup kon-denimimb; nuk Damaskas biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip miñ ay, dand Jerusalem biy winimur angyak.' Pen yand minj kun ak diy kuyip miñ ay, dand Jerusalem apen, gos niñningambay angnik.

Pol Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niŋak Kesim

⁶“Pen yand minj kun gok bi gunap yip dand am am, pumbnamb yoŋ won ak, Damaskas maŋ maŋ ginukniŋ, melik yomb ak, semb ar biyoŋ nimb aŋiŋak rek diy owak. ⁷Kun gek, yand apyap piknikniŋ, minim bap yip aŋgak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per timey gipan?’

⁸“Aŋgek, yand aŋgnik, ‘Biyomb! Nand an?’

“Aŋgenik, ‘Yand bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb: yip per timey gipan anep aŋgak.’

⁹“Bi yand yip amonuk gok, melik yomb ak niŋyak ak pen; minim maŋgiy ak ma niŋyak. ¹⁰Yand pen aŋgnik, ‘Biyomb. Yerginim?’

“Aŋgenik, yip aŋgak, ‘Tikjakiy, Damaskas amiy, Gor nup yerer giniŋgamban ak, nip aŋgniŋgambay aŋgak.’

¹¹Melik kun ak, yomb yimb giy, windin yip ak pisnep koy gek, niŋnim rek ma ayak. Kun gek, bi yand yip amninuk gok, yip ŋin kind ak diy, dand Damaskas amniyak.

¹²“Pen Damaskas bi bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ananayas. Nuk Gor minim ak niŋrep giy, minim chin yerip yerip mindip ak niŋrep yimb giy gak. Bi kun anup, Jiwda biynimb Damaskas mindeyak gok, maŋgiysek aŋgyak, ‘Ak bi tep yimb aŋgyak.’ ¹³Pen nuk, yand mindenik maŋ siŋak apiy aŋgak, ‘Mam Pol, windin tip niŋan aŋgak.’ Kun aŋgakniŋ, windin yip koy gak ak, pisnep suŋ ayakniŋ, nup niŋnik. ¹⁴Yip aŋgak, ‘Gor Biyomb, basind apis sikop aŋgniŋyipiŋpay ak, nip diy wong nuk ak ayning gisap ak mey, ŋinuk Krays nup miser niŋiy, minim nuk ak miser niŋiy gipan. ¹⁵Nip yerer gamb niŋban kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip aŋgniŋgamban. ¹⁶Kun ak ma kond mindenimin; tikjakiy Gor nup aŋgniŋiy, ŋiŋ pikeniŋgamban; timey gipan gach ak, Gor wiykyokniŋgamb aŋgak.’

Jiwda Mer Okok Kuyip Aŋgniŋimin Aŋgak

¹⁷“Kun aŋgek, aŋgak rek nep ginik. Kisen miŋmon Jerusalem biy apiy, Gor aŋgniŋep korip ak amiy, Gor nup aŋgniŋ mindiy, day niŋnik ak: ¹⁸Jiysis yip aŋgak, ‘Kasek Jerusalem kirgiy, miŋmon key okok amninim. Biynimb guniy minim tep yip ak aŋgeniŋgamban, ma niŋniŋgambay aŋgak.’

¹⁹“Kun aŋgek, yand aŋgnik, ‘Biyomb. Kiyk key yip niŋbay; yand nind nan-gep korip okok amiy, biynimb nip gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip kalambis ay, takiy nep pikyipiŋiy. ²⁰Pen ŋin bap, bi minim tep nip aŋgep Stiypin nup pikayakniŋ, panj aŋgiy, bi nup pikeyak gok chech kiyk tungasik ayak gok kond mindenik aŋgnik.’ ²¹Kun aŋgenik, Biyomb ak yip aŋgak, ‘Yand nip aŋgyoken, am Jiwda mer gok kuyip, minim aŋgniŋgamban aŋgak.’”

Amiybi Yomb Ak Pol Nup Kond Mindek

²²Jiwda biynimb, Pol minim aŋgak ak niŋmind dand amiy, minim kun ak aŋgek niŋiy, kiyk minim yomb yimb aŋgiy aŋgyak, “Bi kun ak rek ma mindenimur;

nuk Gor nup aŋgiwsap rek, nup pisnep pikayep aŋgyak.”

²³Kun aŋgyiŋg, chech yomb kiyk gok tungasik yokiy, silkul gok yipruŋg diŋgey aranak. ²⁴Kun geyak, amiybi yomb yimb ak, binuk gunap kuyip aŋgak, “Nup dand korip miŋgan amiy, pikenimimb, biynimb guniy yenen nup minim yomb aspay kiŋiŋ ak, nimbip aŋgnimur aŋgak.”

²⁵Kun aŋgek, nup pikniŋg, dand amiy miŋ tiwning ayak. Pen Pol amiybi yomb yep maŋ kun siŋak jak mindek anup aŋgak, “Chin Rom biynimb low bap kun giy mindip? Bi Rom nimb yipund giy gok kuyip kor ma giy, monmon pikpay sek?”

²⁶Pol kun aŋgek, amiybi yomb kun ak, amiybi yomb yimb anup aŋgak, “Nand yerginiŋg gispan? Bi kun ak nuk Rom yipund giy aŋgak.”

²⁷Kun aŋgek, amiybi yomb yimb ak apiy, Pol nup aŋgak, “Nand Rom nimb yipund giy akan, yip aŋgey niŋiy?”

Aŋgek, Pol aŋgak, “Yaw. Yand Rom nimb yipund giy aŋgak.”

²⁸Aŋgek, amiybi yomb yimb ak aŋgak, “Yand maniy yomb yimb ak yokiy mey, Rom bi mindpiyn aŋgak.”

Aŋgek, Pol pen aŋgak, “Rom kay yip tikyak ak mey, yand Rom bi mindpiyn aŋgak.”

²⁹Kun aŋgek, bi nup miŋ ayak gok pirikyak. Amiybi yomb yimb ak, bi biy Rom nimb ak pen; nup miŋ aypiyn aŋgiy, kunep pirikak.

³⁰Minek pen, amiybi yomb yimb ak, Jiwda kay Pol nup minim yerip aspay ak niŋrep giyn aŋgiy, Gor nup simboŋgep yomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek maŋgiysek, suk aŋgek ap nan-geyak, aŋgek Pol nup am wisik dand apiy, mindeyak maŋ siŋak ayak.

Pol Jiwda Kanjsol Gok Kuyip Minim Aŋgak

23 Pol nup kun giy wisik dap ayeyak; nuk Jiwda kanjsol kun gok kuyip niŋmindiŋg aŋgak, “Mam sikop. Yand Gor aŋgip rek per gipiyn ak mey, gospar ayiŋg ma mindpiyn aŋgak.”

²Kun aŋgek, Ananayas Gor nup simboŋgep biyomb yimb ak, bi maŋ siŋak mindeyak gok kuyip aŋgak, “Minim yesek aŋgip jonimb band, ak piktobil gim aŋgak.”

³Kun aŋgek, nup pikeyak, Pol nuk biyomb kun anup aŋgak, “Biynimb gok nip niŋey, bi tep rek mindpan ak pen; gos timund nak ak, timey yimb niŋban. Kun gipan kun ak, Gor nip pen pikniŋgamb. Chin Jiwda gipun rek niŋiy, yip kor gipan ak pen; Jiwda gipun ar ak kirgiy, ‘Nup monmon pikim apan’ aŋgak.”

⁴Pol kun aŋgek, bi maŋ siŋak mindeyak kun gok aŋgyak, “Gor nup simboŋgep biyomb yimb anup aŋgiwsapan?”

⁵Aŋgey, Pol aŋgak, “Mam sikop. Nuk Gor nup simboŋgep biyomb yimb aŋgiy ma niŋbiyn. Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, ‘Biyomb nimb gok kuyip ma aŋgiwnimimb aŋgyak.’”

⁶Won kun ak Pol niŋak; bi kanjsol mindeyak kun gok, gunap Sanjiwsiy biynimb niŋbay rek niŋyak, gunap

Peresiy biynimb niᅇbay rek niᅇyak. Bi Sanjiwsiy gok gos kiyk ak niᅇiy aᅇgyiᅇgipay, “Enjol gok ma mindpay. Kawnan ma mindip. Biynimb gok kumiy pisnep kumbay aᅇgyiᅇgipay.” Pol nuk layn keykey mindeyak kun ak niᅇiy, minim yomb aᅇgiy aᅇgak, “Mam sikop. Basind apis yand gok maᅇgiyseᅇ Peresiy biynimb: yand kunep Peresiy bap. Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay minim ak aᅇgen, yip pen kor gispay aᅇgak.”

⁹ Kun aᅇgek, bi Sanjiwsiy kanjsol gok asik key ay, bi Peresiy kanjsol gok asik key ay, kilpul yomb aᅇgyak. Aᅇgeyak, Peresiy kay bi low tiysa kiyk gok, meᅇg miᅇgan dand araniy aᅇgyak, “Bi biy tap timey bap gip aᅇgiy, ma apun. Nuk Damaskas amnak ᅇin ak, Gor Kawnan ak akaᅇ, enjol bap niᅇjak rek ayip; chin ma niᅇbun aᅇgyak.” Kun aᅇgiy, penpen aᅇg dand amniyakniᅇ, amiybi yomb yimb ak niᅇiy, mindak kun aᅇg dand amiy, Pol nup tunᅇrik day day aᅇniᅇgiy rek ayek niᅇiy, amiybi nuk gok kuyip aᅇgek, Pol nup poᅇind dam korip kiyk yomb miᅇgan ak ayak.

¹¹ Pen ᅇin kun ak kisyimken biyaᅇ, Jiysis ap Pol mindek siᅇjak jak mindiy aᅇgak, “Gos sek mindenimin. Minim tep yand ak Jerusalem biy apan rek, Rom amiy, kunep aᅇgnimin aᅇgak.”

Pol Nup Pikniᅇgambun Aᅇgyak

¹² Minek pen, Jiwda biynimb ᅇin jiwiy omiᅇal rek ap nan-giy, minim aᅇg ar nokom ay aᅇgyak, “Chin Pol nup ma pikaypun won biy; tap ma ᅇimbiy, ᅇiᅇg ma ᅇimbiy giniᅇgambun aᅇgyak.” ¹⁴ Kun aᅇgiy, am Gor nup simboᅇgep biyomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek kuyip aᅇgyak, “Chin niᅇind yimb apun. Tap ma ᅇiᅇniᅇgambun: Pol nup pisnep pik ay mey, kisen tap ᅇiᅇniᅇgambun. ¹⁵ Kun ak nimb, amiybi yomb anup minim yokiy, yesek aᅇgiy aᅇgnimimb, ‘Pol nup dand biy aᅇy, nup minim gunap sek aᅇgniᅇ tep ginjun aᅇgnimimb.’ Yesek kun aᅇgem mey, chin ᅇiluk ay mindoniᅇgambun; apeniᅇgamb, pisnep pikayniᅇgambun aᅇgyak.”

¹⁶ Pen Pol nunay ᅇinuk ak, Pol nup pikayniᅇg giyak minim kun ak niᅇiy, numbap Pol nup dam ayak korip ak amiy, aᅇgᅇak. ¹⁷ Aᅇgᅇek, Pol niᅇiy, amiybi kuyip kond mindep bi bap nup aᅇgak, “Bi paranj biy, minim bap mindip. Nup poᅇind amiybi yomb yimb mindip ak amey, minim kun ak aᅇgaᅇ aᅇgak.”

¹⁸ Aᅇgek, nunay ᅇinuk kun anup poᅇind amiybi yomb yimb mindek ak amiy aᅇgak, “Pol kalambis bi ak aᅇgip, ‘Bi paranj biy minim bap mindip nen, nup poᅇind dand, biyomb yimb ak mindip amey, minim kun ak aᅇgnimuᅇ aᅇgek;’ poᅇind aswiyn aᅇgak.”

¹⁹ Kun aᅇgek, amiybi yomb yimb ak, ᅇi kun anup ᅇin kind ak diy, poᅇind gol okok amiy aᅇgak, “Yip minim aᅇgᅇniᅇ apan kun ak, aᅇgan aᅇgak.”

²⁰ Aᅇgek, ᅇi paranj kun ak aᅇgak, “Jiwda biynimb gok toy nip minim yokiy, yesek aᅇgᅇniᅇgambay, ‘Pol nup dand kanjsol mindpay ak apenimin, minim gunap sek aᅇgniᅇrep ginjun aᅇgᅇniᅇgambay.’ ²¹ Kun ak minim kiy aᅇgᅇniᅇgiy ak, ma niᅇnimin. Bi kiyk ᅇin jiwiy omiᅇal rek, Pol nup ᅇaᅇg ay nep mey, tap ᅇiᅇniᅇgambun aᅇgiy,

minim aᅇgaypay. Kiyk minim nip ak niᅇiy, kun ginjun aᅇgiy kond mindpay aᅇgak.”

²² Kun aᅇgek, amiybi yomb yimb ak niᅇiy, nup aᅇgyokiᅇg aᅇgak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip niᅇiy, amiybi yomb yimb anup, kun kun giy aᅇgiy aswiyn ma aᅇgnimin aᅇgak.”

Pol Gapman Biyomb Piyliyks Mindek Ak Amnak

²³ Amiybi yomb yimb ak kun aᅇgiy, amiybi kond mindep nuk omiᅇal ak suk aᅇgek aper aᅇgak, “Pol nup pik aᅇniᅇg minim aspay. Kun ak miᅇiy kisyimnamb biyaᅇ, nup poᅇind dand Siysariya amnimimb. Bi kusay diniᅇgiy gok, ᅇin jiwiy onep wanjrem ak diy, amiybi gok, ᅇin jiwiy onep wanjrem ak diy, kanj hos sek diniᅇgiy gok, ᅇin jiwiy omiᅇal nokom, andikiy onep wanjrem ak diy dand amnimimb. ²⁴ Pol nup hos gunap sek di namb ay, poᅇind dam, gapman biyomb Piyliyks mindip ak yokiy winimimb aᅇgak.”

²⁵ Kun aᅇgiy, nuk biyomb Piyliyks nup minj bap tikiy aᅇgak, ²⁶ “Yand Kilodiyas Liysiyas; nip gapman biyomb Piyliyks minj tiksipiyn. ‘Nand mindpan?’ ²⁷ Bi nip yoksiyiᅇ biy, Jiwda biynimb pikayniᅇg gey, yand niᅇnik: nuk bi Rom nimb ak niᅇiy mey, amiybi yand gunap yip amiy, nup dand winuk. ²⁸ Dand apiy, nup pikniᅇg giyak minim kiᅇniᅇ kun ak niᅇiyᅇn aᅇgiy, nup dand kanjsol miytiᅇy kiyk ak amiy niᅇnik: ²⁹ Jiwda biynimb kiyk gipay rek minim ar gunap nep mindek. Pen nuk tap gunap gek, nup pisnep pik ayep akaᅇ, kalambis ayep minim kiᅇniᅇ bap ma mindek. ³⁰ Pen minim bap apay, ‘Bi kun anup ᅇiluk ay mindiy ᅇaᅇgᅇniᅇgambun aᅇgey’ mey, nand mindpan ak yoksiyiᅇ. Bi nup minim aspay kun gok, kunep aᅇgyoken amiy, minim kiᅇniᅇ kun ak nip aᅇgᅇniᅇgambay. Tep.”

³¹ Amiybi yomb yimb ak kun aᅇgiy, minj tikᅇek; amiybi gok, Pol nup kisyim biyaᅇ nep poᅇind am am, Antiypatriys amjakyak. ³² Minek, amiybi yikop gok maᅇgiyseᅇ andkind korip wiyak. Amiybi kanj hos sek gok nep, Pol nup dand Sisariya amiy, ³³ gapman biyomb anup minj ᅇiy aᅇgyak, “Kalambis bi dand opun biy, yimb nuk Pol aᅇgyak.”

³⁴ Biyomb ak nuk minj riytiym giniᅇgiy, Pol nup aᅇgak, “Nand propens akay nimb?”

Aᅇgek, Pol aᅇgak, “Propens yand Siyliysiya aᅇgak.”

³⁵ Kun aᅇgek, biyomb ak niᅇiy nup aᅇgak, “Bi nip minim apay gok aᅇy, minim aᅇgᅇniᅇgambun aᅇgak.” Kun aᅇgiy, binuk gunap kuyip aᅇgak, “Nup dam gapman biyomb Herot korip ak ay, kond mindrep ginimimb aᅇgak.”

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Pol Nup Kor Giyak

24 Pol nup kun giy dam ayey, ᅇin onep tiᅇgawip ak mindek. Minek mamind ak, Gor nup simboᅇgep biyomb yimb Ananayas, Siysariya amniᅇg, Jiwda kanjsol kiyk gunap poᅇind, bi minim aᅇgep kiyk Tetiwas yip, Siysariya amniyak. Amiy, gapman biyomb Piyliyks nup niᅇiy aᅇgyak, “Pol nup kor gun aᅇgyak.”

² Kun angeyak, gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup angek apek, bi minim angep Tetiwas, Pol nup kor gining, gapman biyomb Piyliyks nup angak, "Nand mey, gos niqrep giy chinup kond mindey mindrep gipun. ³ Gi-pan kun ak, chin nip tep yimb apun. ⁴ Nip minim paryomb ma angningayn; minim man won angning gispiyn ak, timund pik niqminin.

⁵ "Chin niqbun: bi kun biy per timey nep gip. Miñmon akay akay amimb okok, Jiwda kay kuyip tungasik keykey ayakniq, pernep penpen gipay. Biynimb Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb anup gosimb niqbay gok, biyomb kiyk mey kun ak. ⁶ Nuk Gor angniqep korip chinup ak kunep gek timey ginimur rek ayek mey, nup diy, tap chinup gip kun ak kor gining gonuk, amiybi yomb yimb Laysiyas, kaljiw apiy, ⁸ nup dand amiy angak, 'Bi nup kor gining gipay gok, biyomb Piyliyks mindip ak amiy, kor giningiy angak.' Kun angek mey, miñiy opun. Minim kun ak, Pol nup angningeningamban, nuk key, nup kor gipun minim kiñiq ak angek, niqningamban." ⁹ Tetiwas kun angek, bi Jiwda ap mindeyak gok, minim nup ak kindik giy angyak, "Niñind yimb angip angyak."

Pol Biyomb Piyliyks Nup Minim Angak

¹⁰ Gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup minim angan angek, Pol angak, "Nand simiy kuñaynep miñmon biy kond mindiy, niqrep gipan rek, yipund giy nep angningamban. Kun ak mey, yip tep gakniq nip minim aspiyn.

¹¹ Yip Jerusalem per girangip angey ma niqningamban; yand Gor nup angningiy angyi, menikarik siñbiy nep, Gor angniqep korip ak amnik. ¹² Yand biynimb gunap diy Gor angniqep korip ak akan, Jiwda nan-gep korip okok akan, dawin yomb namb okok akan; simbwur timey gep rek minim gunap ma angnik. ¹³ Yip miñiy kor gispay ak, nand niqningamban; minim kiñiq bap ma mindeningamb.

¹⁴ "Pen nip minim bap miser angning gispiyn. Yip apay 'Pol chin Jiwda gunap gipun rek ma gip. Nuk Jiysis nup kisen giyiq, Gor nup angningimb apay.' Minim kun ak niñind apay. Yand Jiysis binuk yimb ak mey, kun gipiyn. Apis basind sikop Gor angningiygipay anep, yand angningbiyn. Bi Gor minim angep gok, minim tikiyak ak ma kirpiyn. ¹⁵ Jiwda gunap, 'Biynimb tep gok sek, biynimb timey gok sek mangiysek, kumiy tik-jakningambay angyi niqbay rek ak' yand kunep niqbiyn. Gor yip am mindeningambiyn angyi, monmon ma gipiyn. Gor niqiy akan, biynimb gok niqiy, sisker gip angningambay ak niqiy mey, niqrep giy, mindrep gipiyn.

¹⁷ "Pen yand simiy gunap, miñmon okok tangiy, biynimb yand tap ma mindip gok kuyip maniy ñiy, Gor nup tap simbonq ñiyn angyi, Jerusalem amnik. ¹⁸ Amiy, Gor nup tap simbonq ñiyn angyi, ñing pikrep giy, Gor angniqep korip ak am mindenik. Pen biynimb kuñay ma ap mindeyak ak mey, penpen angep rek minim gunap ma angnik.

¹⁹ "Pen Jiwda biynimb Esiya nimb gok, ap yesek angyi, yip diyak. Minim kiyk mindombikop ak, biy apiy minim kun ak apyap. ²⁰ Ma opay ak, bi kanjsol guniy, yip

Jerusalem biy kor giy, timey gen minim kiñiq niqyak ak, angey niqminin! ²¹ Pen yip kor giyak ñin ak, minim nokom bap nep angnik. Meng miñgan dand araniy angnik, 'Yand biynimb kumiy tikjakpay angyi gos anep niñen, yip kor gispim angnik.'"

²² Pol kun angakniq, gapman biyomb Piyliyks, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niqningipay gok per girep gey niqak ak mey, Jiwda biynimb minim ar kuyip ak ma diy angak, "Kisen amiybi yomb yimb Liysiyas apek, minim nup ak niqiy, minim kun ak angningayn angak."

²³ Kun angyi, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindep anup angak, "Pol nup miñ ay, kond mindrep ginimin. Pen nup pisnep miñ wos ma aynimin; nuk tap gunap ma mindek, biynimb nuk gok kuyip angniqek, nup ñiningiy angak."

Pol Kalambis Simiy Omiñal Mindek

²⁴ Kisen minek bap, Piyliyks biynuk Driwsiyla yip, Pol nup niqning wirik. Biyn Driwsiyla kun ak, nuk Jiwda biyn bap. Pen kiyber apiy, nuñgumiy Pol nup suk angek apek, Pol nuk Jiysis nup yergiy chingipay minim ak ang dand amyiq angak, ²⁵ "Gos chin ar ak key ma niñjun, Gor angip rek niqiy, mindrep ginjun. Mer ak kor yomb ak niqningambun angak." Kun angek, gapman biyomb Piyliyks minim kun ak niqiy pirikiy, jep di giy, Pol nup angak, "Nand miñiy am mindenimin; kisen yikop mindiy ker nip suk angen winimin angak."

²⁶ Pen biyomb kun ak, gos nuk okok nep niqiy angak, yand Pol nup minek minek suk angen apek mey, gos nuk ak niqiy angningamb, 'Yand nup kapkap maniy ñiy amniyn angyi, yip maniy ñiningamb angak. Pen gos kun ak niqak rek, Pol nup minek minek suk angek apek, minim anggyingipiy.' ²⁷ Pen Piyliyks, Pol nup yikop wisik yoknim angyi niqak ak pen; Jiwda biynimb yip yiruk niqningambay angyi kirgak.

Pol kalambis nep mindek, simiy omiñal yinakniq, binak Posiyas Pestas, Piyliyks tip nup ak diy, Siysariya propens ak kond mindek.

Pol Biyomb Siysa Nep Yip Kor Niqningamb Angak

25 Pen biyomb Pestas, Siysariya apiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, Jerusalem amnakniq, ² Gor nup simbonqep biyomb gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gunap sek nup niqiy; Pol nup kinjeñnamb ak ñiluk ay pikayning angyak, "Chinup simb niqiy, bi nand gunap angenimin, Pol nup kasek dand Jerusalem winingiy angyak."

⁴ Kun angeyak, Pestas angak, "Pol kalambis mindip Siysariya. Kun ak, yand amning gispiyn rek, ⁵ nup minim gunap mindonimur, biyomb nimb gunap angem, yand yip Siysariya amiy, nup kor giningiy angak."

⁶ Kun angyi, nuk ñin kaw bap mindiy, biyomb kiyk gunap Pestas yip Siysariya amiyak. Minek, kor gep miñgan ak amiy, Pestas angek, ⁷ Pol nup dand apeyak, Jiwda bi Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok ap nup piñiy kus kus giy, minim ar keykey kuñaynep angyak. Pen minim angyak ar kun gok, minim kiñiq mindek ma angyak; yesek nep angyak.

⁸ Pen Pol tikjakiy angak, "Yand Jiwda biynimb minim ar ak akan, Gor angniñep korip minim ar ak akan, Rom biyomb Siysa low minim nup ar ak, ma timbrikpiyn angak."

⁹ Angek, biyomb Pestas gos nuk ak key niñiy angak, "Pol nup Jerusalem yoken, Jiwda biynimb yip niñey tep giningamb angiy," Pol nup angniñiy angak, "Kor minim kun biy, Jerusalem amiy angjun?"

¹⁰ Angek Pol angak, "Miñiy Rom biyomb Siysa kor ar nuk ak mindpiyn. Yenen Jerusalem amiy angjun? Yand Jiwda biynimb kuyip tap bap ma yimb gipiyn ak, nand kunep niñban. ¹¹ Pen tap bap gen, kor giy yip pikayun apyap ak; ma pirikpinip. Ak yip monmon pikpiyap. Pen kor giy, minim kiñiy ma mindip ak, yip Jiwda biynimb kuyip ñining gispan ak, yipund ma gip. Rom biyomb yimb Siysa, low nuk bap kun giy ma mindip. Kun ak yand biyomb Siysa mindip ak amiy, minim kun biy angningayn. Pen yand Jerusalem ma amningayn angak."

¹² Pol kun angek, biyomb Pestas am binuk gok yip minim kun ak ang amiy apiy giy, andkind apiy angak, "Biyomb Siysa kor yip ak niñningamb apan ak mey, nip Siysa mindip Rom angyokon, kor kun ak giningamban angak."

Pol Biyomb Angriypa Nup Minim Angñak

¹³ Pen ñin bap, kiyn Angriypa yip, nunay nuk Baniys yip angrik, "Binak Pestas miñiy ap biynimb kond mindip Siysariya. Chir am nup niñiy owiy angrik." Kun angiy, Siysariya amiy, Pestas yip ñin kaw bap mindiyng; Pestas kiyn Angriypa nup angak, "Yand kisen winik; nind Piyliyks miñmon biy kond mindek ñin ak, bi Pol apay anup, kor giyak ak mey, kor gining ap kond mindip biy. ¹⁵ Yand Jerusalem amenik, Gor nup simbonjep biyomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek mangiysek angyak, 'Pol nup pikaynimimb angyak.' ¹⁶ Pen minim kiñiy bap ma anggeyak kuyip angnik, 'Chin Rom biynimb low bap kun giy ma mindip. Biynimb yikop ma pikpun; kor giy, minim junj bap mindamb nep mey, kun gipun angnik.' ¹⁷ Kun angiy, yand yip Jerusalem biy apiy, minek mey, am kor gipay korip miñgan ak bisgiy, Pol nup suk angen owak. ¹⁸ Yand angniñnik-eñ, minim yomb yimb mindip angnik ak pen, bi nup kor giyak gok, minim angyakniñ niñnik; minim yomb ma mindek. ¹⁹ Kiyk yikop angyak, 'Gor minim ak, chin angrep gipun rek ma angip; nuk gunap sisker angip angyak.' Bi bap yimb nuk Jiysis angyak ak kunep; kiyk pisnep kumimb angyak' ak pen; Pol angak, 'Miñiy tikjakiy kim mindip angak.' ²⁰ Gor minim angiy kor gipay ak, yand niñrep ma gipiyn rek, nup angnik, 'Jerusalem amiy, minim kiñiy kun ak angñiningamban akan anggenik,' ²¹ 'Mer! Yand kalambis nep mindeningayn. Kisen Rom biyomb yimb Siysa, nuk key minim kun ak angningamb angak.' Kun angek, yand nup Siysa ker yokning, kalambis aypiyn rek mindip angnik."

²² Pestas kun angek, kiyn Angriypa angak, "Pestas. Bi kun ak minim nuk key angek, yand niñningayn angak." Angek angak, "Kun ak toy niñnimin angak."

²³ Kun angek, minek, Angriypa nunay Baniys yip, chech tep tep nep ay, amiybi yomb gunap, biyomb miñmon kun ak nimb gunap yip wilikiy, biynimb yomb aswun angiy, yiñrimey giying, kor niñep korip miñgan ak wiyak. Ap mindyakniñ, Pestas bi gunap kuyip angak, "Pol nup am dand owim angak."

²⁴ Angek, dand apeyak, Pestas tikjakiy angak, "Kiyn Angriypa sek, biynimb ap mindpim guniy sek bi biy nup niñim. Jiwda biynimb nup kor giy, minim yomb angiy, bi kun biy pisnep pikayep apay. Jerusalem minden, yip kun anep apay; biy apen, kun anep apay.

²⁵ Yand niñbiyn: biynimb gok tap timey yimb gey, ñin gunap pikaypay ak pen, bi biy nup kor giy niñnik: tap kun ak rek bap ma gak. Nuk key angak, 'Biyomb Siysa nep minim yip kun ak angningamb angak.' Kun ak mey, yand gos kun ak niñiy, Siysa ker yokning gispiyn. ²⁶ Pen yand bi kun biy tap yerip yerip gip minim kiñiy ak, minj sek tikñinim rek ma ayip. Kun ak, kiyn Angriypa sek, biynimb yikop gok sek nimb minim nup ak niñiy, tap gunap yerip yerip gip ak angem, minj sek tikiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak yoknim. ²⁷ Yikop yokningambiyn ak, yand niñen yipund ma giningamb angak."

Pol Kiyn Angriypa Nup Minim Angak

26 Pen kiyn Angriypa Pol nup angak, "Yand nip niñsiyiyn nen, minim angan angak."

² Angek, Pol ñin dand araniy angak, "Kiyn Angriypa. Nand nep apiy yip minim angnimin angey, Jiwda biynimb minim yip apay ak, nip angning gispiyn ak; yip tep gip. ³ Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun gipun ar ak nand mangiysek niñban ak mey; nip nep angning gispiyn ak, yip tep gip. Kun ak minim angen, yip yiruk ma niñnimin.

⁴ "Jiwda biynimb Jerusalem nimb gok, yip kor gispay ak; Gor wosrey basind apis sikop kuyip minim tep angek, gos sek kond mindiyngipay minim anep angen, yip kor gispay. Pen yand bi key okok nimb rek, minim bap key angnim: yand bi key okok nimb mer; bi Peresiy, Jiwda low minim niñiy, asik tep yimb gipiyn bap. Niskoy miñg mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy mindpiyn ñin biy, miñmon yand Tasas nimb, Jerusalem nimb gipiyn. Kun ak yip Peresiy angiy niñbay ak pen, minim kun ak wegyiy, yip kor gispay.

⁷ "Nand niñban: 'Chin Jiwda biynimb gok kiñiy keykey onep wimiñgan ak mindpun. Chin mangiysek, Gor basind apis sikop kuyip angak minim tep ak kond mindpun. Nuk biynimb kumbay gok, gen tik-jakningambay angak minim ak niñmindi, pumbnamb kisyimken, nup angniñying mindpun. Pen kiyn Angriypa nand niñan! Kumiy tip tikjakningambun minim anep angen, yip kor gipay!' ⁸ Pen nimb yenen biynimb kumbay gok, Gor gek ma tikjakningambay angiy niñbim?"

⁹ "Pen yand key, nind Jiysis Nasaret nimb minim ak, yipund ma gip angiy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, timey yimb giyingipiyn. ¹⁰ Pen Jerusalem minden, Gor nup simbonjep biyomb gok yip angey, Jiysis ker

mindeyak biynimb gok kuyip am dand apen, kalambis ayingipay. Gunap pisnep pikayingipay. Biynimb pikayingipay gok kuyip panj angyingipiyn. ¹¹ Jiwda nan-gep korip okok tanngiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niyyak gok kuyip niyen, yip milukrimey yapek; minim kun ak kirginimimb anggiy, kuyip timey giyingipiyn. Nin gunap biynimb kun gok piyow niyjyn anggiy, miñmon paryomb okok amyingipiyn.

Pol Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñak Kesim

¹² “Pen ñin bap Damaskas biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niyyak gok kuyip, miñ ay dand wiyn angen, Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok yaw anggiy, minj tikñey, dand sanđinik. ¹³ Pumbnamb yomb yon won ak, kinjeñnamb ak amying niñnik; melik yomb ak semb biyon nimb, chin amninuk ak niñak. Biyomb niñan! Melik niñak kun ak, pumb melik rek mer; melik kun ak key yimb gak. ¹⁴ Kun gek, chin manngiysek apyap pikiy, yand niñnik; minim bap, minim yimb chin Hiybriw minim anggiy, yip anggak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per miluk niñiy timey gipan? Nip per kinjeñ tep yomiyn apiyn ak pen; yip timey gipan ak, nip key yiwur gisap anggak.’

¹⁵ Anggek, yand angnik, ‘Biyomb nand an?’ Anggenik anggak, ‘Yand Biyomb Jiysis; yip per timey gipan ak nep anggak.’ ¹⁶ Kun anggiy, yip anggak, ‘Tikjakan! Yand nip minim angning opiyn ak angning gispiyn. Nand wonng yip ak giy, yip miñiy niñban rek, pen kisen yomen niñrep giningamban rek, biynimb gunap kuyip angñiningamban. ¹⁷ Kun giy angñiyang tangnakniñ, Jiwda biynimb gok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer gok sek nip timey giyakniñ, kond mindeningayn. ¹⁸ Kun ak biynimb kisyim wip okok mindpay gok, melik tep ak niñningambay. Seytan nup gos ak kirgiy, Bapiy gosimb chirupapiy anep niñningambay. Yip diniñgambay kun ak, tap yerip yerip timey giyak gok, Bapiy niñiy kirginingamb. Nuk kuyip niñek, biynimb yand nindnimb gok niñek tep gip rek ak giningamb anggak.’

Pol Gor Nup Wong Giyingip Ak Angñak

¹⁹ “Pen kiyñ Anggriypa. Yand melik semb biyon nimb apiy minim anggak kun ak, ma kirginik. ²⁰ Damaskas amiy, biynimb kun okok kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angñinik. Kisen am Jerusalem biynimb kuyip angñiy, Jiwdiya biynimb okok kuyip angñiy, biynimb Jiwda mer miñmon okok angñiy ginik. Kuyip angñiy angnik, ‘Tap siy tap timey gipim gok yenen kun gipun anggiy kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb nokom niñiy, angip rek ginimimb angnik.’ ²¹ Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek, minim kun ak angñinik ak mey, kisen Gor angniñep korip ak amenik, Jiwda biynimb yip niñiy mey pikayak. ²² Pen Gor yip kond nep mindip rek, minim tep nup ak, biynimb yimb mindip gok sek, biynimb yimb ma mindip gok sek angñiyang nep mindpiyn. Minim angñimbiyn kun ak, ar bap key mer; binak Mosis sek, bi Gor minim anggep gunap sek anggak rek nep angñimbiyn. ²³ Kiyk anggak: “Krays apiy, miker diyang, kumiy tikjakningamb ak mey; Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok

sek kumiy, tikjakep kinjeñ ak niñningambay anggak.”

²⁴ Pol minim kun ak angakniñ, biyomb Pestas minim yomb anggiy anggak, “Pol. Nand minim ar keykey layniym gipan rek, jun muk nip ak milip gek aspan anggak.”

²⁵ Anggek, Pol anggak, “Biyomb Pestas. Yip jun muk milip gek ma aspiyn; gos niñying, minim niñind yimb ak aspiyn. ²⁶ Kiyñ Anggriypa! Chin niñiy gipun ar ak, nand niñban ak mey, yand nip pirikiy ma asipiyn. Yand niñbiyn: Jiysis nup yerer giyak ak wegyiy ma giyak; mis-er nep geyak niñnak ak mey, tap bap ma niñban mer; manngiysek niñban.

²⁷ “Nand bi Gor minim anggep gok, minim anggak ak, niñind anggak anggiy, gos niñban? Yand niñen; nand niñind apay anggiy niñban rek ayip anggak.”

²⁸ Pol kun anggek, kiyñ Anggriypa anggak, “Pol. Nand yip, minim sikoy bap angen, Jiysis binuk bap minden anggiy, yip minim kun ak aspan?”

²⁹ Anggek, Pol anggak, “Minim paryomb anggiy akan, minim man won anggiy ma apiyn; yikop Gor nup angniñiy apiyn, “Nand sek, biynimb minim angen niñmindpay guniy sek yand mindpiyn rek, mindeningiy anggiy apiyn. Pen yip sen aypay rek, kuyip ma ayniñgiy anggiy apiyn.”

³⁰ Pol kun anggek, biyomb Pestas ak, kiyñ Anggriypa ak, nunay Baniys ak, biynimb mindeyak gok manngiysek mis tikjakiy anggak, “Biyomb gok timey gey mey, kor giy, gunap kalambis ay, gunap pisnep pik ay gipay; pen bi biy tap timey bap ma gip anggak.”

³² Kun anggiy, kiyñ Anggriypa, Pestas nup anggak, “Miñiy kalambis kirgiy mis ambikop ak pen; nuk Siysa kor yip niñningamb angip ak mey, kalambis mindiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak amningamb anggak.”

Pol Nup Yokon Rom Amningamb Anggak

27 Kisen minim anggak anggak, “Bi kalambis gok kuyip, biyomb Jiwliyas, amiybi kunay yimb kond mindip anup ñon, amiybi nuk gunap yip ponind biyomb Siysa mindip Rom amniyan anggak.” Amiybi kun gok kuyip anggingipay, “Biyomb Siysa amiybi nuk yimb anggingipay.” ² Pen ñin kun ak, siyip Andramaytiyam nimb ak, miñmon Esiya amning gek mey, siyip kun ak dinuk. Bi Masedoniya propens nimb bap yip amninuk. Yimb nuk Ariystakas. Miñmon sikoy nuk ak mey Tesa-lonayka.

³ Minek Saydon amjakonuk. Pen Jiwliyas Pol nup ma girimey gak; nup anggak, “Am bunngiy nand gok kuyip niñey, nip tap yerip tikdinimun gok, ñiningiy anggak.”

⁴ Pen chin Saydon kun ak kiring amying niñnuk; yingen yomb yimb ak apiy, ñing siy ak panggek. Kun gek, Saypras bak okok amiy, am am Siyliysiya sil giy, am Pampiyliya sil giy, miñmon yomb Lisiya amiy, am Mayra amjaknuk. ⁶ Amjakiy, amiy biyomb bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek ak niñak; siyip Aleksandriya nimb ak, Rom amning gek. Niñiy, chinup anggek siyip kun ak dinuk. ⁷ Diy, kapkap nep am am, Naydas amjaknuk. Pen yingen yomb ma apek, yipund giy amemb rek ma ayek mey, piskind okok nep am am, Salmoney

sil giy, Kriyt bak okok amiy, ⁸ kosyam am am, Per-Heypens amjaknuk. Miñmon kun ak, miñmon yomb Lasiya mañ okok. ⁹ Chin kun giy sayn nep girangnukniñ mey, Jiwda biynimb tap ma ñimbay ñin ak pandikek; ñing siy yomb pañgep ñin ak owak.

Pen Pol nuk, bi siyip kapten ak sek, bi siyip nop ak sek kuyip angak, "Bi guniy. Amemb rek ma ayip ak; amoningambun, tap kakaw timey giy, siyip timey giy, chinup gunap pikayningamb angak."

¹¹ Pol kun angak ak pen, siyip kapten ak sek, bi siyip nop ak sek angrik, "Miñmon biy miñmon timey. Yin gen nep dip ak, siyip ak mindrep ginimuñ rek ma ayip angrik." Kun angerik, amiybi yomb Jiwliyas, Pol minim ak kirgiy, minim kuyip ak dak. ¹² Bi siyip nop ak sek, bi siyip wong giyak gunap sek anggak, "Yin gen yomb dip ñin biy, miñmon timey kun biy ma mindonjun; Piyniyks mañ mindip ak am mindonjun. Yin gen yomb wip ñin ak, siyip dam miñmon kun ak ayey, timey ma gip anggak."

Yin gen Yomb Apiy Ñing Siy Pangak

¹³ Kun anggiy, kun ak mindiy, yin gen siskoy owak ñin bap, miñiy amiy, amjakningambun anggiy, an ga yokyak ak lipiñ diy, ñing timb kuskak Kriyt kun ak, ñing gol ar ak amninuk.

¹⁴ Kun giy amninukniñ, yin gen yomb ak amninuk okok ken apiy, chinup dand yesek okok amning rek gak. ¹⁵ Kun gek, bi siyip nop gok, dand yipund giy amnun anggiy, gi mer niñiy kirgiyak. Chinup sesek dand ñing solwara namb yomb okok amnak.

¹⁶ Kun giy dand amek, am am, ñing timb kuskak miñmon sikoy Kawda anggak ak bak okok amiy angnuk, "Yin gen siskoy asaw rek, bot sikoy band ak diy, siyip yomb miñgan ak ayun anggiy, kosal yimb daynuk.

¹⁷ Dayrep giy, siyip yomb ak pañnimuñ anggiy, miñ gok, okok nimb okok nimb tiwningrep giyak. Pen "Yin gen yomb asaw biy, siyip chinup ak dand Apriyka amiy, kamb kalnas akan, kamb kilup ak piñiyek, pañningamb anggiy, ser tiwninggiyak ak wisik yepyey, jel pirikiyñ amninuk. ¹⁸ Yin gen yomb apyñ nep mindek ak mey, minek siyip ak awan amnañ anggiy, tap kakaw gok, yisik ñing solwara yokyak. ¹⁹ Minek ak kunep, yin gen di nep mindek mey, tap yerip yerip siyip timey gek ginjun anggiy dayey mindek gok, ñinen mañgiysek diyokyak. ²⁰ Chin minek minek pumb gap gok ma nep niñiyñipun. Pen yin gen ak kun giy di nep mindek ak mey, miñmon bap ma amningambun; kum diniñgambun anggiy niñnuk.

²¹ Pen tap ma nep ñimbyñgipay rek, Pol mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy angak, "Minim yand angnik ak niñbikip rek anggep, chin Kriyt nep mindiy, tap kakaw tap gok ma diyokpinup. ²² Pen gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Chin bap ma kumningambun; siyip ak nep pisnep timey giniñgamb.

²³ "Yand Gor binuk ak, nup angniñyñ nep mindpiyn ak mey, miñiy kinambiyn, enjol bap yokek ap yand mindambiyn mañ siñak apiy, anggiy, 'Pol ma piriknimin! Gor nip kond mindeniñgamb ma kumningambun.

Mindiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak amiy, kor niñningambun. Biynimb siyip miñgan guniy kuyip kunep kond mindek ma kumningambun anggiy."

²⁵ "Kun ak ma piriknimimb. Yand niñbiyn; Gor anggiy rek nep giniñgamb. ²⁶ Pen chin am am, miñmon ñing timb kuskak bap amningambun anggak."

Siyip Pisnep Timey Gak

²⁷ Pen yin gen ak chinup kun giy dand am am, ñin wanjrem piskind ak, kisyimken biyañ mey, ñing solwara 'Edriyatiyk' apay namb ak amiyñ, bi siyip wong giyak gok, gos bap niñiy, miñmon sikoy bap apchak-sipun rek ayip anggak. ²⁸ Kiyk gos kun ak niñiy, kamb kilup mañ mañ mindip akan anggiy, ay niñbay tap bap ay niñyak: par yomb yomb mindek. Takiy sikoy won bap amiy, tip ak ay niñyak: tapin mañ yimb mindek.

²⁹ Kun gek, chin kamb sek okok amñipun rek ayip anggiy, pirikiy, an ga omiñal omiñal yokeyak, siyip ak aland gak. Aland gek mindyñ, Gor nup angniñiy anggak, "Miñmon kasek yapiy, pumb ak niñan anggak." ³⁰ Pen bi siyip wong giyak gok, miñmon ñing timb kuskak yep mañ kun ak amning; biynimb gok niñmindeyak rek, yesek tom giy anggak, "Bot sikoy ak dam jun akneñ ken yokiy, an ga gunap sek yokun anggak."

³¹ Kiyk yesek kun giyakniñ, Pol niñiy, Jiwliyas amiybi nuk gok yip kuyip angak, "Bi siyip wong gipay biy, kiyk bot sikoy ak diy mañgiysek am diniñ gispay. Kun ak kiyk amdeningambun, siyip biy an kond mindek mindeniñgambun? Ak kum diniñgambun anggak." ³² Kun anggek, amiybi gok, minim kun ak niñiy, bot ñing biyañ yokniñ geyak miñ ak, pisnep timbrik yokyak.

³³ Pen miñmon yowniñgak won ak, Pol kuyip anggak, "Ñin onep wanjrem piskind ak gos kuñay niñyñ, tap ma ñimbiy, yikop nep mindpim. ³⁴ Pen nimbip aspiyn, tap bap ma yimb giniñgamb. Kun ak yikop mindiy, yergiy mindeniñgambim; tap niñnimimb anggak."

³⁵ Pol kun anggiy, biret ak diy, Gor nup angniñiy, tipañ niñakniñ, kiyk kunep simbwur tep gek tap niñyak. ³⁷ Chin biynimb tiw handret sendiy sikis, siyip miñgan kun ak mindonuk. ³⁸ Pen tap ñimbiy, siyip ak awan amnañ anggiy, wiyt mindek gok ñing solwara biyañ diyokyak.

³⁹ Miñmon tikakniñ, ñing timb kuskak miñmon won ak niñnuk ak pen, miñmon kun biy yerip anggiy, ma niñnuk. Pen kiyk niñyak; ñing solwara akneñ timbsak amnak ak, kamb kilup tep yimb ak mindek ak mey, anggak, "Siyip ak ar kun ak yipund giy amningambun anggiy," ⁴⁰ siyip an ga yokyak miñ gok timbrikiy, siyip pis pis ayak stiya omiñal ak wisik yepiy, ser yomb wisik ayak ak, tip ak tiwningiy, sañdinuk. ⁴¹ Am am mey, siyip jun day ak, kamb kalnas day ak piñiy; aldi wos gak. Kun giy aldi wos gek, ñing solwara ak pañ apiy, siyip sumb day okok ken, pisnep pikpañ pikek amnak.

⁴² Kun gek, amiybi gunap, ap biyomb kiyk Jiwliyas nup anggak, "Siyip ak timey gisap. Bi kalambis gok pirik

amey, chinup anj giningambay. Kun ak kuyip pikayun angyak."

⁴³ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiwliyas Pol nup gos ninjiy, kuyip mer angyiy angak, "Bi ñing kas pilik niñbay gok, nind ñing kas pilikiy ameningiy; ⁴⁴ kisen bi ñing kas ma pilik niñbay gok, pilañ day day gok, chichiy diy ameningiy angak." Angek, angak rek nep ginuk. Bi bap ñing ma ñinuk; manjiysek kim amninuk.

Pol Miñmon Molta Mindek

28 Pen chin miñmon ñing timb kusgak kun ak amonuk, biynimb kun gok mindeyak gok, chinup angyak, "Miñmon biy, Molta angyak." ² Kun angyiy, chinup girep giyak. Chinup miñmon pik pir gak rek; mon dap dangiyey, manjiy tep ginuk.

³ Pol pen am mon alik gunap yiprunj dand apiy, dangiyakniñ, kondkol ak mon alik dand wak namb kun okok mindek ak mey, piponj gek, araniy Pol nup ñin kind ak siwyinjsek ayak. ⁴ Kun gek, biynimb miñmon kun ak mindeyak gok ninjiy, kiyk key angyak, "Kalambis bi biy, timey gip rek, kim amnimun rek ma ayip. Ñing solwara namb ak mindiy, siyip ak timey gek ma kumimb ak pen; miñiy kumningamb angyak."

⁵ Kun angyak ak pen, Pol ñin manjiy nuk ak pipal pikek, kondkol kun ak yapiy, mon yinak. ⁶ Biynimb kun gok pen, Pol nup kondkol siwip ak, siw giningamb akan, kasek kumningamb angyiy, tapin niñmindey, nup tap bap ma gek angyak, "Bi kun ak biyimb bap mer: nuk gor bap angyak."

⁷ Pen biyomb miñmon kun ak kond mindek ak, yimb nuk ak Pabliyas. Korip miñmon nuk ak manj kun sijak mindek ak mey, chinup dand korip nuk ak amiy, ñin omiñal nokom kond mindrep yimb gak. ⁸ Biyomb kun ak, nop nuk ak, mumbwak nup okok mon rek yiniy, simb kongil kunep giy, kum mindek. Pol Gor nup anjninjiy, nup diniñek, tap gak kun ak pisnep suñ ayak. ⁹ Kun gek ninjiy, biynimb miñmon kun ak tap gak gok, apeyak, Pol diniñek, kuyip suñ ayak. ¹⁰ Pol kun gek mey, chinup kond mindrep yimb giy; siyip diy amning ginuk ñin ak, tap yerip ma mindek gok, chinup monmon ñiyak.

Pol Rom Amjakak

¹¹ Pen miñmon kun ak, siyip Aleksandriya nimb bap ap mindek. Siyip kun ak yimb nuk ak "Tamsek" angyak. Ñin kun ak yinjen yomb dep ñin ak owak ak mey, amemb rek ma ayek, kun ak mindek. Chin kunep miñmon kun ak mindon, takin omiñal nokom amnakniñ, ¹² yinjen yomb ma dep ñin ak apek, siyip Tamsek kun ak diy, Sayrakus amninuk. Amiy, ñin omiñal nokom kun ak mindiy, ¹³ siyip kun ak nep diy, Resiyam amninuk. Minek, yinjen yomb ak kund okok ken apiy, siyip ak dand kasek amek mey, ñin omiñal ñing namb okok mindiy, Puteyoliy amjaknuk. ¹⁴ Miñmon kun ak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap mindeyak ak mey, chinup angyak, "Chin yip mindiy amnimimb angyak."

Angeyak, kiy yip ñin onep ar ak mindiy, Rom amnun angyiy sanjinuk.

¹⁵ Pen Rom biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, chinup asway angey ninjiy, gunap ap chinup Apiyas maker namb ak, namb pikyak; gunap ap chinup namb pikyak; stowa omiñal nokom mindek miñmon ak. Pen chinup ap namb pikyak rek, Pol kuyip ninjiy, simbwur nup ak tep gek, Gor nup, "Tep" angak.

¹⁶ Pen chin Rom amonuk, gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup angak, "Korip nak bap key kinimin angek," nuk korip bap piyow ninjiy kin mindakniñ, amiybi bap nup kond mindiyngip.

Pol Jiysis Minim Tep Ak Angak Miñmon Rom

¹⁷ Pol ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, minim anjning, Jiwda biyomb miñmon kun ak mindeyak gok kuyip suk angek, ap nan-geyak angak, "Mam sikop. Yand biynimb chin gok ma miluk ninjiy, basind apis sikop minim angyak ak ma timbriknik ak pen, Jiwda biyomb Jerusalem nimb gok, yip kalambis ay, dam Rom gapman biyomb kun okok mindpay gok kuyip ñeyak, ¹⁸ yip kor giy niñyak: minim kiñing bap ma mindek. Yip pikningiy rek ma ayak. Kun gek mey, yip wisikyokun angyiy niñyak ak pen; Jiwda kay mindeyak gok, kilis timey giy, yip tip ak kor geyak mey angnik, 'Biyomb Siysa nep kor yip ak niñningamb angnik.' Biynimb yand gok kuyip minim bap mindek kun ma ginik.

²⁰ Pen chin Jiwda gok, minim tep gos sek kond mindpun ak nep anjen; yip miñ aypay. Minim kun ak anjning mey, nimbip suk apiyn angak."

²¹ Pol kun angek, nup angyak, "Bi Jiwdiya nimb kun gok, biy apiy akan, minj ñey apek, minim timey gunap nip angey, ma niñbun. ²² Kun ak, nand minim nand key angey chin niñjun. Pen chin niñbun: Jiwda biynimb gok apay, 'Biynimb gos nand niñban rek niñbay gok, biynimb tep mer apay' angyak."

²³ Pen kiyk kun angyiy, ñin bap minim anjningambun angyiy, angyak. Kisen ñin angyak kun ak apek, biynimb nind wiyak rek mer, kuñay yimb nep Pol mindek korip ak, maynamb yimb ap nan-giyak. Kun giy ap nan-geyak, Pol nuk Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak anjningiy; Mosis sek, bi Gor minim anjep gunap sek Jiysis kun kun giy giningamb angyiy tiyak minim ak sek anjningiy gak. Jiysis nup minim ak anjen niñyanj angyiy, minim kun ak anj mindakniñ, pumb pañind amnak.

²⁴ Pen minim angak kun ak, gunap angak rek niñyak; gunap ma niñyak. ²⁵ Biynimb ma niñyak gok kuyip angak, "Wosrey Gor Kawnan ak, Asaya nup bak ayek, niñind yimb, basind apis chinup gok kuyip minim bap angak. ²⁶ Minim kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

'Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip am angyiy anjnimin, "Minim angey niñningambim ak pen; minim anjgip ak angyiy ma niñningambim. Windin niñningambim ak pen, tap bap ma niñningambim. ²⁷ Biynimb guniy minim yand apiyn ak kuyip yiruk gek, ma yimb niñbay. Gor minim niñon, chinup gek, biynimb nuk mindenjun rek ma

ayip angyiy, timund pil giy, windin jukiy nep mindpay' angyak."

²⁸ "Kun ak, Jiwda biynimb guniy. Nimb Jiwda kay, Gor minim tep ak kirpim rek, nuk angek amjap biynimb wikan gunap kuyip. Kiyk nep niñningambay angak."

²⁹ Pol kuyip minim kun ak angyiwakniñ, Jiwda gok kiyk key amyinğ, pen angek pen angek giyinğ amniyak.

³⁰ Pen Pol miñmon Rom kin mindyinqip korip ak, tawyinq tawyinq nep kin mindek; simiy omiñal yinak.

³¹ Biynimb nup ker wiyak gok, kuyip mangyisek direp yimb giy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak, angyiñiy; Jiysis Krays minim ak angyiñiy gak. Nuk kun gek, Rom gapman biyomb gok, nup ma angy giyak ak mey, biynimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy angyiy, yipund giy nep angyiñiyinğip.

Rom

Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day "Rom" apun biy, binak Pol, biynimb Jiysis ker mindiy dawin yomb Rom mindyngipay gok kuyip tikak. Biynimb kun okok minim tep yand niņbiyn ar ak maņgiysek aņgñirep gen niņiy, Krays nup chingrep giyan aņgiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Pol minim nind aņgak ak sek, Gor Ñinuk nup yokniņgayn aņgak minim tep ak sek mindip, chapta 1:1-17.

Biynimb maņgiysek tap siy tap timey gipay rek, Gor kuyip simb niņiy tunğasik dek nep kim amniņgiy rek ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:18-3:20.

Jiysis chinup aņgiy kumak rek, nup gosimb niņem nep; Gor nimbip biynimb suņ-tep yand aņgiy diniņgamb aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:21-4:25.

Gor gek biynimb nuk kim kisenimb mindpun gok, yergiy nup chingrep giy mindeniņgambun minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-8:39.

Gor miñiy Yisrel kuyip kirgip ak pen, kisen diniņ niņayak rek kuyip diniņgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 9:1-11:36.

Krays ker mindpun rek, miñ nup tep ginimuņ ar ak nep ginjun aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 12:1-15:13.

Pol minim aņg jiwniņg aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:14-16:27.

Pol Rom Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip diy aņgek, Krays Jiysis nup wong ak giy, minim tep kuyip apiymiņay ak dand tapiyn. ² Pen minim tep kun ak, Gor wosrey, bi minim nup aņgep gok kuyip aņgek, Baybol buk ak tikiy aņgyak, "Kisen Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikniņgambay Bi bap, biynimb di Nop Gor yip jimñiy ayiņgamb aņgyak." Minim nind aņgiy tikiyak kun ak, aņgyak rek nep gip. Bi aņgyak kun ak; Gor Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup nep aņgyak. Nuk lum biy awak rek, Depiyt kiñiņ ak tik dand amiy nup tikiyak. ⁴ Pen nup ñaņgayey kumiy tikjakak rek niņbun. Gor Kawnan tep anep gek tikjakak ak mey, nuk Gor Ñinuk yipund giy yimb ak mindip.

⁵ Pen biynimb kuņaynep Gor nup yimb ak dand araniyaņ aņgiy, yip dek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb miñmon okok kuyip, minim tep nup ak aņgñen, nup gosimb niņiy, aņgip rek gipay. ⁶ Nimbip Rom kay, Gor gos nuk key niņiy dip gok, kunep Jiysis Krays ker mindiy, aņgip rek gipim.

⁷ Kun ak Gor nimbip biynimb yand mindeyaņ aņgiy diy wasemb yimb ayip gok, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Yip tep gip ak; Gor apiymiņay nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep yimb giniņgambim.

Pol Rom Amniyn Aņgiy Gos Niņak

⁸ Minim nind aņgniņg gispiyn ak; biynimb pis pis okok nimbip kesim diy apay, "Kiyk Gor nup gosimb niņbay apay." Yand gos kun ak niņiy, Jiysis Krays bi nambnimb ak mindakniņ, Gor nup aņgniņiy, "Tep gipan" apiyn. ⁹ Yand nimbip nen aņgiy, per Gor nup aņgniņbiyn. Yesek ma apiyn; Gor yip niņimb. Wong nup ak giñiyiņg, Ñinuk nup minim tep ak dand tangyiy, ¹⁰ nimbip am niņiy aņgiy, Gor nup per aņgniņbiyn. Kun ak, yip yaw aņgiy kinjeņ yomek, mindpim ak niniņgayn.

¹¹ Pen yip tep gip ak, am nimbip aņgrop gen, Gor nup gosimb ak niņrep giniņgambim. ¹² Pen ar kun anep mer; miñ ar yand gipiyn ak nimb niņem, nimb gipim ar ak yand niņiy, Gor nup chingrep giy mey, mindrep giniņgambun.

¹³ Mam ay sikop. Yand miñmon wikan gunap amiy, Gor minim tep ak aņgñen, apiyn rek niņiy nup dipay. Kun ak rek, biynimb nimbip gok kunep angen nup diyaņ aņgiy, per niniņg gipiyn ak pen; wong gunap mindek ma nimbiyn.

¹⁴ Pen Krays yip dek, binuk mindiy gos niņbiyn ak; Griyk biynimb gok, Griyk mer gok, biynimb minim kil niņbay gok, minim kil ma niņbay gok kuyip maņgiysek, minim tep nup ak aņgñiy aņgiy niņbiyn. ¹⁵ Nimbip Rom mindpim gok kunep, aņgñiy aņgiy, gos bap niņbiyn. ¹⁶ Krays minim tep ak, aņgñiyiņg nambiņ ma

diningayn angyi; monmon angnimbiyn. Minim kun ak kind yimb angyi mindip; biynimb ninji dipay gok, Gor kuyip dek perper mindeningambay. Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip perper mindeningiy angyi di dand amiy, miñiy biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep disap. ¹⁷ Minim ar kun ak, Jiysis chinup ker kumak angyi, gos ninying gon amek mey; Gor chinup nihek biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindpun. Ar kun anep, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, "Biynimb perper mindeningambay gok, Gor nup gosimb niñbay rek, perper mindeningambay angyak."

Biynimb Gor Nup Ma Dipay Gok Minim Yomb Mindip

¹⁸ Pen biynimb gos timey ninji, tap timey gipay gok, Gor nup gosimb ak kirgiy mey, minim tep nup ak tawiy giying rek mindpay. Gipay kun ak, Gor Biyomb semb biyon ak nihek, minim yomb mindip. ¹⁹ Kiyk nup ma niñbun angyi, alemb alemb ñiningambay ak pen; nuk Biyomb mankumb biy alwol gay, tap okok manggiy-sek yimb gayak. Pen nuk tap gayak kun gok ninji, Bi tap alwol gayak kun ak Biyomb perper mindip angyi niñningiy ak pen; kiyk nup ma niñbun apay. Apay kun ak, Biyomb ak nihek, kinjeñ kiyk bap ma mindip.

²¹ Nup niñbay ak pen; niñey Gor rek ma ayek, yimb nup ak ma dand aranimbay. Gos monmon okok ninji, sakiy sek ay, kisyim wip namb okok rek mindpay.

²² Pen kiyk biynimb gos niñep mindpun angyi anğ mindiy, sakiy ayek, ²³ Gor Biyomb perper mindip ak nup kirgiy; tap yikop gunap diy biynimb rek gay, kimin yakir rek gay, siy saraw rek gay, tap kun gok gor chin angyi, angninbay. ²⁴ Kun gey, Gor kuyip kirgek, tap siy tap timey mindmangiy kuyip lim gip ar ak giy, kiyk key timey gipay.

²⁵ Biyomb tap okok mangiysek gayak ak nup, yimb dand araningiy rek mindakniñ, minim tep nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek ar ak diy, tap nuk gayak gok, gor chin angyi, angninbay.

²⁶ Kun gey gey, Gor kuyip yepyek, tap nambin gip ar ak nep gipay. Biyn gok, bi yipund giy diy mindeningiy ak kirgiy, biyn gunap yip miñ timey ar gunap gipay.

²⁷ Bi gok kunep; biyn yipund giy diy mindeningiy ak kirgiy, bi gunap kuyip niñey mon rek yinek, bi gok kiyk keynep, timey yimb gipay. Gipay kun ak, yiwur diningambay.

²⁸ Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñjun angyi kirgey, kuyip yepyek, tap timey kuyip mindmangiy lim gip gok nep gipay. ²⁹ Pen kuyip tap timey gep ar ak gos nokom ayek, tap okok chin nep minden angyi gos ak ninying, monmon giying, timey giying mindrep ma yimb gipay. Miluk ninji, penpen giy, mimunğ ninji, minim yesek angyi, biynimb pik ay gipay. Pen nip anğip yip anğip angyi, ³⁰ biynimb anğjiwi, Gor nup miluk ninji, biynimb anğ sikoy giy, chinup nep niñyan angyi, yimb kiyk ak key dand aranimbay. Gos kisenimb ar gunap ninji timey ginjun angyi, gos ak nep niñbay. Nop nonim sikop minim apay ak, ma ninji alemb alemb ñimbay.

³¹ Kuyip gos timund ma ayek, minim anğaypay ak kindik ma gipay. Biynimb kiyk key gok niñey kuyip, simb ma gip. ³² Gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb

ñiningamb ak niñbay ak pen; kiyk key monmon gi dand amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip nembnemb gey, kunep gipay.

Gor Kor Nuk Ak Yipund Giy Nep Giningamb

² Nimb biynimb gunap kuyip anğjiwi, yenen tap siy tap timey gipay apim ak pen; key kunep gipim ak, Gor nihek kinjeñ nimb bap ma mindip. ² Gor bi minim niñind nep angyi kor gip ak; biynimb timey gipay gok nihek, minim yomb yimb ak mindip. ³ Pen nimb kunep giying, kuyip nep anğjiwpim ak, gos yerip niñbim? Gor chinup kor ma giningamb angyi niñbim? ⁴ Akan; Gor bi tep biynimb simb ninji dip ak, nimbip per kond mindek, nup niñem bi yikop bap rek ayek, tap siy tap timey gok ginep mindpim?

⁵ Pen gos kisenimb ar ak niñun angyi ma niñbim. Nup alemb alemb ñiy, tap timey gok nep gi mindpim ak, miñ saw mon saw rek, ar koyon koyon yiw gip. Biynimb giningambay giningambay rek ninji, kor giningamb ñin ak, tap timey gipim gok mangiysek miser angyikiy, yiwur yomb yimb ñiningamb. ⁷ Pen biynimb mumbwak kisenimb ak diy, perper mindon angyi mindrep giy gey amjap gok kuyip gek, nuk yip perper mindeningambay. ⁸ Pen minim nup ak kirgiy, gosimb nup ma ninji, mumbwak kiyk key anep gos niñningambay gok, kuyip miluk ninji, yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb.

⁹ Pen Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek timey ar ak geningambay, kuyip angek am kosyam mindiy, gospar yimb ayiñ mindeningambay. ¹⁰ Pen mindrep gey, Gor miñmon biyon kuyip wasemb yimb ayek, nuk yip mindrep yimb giningambay. ¹¹ Kun ak nuk, pis bap akan pis bap ma amningamb; yipund giy nep ninji, biynimb gok kuyip tunğasik keykey ayingamb.

¹² Biynimb Gor low minim nind ma ninji, tap siy tap timey giningambay gok, kor ar ak key giy miñmon timey amningambay; biynimb Gor low ak ninji, tap siy tap timey giningambay gok, kor ar ak key giy, miñmon timey amningambay. ¹³ Pen biynimb low minim nup ak ninji anğip rek gipay gok nep, "Biynimb suñrep yand anğningamb." Biynimb low minim nup ak ninji, minim nep anğ anğ, won ak kirpay gok kuyip, "Biynimb yand" ma anğningamb. ¹⁴ Biynimb Gor low minim ak ninji mer; mindrep gun angyi, tap siy tap timey kuñay ma gipay gok, Gor kuyip gos tep ñek mey kun gipay. ¹⁵ Gipay kun ak, ñin gunap gi dand amiy, namb kiyk biyan, tep gispun angyi niñbay; ñin gunap gi dand amiy, timey gispun angyi niñbay.

¹⁶ Pen Gor Jiysis Krays nup angek kor giningamb ñin ak, tap siy tap timey gi weygipay gok angyikniñ, gos niñbay kun ak rek kuyip kor gek, yiwur yomb yimb ak diningambay. Pen yand minim tep nup ak anğni tanğiyiñ, per kun ak rek apiyn.

Chin Jiwda Kay Low Minim Niḡbun Rek, Suḡ-tep Mindpun Anḡyak

¹⁷ Pen nimb Jiwda biynimb gok, yimb nimbik ak key dand aranying apim, "Chin Gor low minim niḡrep gipun ak, biynimb nuk yimb mindpun. ¹⁸ Ḥapan sikoy miḡ mindiy, chinup per Gor low minim ak anḡñey, nup tep gip ar ak, tep ma gip ar ak anḡyiy niḡy, nup tep gip ar anep gipun apim." ¹⁹ Pen minim ar bap apim, "Biynimb ma niḡbay gok kuyip anḡñirep giy, windin koy kisyim wip rek mindpay gok kuyip anḡñirep giy, ²⁰ low minim ma niḡbay gok kuyip anḡñirep giy, Ḥapan sikoy gok kuyip anḡñirep giy gipun apim." Apim kun ak, "Low minim niḡbun rek, minim tep bap ma niḡbun mer; maḡyisek niḡdipun anep mindip apim."

²¹ Nimb low minim ak niḡy, biynimb okok kuyip anḡñimbim ak pen; nimb key low ar kun gok timbrikim! "Tap ma siy dinimimb apim" ak pen; nimb key siy dipim. ²² Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb apim ak pen; nimb key biyn siy bi siy gipim. "Tap monmon okok gor rek ma anḡniḡnimimb apim" ak pen; nimb korip anḡniḡbay miḡgan ak amiy, tap daypay gok gunap siy dipim.

²³ Yimb nimbik ak key dand arany apim, "Chin Gor low ak niḡrep yimb gipun apim" ak pen; minim nup ak timbrikim rek, yimb nup taw achip achip gipim.

²⁴ Kun ak mindrep ma giy, Mosis Baybol buk ak tikiy anḡgak rek nep gipim. Nuk anḡgak:

"Nimb Jiwda biynimb, Gor low minim niḡbun apim ak pen; nimb key mindrep ma gipim rek, biynimb yikop gok Gor nup anḡjiwpay anḡgak."

²⁵ Chin Jiwda biynimb gok, Gor biynimb nuk mindon anḡyiy, Ḥi gok tikyiy, per kumbak tikpun. Pen Gor minim nup ak timbrikiy, key niḡningambun rek giningambun ak; biynimb yikop okok nimb, Gor nup gosimb ma niḡbay rek ak mindoningambun. ²⁶ Kun ak rek biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok, minim anḡyip rek geningambay, kuyip kunep direp giningamb.

²⁷ Chin Jiwda kay Baybol buk niḡyiy, kumbak tikyiy gipun ak pen; monmon gipun rek, biynimb yikop gok mindrep giyakniḡ, chin kuyip niḡon nambiḡ giningamb.

²⁸ Kumbak tikiy, "Chin Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb apun" ak pen; biynimb nuk ma mindpun. ²⁹ Biynimb nuk mindpay gok, Gor Kawnan ak gos Ḥek, nup gosimb niḡy anḡyip rek gipay. Gipay kun ak, biynimb niḡy yimb ma mindip; pen Gor niḡek yimb mindip.

Gor Yipund Giy Nep Kor Giningamb

3 Kun apiyn ak, nimb Jiwda kay anḡningambim, "Biynimb yikop kumbak ma tikpay rek mindey tep gipkop anḡyiy asap anḡningambim" ak pen; ar kun ak ma apiyn. Jiwda biynimb mindpun ak tep yimb mindpun. Gor minim nuk ak biynimb gunap kuyip anḡñiningiy anḡyiy, chinup Jiwda biynimb kind okok ken yiy tik ayek mindip. ³ Jiwda biynimb gunap gos kiyk key niḡbay rek, timey gi dand amey amey, Gor minim

tep nuk niḡind anḡgak ak kurginingamb? ⁴ Mer yimb! Biynimb gok maḡyisek Ḥin gunap yesek anḡningambay; Gor nuk niḡind yimb anḡyiy, anḡyip rek gip. Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy anḡyak:

"Gor. Nand minim yipund giy nep apan ak, nip minim gunap pen anḡningiy rek ma ayip.

Nip kor ginyiy, kor ginyiyiy minim kiḡiy bap ma mindeningamb anḡyak."

⁵ Pen nimb anḡningambim, "Chin minek minek timey gipun rek, biynimb gunap Gor yipund giy nep gip ak misen niḡy, yimb nup dand aranyingambay ak, chinup yenen kor ginyiy anḡningambim." Pen minim kun ak, biynimb niḡy apay rek nep anḡningambim. ⁶ Gor bi suḡ-tep biynimb maḡyisek kor niḡningamb ak, pis bap akan, pis bap ma amningamb; yipund giy ar ak nep anḡningamb.

⁷ Pen nimb gunap anḡningambim, "Chin yesek ar ak gon, biynimb gunap niḡy tungandikiy, Gor yipund giy nep gip ar ak niḡrep giy, yimb nup dand aranyingambay. Kun ak yenen Gor chinup kor giy, yiwur yomb Ḥiningamb anḡningambim." ⁸ Minim yesek kun ak rek anḡyiy anḡningambim, "Tap siy tap timey anep gon gon; Gor minim tep ak, ap ar kun ak jimḡningamb anḡningambim." Pen biynimb gunap yip anḡjiwyiy, "Pol minim kun ak rek anḡyip apay." Minim kun ak rek yand ma apiyn! Tom gipay rek, Gor kuyip niḡind yiwur yomb Ḥiningamb.

Biynimb Tep Bap Ma Mindpun

⁹ Kun ak yerip anḡjun? "Gor niḡek, chin Jiwda biynimb gok mindrep gipun; biynimb yikop gok mindrep ma gipay anḡjun?" Mer! Mey apiyn rek. Nuk niḡimb; chin maḡyisek timey gipun. ¹⁰ Minim kun ak rek, Baybol buk ak tikiy anḡyak;

"Biynimb tep Gor kuyip dep rek gunap ma mindpay. Mer yimb! ¹¹ Biynimb gos niḡrep gipay gunap ma mindpay. Biynimb 'Gor nup chingun anḡyiy' niḡbay gunap ma mindpay. ¹² Biynimb gok bap mindrep ma gipay. Maḡyisek Gor nup kirgiy, mindrep ma giy, timey yimb nep gipay. ¹³ Alemb kiyk ak andik mandik giy per tom yimb nep apay ak; jonimb kiyk ak, chip komiy yiw girep ma gey, kuyimey wip rek ak mindip. Pen biynimb anḡjiwyiy, miluk niḡy kunj timey giy gipay ak; Ḥom timey kondkol rek ak mindpay. ¹⁵ Kalrimey yimb jiwiy, biynimb pik ayep gos anep niḡy, ¹⁶ biynimb gok kuyip per timey gey, gos kuḡay yimb nep niḡbay. ¹⁷ Biynimb gok yip, kapkap jimḡiy mind tep ginyiy rek ma ayip. ¹⁸ Gor Biyomb ak niḡmindip anḡyiy, ma pirikpay anḡyak."

¹⁹ Gor anḡek tikiy kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma tikiy, chinup Jiwda biynimb per minim nup riyt giy niḡbun gok tikiy. Kun ak mind tep gipun anḡyiy ma anḡningambun. Biynimb miḡmon okok maḡyisek timey yimb gon, Gor niḡek kor gep rek nokom mindip. ²⁰ Kun ak, chin Gor low minim ak niḡy mind tep gon, biynimb suḡrep yand gok anḡyiy niḡnimuḡ rek ma ayip. Pen Gor low ak niḡy niḡbun: chin biynimb tap siy tap timey gep gok maḡyisek mindpun.

Krays Nup Gosimb Niņey Mey, Biynimb Suņ-tep Yand Anġip

²¹ Kun ak pen Mosis bi gok giningamb anġiy tikiy anġyak rek, Jiysis Krays chinup ker kumimb ak mey; nup gosimb niņon, Gor chinup biynimb suņrep yand mindpim anġningamb. Pen chin Jiwda biynimb gok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer gok sek low ar anep niņiy gon, kun ma anġningamb.

²³ Biynimb mindrep yimb gipay gunap ma mindpay; mangiysek tap siy tap timey gipun ak, miñmon tep chinup anġayip ak amiy, nund yip mindenjun rek ma ayek, ²⁴ Gor chinup simb niņiy, biynimb tep yand gok mangiysek mindeyan anġiy, Niņuk Jiysis Krays nup monmon yokak.

²⁵ Gor bi suņrep, yipund giy nep gip ak; chin biynimb tap siy tap timey gipun gok, yikop dep rek ma ayak; yiwur niņimur rek nep ayak. Pen yiwur kun ak wosrey ma niy, mind dand amiy, yep namb won siņbiy nep niņing, Niņuk Krays Jiysis nup chinup ker anġek apiy, yiwur kun ak dek, biynimb chinup nen kumak anġiy gos niņbun gok, Nop Gor biynimb suņrep yand gok anġiy dip.

²⁷ Kun ak low ar ak gon, chinup dek biynimb nuk mindpun anġiy, yimb chin key dand aranjan rek ma ayip. Jiysis chinup nen kumak gos ak niņiy nep mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun. Pen chin nep tom giy anġningambun, "Low ak niņon, biynimb suņ-tep yand gok anġningamb anġningambun."

²⁹ Kun ak, Gor chinup Jiwda biynimb gok diy; biynimb yikop gok kirgip anġiy, ma anġjun. Biyomb chin kuņay mer. Gor nokom ak mey; chinup Jiwda biynimb gok diy, biynimb yikop gok kuyip diy gip. Jiwda biynimb gipay rek, kumbak tikey niņiy ma dip; chin biynimb an an Jiysis chinup nen kumimb anġiy gos niņon, chinup dip.

³¹ Pen Jiysis nup gosimb niņjun apiyn ak; nimb anġningambim, "Low minim ak kirgiyan anġiy asap anġningambim." Kun anġiy ma apiyn. Yand apiyn ak; biynimb nup gosimb niņbay gok, anġip rek giyakniņ, low minim ak amrep yimb giningamb anġiy apiyn.

Gor Ebrahim Nup Bi Suņ-tep Yand Anġak

4 Chin Jiwda biynimb, basind yes chinup kiñiņ giy tikek, tik dand amiy apiy giy, tikey mindpun ak mey; binak Ebrahim. Pen Gor Ebrahim nup dak ak, ar akay niņiy dak? ² Low minim ak niņrep gek nup, bi suņ-tep anġiy dak anġjun? Ak kun ma anġjun. Biynimb low ar ak niņiy gipay gok, mindrep gipun anġiy, yimb kiyk key dand araneningambay; Gor niņek tep ma giningamb. ³ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak, "Ebrahim Gor niņind anġip anġiy, nup gosimb niņek mey; bi suņ-tep yand anġiy dak anġyak."

⁴ Nuk tap ar bap gek niņiy dembikop ak; tap ar kun ak gamb dip anġiy apnup ak pen; nuk Gor nup gosimb niņak rek, nup yikop dak.

⁵ Gor chinup gip miñ ar ak key yimb. Chin biynimb tap siy tap timey giy asiņ mindpun gok yikop dip. Low ar ak niņon, biynimb suņ-tep yand anġiy ma dip; chinup simb niņimb rek, nup gosimb niņon, "Biynimb suņ-tep yand gok anġip."

⁶ Minim aspiyn biy rek, basind yes chin Depiyt kunep, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy anġak:

"Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy asiņ mindey, Gor niņiy kirgek, suņ-tep mindpay rek, tep gakniņ mindeningambay. Tap siy tap timey giyak minim ak, tip ma anġningamb ak niņiy, tep gakniņ mindeningambay anġak."

⁹ Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asiņ mindey, Gor gach kuyip niņiy kirgek, tep gakniņ mindpay aspun kun gok an? Biynimb kumbak tikiy, Jiwda low keykey ar kun gok giyiņ, Jiysis nup gosimb niņbay gok nep akan; biynimb yikop nup gosimb niņbay gok sek? Mey, biynimb yikop gok sesek.

¹⁰ Yenen: Ebrahim, basind chin wosrey yimb ak, kumbak ma tikak niñ ak, Gor nup gosimb niņak rek, nup dek, bi suņ-tep nuk mindyigip. ¹¹ Kisen Gor anġak, "Ebrahim bi yip ker mindip ak, nuk key yimb mindip ak niņyan anġiy," nup anġak, "Nand bi suņ-tep yand mindpan rek, kumbak tiknimin anġek," kumbak tikak. Gor gak kun ak niņbun; biynimb kumbak ma tikpay ak pen; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niņak rek, gosimb niņey, Gor kuyip biynimb suņ-tep yand anġiy dek mey, Ebrahim ni pañ nuk gok mindpay.

¹² Kiyk nep mer, biynimb kumbak tikpay gok kunep. Ebrahim kumbak ma tikak niñ ak, Gor nup gosimb niņyig nep, mindyigip rek mindpay gok, Ebrahim ni pañ nuk mindpay.

¹³ Pen Ebrahim low ar gok niņiy gek, Gor nup bi suņ-tep yand anġiy ma dak. Nup gosimb niņak rek niņiy, bi suņ-tep yand anġiy, nup minim anġay anġak, "Nand kiñiņ giy gey, biynimb ni pañ nand kisen mindeningambay gok yip, biynimb okok mangiysek kond mindeningambim anġak."

¹⁴ Gor minim giningayn anġiy anġayak kun ak, low ar ak niņiy giningambay biynimb gok kuyip ma anġak; nup gosimb niņningambay gok kuyip anġak. Mer ak, biynimb nup gosimb niņbay gok, yesek anġiy nup gosimb niņbay. Pen biynimb low ar ak kindik giy Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambun anġiy gos niņbay gok, minim Ebrahim nup giningayn anġiy anġayak ak ma diningambay rek, low minim ak timbrikiy, yiwur yomb diningambay.

¹⁶ Kun ak niņbun; Gor minim giningayn anġiy anġayak kun ak, biynimb Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niņak rek niņbay gok kuyip anġak. Nuk anġip rek gey niņiy ma dip; tap bap gey mer; kuyip yikop simb niņiy dip. Pen Ebrahim gak rek gipay biynimb gok dining, chinup Jiwda biynimb low anġnak gok nep ma dip; nup gosimb niņbay gok kuyip mangiysek dip. ¹⁷ Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak, "Yand aspiyn ak mey, ni pañ nand kuņay mindiy, miñmon keykey kuņaynep mindeningambay anġak." Kun ak Gor nup gosimb niņbun biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek, basind yes Ebra-

ham ñi pañ nuk yimb mindpun. Gor Biyomb chin kun ak nuk key yimb gip. Biynimb kumemb gok gek tikjakpay; tap gunap "Gar" angek giningamb.

Ebrahim Gor Nup Gosimb Niñak Rek Ninjun

¹⁸ Pen Ebrahim ñapan tiknimuñ rek ma ayek, Gor minim anğay anğak, "Nand kiñiñ giy, biynimb ñi pañ nand kisen mindeningambay gok, kiñiñ keykey kuñay yimb mindeningambim." Kun angek, Ebrahim niñind anğip anğiy, gos sek mindiy mey, anğak rek ñi pañ nuk gok gap rek akan, kamb kilup rek, kuñay yimb nep mindpay.

¹⁹ Pen kiykber ñapan bap ma tikiy; mind dand amiy, Aysek nup Gor anğak rek tikrik ñin ak, Sera yip Ebrahim yip, beriyimñay giy tokiy yimb ayrik. Ebrahim simiy nuk ñin jiwiy onep kanğol ak amnak ak mey; ñapan tiknimir rek ma ayak. Pen Ebrahim anğak, ²⁰ "Ak tap yomb mer; Gor Biyomb key yimb ak yip ñapan tikningamban anğip ak, niñind anğip anğiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak." ²² Ebrahim gak kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy anğyak, "Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñek, bi suñ-tep yand anğak." ²³ Gor kuyip gosimb ñek tikyak kun ak, Ebrahim nep niñnimuñ anğiy ma tikyak.

²⁴ Chinup biynimb suñ-tep yand anğningamb gok mañgiysek niñningiy anğiy tikyak. Kun ak chin biynimb Gor nep gek, Jiysis kumiy tip tikjakip anğiy niñbun gok anğyak. ²⁵ Pen tap siy tap timey giy asiñ mindonuk rek, chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumak. Kumek tip gek tikjakak rek, asiñ yomb wilikak kun ak, suñ aynimuñ rek ayip.

Gor Nup Gosimb Niñon Biynimb Suñ-tep Yand Anğningamb

5 Pen Gor chinup simb niñiy gak kun ak, nup gosimb niñon, chinup dek, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindpun ak; Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, mind tep yimb gipun. Miñmon chinup anğayip ak amiy, nuk yip mindeningambun anğiy, tep gakniñ mindpun.

³ Pen Krays nup chingiy mindon, miker gunap apek apun, "Miker wip rek Krays nup chingrep yimb ginjun anğiy," nup chingrep yimb gambun mey; Gor "Tep gipim angek," gos sek mindiy, miñmiñ gipun.

⁵ Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek, namb chinup biyañ key yimb ayek, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay gipun ak; niñind nup kond mindiyng gos sek mindpun.

⁶ Pen chin biynimb man ar biy mindpun gok timey gon gon, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayek, miñiy ñiyand yokep ñin ak wip anğiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup nen kumak. ⁷ Per biynimb gunap biynimb gunap kuyip nen kumun anğiy ma kumbay. Pen ñin nokom nokom biynimb gunap, biynimb tep yimb bap niñiy, chin kuyip nen kumon, kiyk kim amniyañ anğiy, kumningambay akan ma niñbun. ⁸ Pen chin Gor ker ma mindonuk ñin ak, chinup timey gipay anğiy niñiy ma kirgak; chinup wasemb yimb ay Ñinuk nup monmon yokek apiy, kumak.

⁹ Kun ak likañ nuk yapek ak, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun rek, kor yomb niñningambay ñin ak, chin suñ-tep nep mindoningambun. ¹⁰ Biynimb ñanğep nuk mindonuk ñin ak, chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup di nuk yip jimñiy ayak ak mey, tikjakiy am Nop yip mindip rek, tap bap chinup ginimuñ rek ma ayip!

¹¹ Pen kun ak nep mer; Gor chinup dip ak Krays nep gek dip ak mey, miñiy kuyipapiy yimb dand aranying, tep gakniñ mindpun.

Andam Layn Nuk Kumbay; Jiysis Layn Nuk Permindep Dipay

¹² Pen tap siy tap timey giy kumemb ak, Andam kiñiñ giy gek mey, asiñ nuk kun ak biynimb tikayep nuk gok mañgiysek wilikek kumbay. Yenen: Gor niñek, Andam gak kun ak, chin biynimb tikayep nuk gok mañgiysek ginuk. Ñin kun ak chinup ma tikyak ak pen; chin yip ginuk.

¹³ Kun ak mey, tap siy tap timey gep gos ak man ar biy nind mindek; Mosis low minim ak, kisen anğñaak. Low ak ma niñiy timey gey, Gor niñiy kirginingamb anğningambun ak pen; Andam kumak ak, Gor low minim ak timbrikiy kumak. ¹⁴ Andam kiñiñ giy timey gek, asiñ nuk kun ak biynimb gok kuyip wilikek, mañgiysek kum dand ap ap, Mosis low anğñaak ñin ak awak. Gunap low ma timbrikiyak ak pen; Andam gak rek kumyak. Pen Jiysis mankumb biy apiy kumek mey; biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, nuk gak rek tikjakiy, kim mindeningambay.

¹⁵ Bi omiñal kun ak keykey yimb girik. Andam kiñiñ giy tap siy tap timey gek, biynimb nuk kuñaynep kumbay. Gor chinup simb niñiy, Jiysis nup yikop yokek apiy gek mey, biynimb nuk kuñaynep suñ-tep mindiy, perper mindeningambay.

¹⁶ Andam tap siy tap timey nokom yimb ak gek, minim yomb ak awak. Pen Gor chinup simb niñiy, nuk yip di jimñining key yimb gak. Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, tap siy tap timey kuñay ginuk rek yiwur dek mey, chin kim amjun rek ayak.

¹⁷ Nind bi nokom bap tap siy tap timey gek, asiñ kilis timey yimb kun ak chinup mañgiysek wilikip. Pen kisen bi nokom bap key chinup simb niñak rek, di jimñinim anğiy kumek mey, nup chingon, niñind biynimb suñ-tep yand yimb gok anğiy chinup dek, nup tep gakniñ yip nep mindeningambun.

¹⁸ Kun ak Andam tap siy tap timey nokom bap gek, biynimb mañgiysek asiñ kun ak wilikek, yiwur yomb dipay; Krays ñin nokom bap Nop anğak rek niñdiy gek, biynimb nup chingipay gok, perper mindeningambay. ¹⁹ Bi nokom bap Gor nup minim ak timbrikak rek, biynimb kuñaynep kuyip asiñ ayip. Kun ak rek pen Bi nokom bap Nop minim anğak rek niñdiy kumek mey, biynimb kuñaynep suñ-tep ayningamb.

²⁰ Pen nind tap siy tap timey giyng, yikop gispun anğiy gi mindon mey, low minim ak anğñaak. Anğñaek, low gok niñiy, tap siy tap timey gipun ak yenen gipun anğiy gos ak niñon, chinup simb niñiy dip.

²¹ Asij kun ak kilis yimb; key kim amjun rek ma mindip ak pen; Gor chinup simb niñimb ak kunep, tap kilis yimb ak mey; mam nind chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumiy tikjakak ak mey, biynimb nup chingipun gok kim amningambun.

“Jiysis Yip Kumiy Kum Sakiy Ginuk Angiy,” Timey Gep Gos Ar Ak Ma Ninjun

6 Gor chinup simb niñimb kun ak, biynimb gunap angningambay, “Tap siy tap timey monmon giying mindon, Gor niñiy kirgakniñ, yimb nup aranañ angningambay.” ² Pen minim yesek kun ak rek chin ma angjun. Tap siy tap timey giy mey, Jiysis yip kumnuk. Miñiy nup ker mindpun ak, ar kun ak ker ma mindpun. ³ Nimb niñbim; chin biynimb Krays Jiysis yip jimñiy mindonjun angiy ñiñ pikpun gok, “Nuk kumak rek jimñiy kumnuk angiy,” ñiñ pikpun. ⁴ Pen Krays kumek, kamb miñgan ak komey, Nop biyomb key yimb ak gek, tip tikjakiy kim mindip rek; chinup kunep gek, kim kisenimb mindpun.

⁵ Kun ak, Krays yip jimñiy kumnuk rek ayip biynimb gok, nuk tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip rek, chin kunep tikjakiy kim mindeningambun. ⁶ Chin niñbun; miñ timey giyingipun ak, Krays mon kiros bak biyon kumek purgrikak ak mey, miñ ar kun ak kirgiy mind tep giningambun. ⁷ Biynimb kum sakiy gipay gok, tap timey gep gos ak ma ayip.

⁸ Krays yip kumnuk angiy niñbun biynimb gok, nuk yip kim mindeningambun ak kunep niñbun. ⁹ Nop gek tikjakak rek, tip ak ma kumningamb, per mindeningamb. ¹⁰ Tap siy tap timey gon gon, minek nokom yimb kumiy, tip ak tikjakiy am Nop yip mindpiyr.

¹¹ Kun ak mey, Krays Jiysis yip wilikiy, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak kum sakiy gipun angiy, gos tumind nimb ak mangiysek Gor ker amnimuñ. ¹² Mer ak, gos timey nimb ak, nimbip tiwning dand amningamb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. ¹³ Pen gos timey nimb ak, mumbwak nimbip gok lipiñg dand amek tap siy tap timey ma ginimimb. Jiysis yip kumiy tikjakpun rek ayip ak niñiy, Gor nup direp ginjun angiy, gos tumind nimb ak mangiysek nup ker amnimuñ.

¹⁴ Nind low minim ar ak niñiy gun angiy gi dand amiy, tap siy tap timey gep gos anep ayek giyingipim. Pen miñiy kun ak ker ma mindpim. Gor nimbip simb niñiy dek, Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak; nup chingiy mey, tap siy tap timey gok kirginingambim.

Suñ Mindpun Rek, Suñ-tep Ar Anep Gon Amnimuñ

¹⁵ Pen Gor low ar ak gon niñiy chinup ma dingingamb; nuk key chinup simb niñiy, Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angiy kumak rek dingingamb ak; tap siy tap timey ginep mindonjun? Mer! Kun ma ginjun. ¹⁶ Kun gon, gos yomb chin ak, ar kun ak amek, ar kun ak giy, kumningambun. Pen Gor angip rek gun angiy gon amek mey; nuk gek suñ-tep mindeningambun.

¹⁷ Nind nimbip tap siy tap timey gep gos anep ayek, ar kun ak giyingipim ak pen; kisen Gor minim ak niñiy dipik ak mey; Gor nup tep apiyn. ¹⁹ Pen nimb key kilis ma mindpim rek, angrep gen, niñrep gim angiy aspiyn.

Nind gos timund nimbip ak tiwning dand amek, tap siy tap timey gi dand amiy, timey yimb nep giyingipim. Pen miñiy Jiysis yip mindpim rek, gos timund nimbip ak tiwning dand amnimuñ, Gor nup tep giningamb ar ak nep. ²⁰ Nind tap siy tap timey ar ak giy, Gor nup tep gip ar ak ma yimb giyingipim. ²¹ Pen giyingipim kun ak, miñiy niñiy apim, “Tap yerip tep ak diy, per kun giyingipun apim.” Biynimb kun gipay gok, miñmon timey ak amiy, yiwur yomb ak per dipay.

²² Pen Gor gek, tap asij kun gok kirgiy, nup ker mindpim ak; biynimb suñ-tep gok mindiy, perper nep mindeningambim. ²³ Yenen: tap siy tap timey gep ar ak giy, yiwur yomb dingingambay; pen Jiysis Krays Biyomb chinup tungasik dak ak nup diy, perper nep mindeningambay.

Low Minim Ak Kirgiy, Bi Kumiy Tikjakak Anup Dinjun

7 Nimb mam ay low minim anggey niñbim gok. Chin Krays yip kumnuk rek ayip biynimb gok, minim ar gunap angning gispiyn. Nimb niñbim; biynimb kim mindyakniñ, kuyip low minim niñnimimb angningambay ak pen; kumeningambay miker kuyip gunap ma mindeningamb.

² Minim bak kun okok rek bap mindip. Biyn ak nungumiy mindakniñ, am bi kisenimb bap niñiy deningamb, nup angningambay, “Low timbrikpan” angningambay. Pen nungumiy kumek, am bi kisenimb niñiy dingingamb ak, minim ma mindip; “Low timbrikpan angiy,” ma angningambay.

⁴ Kun ak rek nimb mam ay Krays nup wilikiy mindpim gok, nuk yip kumbik rek, low minim chichiy diygingipim ak kirgiy, bi kumiy tikjakak anup chichiy dipim ak mey; miñiy Gor nup tep ginimuñ ar ak ginimimb rek ayip.

⁵ Nind Krays nup ma dinuk ñin ak, low minim ar anep kindik ginjun angiy mindygingipun ak pen; gos timey pang ayek mindrep ma giy, Gor yip mindep rek ma ayak. ⁶ Pen miñiy Krays yip kumiy tikjakiy mindpun rek ayip ak, Jiwda low minim tikyak ar ak niñiy ma gipun; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak niñiy gipun.

Low Mindip Rek, Tap Siy Tap Timey Gipun Ak Angiy Niñbun

⁷ Kun ak yerip angjun? Gor low minim angek angyak ak, minim timey angip angjun? Mer! Ak kun ma angjun.

Nind bi asij mindenik ak ma niñnik. Pen low minim ak niñiy, Gor nup tep gip ar ak, tep ma gip ar ak angiy niñrep ginik. Low minim ar bap tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok, yip rek mindombikop angiy gos ak ma niñnimimb anggey,” gos kun ak niñnik rek, bi asij mindenik ak niñrep ginik. Yikop ak ma niñbinip.

⁸ Gor low minim ak tep ak pen; yand bi timey mindpiyn

rek, gos timund yip ak per lipiņg dand amimb, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. Pen low ak mindamb mey, tap siy tap timey magep anġiy niņbun.

⁹Yand nind ma niņiy, mind tep gipiyn anġnik. Pen kisen low minim kun ak anġeyak, Gor yip jimņiy ma mindpiyn; tap siy tap timey giy, ¹⁰bi pisnep kumemb rek ak mindpiyn anġiy niņnik.

Kun ak low minim ak kindik giy, perper mindonjun rek ayip ak pen; yip anġey niņen, tap siy tap timey ginik rek, kumiy Gor yip perper mindenim rek ma ayak. ¹¹Gor low nuk ak tep ak pen; yand bi tap siy tap timey gep ak, ar kun ak giy perper mindeniņgayn anġiy, gi dand amiy, Gor yip jimņiy mindep rek ma ayak; miker yomb dinim rek ayak.

¹²Kun ak chin niņbun; Gor low minim ak tep mindip. Minim nuk yerip yerip anġak ar ak kunep, minim tep yipund giy nep mindip ak mey; ¹³Gor low minim tep ak anġey niņbun rek, miker yomb ak ma diniņgambun; tap siy tap timey gipun rek, miker yomb kun ak diniņgambun. Pen nuk chinup low ayak kun ak, gos bap key niņiy ma ayak; tap siy tap timey gipun gach yomb sikerek mindip ak, niņniņgiy anġiy ayak.

Tap Ma Gun Apun Gok Nep Gipun

¹⁴Chin niņbun; low minim ak Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek tikiyak ak pen; gos timund yip ak per amimb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. ¹⁵Kun ak mey, tap tep giyn anġiy niņbiyn ar ak ma gipiyn; tap timey ma giyn anġiy niņbiyn ar anep gipiyn. Pen yenen kun gipiyn ak ma niņbiyn. ¹⁶Kun ak low ak tep mindip anġiy niņbiyn rek, yiruk gakniņ, tap siy tap timey gok gipiyn.

¹⁷Yand key timey giyn anġiy, ma gipiyn; pen bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, gos timey ak key namb yip biyan panġ ayek mey, tap siy tap timey kun gok gipiyn.

¹⁸Yand niņbiyn; namb yip akyan mind tep ma gip. Gor low ar ak giyn anġiy, gi dand amiy ma gipiyn; ¹⁹tap ma giyn anġiy niņbiyn ar ak gipiyn. ²⁰Yip gip kun ak, Andam yip yiņ ñak rek mey kun gip.

²¹Kun ak, tep ar ak giyn anġiy, per timey ar ak nep gipiyn. ²²Yip tep gip, Gor low tep ar ak pen; ²³mumbwak yand ak yip tiwning dand amimb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak.

²⁴Yip kun gek gek, kumiy am Gor yip ma mindenim rek ayip ak, an yip gek mind tep giniņgayn? ²⁵Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nep! Gor nup "Tep" apiyn!

Pen minim apiyn biy, kun giy mindip: gos yand amimb Gor nup ak pen; bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, tap siy tap timey gok gipiyn.

Gor Kawnan Ak Gos Ñakniņ Gi Dand Amiy Mey Perper Mindoniņgambun

8 Pen chin Jiysis Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniņ gon amek mey, tap siy tap timey giy kumbay ar ak kirpun. Krays yip mindpun kun ak, Gor chinup kor ma giniņgamb. ³Pen biynimb tep ma mindpun rek, Gor low ar ak gi dand amiy, mind tep ginjun rek ma ayek, Ñinuk key tap siy tap timey ma

gip ak chinup nen anġiy, yokek apiy kumak. ⁴Chinup nen kumak rek, Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar anep giying, gos timey wip ar ak kirginiņgambun. Pen nuk gos ñakniņ, gi dand amiy, low minim gunap ma timbrikiņgambun.

⁵Biynimb gos timey apek, ar kun ak gey amimb gok kumiy, am Gor yip ma mindeniņgambay. Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñek gey amimb gok, Gor nup tep giniņgamb ar anep gun anġiy, gipay ak mey; Gor yip jimņiy mindiy, mindrep giniņgambay.

⁷Biynimb gos kiyk keynep niņiy gipay gok, Gor yip jimņiy ma mindpay. Kiyk biynimb nuk ma mindiy, anġip rek ma yimb gipay. ⁸Biynimb kun gok mindrep gey, nup tep ginimuņ rek ma ayip.

⁹Pen nimb biynimb Gor Kawnan bak ayek yip mindpim gok, gos key niņbim ar ak ma gipim; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak gipim. Biynimb Krays Kawnan yip ma mindpay gok, nup ker ma mindpay. ¹⁰Pen gos timund nindnimb ak nuk yip kumek, suņ-tep mindpim rek, gos yomb nimb ak amimb; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak.

¹¹Gor Ñinuk Krays nup gek tip tikjakak Kawnan ak dipim ak mey; nimbip kunep gek kim kisenimb ay, am nuk yip perper mindeniņgambim.

¹²Kun ak mam ay sikop. Chin yerginjun? Gos chinup ak key wip rek ginjun? Ak mer! ¹³Ar kun ak gon amek, kumiy am Gor yip ma mindeniņgambun. Pen Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniņ gon amek mey, Gor yip nep mindoniņgambun.

¹⁴Chin niņbun: chin biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñakniņ girapun gok, ñapan nuk yimb mindpun. ¹⁵Kun ak nind pirikiņgipun rek, Gor Kawnan ak chinup gos yerip rek ñiniņgamb anġiy, jep diy, biynimb yikop wonġ giñemb rek ak ma mindonjun. Yenen; Kawnan nuk ak chin yip mindiy, gos ñakniņ, ñapan nuk mindpun ak niņrep giy, nup "Bapiy! Bapiy!" apun.

¹⁷Kun ak ñapan nuk mindpun ak mey; Ñinuk Krays nup direp gip rek, chinup kunep giniņgamb. Pen Krays nup anġjiwiy timey giyak rek, chinup kunep timey giniņgamb gey ma pirikiy, Krays nup sakiy ma goniņgambun; Ñinuk nup direp gak rek, chinup kunep giniņgamb.

Kisen Mindrep Giniņgambun

¹⁸Yand niņen: Krays nup chingiy mindon miker gunap giniņgamb ak, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop giniņgamb. Am nuk yip mindrep giniņgambun ñin ak, tep yimb giniņgamb.

¹⁹Tap gayak okok manġiysek, miņiy mindrep ginimuņ rek ma ayip. Gip kun ak, Gor giniņgamb anġak rek nep gip. Nuk anġak, "Tap gaynik gok gen, mindrep ma giy, gi dam dam kisen tip ak gen, mindrep giniņgamb anġak." ²¹Tap gayak kun gok, nind mindrep ma giniņgamb. Chinup biynimb gok gek ñapan nuk yimb ay, nuk yip mind tep giniņgambun ñin ak nep; tap yikop kun gok gek mindrep giniņgamb.

²²Chin niņbun: tap Gor gayak kun gok manġiysek mindrep giniņgamb ak pen; miņiy ñin biy, biyn ñapan tikniņgamb gey yiwur gip rek ak gi mindip. ²³Pen nuk chin-

up pisnep dining, Kawnan nuk yokek apiy yip mindpun gok kunep apun, "Ñin akay rek kim kisenimb ay, ñapan nuk yimb yipund giy mindeningambun angiy," lum ar biy miker gakniņ kond mindpun.

²⁴ Nup chinņon chinup diningamb angiy, gos sek mindon mey, chinup dak. Pen ñin kun ak chinup pisnep dipkop ak; miņiy gos sek mindiy, ñin kisen ak ma kond mindombinup; pisnep kim kisenimb ay, mindombinup. ²⁵ Pen chinup kisen direp giningamb ak niņiy mey, yiruk gakniņ ma kond mindpun; gos sek kond mindpun.

²⁶ Biynimb tep ma mindpun rek, Gor Kawnan ak chinup kond nep mindip. Chinup miker yimb gek, Gor nup angņniņjun apun ak pen; minim yerip ak diy angņjun angņon, Kawnan nuk chinup kosyam angņep rek ayek niņiy, Gor nup angņniņimb. ²⁷ Gor gos chin niņbun ar gok maņgiysekeykey niņimb ak mey; Kawnan nuk ak miker chinup gip ak niņiy angņniņek, angņip rek gip. Yenen: Kawnan nuk angņningamb ak, Gor giyn angņiy niņimb ar anep angņningamb.

²⁸ Kun ak mey, Gor chinup dining gek, nup gosimb niņbun biynimb gok, kond mindakniņ, tap gunap key ma giningamb; nuk niņek mindrep giningambun ar anep chinup giningamb. ²⁹ Pen ar kun anep, Gor biynimb nuk dining niņak gok kuyip angak, "Yand gen kiy Ñiyand Krays mindrep gip rek mindrep gey mey; numam nunay kisen nuk gok kuņay yimb mindeningambay angak." ³⁰ Kun ak chinup dining, suk angņep nup ker amon angņip, "Tap siy tap timey gipik ak niņiy kirgispiyn. Kun ak yand yip jimņiy mindiy mey; yand bi tep kun ak key mindpiyn rek mindeningambim angņip."

Chinup Wasemb Ay Kond Mindrep Gip

³¹ Pen chinup kun giy direp gip ak, an chinup timey giningamb? Mer yimb! ³² Gor nuk ma pirikiy, Ñinuk ak chinup nen angņiy yokek apiy kumak ak niņbun: chinup kond mindek, mindrep yimb giningambun. ³³ Pen Gor gek suņ-tep mindpun ak, an rek chinup kor giningamb? ³⁴ Bi kun ak rek bap ma mindpay. Nuk key Ñinuk nup angņek, ap chinup angņiy kumiy tikjakiy, am ñin yipund kind nuk okok ken mindiy, chinup nen Nop nup angņniņ mindip.

³⁵ Krays chinup wasemb yimb ayip ak, tap yerip ak gek jimņiy ma mindoningambun?

Miker gunap giningamb akaņ,
kosyam mindeningambun akaņ,
gos yomb niņningambun akaņ,
yiwand yomb apek akaņ,
chek ma mindek akaņ,
Krays ker mindpay angņiy chinup timey giningambay akaņ,

ñangņningambay akaņ, tap yerip ak gek, Krays yip jimņiy ma mindoningambun?

³⁶ Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angņyak:

"Nip ker mindpun rek, chinup niņey, kanj siyysiyp tap gok rek ayek, ñangņayun angņiy nep niņbay angņyak."

³⁷ Kun ak kumemb rek mindpun ak pen; Krays, bi chinup simb niņiy kumak ak yip mindiy, tep gakniņ

nep mindpun. ³⁸ Ar kun ak yand niņrep yimb gipiyn; mindeningambun akaņ kumningambun ak, Gor chinup wasemb aynepe mindeningamb. Tap bap chinup tungasik key aynimuņ rek ma ayip. Gor enjol nuk gok, Seytan kichekiy nuk gok, tap kalrimey gok, tap miņiy mindip gok, tap kisen mindeningamb gok, ³⁹ tap nukyoņ mindip gok, tap nukyaņ mindip gok, tap yerip yerip mindip okok maņgiysekey, tap bap chinup kun giningiy rek ma ayip. Krays mindip rek, Gor chinup wasemb aynepe mindeningamb.

Gor Gosimb Nuk Key Niņiy Jiwda Kay Kuyip Dining Gak

⁹ Yand Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, yesek ma angningayn. Gor Kawnan ak namb yip biyaņ, "Niņind nep angņiņ gispan angņip." ² Biynimb yand Yisrel kay, Krays nup ma dipay gok, kisen kor giy yiwur yomb diningambay ak, yip simb timey giy gos kun anep ayip. Minim kun ak niņind nep aspiyn. Kinņeņ mindek, yand kuyip nen yiwur den, kiy pen kim ambiyap.

⁴ Pen Gor Yisrel kay kuyip, ñapan yand mindeyaņ angņiy gek, kiyk low minim ak niņiy, melik tep nup ak niņiy, kuyip minim giningayn angņiy angņayak gok niņiy, nup angņniņep ar ak niņiy gipay. ⁵ Basind chin Ebraham, Aysek, Jekop Gor nup gosimb niņyak gok, tik dand amiy apiy giy kuyip tikiyak. Kiņiņ nokom kun anep tik dand amiy apiy giy, Krays nup biyimb rek tikayey, nuk Biyomb yimb mindiy, biynimb maņgiysekey kond mindip! Kun ak yimb nup ak nep dand aranemb! Tep.

⁶ Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip dining angak ak pen, gunap nup kirgey, biynimb nuk rek ma ayip. ⁷ Kiyk apay, "Basind yes chin Ebraham kiņiņ nuk mindpun rek, Gor chinup diningamb apay" ak pen; kuyip ma diningamb. Gor Ebraham nup minim angay angak, "Simiy kisen ak, biyn nand Sera ñi bap tikningamb angņek," niņind angņip angņiy niņmindiy, angak rek ñi ak tikrik. Kisen nup minim ar nokom kun anep minim anggayiņ angak, "Nak sek, ñapan nak gok sek biynimb yand mindeningambim angak." Pen ñapan nuk tikek tikey amnak gok kuyip maņgiysekey ma angak. Yenen; minim bap angak, "Ñinak Aysek tikek tikey aminņgamb gok nep, Ebraham ñapan nuk angņningambay angak." Kun ak niņbun: minim giningayn angņiy angayak kun ak, basind yes Ebraham tikek tikey wip gok kuyip maņgiysekey ma angak; Ebraham Gor nup gosimb niņak rek niņbay biynimb gok kuyip nep angak.

¹⁰ Pen biynimb gok low ar ak gey niņiy akaņ; ar gunap gey niņiy kuyip ma dip; biynimb nuk key simb niņimb gok kuyip dip. Wosrey Aysek biynuk Rebeka, ñi pirenņiy ma tikak won ak, Gor nup angak, "Ñi nand nind tikningamban ak, biyomb rek ma mindeningamb; nuk ñinak kisen ak nup woņg giņiningamb angak." Pen minim bap Baybol buk ak tikiy angņyak, "Yisow nup niņen yip tep ma gip; Jekop nup niņen yip tep gip angņyak."

Gor Yipund Giy Nep Gip

¹⁴ Kun ak Gor yipund giy ma gip angjun? Mer! Nuk yipund giy nep gip. ¹⁵ Nuk Mosis nup angak,

“Biynimb mapin niñning mapin niñningayn. Simb niñning gos yand key niñiy simb niñningayn angak.”

¹⁶ Kun ak niñbun; nuk biynimb gok dining, gipay ar ak niñiy akan; biynimb gunap angey ma dip; nuk key simb niñimb rek kuyip dip.

¹⁷ Baybol buk minim bap tikyak ak; Yijip nimb biyomb Perow; Yisrel biynimb kuyip won ak ‘Amningambim’ won ak ‘Ma amningambim’ anggy angek angek, Gor Perow nup gos timey ak ñinen ñek kindiy amek angak, “Kun gipan ak nip timey gen, yip Biyomb yimb ak niñiy minim kun ak ang amiy apiy gey, yimb yip ak miñmon okok marñiysek amningamb angak.” ¹⁸ Kun ak niñbun: Gor gos nuk key niñimb rek, biynimb gunap kuyip simb niñiy dip; biynimb gunap kuyip ñinen gek, gos timey kiyk niñbay ak kindiy amek, nup ma dipay.

¹⁹ Nimb gunap Gor gip kun ak rek niñiy angningambim, “Nuk nep gek gos kiyk ak kindiy amek, yenen pen mindrep ma gipim anggy kuyip minim yomb angningamb angningambim.” ²⁰ Kun angningambim ak pen; nimb Biyomb an rek mindiy, minim nup ak day diningambim?

Bi bap man ak diy, singey tiyn ak gayek, yip yenen kun giy gaypan anggy ma angningamb. Mer yimb! ²¹ Bi singey tiyn giningamb ak, nup key niñek tep giningamb rek giningamb. Man band nokom bap tur-grik dand apiy, tiyn tep bap, tiyn monmon bap gining giningamb. Ak minim ma mindip. ²² Kun ak rek mey Gor gip. Nuk biynimb tap timey gi mindpay gok niñek, yiruk yimb gek, kilis nuk mindip ak niñyan anggy, kuyip timey ginimur ak pen; biynimb gunap dining niñyak rek, kuyip kasek kun ma gip. ²³ Pen nuk bi tep biynimb simb niñimb ak, biynimb niñyan anggy; chinup dining niñyak gok simb niñiy diningamb ak; gos nuk key niñimb rek giningamb. ²⁴ Chinup dining niñak kun ak, Jiwda gok nep mer: biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep dining niñak. ²⁵ Minim ar kun ak rek, Hoseya Gor minim anggy angak:

“Toymenik, biynimb yand ma anggyingipiyn gok kuyip, biynimb

yand angningayn. Pen wasemb ma ayingipiyn gok, kisen wasemb

yimb ayningayn. ²⁶ Nind biynimb yand mindpim anggy angen,

ma niñyingipay miñmon okok, kisen Gor Biyomb permindep ak,

ñapan nuk mindpay angningambay angak.”

²⁷ Pen bi Gor minim angep Asaya minim bap tikiy angak:

“Yisrel kay, kamb kilup rek kuñaynep mindeningambay ak pen;

yep kaw bap nep kim amningambay. ²⁸ Yenen: ñin kun ak apek, Gor biynimb man ar biy mindiy timey gipay gok kuyip, pen giningamb ak; kasek gi day jiwningamb angak.”

²⁹ Giningamb kun ak, Asaya nind angak:

“Biyomb sikerek ak, chinup Jiwda biynimb yep kaw bap nep kirginingamb. Nuk biynimb simb niñimb rek, gunap mindeningambun; yikop ak Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip pisnep yin simbok amnak rek ak, chinup gipkop angak.”

Jiwda Kay Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ma Niñyak

³⁰ Kun ak niñim! Biynimb Jiwda mer gok nind, mindrep giy Gor yip jimñiy mindenjun anggy gos ak ma niñyak ak pen; miñiy nup gosimb niñiy, nuk yip jimñiy mindpay. ³¹ Pen Jiwda biynimb nind Gor low minim ak diy, anggy anggy rek ginjun anggyak ak pen; miñiy nuk yip jimñiy ma mindpay. ³² Yenen: Gor nup gosimb niñiy mer; chin key ar gunap giy, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningambun anggy, kamb tep ayak ar ak amningiy rek mindakniñ, tomb kiyk ak aldek apyap pikpay.

³³ Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy anggyak:

“Niñim! Yand miñmon Sayon kamb tep ak ayen, biynimb gok tomb kiyk ak ar kun ak aldek, apyap pikningambay; pen biynimb nup gosimb niñningambay gok, kor giy nambiñ ma diningambay anggyak.”

10 Mam ay sikop. Biynimb yand Yisrel kay Gor ker ma mindpay ak; yip miker gek, nup per angningbiyn. ² Yand niñbiyn: chin Gor biynimb nuk mindon anggy, kilis yimb gipay ak pen; gos niñrep giy ma gipay. ³ Kiyk Gor biynimb gok kuyip, biynimb suñ-tep yand anggy dip minim ar ak ma niñiy, gos key niñbay rek, low ar ak gon chinup diningamb anggy gi dand amiy, apyap pikpay. ⁴ Pen low nuk ayak junj ak Krays nep. Yenen: Gor low ak mindakniñ, biynimb gok suñ-tep ma mindpun anggy Krays nup gosimb niñeningambay, Nop kuyip diy, biynimb suñ-tep yand angningamb.

Biynimb Gok Nup Angningey Kuyip Diningamb

⁵ Mosis Yisrel kay kuyip angak, “Low minim ak diy suñ-tep mindning, low anggy anggy rek giy mey, kim amningambim angak.” ⁶ Pen Gor biynimb Krays nup gosimb niñiy, suñ-tep mindeningambay minim ar ak anggy angak, “Semb biyon nimb rek ma am ponjind winingambim; ⁷ beñ nukyan nimb rek ma am ponjind winingambim; ⁸ minim kun ak par okok ma mindip. Minim per apim ar anep angak.” Minim angak kun ak mey, Gor nup gosimb niñiy nuk yip jimñiy mindoningambun anggy, minim per angñimbun ak.

⁹ Kun ak, Krays Gor ñinuk ak mey tikjakip anggy, gos niñmindi; Jiysis nep Biyomb yand anggy misen angningambim ak, Gor nimbip biynimb suñ-tep yand anggy diningamb. ¹⁰ Yenen: Jiysis nup gosimb niñbun rek, Gor chinup dinimur rek ayip; pen Biyomb chin anggy, misen apun rek chinup pisnep dip. ¹¹ Wosrey Baybol buk ak, minim tikay anggyak, “Biynimb an an nup gosimb niñningambay gok, Gor nup niñiy ñawil ma diningambay anggyak.” ¹² Jiwda biynimb gok key diy; Jiwda biynimb mer gok key diy ma giningamb. Biyomb nokom mindip rek, biynimb akay akay nup gosimb niñiy angningbay gok direp yimb gip. ¹³ Ar kun

anep angyiy angyak, "Biynimb gok nup angniney, kuyip dingingamb angyak." ¹⁴ Pen nimb gunap angningambim, "Biynimb gunap minim tep nup ak dand apey ninjy rek, nup gosimb ninjy nup angninbinup. ¹⁵ Gor bi minim tep nup angnemb gunap ma yokip ak, yergiy minim tep nup ak ninjun angningambim." Ar kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

"Biynimb Gor minim dand opay gok, tep yimb dand opay angyak."

¹⁶ Pen bi Asaya Gor minim tep ak angek, biynimb gunap ma ninjey, nuk Gor nup angak, "Chin minim tep nip ak angon, ma nep dipay angak." ¹⁷ Gor minim ak timund pik ninmindiy nep, nup gosimb ninbay. Minim kun ak, Krays minim tep ak. ¹⁸ Pen Yisrel kay minim kun ak angey ma ninjak angyiy ma angep. Kiyk nind ninjak ak mey; Baybol buk tikiy angyak, "Minim tep kun ak miñmon okok kind kind, mangiysek yimb amimb angyak." ¹⁹ Pen nimbip tip ak aspiyn: Yisrel biynimb minim kun ak ma ninjak angyiy ma angnimb; kiyk nind ninjak. Mosis Gor minim ak tikiy angak: "Yand biynimb sakiy sek wikan gunap kuyip diy, direp gen, nimb Yisrel biynimb miluk yapek, chinup rek kun ma gip angyiy ninningambim angak."

²⁰ Pen bi Asaya misen yimb angyiy angak:

"Gor angyip, 'Biynimb yip ma ninbay tungon okok, yimb yip ak ñin gunap ma apay ak pen; kisen kuyip dingingayn angip' angak."

²¹ Pen Yisrel gipay rek minim ak angyiy angak:

"Gor angyip 'Owim angyiy, per ñinan gi gi mer ninjy kirpiyn.

Kiyk alemb alemb ñiy, gos kiyk key ninbay rek nep gipay angip' angak."

Yisrel Kuyip Pisnep Ma Kirgip

11 Kun ak Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. Yand kunep, Yisrel nimb. Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, Benjamin nup tikey, nund pen tik dand amiy apiy gak kiñin ak, yand mindpiyn. ² Gor biynimb wosrey dinging ninjak gok kuyip ma kirgip. Yilayja nup kesim Baybol buk tikiy ak ninbim. Yilayja Gor nup angniney angak:

³ "Yisrel biynimb gok mangiysek nip kirgiy, kamb bind giy tap pik simbonkipay ak, piklak pikey amdek, bi minim nip angep gok kuyip pik ay gipay. Yand nokom mindpiyn ak pen; yip kunep pikayun angyiy, yuk taspay angak."

⁴ Angek, Gor nup pen angak:

"Bi yand kuñay yimb nep, sepen tawsin mindpay ak, Bal gor yesek anup, biyomb chin angyiy, ma angninbay angak."

⁵ Kun ak rek miñiy, Yisrel biynimb kuñaynep Gor nup kirpay ak pen; chinup gunap dinging gos ninjak gok simb ninjy dip. ⁶ Pen low ar ak ninjon akan, tap ar gunap key gon ninjy ma dip; nuk bi tep biynimb angedep ak mey; chinup simb ninjy dip. Tap bap gon ninjy dembikop, chinup simb ninjy dip apnup ak, yesek apnup.

⁷ Kun ak Yisrel biynimb low ar ak giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindoningambun angyiy tinjy ay gipay ak pen; nuk yip

jimñiy ma mindpay. Nuk dinging ninjak gok nep dip; gunap pen minim nup ak ninjy, ninbun ma ninbun tikpay.

⁸ Wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

"Gor kuyip gek, wisin kiniy, windin koy giy, sakiy sek ay, ar kun anep mind dand amiy mindpay angyak."

⁹ Pen basind Depiyt minim ar nokom kun anep, Baybol buk ak tikiy angak:

"Kun gipay kun ak, kuyip ninjey tep gip ar anep gi tanjey tanjey, windin koy gek, singaw kaw ak amiy, ñawil diy, ñik giy nep mindeningiy angak."

¹¹ Pen Jiwda kiñin apyap pikpay ak, pisnep ma apyap pikpay; Gor kuyip dinging ninimb. Kiyk tap siy tap timey giyak rek, kuyip kirgiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip disap. Biynimb yikop gok den mey; Jiwda kay, chinup rek kun giy ma dip angyiy, yip ker winingiy angyiy gisap.

¹² Jiwda kay nup gosimb ma ninjy, tap siy tap timey gipay ñin biy, biynimb yikop gok kuyip direp gisap. Kun ak ninbun: Jiwda biynimb dinging ninjak rek dingingamb ñin ak, biynimb yikop gok kuyip direp yimb giningamb.

Yisrel Mer Gok Kuyip Disap

¹³ Gor yip Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip minim tep ak angninimin angek mey, nimbip Jiwda mer gok angnen yip tep gip. ¹⁴ Pen nimbip angnen ninem, biynimb yand Yisrel gunap ninjy, Gor chinup rek ma dip angyiy, nup ker winingiy ak; yip tep yimb giningamb. ¹⁵ Gor Yisrel biynimb kuyip kirgak rek, biynimb yikop gok kuyip dip. Kun ak kisen Yisrel kuyip dek, pisnep kumiy tip tikjakpay rek ak ayingamb.

¹⁶ Basind yes sikop Gor ker mindeyak rek, piñ alik kiyk gok kunep nup ker mindeningiy. Mon oliyp junj bap Gor ker mindonimur, piñ alik gok mangiysek nup ker mindeningiy.

¹⁷ Pen Gor mon oliyp alik nindnimb gunap tungsak yokiy, nimbip oliyp alik sangiy okok nimb gunap dapiy yimñek, wopsakiy mindpim. Kun ak mey, mon oliyp nindnimb ak, mind giyangek nimb mindpim; ninrep giy angjiwnimimb. ¹⁹ Pen Gor chinup oliyp alik sangiy okok nimb dapiy, oliyp alik nindnimb gok tungsak yokek, tip kun ak diy mindpun angyiy gos ak ma ninimimb. ²⁰ Nimb biynimb Jiwda mer gok, minim kun ak ninind angningambim ak pen, ninrep ginimimb. Jiwda kay Jiysis nup gosimb ma ninjey, kuyip kirgak; nimb pen nup gosimb ninem, nimbip dak. Pen Gor mon oliyp alik nindnimb gok tungsak yokak rek, nimbip kunep ginimur rek ayip ak, yimb nimbik key ma dand aranimbim.

²² Gor bi sayn tep yimb ak pen; bi kalrimey mindip. Biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip kirgip; biynimb nup gosimb ninbay gok dip. Kun ak Jiwda kuyip gak rek, chinup kunep ginimur rek ayip angyiy, ninrep yimb ginimimb. ²³ Jiwda biynimb kun gok, Gor nup gosimb ma ninjun angyiy mindpay ak pen; nup tip ak gosimb ninjey, kuyip dingingamb. ²⁴ Nimbip mon oliyp alik sangiy okok nimb dand apiy, pikyimñek mindpim ak; oliyp alik nuk yipund giy ak tip ak pikyimñing, pikyimñingamb.

Kisen Yisrel Mindeningambay Rek Diningamb

²⁵ Pen mam ay sikop. Yimb nimbik key dand aranimimb rek ayip. Kun ak minim nind ma niñyingipun bap nimbip angning gispiyn. Yisrel biynimb miñiy windin koy rek mindpay ak pen; per kun ma giningamb. Gor biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip dining niñayak gok mangiysek diy, ²⁶ kisen Yisrel kuyip mangiysek diningamb. Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Yisrel kay yip kirpay gok kuyip diningamb Biyomb ak, miñmon Sayon nimb winingamb. ²⁷ Apek, minim angyaynik rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirginiñgayn angip angyiy tikyak.”

²⁸ Pen Gor wosrey basind Ebrahim, Aysek, Jepok kuyip minim angyay angak, “Kisen ñapan nimb tikem, tikey amningamb gok, kuyip diningayn angak.” Angak kun ak niñbun: Jiwda kay kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. Ñin namb biy nep, Krays minim tep nup ma dipay rek, kuyip kirgiy, nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok diyn angyiy gisap. Pen gip kun ak kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. ²⁹ Nind simb niñiy, dining niñayak rek diningamb. Nuk tap bap gining, minim nep ma angip; giningayn angyiy niñimb rek gip.

³⁰ Nimb Gor nup minim tep ak diyokyingipim ak pen; kisen Yisrel biynimb nup kirgey, nimbip pen dek, nuk yip mindpim. ³¹ Nimbip simb niñiy dak kun ak rek, Yisrel biynimb minim nup diyokpay gok kuyip kunep, simb niñiy diningamb.

³² Kun ak niñbun; Gor Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda biynimb mer gok, mangiysek kuyip ñinen kirgek, tap siy tap timey gi dam dam, kisen yenen timey gispun angyiy, Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip dip.

Gor Yimb Nup Per Dand Aranemb

³³ Kun ak yand niñbiyn; Gor bi gos tipangiy yimb niñiy, ar kun ak key yimb gip. Nuk key yimb niñiy gip kun ak rek gun angyiy, ma yimb giningambun. ³⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb an nuk gos tipangiy niñimb rek niñiy, nup kun gan, kun gan, angningamb? ³⁵ Pen biynimb an Gor nup tap kim yisik ayek, pen yisik ayingamb? Mer yimb! Biynimb bap nup kun giningiy rek ma ayip angyak.” ³⁶ Nuk Biyomb yimb. Tap okok mangiysek ñin ar nuk anep mindip. Yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranemb! Tep.

Gor Ker Mindpun Angiy, Nup Tep Ginimuj Ar Ak Gem Amnimuj

12 Kun ak mam ay sikop. Nimbip simb niñiy dip ak, opriyñ ñimbay rek; mumbwak gos timund nimb ak mangiysek nup ker amnimuj. Tap dand amiy, Gor nup simbonñ ñimbay gok, tap timey timey gok ma ñimbay; tap tep tep gok nep ñey mey, nuk dip. Kun ak, chinup opriyñ rek dinimuj angyiy, nup gosimb niñiy, angip angip rek nep ginimimb. ² Biynimb niñmindpay rek, miñ kuyip ar ak dinjun angyiy ma angnimimb. Pen

Gor nimbip gos ñakniñ, biynimb key kindiknimb rek aynimimb. Nimbip gos ñek, key kindiknimb rek ay gem amek mey; yipund giningamb ar ak, mindrep gep ar ak, nup tep giningamb ar ak niñrep giningambim.

³ Pen Gor yip simb niñiy dek wong nup gipiyn ak, nimbip mangiysek aspiyn: chin Gor nup direp gipun rek, yimb chin yiy ar biyoy mindip angyiy ma niñjun. Pen chinup kond mindiy gos tep yerip yerip rek ñimb ak niñiy, ar kun ak gon amnimuj.

⁴ Chin niñbun: mumbwak nokom mindip ak pen; tomb ak wong nuk ak key gip; ñin ak wong nuk ak key gip; windin ak wong nuk ak key gip. Kun ak, day keykey mindip rek, wong keykey nep gipay.

⁵ Chin Krays ker mindpun gok kunep, kun ak rek mindpun. Wong keykey gipun ak pen; biynimb kiñiñ nuk nokom mindiy mey; pen wasemb ayek, pen wasemb ayek gipun. ⁶ Gor chinup kilis keykey ñimb rek, gos ar keykey niñbun ak mey; chin gunap, biynimb gunap kuyip Gor minim angnemb rek ayek, Gor gos tep ñimb rek niñiy, kuyip angninjun. ⁷ Biynimb gunap kuyip tap marik gep rek ayek, marik ginjun. Tiysa mindep rek ayek, tiysa mindiy, angnirep ginjun.

⁸ Timund winjikep rek ayek, timund winjikjun. Biynimb chin gunap kuyip tap ñemb rek ayek, monmon ñinjun. Biynimb chin gunap kuyip kond mindep rek ayek, niñrep giy kond mindrep ginjun. Pen mam ay gunap kuyip, simb niñiy dep rek ayek, tep gakniñ dinjun.

Biynimb Gok Wasemb Aynimimb

⁹ Biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aysipun angyiy yesek ma angnimimb; kuyip wasemb ay, direp yimb ginimimb. Tap siy tap timey gep ak kirgiy, Gor miñ tep ar ak dinimimb. ¹⁰ Pen yimb nimbik ak key ma dand aranimimb; mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok yip penpen wasemb ay, yimb kuyip ak dand aranimimb. ¹¹ Yiruk yiruk sek wong ma ginimimb; tep gakniñ, Biyomb chin ak nup wong gispun angyiy, girep ginimimb. ¹² Gor chinup diningamb angyiy, tep gakniñ kond mindenimimb. Nimbip miker ñeningiy, gos kun ak ma niñnimimb. Gor nup minek minek angnimindenimimb. ¹³ Biynimb Gor ker mindey tap ma mindip gok, tap nimb gunap kuyip bilok ñinimimb. Biynimb par okok nimb apeningiy, girep ginimimb.

¹⁴ Biynimb gunap nimbip gi timey gey, pen miluk ma niñnimimb, Gor nup angninjem, kuyip kond mindrep ginimuj. ¹⁵ Biynimb gunap tep gakniñ mindey, kiy yip tep gakniñ mindenimimb; pen gunap simb gakniñ mindey, kiy yip simb gakniñ mindenimimb. ¹⁶ Chin biynimb yimb sek mindpun angyiy niñbim gok, yimb nimbik ma dand aranimimb. Biynimb yimb ma mindip gok yip wilikiy mindenimimb. Chin nep niñrep gipun angyiy, ma angnimimb.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb gunap nimbip miluk niñey, pen miluk ma niñnimimb. Biynimb gok niñey tep giningamb ar anep ginimimb. ¹⁸ Biynimb gunap yip penpen gun angyiy gos ak ma niñnimimb; kapkap jimñiy mindonjun angyiy gos anep niñnimimb.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb tep yand gok. Nimbip aspiyn; biynimb gunap nimbip timey geningiy, kuyip pen timey gun angiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Ak Gor gos nuk. Kuyip pen timey giyn angiy, key niñimb rek giningamb. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, "Gor angip, 'Kiyk timey gipay ak, pen kunep timey giningayn ak; gos yand angip' angyak." ²⁰ Kun ak biynimb nimbip timey giyak gunap kuyip yiwang gek, keñmanngiy ñinimimb. Kuñam ak kinjik gek, ñiñg ak ñinimimb. Kun gem niñiy, kuyip yenen timey gipun angiy, gos kuñay niñningambay. ²¹ Kun ak mey, nimbip timey geningiy, kuyip pen timey ma ginimimb; mindrep gem, key sayn gek amnimuñ.

Gapman Kay Angningiy Rek Ginimimb

13 Pen gapman biyomb gok, angningiy rek niñjun. Kiyk key gos niñiy biyomb ma mindpay; Gor anggek biyomb mindpay. ² Kun ak minim kuyip timbrikiy, Gor minim ak sek timbriknigambun ak mey; minim mindeningamb. ³ Biynimb mind tep gipun gok, gapman biyomb gok kuyip ma pirikningambun; biynimb mindrep ma giningambay gok nep pirikningambay. Kun ak, biyomb gok kuyip ma pirikjun angiy, mind tep gem mey; nimbip "Tep gipay" angningambay. ⁴ Gor anggek chinup kond mindpay ak mey, mind tep giningambun. Pen ñinen anggek, ñayip baynat ak di mindpay rek; biynimb mind tep ma giningambun gok dand kor amiy, timund winjikningambay.

⁵ Kun ak pen yiwur dinjun rek ayip angiy, minim kuyip ak kindik ma ginjun; Gor kuyip ñinen angayek chinup kond mindpay ak; yenen minim kuyip timbrikjun angiy, mindrep ginjun.

⁶ Ar kun ak nep mey, takes kunep pikpun. Gor kuyip ñinen anggek wong kiyk kun ak giy mey, maniy dipay. ⁷ Kun ak biyomb gok angningiy rek niñnimimb. Biynimb yimb dand aranemb gok kuyip, yimb dand aranimb: biynimb takes ñemb gok kuyip, takes ñinimimb. Pen takes ar key gunap ñinimimb angeningiy, ak kunep ñinimimb.

Penpen Wasemb Aynimimb

⁸ Tap day nimb gunap mindonimuñ; pisnep day pangjiwnimimb. Pen tap day nimb rek mindonimuñ; penpen wasemb ayep ar ak. Yenen; biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayningambun ak; Gor low minim anggak anggak rek giningambun. ⁹ Biyn siy bi siy ma giningambun; tap siy ma diningambun; chip ma ñangningambun; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip rek mindambikop angiy ma niñningambun. Gor low yerip yerip anggak gunap ma timbriknigambun. Biynimb wasemb ayningambun rek, mumbwak chin key girep gipun rek kuyip kunep giningambun ak; Gor low gunap ma timbriknigambun.

¹¹ Kun ak yenen wisin kil kin mindpim? Jiysis nup wosrey dipik. Pen miñiy, nuk winingamb ñin ak takiy asaw. ¹² Kisyimnamb rek tapin per mindpun ak, miñmon yowning gisap. Kun ak, Jiysis melik tep ar ak mindiy, miñmon yapek, windin niñiy tapay rek tanjen-

imimb. Pen ñiñg kilis ñimbip, ¹⁴ sakiy ay, gos timund yesek niñiy gipim ar gok kirgiy, Jiysis Krays nup pisnep chingiy, nuk mindrep gip rek mindenimimb.

Asik Mosik Gipay Gok Kuyip Ang Sikoy Ma Ginimimb

14 Biynimb Gor nup chingipay ak pen; chingrep ma giy, gos omiñal niñbay gok kuyip, angrep gon gos tep niñningiy angiy, kuyip minim gunap ma ang ginimimb; Gor ker mindpay rek, biynimb chin angiy dinimimb. ² Chin niñbun: biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb niñmindi, tap okok monmon ñimbay; pen biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ar ar nep niñiy, nup tep ma giningamb angiy, kanj tap okok bul giy ma ñimbay. ³ Pen biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok, biynimb tap bul gipay gok kuyip ma angjiwningiy. Biynimb tap bul gipay gok; biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok kuyip, Gor niñek tap siy tap timey gipay angiy, ma angningiy. Yenen: Gor biynimb kun gok kuyip dek nup ker mindpay. ⁴ Pen minim kun ak rek, pen ang dam ayek, pen ang dam ayek, ma ginimimb. Ak Gor minim nuk. Kuyip kond mindakniñ, biynimb nuk nep mindeningambay.

⁵ Pen biynimb gunap niñey, ñin nokom nokom Gor ñin yomb nuk rek ayip; biynimb gunap niñey, minek minek ñin nokom rek ayip. Kun ak nimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, gos tep nimbip wip ar ak niñiy gem amnimuñ.

⁶ Gor ñin yomb nuk ak, ñin nokom nokom wip angiy niñbay biynimb gok, Gor nup tep ginimuñ angiy, kun giy niñbay. Pen minek minek ñin nokom rek ayip angiy niñbay biynimb gok kunep, Gor nup tep ginimuñ angiy mey, kun giy niñbay.

Biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok, gos peying ma ñimbay: Gor nup tep angiy ñimbay. Biynimb asik tep giy, tap gunap nep ñimbay gok kunep, Gor nup tep angiy nep ñimbay.

⁷ Pen chin niñbun: kim mindiy Biyomb chin ak yip mindpun; kumningambun ak kunep, nuk yip nep mindoningambun. ⁸ Pen kim mindiy, chin key mindpun angiy ma anggek. Kumningambun ak kunep, chin key kumningambun angiy ma anggek. Kumningambun akan, kim mindeningambun ak; nup ker nep mindoningambun. ⁹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakak ak mey; chin biynimb kim mindpun gok sek, kumyak gok sek kond mindeningamb.

¹⁰ Kun ak nimb mam ay Krays ker mindpim gunap, yenen namam nanay Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip kun gipay kun gipay apim? Pen nimb gunap yenen namam nanay Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip niñem, tap yikop rek ayip. Chin manngiysek, Gor apiymañay windin yirik ar kuyip ak mindon, kor niñningayr ak ma niñbim? ¹¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

"Biyomb ak angip, 'Yand niñind yimb aspiyn. Kisen biynimb gok manngiysek yip niñiy, ñawil diy kongim yimiy, Gor nep mey Biyomb mindip angningambay angip' angyak."

¹² Kun ak niñim; chin mañgiysek mindpun rek, nokom nokom aḡniñek; yerip yerip gipun gok aḡñiniñgambun.

Mam Ay Krays Ker Mindpay Gunap Kuyip Gos Niñnim-imb

¹³ Kun ak mam ay gunap kuyip, kun gipay kun gipay apim ak kirgiy mindrep gem, ma apyap pikniñgiy rek aynimuñ ar ak nep niñiy, gem amnimuñ. ¹⁴ Jiysis ker mindpiyn rek, yand niñrep gipiyn; tap bul gep gunap ma mindip. Biynimb gunap gos kiyk key niñiy, tap bul gipay. ¹⁵ Pen nimb mam ay Jiysis kuyip aḡgiy kumak kun gok wasemb ma ay, tap kiyk asikpay gok, monmon ñimbem apyap pikniñgiy rek ayip. Kun ak tep ma giniñgambim. ¹⁶ Kun ak nimb key niñiy, ar gunap ginimimb rek ayniñgamb ak pen; biynimb gunap nimbip niñey kuyip timey ginimuñ rek ayniñgamb ak, gos niñbim kun ak kirginimimb. ¹⁷ Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb minim ar ak kun giy mindip; tap monmon ñiñniñgambun akañ, ma ñiñniñgambun ak, minim yomb mer. Minim yomb ak mey; Gor Kawnan ak chin yip mindakniñ, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindiy, kapkap mindiy miñmiñ gipun ak. ¹⁸ Krays nup kun giy gosimb niñiy mind tep gon, Gor niñek tep giy, biynimb gok niñey tep giy giniñgamb.

¹⁹ Kun ak nimb mañgiysek, kapkap jimñiy mindep ar ak kindik giy, Gor nup chingrep gep ar ak kindik giy ginimimb. ²⁰ Pen nimb tap okok monmon ñimbem, Gor biynimb nuk gunap niñiy kunep ñimbey, nup kirgiy apyap pikniñgiy rek ayip. Ak tep mer! ²¹ Kun ak nimb ñimbem, kiyk apyap pikniñgiy rek ayek niñiy, kanj kirgiy, ñiñg wayn gok kirgiy, tap yikop gok kirgiy giniñgambim ak tep.

²² Chin Gor nup gosimb niñmindiñg, tap ñiñniñgambun akañ, yerip giniñgambun ak; Bapiy Gor yip tap chin key. Chinup biynimb Gor gos tep ñimb rek niñiy gipun gok, miñmiñ giyiñg mindeniñgambun. ²³ Pen tap gunap gospar ayiñg ñiñniñgambun ak, minim diniñgambun. Yenen: Gor nup gosimb niñyiñg mer: tap gunap monmon giniñgambun ak, nuk niñek tep ma giniñgamb.

Biynimb Gunap Mindrep Giniñgiy Rek Ar Ak Nep Ginimimb

15 Chin Krays nup chingrep giy mindpun gok, key tep giniñgamb ar ak gun aḡgiy ma ginjun; biynimb nup chingrep ma gipay gok ching tep giniñgiy aḡgiy, gos ak niñiy ginjun. Chinup key tep giniñgamb ak minim yomb mer; pen biynimb gunap, nup ching tep giniñgambay akañ, ma ching tep giniñgambay ak, minim yomb. ³ Krays kunep key tep gak ar ak ma gak. Baybol buk ak, Nop nup minim aḡgak gunap tikiy aḡgyak, "Wong nip gi minden, minim nip aḡgiwipay ak, yip kunep apay aḡgyak." ⁴ Baybol buk minim tikiyak gok mañgiysek, yikop ma tikiyak; gos sek mindiy, Gor nup nep chingiy mindeyañ aḡgiy tikiyak. ⁵ Kun ak Krays gak rek niñiy gun aḡgiy, Gor nup ching tep gem, nim-

bip kond mindakniñ, gos sek mindiy, biynimb Krays ker mindpay gunap yip, gos ar nokom niñiy, jimñiy mindiy mey; Biyomb chin Jiysis Nop nup yimb ak dand araniñgambim.

Gor Yisrel Mer Gok Kuyip Kunep Simb Niñimb

⁷ Gos niñrep ma gipik ñin ak, Krays nimbip dek biynimb nuk mindpim ak; nimb key penpen diy mindem, biynimb gunap niñiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniñgambay. ⁸ Pen Gor Krays nup, Jiwda kay kuyip aḡgiy yokak ak, kuyip nep diyn aḡgiy ma yokak. Jiwda kay nusind yes kuyip gok minim aḡgayak rek nup yokak ak pen; ⁹ Jiwda biynimb mer gok kunep simb niñiy den, yimb yip ak dand araniñgambay aḡgiy yokek awak. Krays nind Nop nup minim aḡgak rek tikiy aḡgyak:

"Kun ak, yand Jiwda biynimb mer namb okok mindiy, kamep aḡgiy, yimb nip ak dand araniñgayn aḡgiy' aḡgyak."

¹⁰ Minim bap tikiy aḡgyak:

"Nimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiwda biynimb gok yip jimñiy, Gor nup miñmiñ yimb ginimimb aḡgyak."

¹¹ Pen minim bap aḡgyak:

"Nimb miñmon keykey mañgiysek kamep aḡgyiñg, yimb nup yiy ar biyon dand aranimimb aḡgyak."

¹² Pen bi minim nup aḡgep Asaya kunep aḡgak:

"Bi Jesiy tikek tik dand amiy tikniñgambay bap biyomb mindiy, Jiwda biynimb mer miñmon keykey mindpay gok; nuk chinup kond mindeniñgamb aḡgiy, gos sek mindeniñgambay aḡgak."

¹³ Kun ak Gor nup gosimb niñmindem, Kawnan nuk ak nimbip kond mindakniñ, gos sek mindem, tep kun ak key yimb ginimuñ.

Pol Gor Nup Wong Kilis Giy Gipiyn Aḡgak

¹⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip niñbiyn: Jiysis nup diy, mind tep giy, gosimb tep niñiy gipim ak mey; minim tep nup ak penpen aḡñirep ginimimb rek ayip.

¹⁵ Pen minim nimbip kilis giy rek aspiyn ak, minim niñbun ak, yenen chinup tip asap aḡgiy ma aḡgnimimb. Gor yip simb niñiy diy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip minim aḡñinimin aḡgek, nimbip aḡñirep gispiyn. ¹⁶ Kun ak yand Jiysis Krays nup direp giyiñg, Gor minim tep ak dand amiy, Jiwda biynimb mer okok kuyip aḡñen, Kawnan nuk ak gek, gos kiyk ak nup ker amek, biynimb suñrep nuk gok mindeniñgiy.

¹⁷ Krays Jiysis nup chingiy, Nop nup wong gipiyn ak, yip key tep gakniñ gipiyn. ¹⁸ Biynimb gunap giyak ar ak ma aḡniñgayn; yand key gipiyn ar anep aḡniñgayn. Krays nup chingiy minim tep nup ak dand tangyiñg, Kawnan nuk tap mageprek gunap gakniñ, Jiwda biynimb mer gok niñiy, Gor nup gosimb niñbay. Miñmon Jerusalem tikjakiy, minim tep nup ak aḡñirep gi dam dam miñmon paryomb Yilirykam amiy, andkind winik.

²⁰ Gos yand per niñbiyn ak, biynimb Krays minim ma niñyak miñmon okok nep amiy aḡñiyn aḡgiy niñbiyn. Bi minim nup aḡñemb gunap sap piñiyipay ar ak, ko-

rip giyn angyi ma niñbiyn. ²¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb nind ma niñyak gok, kisen niñrep yimb giniñgambay; biynimb minim nup ma niñyak gok, kisen niñningambay angyak.”

Pol Miñmon Rom Amniyn Angak

²² Kun ak simiy kuñaynep, miñmon akniy angñi tangg tangg, miñmon nimb Rom amnim angyrik ak pen; ninim rek ma ayip. Pen miñiy miñmon tingon akniy, wong ginim ak ma mindip. ²⁴ Yep mañ mindip, miñmon Speyn amniñg gispiyn. Gos yand niñbiyn ak, am nimb yip sikoy won bap tep gakniñ mindiy, yip kisen dam Speyn kinjeñram ak yoknimimb angyi niñbiyn. ²⁵ Pen Masedoniya biynimb diy, Akaya biynimb diy, Jerusalem biynimb Gor ker mindiy tap kiyk ma mindip gok kuyip opriyñ dayak ak, miñiy ñiniñg dand amjiyiyn. ²⁷ Gos kiyk key niñiy gipay kun ak tep gispay. Jiwda biynimb, Krays minim tep ak dam, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angyñimbay rek, niñind Gor tap kuyip ñimb gok, gunap pen ñispay.

²⁸ Pen maniy yip ñimbay kun ak, mañgiysek dam Jerusalem ñiy, Speyn kinjeñram ak amiy, nimb mindpim ak niniñgayn. ²⁹ Ñin kun ak ap nimbip niñen, Krays yip mindeniñgambun rek, miñmiñ yimb giniñgambun.

³⁰ Mam ay yand gok. Biyomb Jiysis Krays ker mindpim ak, Gor Kawnan yip mindpim rek, yip wasemb ay, Gor nup angyiñyñg mindem, yand Jiwdiya propens amiy Jerusalem amjaken, Jiwda biynimb Krays nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, yip timey ma giniñgyi. Pen Gor nup angyiñ mindem Jerusalem amjakiy, biynimb suñtep nuk gok maniy ñiniñg gispiyn ak ñen, tep gakniñ dey, kiy yip jimñiy mindonjun. ³² Kun ak Gor gos nuk key niñiy, yip amnon angek, am nimb yip tep gakniñ mindiy amniñgayn.

³³ Gor nimbip mañgiysek kond mindakniñ, jimñiy mindiy mindrep ginimimb.

Pol “nimb Mindpim?” Angak

16 Pen ay chin Piybiy, Senkriya biynimb kuyip Gor minim tep angñimb ak, jap. Nimb mindpim ak amjakek, nup direp yimb ginimimb. ² Yip tep giniñgamb ak, nimb Biyomb chin anup gosimb niñbim rek, nup direp giy, tap gunap ma mindek niñy monmon ñinimimb. Nuk biynimb okok kuyip direp giy, yip direp giy gip.

³ Pen Akiwiyla yip, biynuk Priysiyla yip Krays nup wong jimñiy giyñgipun biber ak kuyip angynimimb, “Pol nirip ‘Mindpiyr?’ angyi angynimimb.” ⁴ Nind yip pikayniñg geyak, biber tep yand kun ak mindiy, kasin girik. Pen chirup pikayniñgyi angyi gos ak ma niñiy kun gerik, yip tep giy, Gor biynimb miñmon paryomb okok angñen niñbay gok kuyip tep giy gip.

⁵ Pen Gor biynimb nuk ap korip kuyipber ak nan-giy, lotiw gipay gok kunep angynimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ angyi angynimimb.”

Mam tep yand Epiyniytas nup angynimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ angyi angynimimb.” Esiya propens, Krays nup nind dak, mey bi kun ak.

⁶ Biyn Mariya nimbip kosyam kond mindyñgip ak nup angynimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ angyi angynimimb,”

⁷ Pen bi lek lek yand niñep rek, Androniykas yip, Jiwniyas yip, kuyipmiñay angynimimb, “Pol niripmiñay, ‘Mindpiyr?’ angyi angynimimb.” Kiymiñay mey Krays nup nind der, yand kisen dinik. Yip kalambis ayak rek, kuyipmiñay kunep kalambis ayey, jimñiy mindyñgipun. Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, bi omiñal kun ak kuyip niñrep yimb gipay.

⁸ Mam tep yand Ambliyetas, Krays nup ching tep gip ak, nup angynimimb, “Pol angyi, ‘Mindpan?’ angyi angynimimb.” ⁹ Mam Ebanas nup angynimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ angyi angynimimb.” Mam kun ak chirmiñay Krays nup wong ak jimñiy gipur. Mam tep Stekiys nup kunep angynimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ angyi angynimimb.”

¹⁰ Apeliys, Krays nup gosimb nokom niñimb ak nup angynimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ angyi angynimimb.”

Biynimb Ariystobyiwlas korip ak mindpay gok kuyip angynimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ angyi angynimimb.”

¹¹ Bi lek lek yand niñep rek, Herodiyon nup angynimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ angyi angynimimb.”

Biynimb Nasiysas korip ak mindiy, Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip angynimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ angyi angynimimb.”

¹² Biyn Triypana yip Triyposa yip, Biyomb chin anup gosimb niñyñg wong giyiy omiñal ak kuyip angynimimb, “Pol niripmiñay, ‘Mindpiyr?’ angyi angynimimb.”

Ay tep Pesis, Biyomb chin ak nup gosimb niñyñg wong gip anup kunep, angynimimb “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ angyi angynimimb.”

¹³ Bi Riwpas, Krays ker mindip ak nup angynimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ angyi angynimimb.” Nonim nup ak, amiy yand rek ayek “Amiy” apiyn ak nup kunep angynimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ angyi angynimimb.”

¹⁴ Asinkriyas, Pliygon, Hemis, Patrobas, Hemas, numam kiy yip mindpay gok, kuyip mañgiysek angynimimb, “Pol nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ angyi angynimimb.”

¹⁵ Piylologas biynuk Jiwliya yip, Nereyas nunay nuk Olyimpas yip, biynimb Gor ker mindiy kiy yip mindpay gok sek kunep angynimimb, “Pol, nimbip. ‘Mindpim?’ angyi angynimimb.”

¹⁶ Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek, penpen wasiw giyñg, ñin piksaknimimb.

Krays biynimb nuk akniy keykey nan-gipay rek, nimbip “mindpim?” apay.

Minim Yesek Gok Ma Dinimimb

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap minim okok nimb dand apiy, biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip angñey, gos tep nind niñyak ar ak kirgyi, gos ñimbay kun ak diy, asik keykey apay. Kun ak nimbip kunep ginimun rek ayip ak, minim angyiñgyi ak

ma dinimimb. ¹⁸ Biynimb kun gipay gok, Biyomb chin Krays nup wong ak gun angyiy ma gipay; kuyip key tep gip ar anep niñiy gipay. Kiyk minim sayn biynimb yimb dand aranemb anep angyiy, biynimb niñrep ma gipay gok kuyip gos timey ar kun ak ñimbay. ¹⁹ Nimb pen, Gor minim tep ak direp gem, biynimb okok mañgiyseki niñbay ak, yip tep yimb gip. Pen biynimb gunap minim monmon angninyiy ak, ma yimb dinimimb.

²⁰ Mañ mindip. Gor Biyomb biynimb kond mindip ak, Seytan nup di talak miñgan nimbip okok ayek, kilis nuk ma mindeningamb.

Biyomb chin Jiysis ñin ar ak mindenimimb.

²¹ Ñi wong yand yip jimñiy gipur, Timotiy; nimbip "Mindpim?" asap. Bi yand Liwsiyas, Jeson, Sosiypata kunep nimbip, "Mindpim?" aspay.

²² Pen yand bi Taydiyas, Pol angek minj tikpiyn biy, kunep nimb Rom kay Krays ker mindpim gok, "Mindpim?" aspiyn.

²³ Bi Gayas, yip dam korip nuk ak ay, kond mindrep gip ak, nimbip "Mindpim?" asap. Bi kun anep Krays ker mindpay biynimb gok angek, korip nup ak apey girep gip.

Pen bi kus kus pey ñemb Erastas yip, mam chin Kiwotas yip kunep nimbip, 'Mindpim?' aspiyr. ²⁴ [Nimb mañgiyseki Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb niñimb ak ñin ar nup ak mindenimimb. Tep.]

²⁵ Pen Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun. Nuk nep mey nimbip kond mindakniñ, nup chingrep giy mindeningambim. Jiysis minim tep kun ak nind weygiy mindyinyip; pen miñiy bi Gor minim angek gok minim nup tikyak ak misen gamb, minim tep kun ak biynimb okok kuyip per angnimbiyn. Gor nep angek mey, biynimb miñmon okok mañgiyseki angon, nup gosimb niñiy angyip rek gipay.

²⁷ Gor bi gos tipangiy niñimb ak, chinup angyiy Jiysis Krays nup yokak rek, yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranemb. Tep.

1 Koriyn

Minim Nind Niņep

Pol nind am dawin yomb Koriyn mindiy, kuyip minim angñek gunap Jiysis nup chingyak. Kisen biynimb Krays ker kun gok gunap mindrep ma giyak minim ak niņiy, minj biy kuyip tikyokak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anggak ak mindip chapta 1:1-9.

Krays biynimb nuk gok asik keykey ayniņg giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:10-4:21.

Biyn siy bi siy minim ak sek, biyn bi dep akan ma dep minim ak sek mindip, chapta 5:1-7:40.

Biynimb yikop gok gipay miñ ar ak ginjun akan ma ginjun anggiy angñiņey, Pol kuyip minim gunap anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-11:1.

Biynimb Krays ker Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek niņiy penpen wasemb ay, pen dek pen dek giy, mindrep ginimimb anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 11:2-14:40.

Krays kumiy tip tikjakak rek, biynimb nuk gok kunep giniņgambay anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:1-58.

Koriyn biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok, Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip maniy gunap di nan-giy yokyak minim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-4.

Minim anggiwning anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 16:5-24.

1 Yand Pol. Gor yip woņg anggayak rek, bi Jiysis nup minim dand amemb bap mindpiyn. Miñiy mam chin Sosteniys yand yip mindiy, ² nimbip Koriyn biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok minj tiksipur. Gor nuk key nimbip biynimb suņ-tep yand mindeyan anggiy diniņg mey, Ninuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy gek, biynimb suņrep nuk mindpim. Kun ak nimbip minj tiksipur. Pen minim tiksipur kun biy nimbip nep ma aspur; Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup Biyomb anggiy angñiņbay gok kuyip maņgiysek aspur.

³ Bapiy Gor yip, Ninuk Jiysis Krays yip nimbip simb niņiy direp ginimiyr.

Pol Gor Nup Tep Anggak

⁴ Pen Gor nimbip direp gip ak niņiy, nup per tep apiyn. ⁵ Yenen: nimb Krays nup chingem, nimbip direp yimb gek, gos niņrep giy, minim angñirep gipim.

⁶ Nimbip minim tep ak angñiyiņg angñuk rek nep gis-ap. ⁷ Jiysis tip andkind winiņgamb anggiy kond mindpim ñin biy, Gor nimbip direp yimb gakniņ, biynimb nuk ar keykey giniņgambay anggak rek gipim. ⁸ Nimbip direp giyiņg nep mindeniņgamb ak mey; ñin yomb nuk ak apek minim gunap ma diniņgambim. ⁹ Gor nimbip di Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip jimñiy ayak ak niņbun: anggak rek maņgiysek giniņgamb.

Krays Ker Mindpim Ak Jimñiy Mindenimimb

¹⁰ Mam ay sikop. Krays ker mindpun ak, minim gunap anggiy asik keykey ma aynimimb; Gor nup gosimb

ar nokom niņiy, jimñiy mindenimimb. ¹¹ Biyn Kilow biynimb nuk gok ap yip niņiy, penpen anggiy mindpim apay. ¹² Nimb gunap, Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim; gunap, Apolas biynimb nuk mindpun apim; gunap, Piyta biynimb nuk mindpun apim, gunap, Krays biynimb nuk mindpun apim.

¹³ Apim kun ak Krays nup tuņgasik keykey aypim rek ayip. Yip mon bak biyoņ ñanggrimbik ayey nimbip nen anggiy kumen rek, yimb yip anggiy Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim. Pen Pol ker mindpun anggiy ñiņg pikñimbik? Chin Pol biynimb nuk, chin Apolas biynimb nuk apim ak; tom gipim! ¹⁴ Pen am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, nimbip bap ma ñiņg pikñinik. Kriyspas yip, Gayas yip kuyip nep ñiņg pikñinik. Kun ak Gor nup tep apiyn; ¹⁵ yikop ak nimb gunap Pol nup yimb anggiy ñiņg pikñuk apkip rek ayip. ¹⁶ Pen sakiy gipiyn. Stepanas biynimb nuk gok kuyip kunep ñiņg pikñinik. Biynimb gunap sek ñiņg pikñinik akan; sakiy gipiyn. ¹⁷ Krays yip biynimb gok kuyip ñiņg pikñinimin anggiy ma anggak; kuyip minim tep ak angñinimin anggak. Kun ak niņiy mey, minim tep nuk ak angñimbiyn. Pen angñiyiņg, biynimb gunap chin nep gos tipanggiy niņbun anggiy apay rek, ma apiyn. Minim kun ak rek angen, biynimb gok Biyomb chin mon bak biyoņ ñanggrimbikyak minim ak, minim yikop bap rek ayek, ma dipyap rek ayip.

Krays Nuk Nop Gor Kilis Ak Sek Mindip

¹⁸ Yenen: Krays chinup anggiy kumak minim ak, biynimb mon key yinjab amniņg gi mindpay gok angon

niñiy, sakiy minim aspay angyi kirpay; pen chinup biynimb Gor tungasik kim disap gok minim kun ak niñiy, nuk key yimb niñiy gip angyi niñbun. ¹⁹ Ar kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, "Biynimb gos tipangiy niñbun apay gok, key niñbay ar ak giy, biynimb yand ma mindeningambay angyi angyak."

²⁰ Kun ak biynimb gos niñep gok, biynimb sikul yomb ambay gok, biynimb minim yerip yerip angy amiy apiy gipay gok minim yomb tep tep kiyk niñbay ak, Gor niñek, sakiy minim rek ayek, pisnep apyap pikning gispay. ²¹ Gor nuk key niñrep gip rek, biynimb gosimb chin key okok niñjun angyi, keynep piyow niñbay gok, nuk bi yerip rek angyi ma niñbay. Yenen: nuk key gining niñayak rek, biynimb sakiy minim chin angyimbun ak niñiy dipay gok, piksak dip. ²² Pen Griyk biynimb gok gosimb tep tep ar gunap niñjun angyi per piyow niñbay. Jiwda biynimb gok apay, "Tap mageprek gunap gey niñiy, niñind apay angyingambun apay." ²³ Kun ak mey, Krays chinup angyi kumak minim ak angyon, Jiwda biynimb gok apay, "Minim yiruk gip gok yerip aspim apay." Griyk biynimb gok apay, "Gosimb tep tep chin piyowniñbun ar ak ma aspim; ñiñloñ ay apay rek aspim apay." ²⁴ Pen chin Jiwda biynimb akan Jiwda mer, Gor diniñgayn angyi angyak gok, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy kumiy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy aysap ak; gos tipangiy niñiy gak ak niñbun. ²⁵ Gor niñiy gip ar ak, gos niñrep giy ma gip rek ayingamb ak pen; nuk niñrep giy ma giningamb ar gunap mindonimur, gos tep tep chin niñiy gipun ar ak tapin wiyniym giningamb.

²⁶ Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niñim! Gor biynimb nuk diyn angyi, biynimb yimb mindek gok, biynimb tap lum ar biy niñrep yimb gipay gok, biynimb nop nonim yimb yomb mindyngip gok kuñay ma dak. Nimbip biynimb yikop tam okok rek mindpim gok kuñaynep dek mindpim. ²⁷ Nuk angyak, "Biynimb sakiy sek apay gok kuyip dinikniñ; biynimb yomb mindpun apay gok, yimb sek mindpun apay gok nambin gek; gunap yip gosimb niñningiy angyak." ²⁸ Kun ak biynimb yimb sek mindpun apay gok gos niñyan angyi, kuyip kirgiy, biynimb tam okok yimb ma mindip apay gok kuyip dip. ²⁹ Kun gip ak biynimb bap Gor windin yirik ar ak, yimb key dand araniñgyi rek ma ayip.

³⁰ Gor Ñinuk Krays Jiysis nup chinup angyi yokek apiy gek mey; nup chingiy biynimb sakiy rek ma mindpun; biynimb suñ-tep kim kisenimb Gor dep rek gok mindpun. ³¹ Minim ar kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: "Biynimb miñmiñ gun angyi key ma miñmiñ giningiy, Gor gip rek niñiy, miñmiñ giningiy angyak."

Pol Krays Chinup Mon Kiros Bak Biyon Kumak Minim Ak Angyingip

2 Pen mam ay sikop. Am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, Gor minim niñind yimb ak angyin angyi, minim kilrep wip gok ma angyinik. ² Jiysis Krays chinup angyi kumak minim ak nep angyen niñningiy angyi, ³ minim angyep ma ginim rek ayek niñiy, jep jep diyng, gos yomb niñying nimbip angyinik. ⁴ Biynimb gunap min-

im key piyow niñiy, minim yindik andip andip ar kun ak nep rek angyon angyi gipay rek ma ginik; Gor Kawnan ak yip gos ñakniñ angyik ak mey; misen niñnimimb rek ayak. ⁵ Kun ak minim tep timey ar gunap niñiy, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbim; nuk biynimb diyn angyi key yimb gip ak niñiy, nup gosimb niñbim.

Gor Gosimb Tep Tep Nuk Ak

⁶ Pen yand kunep biynimb Gor nup chingrep gipay gok niñiy, kuyip minim yipul yimb ak angyimbun. Pen biynimb yikop gok, biyomb kiyk apyap pikning gispay gok sek minim yipul kiyk biynimb angyimbun rek ma angyimbun. ⁷ Minim yipul yand angyimbun ak, Gor minim yipul yimb chinup dek, nuk yip mindrep giningambun ak angyimbun. Nuk miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, biynimb yerer giy diniñgamb minim ak niñak ak pen; minim kun ak weygiy rek mindyngip. ⁸ Biyomb ñin namb biy mindpay gok minim kun ak ma nep niñbay. Niñbiyap rek angyep, Biyomb chinup direp yimb gip ak nup, mon bak biyon ma ñangbirik aypiyap.

⁹ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, "Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip direp giningamb. Windin ma niñyak, angyey ma niñyak, kun giningamb angyi ma nep niñyak ak; kuyip giningamb angyak."

¹⁰ Pen minim ma niñyingipay kun ak, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek apiy, gos ñek niñbun. Yenen: Gor Kawnan ak Gor gip rek, giningamb rek, mangiysek niñimb. ¹¹ Chin gos yerip yerip niñbun ak biynimb gunap ma niñbay, chin nep niñbun rek, Kawnan nuk ak kunep gip. Nuk Gor gip rek niñiy mey, chinup gos tep kun ak rek ñek niñbun. ¹² Kawnan lum biy nimb bap ma dipun; Gor Kawnan nuk yokek dipun ak mey; chinup direp yimb giningamb ak niñbun. ¹³ Bi gos tipangiy niñbay gunap, chinup minim kun ak angyey ma niñbun; sikul angyi ma niñbun; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek minim kun ak niñiy mey, biynimb gok kuyip angyimbun. Gor Kawnan minim angyi ak niñiy, biynimb Kawnan nuk sek mindpay gok kuyip angyimbun. ¹⁴ Pen biynimb Kawnan nup ma dipay gok, minim nuk ak angyon niñey minim rek ma ayip. Kun ak Gor Kawnan ak kiyk yip mindiy, gos ñakniñ niñningiy rek ayip; yikop ak niñey sakiy minim rek ayek, niñrep ma gipay.

¹⁵ Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan yip mindpay gok, kinjen tep ar ak timey ar ak angyi kasek niñiy, mindrep gey amek mey; biynimb gunap kuyip yenen kun gipim angyi, angy giningiy rek ma ayip.

¹⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

"Biynimb an rek, Biyomb chin gos timund nuk ak kun giy mindip angyingamb. Pen biynimb an rek, nup gos winjknigamb angyak."

Pen Krays chinup biynimb nuk mindpun gok, gos nuk niñimb rek ñakniñ, niñrep gipun.

Bi Gor Wong Nup Giñemb Gok

3 Mam ay sikop. Nind nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, Krays biynimb nuk mindyngipim ak pen; gos

yomb nimb ak amyingip tap man ar biy ker gok. Nanpan njan tiy njanemb rek ak mindyngipim: biynimb yomb tap key nimbay rek ma mindyngipim. Kun ak nimbip Gor minim gunap anggninik, gunap anggnen ma niqnimimb rek ayek ma anggninik. Mindpun nin biy kunep, tap lum ar biy gos niqnyng nep mindpim rek, Gor nup gosimb niqbim ak, napan njan gosimb niqbay rek nep niqbim. ³ Miluk niqny, penpen anggy mindpim ak; biynimb yikop gok gipay rek gipim. ⁴ Gunap, "Apolas biynimb nuk mindpun apim;" gunap, "Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim," Kun ak nimb biynimb yikop gipay rek gipim.

⁵ Apolas chirminjay biyomb yerip rek mindor, minim kun ak apim. Chir bi yikop ominal ak pen; Gor anggek, minim tep nup ak anggnor niqny nup dipik.

Pen chirupminjay wong ar keykey anggayak rek gipur.

⁶ Yip anggek, miñmon nimb ak amiy tap yin ak yimnik. Apolas nup anggek kisen amiy, niqng am mal dap, tap yimnik kun ak songak. Pen Gor nuk nep gek jakak.

⁷ Kun ak, chir bi yikop tap yin yimiy, niqng songgy gipur ak, yimb chirup ma dand aranimimb. Gor gek jakak rek, yimb nup ak dand aranimimb. ⁸ Biynimb tap yin yimbay gok, biynimb niqng dap sopay gok wong ar nokom yimb gipay ak mey, wong gipay gipay rek niqny, kuyip pey niqngamb. ⁹ Chirminjay Gor wong ak jimniy gipur; wongday nuk ak nimb mindpim.

Gor Korip Nuk Gayak Ak Nimb Mindpim

Pen minim bap: nimb biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok, Gor korip nuk rek mindpim. ¹⁰ Yip simb niqny dek, bi korip nup gep ak mindiy, korip sap yomb namb biyan ak piqnyen, biynimb gunap apiy day day mindip gok kisen gipay. Pen ap korip kun ak ginyng, niqrep giy nokom ginyngiy. ¹¹ Gor korip nuk ak, Jiysis Krays nup sap yomb namb biyan pisnep piqnyip ak; biynimb gunap tunggiw yokiy, kisenimb bap piqnyngiy rek ma ayip.

¹² Pen korip day day mindek gipay ak, biynimb gunap gol, siylpa, kamb teprep dapiy ginyngambay; gunap mon alik tap tinjy monmon okok dapiy ginyngambay. ¹³ Pen wong yerip yerip ginyngambay ak; Krays apiy sup nek yinek, manggysek niqnyngambay. ¹⁴ Korip day kilis mindenyngamb gok pey niqnyngamb. ¹⁵ Day pisnep yinpaqng yownyngamb gok pey ma niqnyngamb. Biynimb korip yinpaqng yownyngamb day kun gok ginyngambay gok, nuk yip kim mindenyngambay ak pen; simbgeprek korip yinek, tap ma mindip rek gok mindenyngambay.

¹⁶ Gor Kawnan nimb yip nep mindip ak, korip niluk mingan tep nuk ak rek mindpim! ¹⁷ Biynimb gunap Gor korip niluk mingan nuk asikrep gep ak, gi timey genyngambay, kuyip pen kunep gi timey ginyngamb.

Chin Nep Biynimb Gos Niqrep Mindpun Anggy, Ma Angnimimb

¹⁸ Niqrep ginimimb. Nimb gunap gos yomb biynimb yikop gok piyow niqbay rek nep niqny, biynimb gos

niqrep mindpun angnyngambim ak pen; sakiy ayek kun angnyngambim. Biynimb sakiy sek mindpun anggy mey, gos tep ak piyow niqnyngambim. ¹⁹ Pen biynimb yikop minim yomb yomb rek anggy niqbay gok, Gor niqek sakiy minim rek ayip. Baybol buk ak tikiy anggyak, "Biynimb gos tipanggy niqny; niqrep gipun apay gok, Gor gek pisnep apyap piknyngambay anggyak." ²⁰ Pen minim bap sek tikiy anggyak, "Biynimb yikop gos tipanggy niqbun apay gok, Biyomb ak niqek, minim junj bap ma mindip; yesek apay anggyak." ²¹ Kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip, biynimb yomb mindpay anggy yimb ma dand aranimimb. Pen biynimb akan, tap yerip yerip mindip gok, Gor nimbip niqny gayek mindip. ²² Yand Pol, Apolas, Siypas; mankumb biy; tap yerip yerip okok manggysek; miñiy mindpim ak, kisen mindenyngambim ak, akan kumnyngambim ak Gor nimbip niqny gek mey; kun giy mindiy, kun giy ginyngamb. ²³ Pen nimbik Krays ker mindpim; Krays nuk Nop Gor ker mindip.

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb

⁴ Kun ak Apolas chirminjay mey; bi Krays anggek biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindiy, Gor minim tep ma niqnyngipay ak anggnimbur. ² Bi wong giñemb gok, biynimb gunap kuyip kond mindenyngambay ak pen, monmon ginyngiy rek ma mindip; Nop kiyk ak anggak rek nep ginyngambay.

³ Pen nimb akan; biynimb gunap yip angnyngambim, wong nuk monmon gip angnyngambim ak: yikop angnyngambim. Nuk wong tep gip angnyngambim ak, kunep yikop angnyngambim. ⁴ Yand key mindrep gipiyn anggy niqbiyn ak pen; minim kun ak rek Gor nuk key angnyngamb. ⁵ Kun ak miñiy minim kun ak rek ma angnimimb. Biyomb key apiy, minim kun ak rek angnyngamb. Weygyi gipay gok, miserj gipay gok manggysek miserj angnyngamb. Gos yerip niqny nup wong giñimbay ak kunep niqny angnyngamb. Kun ak mey, nin kun ak biynimb manggysek gipay gipay rek kuyip minim tep angnyngamb.

Koriyn Biynimb Yimb Kiyk Key Dand Aranyak

⁶ Pen mam ay yand gok. Minim apiyn kun ak, Apolas chirminjay apiyn ak pen; nimbip anggnirep gispiyn. Nimb key gos tipanggy niqbun anggy key tep gaksiq, bi nimbip minim anggnimbay gunap kuyip yimb dand aranyng, gunap kuyip ma kirginimimb aspiyn. Pen Baybol buk tikiy anggyak rek ginimimb; gos key niqbim rek ma ginimimb apiyn. ⁷ Gor nep gek biynimb nuk gok mindiy, gos sek mindpun. Pen gos tep niqbun ak, nuk nep gek niqbun. Kun ak yenen yimb nimbik key dand arany apim, "Chin biynimb niqrep giy, girep yimb gipun apim?"

⁸ Pen nimb key niqem, minim miker nimb gunap ma mindip! Chin mindrep yimb giy, biynimb yomb yimb mindiy, kiyng gok mindrep gipay rek mindpun apim ak pen; am Krays yip mindiy, kiyng mindrep gipay rek mindonyngambun nin ak ma owip. ⁹ Kun ak nimb mindrep

gipim ak pen; chin bi Nop angek Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun gok, bi yikop rek ayek, chinup miluk niñy, biynimb kuñay mindpay namb ak pikayon, kuyip nambiñ gañ angyiy gos ak nep niñbay. ¹⁰ Krays nup gosimb niñy wong tapin gon, chinup niñey bi sakiy rek ayip; pen nimb Krays biynimb gos tipangiy niñep nuk gok rek mindpim. Chin bi sayn; nimb biynimb kalrimey rek ayip. Chin bi yimb sek mer; nimb biynimb yimb sek gok rek ayip. ¹¹ Wosrey tikiy, mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun ñin biy, chech ma mindiy, korip ma mindiy, yiwan giy, kuñam kinjik giy, kumemb rek ay, chinup per pik gey gey kosyam yimb mindpun.

¹² Keynep tinjiy yiwur giy, tap ñimbun. Chinup timey giy, angyiwi y gey; pemiy ma apun. Kuyip pen Gor kond mander angyiy, nup angninñun. ¹³ Chinup minim timey angyey, pen minim sayn apun. Kun ak, chin silkul tap day day rek mindon mindon ñin biy wip.

¹⁴ Minim tiksipiyn biy nimbip angyiwiñg nambiñ diniñgiy angyiy ma aspiyn; ñapan yand angyiy timund winjkiyñg aspiyn. ¹⁵ Pen Krays minim tep ak bi gunap angyey ma dipik: yand nep angnenik niñy dipik. Kun ak nimb ñi pañ yand. Nimb yip nap nimbik. Nimbip Krays minim angninñingambay bi gok kuñay yimb mindpay ak pen; nap nimbik ak yand nokom yimb. ¹⁶ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: yand giyiñ gipiñ rek niñy ginimimb. ¹⁷ Ar kun ak nep, Timotiy ñi tep yand Gor minim angnen niñrep gip ak nup yoksiyiñ. Nuk amiy, Krays biynimb nuk miñmon keykey mindpay gok kuyip, per angnimbiyn minim ak, nimbip tip ak angnirep gek niñrep giningambim.

¹⁸ Nimb gunap Pol nuk key ma winingamb angyiy, alemb alemb ñiyiñg mindeningambim ak pen; ¹⁹ Biyomb ak yaw angek, kasek niningayn. Amjakiy, bi yimb kiyk dand araniy yip angsikoy gipay gok, kilis kiyk yerip rek mindip angyiy niñningayn. ²⁰ Gor binuk yimb, nup chingiy mindpay akan; minim nep angyiñg gi mindpay angyiy niñningayn. ²¹ Kun ak yand apiy nimbip yerip ginim? Wasemb ay minim sayn angnim akan; minim yomb angyiy timund winjiknim?

Koriyn Bi Bap Nonim Andik Nup Dak

5 Yip angniy apay, “Bi nimb bap nonim andik anup di mindip apay.” Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, tap siy tap timey kun ak rek ma gipay. ² Namam kun gek, yenen kun gipun angyiy nimbip nambiñ ma gip? Krays ker mindpim rek, namam kun ak nup angem, nimb yip ma mindonimur. ³ Yand paryomb akniy mindpiyn ak pen, nimbip gos niñyñg mindpiyn. Bi tap siy tap timey gip kun ak nup, yerginingambun ak niñbiyn. ⁴ Nimb biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, ap nan-giningambim ñin ak, Biyomb chin Krays nimbip gos ñakniñ, gos yand niñbiyn rek niñy, ⁵ bi kun ak nup angem nimb yip lotiw ma ginimur. Seytan nup ñin ar ak angy ayem nup gi timey gek; gos niñy, kor yomb niñep ñin ak, Biyomb ker mindonimur.

⁶ Pen nimb bi tap siy tap timey gip ak yip jimñiy mindiy, mindrep gipun apim ak, tep ma gip. Biret giniñg, tap yiys apay ak siskoy band gunap sesek ayey

yomb yimb tan aranimb. ⁷ Nimb biret yiys sek ma mindip rek mindpim gok, yiys timey ak mangiysek kirgiy, biynimb tep nep mindenimimb. Chin Jiwdak kay Gor nup tap pik simbongyingipun ñin ak, tap siy tap timey, tap yerip okok asik tep yimb giyiñgipun. ⁸ Kun ak rek, Krays chinup nen kumimb angyiy niñun biynimb gok kunep ginjun. Biynimb gunap nep tap siy tap timey gi yomey, kuñaynep giniñgiy rek ayip. Gos kun ak niñy, minim tep yipund giy ar ak nep angy amiy apiy giy, mindrep ginimimb. ⁹ Nimbip minj tikiy angnik, “Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok yip jimñiy ma mindenimimb angnik.” ¹⁰ Pen nimb angninñingambim, biynimb Krays nup gosimb niñbay gok, gosimb ma niñbay gok mangiysek kirgiyan angyiy asap angninñingambim. Pen ak mer. Biynimb nup ma diy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok chin nimb tikan angyiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap siy diy, tap yikop gok gor chin angyiy angninñingambim biynimb gok, man ar biy sikoy ma mindpay. Miñmon okok mangiysek mindpay ak, kuyip kirginjun rek ma ayip. ¹¹ Pen biynimb Krays nup diy mam ay chin apun gok tikjak, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip nimb tikan angyiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap siy diy, tap yikop gok gor chin angyiy angninñiy, biynimb angyiwiñ, ñiñg kilis ñimbiy sakiy ay giningambay gok; kiy yip ma tangiy, jimñiy tap ma ñinñimimb angyiy apiyn.

¹² Biynimb Krays ker ma mindpay gok, yenen kun gipim angyiy, angy ginjun rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey, minim kun gok rek kuyip angninñingambim. Pen biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok, minim kun ak rek angninñingambun. Kun ak, bi nimb tap siy tap timey gip kun ak nup angem, nimb yip lotiw giyiñg ma mindonimur.

Biynimb Krays Ker Kor Niñbay

6 Pen nimb Krays ker mindpim gok, mam Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip damem kor niñningiy ak pen, yenen bi Krays ker ma mindpay gok kuyip damem kor niñbay. ² Chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok, kisen biynimb yikop gok kuyip mangiysek, kor niñningambun minim ak ma niñbim? Kor sikoy kun ak key gem kumnimur ak pen; yenen bi Krays nup ma dipay gok damem, niñbay. ³ Chin kisen enjol gok kuyip kor niñningambun ak, kor sikoy kun gok, key niñjun. ⁴ Akan biynimb gos niñep bap ma mindek, mam gunap tikjak mam gunap kuyip dam, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok kuyip angem, kor niñbay. Nimbip nambiñ ma gip?

⁷ Pen kor minek minek gipim ak, apyap pikniñg gispim. Nimbip timey giy akan, tap nimbip gok piling dey; kirginimimb ak pen, yenen kuyip dand kor ambim? ⁸ Pen yerginiñg, namam nimbik gok key timey giyiñg, tap kuyip gok piling diyiñg gipim? ⁹ Niñrep ginimimb. Gor biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip diy ma kond mindeningambim. Biynimb tap yikop angninñingambim gok; biyn siy bi siy gipay gok; siñgilwan dipay gok; ¹⁰ tap siy dipay gok; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok chin nimb tikan apay gok; ñiñg kilis ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok; biynimb gunap kuyip angyiwpay gok; Gor kuyip diy ma kond mindeningambim. ¹¹ Nimb gunap tap siy tap timey

kun ak rek giyngipim ak mey; minim yomb mindek, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak. Pen Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep ñek, Krays nimbip angyi kumak gos ak niñrep giy, nup chingiy, Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, biynimb tep nuk minim ma mindip gok mindpim.

Biyn Siy Bi Siy Ma Ginimimb

¹² Pen nimb gunap apim, "Yerer gining giningambun; minim ma mindip apim." Kun apim ak pen, ar gunap giy mindrep ma giningambun; ar gunap giy gos yomb chin ar kun anep amek, kisen mindrep ginjun rek ma ayingamb. Kun ak yand tap monmon gok ma giningayn.

¹³ Nimb gunap pen apim, "Chinup kongiy ayak rek tap ñimbying nep mindeningambun apim." Kun apim ak pen, Gor gek kongiy ak sek, tap kun gok sek ma mindeningamb. Biynimb gayak ñin ak, biyn siy bi siy giningiy angyi ma gayak; yand kuyip direp giningayn, kiyk yip direp giningiy angyi gayak. ¹⁴ Nuk Biyomb kun ak key. Ñinuk kumek key yimb gek tikjakak rek, chinup kunep giningamb ak niñiy, mindrep ginjun.

¹⁵ Nimb niñbim: Krays junwon, chin ñin tomb day nuk okok rek mindpun. Kun ak yergiy, Krays day bap dand amiy, kinjenram biyn gok yip pirengiy ayjun.

¹⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, "Jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom ayingamb angyak." ¹⁷ Chin kinjenram biyn gok kuyip ker ma mindpun; Krays nup chingiy biynimb nuk yimb gok mindpun. ¹⁸ Biyn siy bi siy gep ar ak asikrep ginimimb. Tap siy tap timey gunap gon kun ma gip ak pen; biyn siy bi siy giningambun ak, mumbwak chin key gon timey giningamb. ¹⁹ Pen nimb niñbim: Gor Kawnan nuk ak yokek apiy, chin yip nep mindpun ak mey, korip mingan tep nuk rek ak mindpun. Kun ak key gos niñbun rek gun angyi gos ak ma niñjun.

²⁰ Chinup kosyam yimb tungasik dek biynimb nuk mindpun ak, yimb nup aranimun ar ak nep ginjun.

Bi Beriyinay Gok Mumbwak Kiyk Nokom Mindip

7 Yip minj tikiy minim apik ak, nimbip pen angning gispiyn. Biyn gok bi ma diy, bi gok biyn ma diy giningambay ak tep. ² Pen minek minek biyn siy bi siy gey timey gip rek, biyn gok bi kiyk key mindakniñ mindeningambay; bi gok biyn kiyk key mindakniñ mindeningambay ak tep yimb. ³ Pen nungumiy biynuk yip kining angek, yaw angyi kiningayr. Biynuk nungumiy yip kining angek, yaw angyi kiningayr. ⁴ Pen nungumiy mumbwak ak nuk key mer: biynuk yip tap kiyk jimñiy. Biynuk mumbwak ak kunep nuk key mer: nungumiy yip tap kiyk jimñiy. ⁵ Kun ak nungumiy angek, biynuk mer ma angnimun. Biynuk angek, nungumiy mer ma angnimun. Yaw angyi kinimiy. Pen Gor nup gosimb nokom niñiy, angninying mindor angyi, minim angy ar nokom ay, nup angninying mindeningayr. Kisen tip ak kiningayr. Mer ak Seytan nimbip gek, gos gunap niñiy gem amek, apyap pikningambim rek ayip. ⁶ Pen low minim bap kun giy ma mindip; yand nep aspiyn. ⁷ Gos yand niñbiyn ak, yand yikop mindpiyn rek min-

deningambim ak, tep yimb. Kun giy gos niñbiyn ak pen, Gor gos nuk key niñimb rek, chinup kilis keykey ñimb. Biynimb gunap kilis tep bap ñek, ar gunap key gipay; biynimb gunap kilis bap key ñek, ar gunap key gipay. Kun gip rek, nimb mangiysek yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindenimimb angyi ma apiyn.

⁸ Pen biyn piñ bi paranj mindpay gok sek, biyn palpal gok sek yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeningambay ak, tep yimb. ⁹ Pen biynimb gunap yikop mindiy, siy siy gun angyi gos ak nep apek, mindrep ma giningambay. Kun genimun, biyn gok bi kiyk keykey dingingiy, bi gok biyn kiyk keykey dingingiy. Mer ak namb kuyip biyan mon rek yinek, mindrep ma giningambay.

¹⁰ Biyn bi beryong gok, kuyip minim bap angning gispiyn. Yand nep mer: Biyomb ak minim nuk. Biyn gok nungumiy sikop kuyip ma kiring amningiy. ¹¹ Pen kiring amiy bi kisenimb ma dingingiy; yikop nep mindeningiy. Bi dinging, am nungumiy nindimb anup, tip ak dingingiy. Bi gok kunep, biyn gok kuyip ma angyokningiy.

¹² Pen nimbip biynimb yikop gok minim bap angning gispiyn. Bi Gor ker mindonimun bap nup, biyn Gor ker ma mindonimun bap nup nind di mindiy, "Mindoningambur" angek, biyn Gor ker ma mindip angyi, nup ma angyoknimun. ¹³ Pen biyn Gor ker mindonimun bap, bi Gor ker ma mindonimun bap nup nind di mindiy, "Mindoningambur" angek, bi Gor ker ma mindip angyi, ma kiring amnimun. ¹⁴ Pen bi Gor ker mindonimun ak, biyn Gor nup gosimb ma niñimb ak dipiyn angyi, ma angyoknimun. Yip mindiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindeningambiy. Pen biyn Gor ker mindonimun ak, nungumiy nup ma kiring amnimun. Yip mindiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindeningayr. Ñapan kiy tikningayr ak minim ma mindip; Gor dinimun rek nep mindeningamb.

¹⁵ Bi beryong diy mindpay gok, nungumiy nep Gor ker mindek, biynuk Gor ker ma mindiy, kilis giy nungumiy nup kiring amning gonimun; biyn yand angyi ma dirbiknimimb, yaw angem, amnimun. Mer ak penpen giy, mindrep ma giningambim.

Pen biyn ak Gor ker mindek, nungumiy Gor ker ma mindiy, kilis giy biynuk nup kiring amning gonimun; bi yand angyi ma dirbiknimimb. Yaw angem, amnimun. Mer ak penpen giy, mindrep ma giningambim. Biyomb chin ak kapkap mindrep giyan angyi chinup dip.

¹⁶ Pen nimb biyn Gor ker mindpim gok, nungumiy yip nep mindem, Gor nup chingningiy rek ayip ak: ma niñbim? Nimb bi Gor ker mindpim gok, biyn nimbik yip nep mindem, Gor nup chingningiy rek ayip ak; ma niñbim?

¹⁷ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon okok mangiysek, kuyip per apiyn, "Nimb yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak niñiy, ar kun ak nep mindenimimb apiyn." ¹⁸ Pen bi kumbak sek mindey Gor kuyip dip gok, kumbak ma tikningiy. Bi kumbak tikey kuyip dip gok, tip ak pongwir ma giningiy. ¹⁹ Kumbak tikiy akan, ma tikiy, Gor binuk mindpay ak, minim ma mindip. Pen Gor angyi rek niñiy gipun ak tap yomb yimb.

²⁰ Nind yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak, ar kun ak nep mindenimimb. ²¹ Nimbip gunap bi gunap tawiy dam wonj kuyip ak anj ayey, pey ak ma diy, apay apay rek giy kalambis wonj rek gipim. Pen Gor nimbip dip rek, kuyip kiring amjun anjiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Pen kisen kirgiy yikop mindep rek ayonimuñ, kirgiy yikop mindenimimb. Pen biyomb apay rek kisen gipim ak, nimb nep ma gipim; ²² Krays chinup dek, biynimb nuk mindpun gok mañgiysek, anjiy rek kisen gipun. Pen tap siy tap timey giy kalambis rek mindon Krays chinup dek, miñiy kind nup okok ken mindiy, mindrep gun anjiy gos ak niñnimimb. ²³ Gor Ñinuk ak timey giyngipim ak niñiy, sanj yomb yimb rek gek, biynimb nuk mindpim. Gos kun ak niñiy, biynimb Gor minim aspun anjiy yesek apay gunap, ap minim ar gunap key anjeningiy, kuyip ma kisen ginimimb. ²⁴ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak; ar kun ak nep mindenimimb.

Biy Piñ Bi Paranj Gok Kuyip Minim Ak

²⁵ Pen biyn dep bi dep minim ak angning gispiyn. Minim kun biy Biyomb ak angek niñiy nimbip ma aspiyn. Pen nuk yip simb niñiy diy kond mindip rek, nimbip minim yesek gunap ma angningayn. ²⁶ Miñiy kosyam mindep rek ayip ñin biy, mindpim rek nep mindenimimb. ²⁷ Nimb bi biyn sek akan, biyn bi sek mindpim gok, biyn chin gok kuyip akan, bi chin gok kuyip kirgiy, yikop mindon anjiy ma angnimimb. Pen nimb biyn sek ma mindpim gok, bi sek ma mindpim gok, biyn dun bi dun anjiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Pen diningambim ak minim ma mindip. Diy mey, miker keykey diningambim gos ak niñiy aspiyn.

²⁹ Mam ay sikop. Minim aspiyn kun ak, Biyomb chin Krays mañ mindip winingamb ak, biyn sek bi sek mindpun anjiy gos yomb ma niñjun; Gor ker mindpun anjiy gos yomb ak niñjun. ³⁰ Chin biynimb simb gek siy anjep rek mindpun gok; gos kun ak ma niñiy, yikop mindpun rek mindonjun. Biynimb miñmiñ gep rek gakniñ mindpun gok; gos kun ak ma niñiy, yikop mindpun rek mindonjun. Biynimb tap tawpun gok; biynimb tap ma mindip rek mindonjun. ³¹ Biynimb tap lum ar biy niñiyng diyng mindpun gok; tap kun gok niñon tap yomb rek ma aynimuñ. Yenen: mankumb biy key kindiknimb ayningamb ñin ak mañ mindip.

³² Yip tep gip ak, nimbip miker yomb ma ginimuñ. Bi biyn ma dipay gok Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yergen Bapiy Gor nup tep giningamb anjiy niñningambay. ³³ Bi biyn sek gok, yergen biyn yand ak nup tep giningamb anjiy, tap lum ar biy gos yomb ak niñiy gey amningamb. ³⁴ Kun gek, nuk gos omiñal niñningamb. Biyn bi ma dipay gok, Gor nup gosimb niñiy mindrep giy, nup nep gosimb niñun anjiy niñningambay; pen biyn bi sek gok yergen, bi yand ak nup tep giningamb anjiy, tap lum ar biy gos ak niñiy gey amningamb.

³⁵ Minim aspiyn kun biy, nimbip mer anjiy ma aspiyn; nimbip gos niñiy, Biyomb ak nup gosimb niñiyng, mindrep gim anjiy aspiyn. Yikop ak gos omiñal niñiy, nup direp ma giningambim.

³⁶ Pen bi gunap yikop mindey, kuyip biyn dap ñey, yand bi woskey mindeningayn anjiy, mind dand amiy, biyn kun ak nup niñey mindep rek ma ayek akan, biyn yimgeprek mindek niñiy, diningambay ak tep. Minim ma mindip. ³⁷ Pen bi woskey kun gok rek, nup nemb-nemb giy mer; Gor nup nep gosimb niñiyng anjiy, biyn ma diy, kilis yimb giy mindeningambay ak, kunep minim ma mindip. Tep yimb giningambay. ³⁸ Kun ak bi biyn kuyip angyak ak dipay gok tep dipay. Pen biyn ma diy, yikop mindiy mindrep gipay gok, tep yimb gipay.

³⁹ Biyn gok nuñgumiy sikop mindyakniñ, yip nep mindeningambay. Kumek nep mey; am bi kisen dining, diningambay. Pen bi Gor ker mindeningiy gok nep diningiy. ⁴⁰ Pen gos yand niñbiyn ak: yikop mindpay rek mindeningiy ak, tep yimb. Yand nep mer: Gor Kawnan ak, yip gos ñakniñ aspiyn rek ayip.

Tap Pik Chip Day Tap Gok Simbongipay Ak Niñjun Akan Mer Angyak

8 Pen biynimb yikop tap yesek angnibay gok, kuyip tap simbongiy pikey niñjun akan ma niñjun anjiy yip angnibim minim ak, nimbip pen angning gispiyn. Nimb gunap apim, "Chin biynimb gos niñep mindpun. Tap niñemb tap gunap simbongiy pikpay ak niñning niñningambun apim." Apim kun ak Gor nup wasemb ay, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay ma apim.

² Biynimb gos niñep yimb mindpun apay gok, minim niñningiy ak ma niñiy, kun apay. ³ Pen Gor nuk biynimb nup gosimb nokom niñiy wasemb aypay gok, biynimb yand anjiy niñimb.

⁴ Pen tap kiyk simbongipay kun gok chin niñbun: tap mer; Gor nep mey, Biyomb yimb. ⁵ Biynimb gunap tap chin angnibun mey ak anjiy, biyomb chinup kond mindonimuñ mey ak anjiy, tap keykey semb biyon man biy angnibay ak pen; ⁶ Gor chin ak nokom yimb mindip. Nuk Bapiy chin tap okok mañgiysek gayek mindip. Nuk mindakniñ chin mindpun. Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays kunep nokom nep mindip. Nuk minddek mey, tap mañgiysek gayrik. Nuk mindakniñ chin mindpun. Tap gunap simbongipay gok yikop simbongipay.

⁷ Pen biynimb gunap minim kun ak ma niñbay rek, nimb Gor nup chingrep gipim gok, tap simbongiy pikpay kun gok monmon ñimbeningambim, kiyk kunep ñimbiy, chin Gor ker mindpun rek, yenen tap simbongiy pikpay ak ñimbsipun anjiy, gospar ayng ñimbey, Gor niñek tep ma giningamb. ⁸ Pen tap asikpun akan monmon ñimbun ak, minim ma mindip.

⁹ Pen nimb biynimb niñrep gipim gok, tap bap ñimbun, mam ay niñrep ma gipay gok niñiy kunep giy, apyap pikniñgiy rek ayip ak niñiy, tap kun ak ma niñnimimb. ¹⁰ Yenen: nimb biynimb niñrep gipim gok, am gor yesek angnibay korip miñgan ak amiy, tap ñimbem, mam ay niñrep ma gipay gok, ap nimbip niñiy kiyk kunep niñningiy rek ayip. ¹¹ Kun ak nimb niñrep gipun anjiy gem, mam ay Krays dining kumak gok gospar ayng kunep giy, apyap pikniñgambay. Giningambim ar kun ak, kuyip direp ma giy, Krays nup

direp ma giy giningambim. ¹³ Kun ak tap ñiñemb gunap ñimben, mam ay gunap ñimbiy apyap pikningiy rek ayek niñiy, tap kun gok ma ñiñnim.

Pol Pey Ma Dak Ak Nup Tep Gak

9 Yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpiyn rek, tap bap yip kinjeñ ma tikip; nimbip wong giñimbiyn rek, yip tap gunap ñinimimb angning apnip. Akan yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ma mindpiyn. Nimb niñbim: yand Biyomb chin Jiysis nup windin niñiy, minim tep nup ak angnen, nimb diy mey; biynimb nuk mindpim. ² Biynimb gunap yip bi yikop angyi niñningiy rek ayip ak pen, nimbip minim tep angenik niñbik rek, yip niñrep gipim. ³ Biynimb gunap yip minim yomb angey, kuyip pen apiyn, "Biynimb Gor minim tep ak angen, nup chingipay gok kuyip windin ma niñbim ak mey, yip minim yomb aspiyn."

⁴ Nimbip wong giñimbiyn rek, pen tap keñmangiy tap gok dinim rek ma ayip? ⁵ Wong nimbip gipiyn rek, yand pen ay Jiysis nup chingip bap diy, dand minim tep angnirangyiyng, tap ñiñjur rek ma ayip? Piyta sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap sek, mam yikop gunap sek per biyn kiyk gok sek dand tangetey, kuyip direp gipay. ⁶ Akan Banabas chirmiñay nep kinjeñ bap ma mindek, maniy wong piskind ak giyiyng tap ñimbur.

⁷ Bi amiy gok wong gipay rek, tap kiyk key ma piyow niñbay. Kuyip tap ñey ñimbay. Bi tap yimbay gok, yimbay rek pipang dapiy ñimbay. Bi kaw mokpay gok, mokpay rek, tiy mik diy ñimbay. ⁸ Minim aspiyn kun ak niñem, Gor minim rek ma ayip, biynimb gos timund key niñiy apay rek ayip? ⁹ Pen Mosis Gor low minim ak tikiy angak:

"Kanj kaw gok poñind apiy, wiyt tawsimb jakey mangiy ak key ay cheñg ak key ay gañ angyi, dap ayem wong giyakniñ, meñg miñgan kuyip ak ma tiwningrimbiknimimb; wong giningambay rek gunap ñiñningiy angak."

Gor kanj kaw gok gosimb niñiy minim kun ak ma angak; ¹⁰ chinup gos niñiy angak. Biynimb tinjiy yiwur giy wong gi yimbay gok, biynimb pang dand opay gok, kuyip gunap ñey ñimbyiyng, tep gakniñ wong giningiy angak. ¹¹ Nimbip permindep minim tep ak angon niñiy dipim rek, chinup pen tap lum ar biy mindip gok ñiningambim ak tep yimb. ¹² Pen biynimb gunap nimbip minim tep ak angnen, maniy tap gok ñimbim rek, Apolas chir nimbip per angnor niñbim ak, ma ñiningambim? Pen nimbip angninjiy maniy tap gok diprup ak pen; dor, biynimb gunap chirup Gor minim tep ak ma angnirasiy, maniy nen asimbi angrasiy angyi, Krays minim tep ak ma niñningambay ak niñiy, maniy tap nimbip gok ma diy, chir key maniy wong giy, tap taw ñimbyiyng angnirapur.

¹³ Pen nimb niñbim: Gor angek, biynimb nup angnep korip miñgan wong gipay gok, tap opriyng dap yokpay gunap diy, tap kiyk taw ñimbay. Biynimb Gor wong giyiyng, tap pik simbonqipay gok kunep, gunap diy ñimbay. ¹⁴ Kun ak rek Biyomb angek, biynimb min-

im tep nup angnimbay gok kuyip, pen tap ñey ñimbyiyng mey, mindrep giyiyng wong kun ak giningambay.

¹⁵ Pen nimbip Gor minim tep ak angnirangen dipim rek, maniy tap keñmangiy nimbip gunap ma dipiyn ak; yip tep yimb gip. Miñiy minj tiksipiyn biy, tap nimbip gunap diyn angyi ma aspiyn. Mer yimb! Nimb gos yomb kun ak niñnimimb rek ayek, yip wak tikip. Kun gek yand nind kumbinip ak, tep yimb.

Biynimb Kuñaynep Gor Ker Mindeyan Angyi, Pol Kalambis Wong Rek Gak

¹⁶ Pen minim angnirapiyn ak, nimb gunap niñiy angningambim, "Gor nup key yimb gisap angningambim." Pen ak mer. Wong nup gipiyn kun ak, nuk ginimin angak rek nep gipiyn; key yimb ma gipiyn. Pen pey ma diy, nimbip wong yikop gi ñimbiyn ak, nuk yip niñek tep giningamb angyi, miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. ¹⁸ Pen maniy tap gok ma dipiyn ak, pey yand rek mey, Jiysis minim tep ak, biynimb okok kuyip yikop yimb angnimbiyn. ¹⁹ Yand bi taw dap ayey, kalambis wong rek giñemb bap ma mindpiyn ak pen; biynimb kuñaynep Gor ker mindeyan angyi, biynimb miñmon keykey kuyip kalambis wong rek gipiyn. ²⁰ Jiwda biynimb mindpay namb ak amiy, Krays minim tep ak angnen niñyan angyi, kiy yip mindiyng, tap kiyk asikpay gok asikpiyn. Kun ak Jiwda low minim kisen gipay namb ak, yand yip wilikiy mindon yip niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip.

²¹ Pen biynimb Jiwda low minim ma niñbay namb ak amiy, Krays minim tep ak niñyan angyi, kiyk yip yingong giy minden niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. Pen kun giy, monmon giyiyng Gor nup minim ak ma kirpiyn; Krays angyip angyip rek nep gipiyn. ²² Biynimb Gor ker mindiy, angyip ar ak niñrep ma gipay namb ak amiy, Krays minim ak angnen niñrep giyan angyi, kiy yip yingong giy minden niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. Kun ak biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay gok, kurginingiy rek ayek niñiy, gunap Krays nup dey kuyip tungasik dinimun angyi, kiy yip wilikiy angyip gipiyn. ²³ Gipiyn kun ak, minim tep angyip ar ak gen amek, mindrep giy angyi gipiyn.

Kilis Yimb Giy Gon Amek Mindrep Yimb Giningambun

²⁴ Nimb niñbim: biynimb resis gipay gok, kuñaynep resis gipay ak pen, bi nind amjakpay gok wiyn giy tap dipay. Kun ak rek, nimb kunep kilis giy, resis rek ginimimb. ²⁵ Biynimb resis giy wiyn gun apay gok, monmon ma gipay; asikrep giy, tap kuyip kilis ñiningamb ak nep ñimbiy, resis giy wiyn gipay. Tap sikoy per ma mindeningamb gok dining kun gipay; chin resis gipun ak, junj ak mindakniñ gipun. ²⁶ Kun ak mey, yand resis gipiyn ak, kilisimey giy gipiyn. Key okok ma niñbiyn; amning gipiyn miñgan ak nep niñiy, kasek ambiyn. Pen bi kochiñ pikpay gok, monmon ma pikpay, niñrep giy pikpay rek ak gipiyn. ²⁷ Biynimb gunap kuyip angnen niñbay ak pen; yand key apyap piknim rek ayip ak, niñrep giy nokom gen amjap.

Basind Apis Sikop Kuyip Gak Ak Sakiy Ma Ginjun

10 Yenen: mam ay sikop. Chin Jiwda, basind apis chin wosrey gok, miñmon nep namb okok taŋgying kumyak kesim ak niñbim. Kiyk miñmon Yijip mindiy, Gor semb band tikiy kuyip yiw giy kond mindy-ing, yip am am ñing solwara Likañ apay ak gek, liñg pis pis amek, kind bindoñ amniyak. ² Gak kun ak mañgiysek niñiy aŋgyak, "Mosis biyomb chin Gor minim aŋgip ak, aŋgningamb rek giningambun aŋgyak." Miñiy ñing pikñimbay rek, semb band ak sek, ñing Likañ kun ak sek kuyip gak kun ak, Mosis minim ak dingingambun aŋgyak. ³ Biynimb kun gok mañgiysek miñmon nep namb okok amniyakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak, tap keñ-maŋgiy ñakniñ, ñimbying amniyak. ⁴ Pen ñing ñiñemb ak ma yimb mindek, Gor Kawnan ak gek kamb namb ak wikiy apek, mañgiysek ñiñyak. Ñing kun ak kamb kiyk yip ameyak namb ak wikiy apek ñiñyak. Kamb kun ak mey, Krays nep. ⁵ Kun ak mañgiysek nup chingningiy ak pen, kuñay yimb nep nuk aŋgak rek ma niñey, nup yiruk gek, kuyip dand miñmon amning gak ak ma dand amek, miñmon nep namb kun okok kinraŋgiy, tokiy ay kumyak.

⁶ Pen kuyip yerer gak kesim tikiyak ak, Gor chinup gos tep niñningiy aŋgiy gek, Baybol buk ak tikiyak. Kun ak kiyk tap Gor mer aŋgak gok dun dun aŋgiy giyak rek ma ginjun. ⁷ Kiyk tap yesek gok simboŋgying, aŋgningiy giyak rek ma ginjun. Kiyk giyak ar ak tikiy aŋgyak, "Bisgiy tap ñimbying, ñing ñimbying, tikjak koŋgim paŋgying gey amnak aŋgyak."

⁸ Pen gunap kunep biyn siy bi siy giy, ñin nokom tiwendiy chiriy tawsin (23,000) kumyak rek, chin kun ma giy, asikrep ginjun. ⁹ Gunap Biyomb chin anup alemb alemb ñey; nuk gek ñom kondkol gok, kuyip siwey kumyak ak kunep, niñrep ginjun. ¹⁰ Gunap Gor nup aŋgjiwey, enjol biynimb pikayep gok ap, kuyip pikayey kumyak. ¹¹ Gor kuyip gak kun ak, biynimb gos niñyan aŋgiy gak. Pen chin biynimb Krays tip asaw aŋgiy kond mindpun ñin biy niñyan aŋgiy, Mosis kesim kun ak tikayek, Baybol buk biyan riyt giy niñbun. ¹² Pen biynimb key niñrep gipun aŋgningambay gok, apyap pikniñgiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginjun. ¹³ Tap siy tap timey ginjun aŋgiy gos ar keykey wip ak chinup nep ma gip; biynimb okok kuyip kunep gip. Gor chinup aŋgak rek kond nep mindeningamb ak mey, nuk gek, gos niñningambun kun ak tapin apiy, chinup aybiriknimuñ rek ma ayingamb. Nup chingiy nep mindiy mey, nuk gek tap timey kun gok asikrep ginjun rek ayingamb.

Biret Kind Nokom Tipaŋg Ñimb Ak, Kiñiñ Nokom Mindpun

¹⁴ Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Tap yesek, tap yikop gok ma simboŋnimimb. ¹⁵ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindpim ak mey, minim aŋgning gispiyn ak, niñind akan aŋgiy, nimb key niñnimimb. ¹⁶ Ñing wayn ak diy, Gor nup tep aŋgiy ñimbun ak, likañ nuk yowak rek, Krays yip jimñiy mindpun aŋgiy ñimbun. Pen Gor

nup tep aŋgiy, biret tipaŋg ñimbun ak; mumbwak nup timey giyak rek, chinup direp gip aŋgiy ñimbun. ¹⁷ Chin biynimb kuñaynep biret kind nokom tipaŋg ñimbun ak, biynimb nuk kiñiñ nokom mindpun aŋgiy gipun.

¹⁸ Pen Jiwda kay gipay ak niñbim. Meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand apiy, Gor nup simboŋgning pikpay ñin ak, biynimb apiy yip ñimbay gok, gos ar nokom mindek mey, jimñiy ñimbay. ¹⁹ Pen tap ñin maŋgiy silok gay simboŋgipay gok, tap niñind yimb aŋgiy nimbip ma aspiyn. ²⁰ Biynimb ma niñbay gok, tap yesek kun gok aŋgningipun aŋgiy, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nep aŋgningiy; Gor nup ma aŋgningbay. Kun ak mey, nimb kiyk yip jimñiy ar nokom kun anep mindeningambim ak; tep ma yimb giningamb aŋgiy aspiyn. ²¹ Biyomb chin anup aŋgningiy, ñing wayn sek, biret sek ñimb mo-lik biyan ay; Seytan nup simboŋgiy ñing tap ñiñemb nuk ak, ñimb ar biyoñ ma ayjun. ²² Pen kun giningambun ak, Biyomb chin ak, chinup miluk niñan aŋgiy giningambun. Chin biynimb yomb yimb; Gor bi yikop aŋgiy, kun ak rek ginjun?

²³ Biynimb gunap apay, "Tap ñiñemb tap gunap simboŋgiy dap maker aypay gok ñiñning, tawiy ñiñningambun. Low bap kun ak rek ma mindip ak, monmon tawiy ñiñningambun apay." Ak kun apay ak pen, ar kun ak nep niñiy giningambun ak, tep ma giningamb. Monmon giningambun kun ak, biynimb gunap niñiy kunep giy, yenen Gor nup kun gipun aŋgiy, gos kuñaynep niñningambay. ²⁴ Chin mindrep giningambun ar ak nep niñiy ma ginjun; biynimb gunap kuyip gosimb niñiy, kiy mindrep giningiy ar ak niñiy ginjun.

Gor Nup Yimb Ak Perper Nep Dand Aranjun

²⁵ Pen tap pik maker aypay gok, chipday tap gok simboŋgiy dap maker aypay akan aŋgiy gos yomb ak niñiy, minim kun ak ma aŋgningimimb; monmon tawiy ñiñnimimb. ²⁶ Yenen: Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, "Miñmon tap okok mañgiysek, Gor chinup niñiy gayak aŋgyak."

²⁷ Pen biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gunap nimbip, "Apem tap ñiñun aŋgeningiy;" nimb korip kuyip amning, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Monmon amiy, tap dap ñiñningiy gok monmon ñiñnimimb. ²⁸ Pen am mindiy nimbip, "Tap ñiñning gispun biy, tap yesek gok simboŋgiy pik dap aypun aŋgeningiy," ma ñiñnimimb. Nimb ñiñning ñimbikip ak pen; kiyk gos kuñay niñningiy rek ayek, kuyip nen aŋgiy, kirginingambim. Pen nimb gunap aŋgningambim, "Chinup yenen gos kuñay niñningambay. ³⁰ Tap ñiñemb kun gok, Gor nup tep aŋgiy ñiñningambun ak; yenen chinup gos kuñay niñningambay aŋgningambim." ³¹ Kun aŋgningambim ak pen, tap ñiñning akan, yerer gining, Gor nup yimb dand aranemb ar ak nep ginjun. ³² Jiwda biynimb akan, Griyk biynimb akan, Gor biynimb nuk gok niñey; tep ma giningamb ar ak niñiy, ma ginjun. ³³ Yand gipiyn ak; yip key tep ginimur ar ak ma gipiyn; biynimb gok Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip dinimur aŋgiy ar ak nep gipiyn.

11 Kun ak nen, yand Krays gip ar ak niñiy gipiyn rek, nimb yand gipiyn ar ak niñiy ginimimb.

Biy Gok Lotiw Namb Ak Jun Pikyiwginingiy

² Nimbip Gor minim angñen niñdiy, niñying nep mindpim ak; tep yimb aspiyn. ³ Pen miñiy angning gispiyn ak niñnimimb. Biyomb chin Krays Nop angip rek niñiy gip; bi gok Krays angip rek niñiy gipay; biyn gok nungumiy kiyk apay rek niñiy gipay. ⁴ Pen bi gok biyn kay gipay rek, jun ak pikyiwgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñeningambay akan, Gor nup ang-niñeningambay ak; Biyomb chin ak, bi yikop par bap rek ayek kun giningambay. ⁵ Pen biyn gok bi kay gipay rek, jun ak miser mindakniñ, minim angñeningambay akan, Gor nup angniñeningambay; nungumiy sikop kuyip tap yikop par bap rek ayek, kun giningambay. ⁶ Pen biyn gunap jun kas ma yiwginjun angiy, jun kas kiyk ak tik mañ giy akan, pisnep tikyokniñgiy. Pen ar kun ak nambiñ gonimur, jun ak tomb yiwgiy nep minim angniñgiy. ⁷ Gor bi gok kuyip nundkaw rek gayek mindpay ak, jun kiyk ak ma pikyiwginingiy. Pen biyn gok, bi gok rek gayek mindpay ak, jun kiyk ak pikyiwgiy nep, minim angñiningiy. ⁸ Gor biyn tinglim kind ak diy, bi ma gayak; bi tinglim kind ak diy, biyn gayak. ⁹ Pen biyn kondep bap ma mindip angiy, nungumiy nup ma gak; bi kondep nup bap ma mindip angiy, biynuk nup gayak. ¹⁰ Ar kun ak enjol niñmindpay rek, biyn gok jun pikyiwgiy mindiy, nungumiy angnimur rek giningiy.

¹¹ Pen biyn gok kuyip ma ang sikoy ginimimb. Biyomb chin ak bi gok kuyip diy, biyn gok kuyip ma kirgip; biyn diy bi diy gip. Kun ak biynimb nup ker mindpim gok; biyn asik key ay, bi asik key ay geningambim, tep ma giningamb. ¹² Gor nind bi tinglim kind ak diy, biyn ak gayak. Miñiy biyn gok mindiy mey, ñapan tikyakniñ, bi gok mindpun. Pen Gor nuk junj ak mey, biynimb tap okok mañgiysek nuk kond mindip. ¹³ Pen biyn gok jun ak miser mindakniñ, Gor nup angniñningambay ak, tep giningamb akan, nimb key niñnimimb. ¹⁴ Yand niñbiyn, chin bi gok jun kas paryomb mindeningamb ak, tep ma giningamb. ¹⁵ Biyn gok nep jun kas paryomb jakip rek, jun kiyk ak pikyiwgiy mindeningiy angiy gak. ¹⁶ Pen biynimb gunap minim aspiyn kun ak niñiy minim mindonimur, angning angniñgiy. Yand pen gipiyn gipiyn rek ak aspiyn. Biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon okok kunep, ap nan-giy, aspiyn kun ak rek nep gipay.

Biret Sek Ñing Wayn Sek Ñiñning Girep Ma Giyak

¹⁷ Minim bap angning gispiyn. Per ap nan-giy, miñ tep ar ak ma gipim. Kun ak nimbip minim tep angnim rek ma ayip. ¹⁸ Biynimb gunap apay, "Ap nan-giy minim apim ñin ak, asik keykey aypim angey," minim kun ak gunap gem, niñind apay angiy niñbiyn. ¹⁹ Pen gos ar keykey niñiy gem amjap kun ak, biynimb gok mindrep gipay; biynimb gok mindrep ma gipay angiy, miser yimb niñningambun. ²⁰ Pen ap nan-giy tap ñimbim kun

ak, Biyomb biret wayn tap gok jimñiy ñiñnimimb anggak rek ma ñimbim; yesek ar ak gipim. ²¹ Mam ay gunap yiwand nep mindyakniñ, kuyip gos niñiy mer; nimb gunap tap yomb ñimbip, ñing wayn kuñay ñimbip sakiy aypim. ²² Pen korip nimb ma mindek lotiw mindep tip ak amiy; tap ñimbying, ñing ñimbying gipim? Akan, Gor nup niñem, tap yikop bap rek ayek kun gipim? Mam ay yiwand nen mindpay gok kuyip, nambiñ yomb ñimbim kun ak, nimbip yerip angnim? Mindrep gipay angnim? Mer! Nimbip kun ma angningayn.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak

²³ Yand nimbip biret wayn ñiñningambim rek minim angnik ñin ak, gos yand key niñiy ma angnik; Biyomb chin ak yip gos ñak ar ak nep angnik. Pen Jiysis nup mimur niñyak ñin ak, kisyim apek, tap ñiñning giy, nuk biret ak diy, ²⁴ Gor nup tep angiy, tipang binuk gok kuyip ñiying angak, "Tip nimbip ak diy kumnim apiyn rek, mumbwak yip di monmon giningambay. Kun ak rek biret tipang aysipiyn biy diy ñimbying, yip gosimb niñnimimb angak." ²⁵ Pen tap ñimbdeyak, ñing wayn ak kunep di kap miñgan ak songiy, kuyip ñiying angak, "Gor kisen giningayn angiy minim angayak ar ak; likañ yip yowningamb rek, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningambim ak mey; ñing wayn kun biy, yip gosimb niñying ñiñnimimb angak." ²⁶ Kun ak Jiysis ma andkind wip ñin biy, biret wayn ñimbying nep mindem mey; biynimb gok Jiysis chinup kim diniñ kumak ak niñningiy.

Asik Tep Giy Biret Wayn Ñiñnimimb

²⁷ Pen biynimb gunap gosimb niñiy mer, biret wayn monmon diniñgambay ak; Biyomb chinup angiy kumimb mumbwak likañ nup ak, tap yikop rek ayek, kun giningambay. Gor niñek tap siy tap timey giningambay. ²⁸ Kun ak yergiy rek mindpim ak key niñiy, Gor yip jimñiy mindying nep biret wayn ak ñiñnimimb.

²⁹ Biynimb Jiysis chinup angiy kumimb gosimb ak niñiy mer; biret wayn monmon ñiñningambay gok; kiyk key yiwur diniñ kun giningambay. ³⁰ Ar kun anep, biynimb nimbip gunap mawses giy, tap giy gip; gunap pisnep kumbay. ³¹ Gos niñrep giy ñiñningambun ak, minim yomb ma diniñgambun. ³² Pen biynimb nuk mindpun rek, mindrep ma gon, chinup timund winjikniñgamb. Timund winjikek mey, gos niñiy, biynimb man ar biy monmon gipay gok yip, mon key yinap ak ma amningambun.

³³ Pen mam ay sikop! Tap ñiñning ap nan-giy, biynimb gunap tawsak ay ma ñiñnimimb; kuyip kond mindiy, jimñiy ñiñnimimb. ³⁴ Pen yiwand gek, korip nimbik okok tap ñimbip winimimb. Mer ak monmon giy, minim yomb diniñgambim.

Minim day gunap, kisen mindpim ak amiy, angñirep giningayn.

Gor Kawnan Ak Kilis Ñakniņ Biynimb Nuk Gunap Kuyip Direp Gipun

12 Pen mam ay sikop. Miñiy Gor Kawnan ak kilis keykey ñek, woņg ar keykey gipun minim ak, nimbip aņgrop giniņg gispiyn. ² Nimb niņbim: nind Krays nup ma dipik ñin ak, tap gos ma mindip gok nimbip gos lip gek, tap yesek kun gok aņgniņ mindy-ingipim. ³ Kun ak nimbip aņgrop gen, niņrep ginimimb. Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniņ, Biyomb chin ak nup ma aņgjiwningambay. Pen nuk gos ñek nep, Jiysis Biyomb chin aņgiy, biynimb gok kuyip aņgñimbay.

⁴ Gor Kawnan ak gos tep ñakniņ, woņg ar keykey gipun ak pen, Kawnan nuk keykey ma mindip; nokom yimb mindip. ⁵ Woņg ar keykey giyiņg, Biyomb chin ak nup direp gipun ak pen, nuk kunep nokom yimb. ⁶ Gor chin nokom yimb mindip rek, chinup kilis keykey ñakniņ, woņg ar keykey giyiņg nup direp gipun.

⁷ Gor Kawnan chinup kilis keykey ñek, woņg ar keykey gipun kun ak, biynimb nuk gok maņgiysek direp gon, mindrep giyaņ aņgiy gip. ⁸ Gor Kawnan ak chinup biynimb nuk gunap gos tep ñek, minim nup ak niņiy apun. Pen Kawnan nokom kun ak chinup biynimb gunap gos ñek, Gor minim tep nuk kiñiņ ak niņiy aņgñimbun. ⁹ Kawnan nuk nokom kun ak chinup gunap gos ñek, Gor nup gosimb niņyiņg key yimb gipun: gunap biynimb tap gip gok gon jakambay; ¹⁰ gunap tap mageprek gok gipun; gunap Gor minim nup gunap niņiy aņgñimbun; gunap Gor Kawnan akaņ, tap yerip rek biynimb bak ayek gipay ak niņbun; gunap minim yimb keykey apun; gunap minim yimb keykey aņgey niņiy, tuņgandikiy biynimb gok kuyip aņgñimbun.

¹¹ Pen Gor Kawnan nokom yimb mindip ak, gos key niņimb rek, chin biynimb nuk mindpun gok, kilis keykey ñakniņ, woņg ar keykey gipun.

Woņg Ar Keykey Giy Krays Nup Direp Gipun

¹² Mumbwak chin nokom yimb mindip ak pen, day nuk kuņaynep mindip. Kun ak rek, chin Krays biynimb nuk gok mindpun. Chin kuņaynep woņg ar keykey gipun ak pen, biynimb kiñiņ nokom yimb mindpun.

¹³ Chin Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda mer gok; biynimb yimb mindip gok, yimb ma mindip gok Gor Kawnan nokom kun anep, chinup maņgiysek ñiņg rek pikñek, Krays mumbwak nuk nokom rek mindpun.

¹⁴ Mumbwak ak nokom ak pen, day nuk kuņaynep mindip. ¹⁵ Tomb kind ak, ñin kind ak niņek nuk yomb rek ayek, yand sikoy aņgningamb ak; yikop aņgningamb. Kiyk mumbwak nokom mindiy, woņg jimñiy gipiyr. ¹⁶ Timund ak, windin ak niņiy, nuk yomb yand sikoy aņgningamb ak yikop aņgningamb. Kiyk mumbwak nokom ayek, woņg jimñiy gipiyr.

¹⁷ Pen chinup gayak ñin ak, windin okok maņgiysek gaypikop ak; yergiy minim aņgey timund pik niņbinup? Pen timund maņgiysek nep gayambikop; yergiy kuy punņ niņbinup. ¹⁸ Kun ak rek, chin Krays biynimb nuk

mindpun gok maņgiysek ar nokom ma gipun. Gor Kawnan ak key niņek tep gip rek, kilis keykey ñakniņ, ar keykey gipun. ²⁰ Kun ak mey, mumbwak nokom ak pen; day nuk kuņaynep mindip.

²¹ Pen windin ak, ñin kind ak yenen yand yip mindip; woņg nuk bap ma mindip aņgiy, asik am keynep mindiy, mindrep ma giniņgamb. Jun won ak, tomb kind ak yenen yand yip mindip; woņg nuk bap ma mindip aņgiy, asik am keynep mindiy, mindrep ma giniņgamb. ²² Mumbwak day gunap, day gunap kuyip woņg nimb bap ma mindip aņgiy, asik keykey ay, mindeniņgiy rek ma ayiņgamb.

²³ Mumbwak chin day yikop gok, chech mokyaņ tap gok ay gipun rek, yimb dand aranbun. Day biynimb niņey, tep ma giniņgamb aņgiy pikyiwgipun gok, per direp gipun kun ak rek, yimb dand aranbun. ²⁴ Kun ak rek nep, chin Krays biynimb kiñiņ nuk mindpun. Biynimb yimb ma mindip gok, Gor gek yimb mindip. ²⁵ Asik keykey ma ayiņgiy aņgiy, nuk gek biynimb yimb ma mindip gok yimb dey, biynimb nuk gunap yip, andip andip rek mindiy mey, penpen simb niņbay. ²⁶ Pen day bap miker gek niņey, maņgiysek simb gip; pen day bap mindrep gek niņey, maņgiysek tep gip.

²⁷ Chin Krays kiñiņ nuk mindpun gok, ñin kind tomb kind nuk ak mindiy, aņgip rek gipun. ²⁸ Biynimb kiñiņ nuk mindpun namb ak, nuk chinup aņgayip rek: nind bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindpun; namb ak bi Gor minim aņgep gok mindpun; namb kaneņ ak minim nup aņgñemb tiysa gok mindpun; gunap tap mageprek gok gipun, gunap biynimb tap gip gok kuyip gon jakambay; gunap biynimb simb niņiy direp gok mindpun; gunap biynimb gok kuyip kond mindnukniņ, mindrep gipay; gunap minim yimb keykey gok apun.

²⁹ Pen chin maņgiysek bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ma mindpun. Maņgiysek bi Gor minim aņgep ak ma mindpun. Maņgiysek tiysa ma mindpun. Maņgiysek tap mageprek gok ma gipun. ³⁰ Maņgiysek biynimb tap gip gok gon ma jakambay. Maņgiysek minim yimb key gunap ma apun. Maņgiysek minim yimb keykey apay rek niņiy, tuņgandikiy biynimb gok kuyip ma aņgñimbun. Yenen: Gor Kawnan ak chinup kilis ar keykey ñimb rek, nup woņg ar keykey gipun.

³¹ Kun ak Gor Kawnan chinup kond mindakniņ, Gor nup woņg tep yimb bap ginjun aņgiy, ginimimb.

Pen miñiy nimbip tep yimb giniņgamb ar ak aņgning gispiyn.

Penpen Wasemb Ayep

13 Chin biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ma ay, yikop kuyip minim yimb keykey aņgningambun akaņ, enjol minim apay rek aņgningambun ak, tep ma giniņgambun. Kun gon bel ak pikey pikey, biynimb gok timund pikniņiy, kirpay rek nep ayiņgamb. Pen biynimb wasemb ayiņgambun ak tap yomb yimb.

² Chin Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok; gunap Gor minim aņgep gok mindeniņgambun, gunap gos tipaņgiy key yimb niņningambun; gunap Gor nup

gosimb ninjiy, yirik won gunap anjon key okok aminingamb. Pen ak minim yomb mer; ak yikop kun giningambun. Tap yomb yimb mey; biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayningambun ak.

³ Pen tap chin mangiysek mindip rek, bilok biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip finingambun akan; Gor wong ak ginukniy, biynimb gunap chinup miluk ninjiy, mon yinimb namb ak diyokekey kumingambun ak; Gor nup tep giningamb angningambun ak pen, wasemb ma ayningambun rek, giningambun kun ak tep ma giningamb.

⁴ Pen biynimb Gor nup wasemb ay, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ay gipay gok, mind tep yimb gipay. Biynimb gok kuyip simb ninjiy mey, kuyip timey gey, kal ma jiwpay; biynimb gunap tap tep dey, kuyip miluk ma niybay; chin key biynimb yomb mindpun angyi monmon ma gipay; kapkap mindrep yimb gipay. Tap tep gunap ninjiy mapin ma aypay; biynimb ninjiy miluk sek ma mindpay; kuyip timey gey, gos kun ak niyning ma mindpay. ⁶ Miñ timey ar ak kuyip tep ma gip; Gor miñ ar ak kuyip tep gip. ⁷ Pen miker yerip yerip gunap kuyip apek, Gor nup ma kirpay; nup chingiy mindpun ak, mindrep yimb giningambun angyi, tep gakniy nep mindpay.

⁸ Pen kisen Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñek minim nup angnimbun ak; ma angniningambun. Chinup gos ñek minim yimb keykey apun gok, ma angningambun. Day niy bun miñ ak kunep, pungrikningamb ak pen; wasemb aypun miñ ak, per yimb nep mindeningamb. ⁹ Yenen: chin miñiy ar ar nep ninjiy angnimbun; kisen ar ar niy bun rek kirgiy, niyrep yimb giy mindeningambun.

¹¹ Miñiy ñapan ñan gos ninjiy apay rek anjon wip; pen kisen biynimb yomb ninjiy apay rek angying; ñapan ñan gos ninjiy apay rek ak kirginingambun.

¹² Miñiy ñing kawnan pangniybay rek ak niy bun: kisen ñin kun ak, Krays chinup niyrep gip rek ak, nup niyrep giningambun.

¹³ Kun ak minim yomb ominal nokom mindip: Gor nup gosimb niyrep ak; nup gos sek kond mindep ak; wasemb ayep ak. Pen minim yomb yimb ak mey, wasemb ayep ak.

Gor Kawnan Nimbip Bak Ay Mindakniy, Minim Keykey Apim

14 Gor chinup kond mindakniy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, direp ginjun angnimimb. Kun ak Gor nup wong nuk ar gunap ginjun angying, biynimb gok kuyip minim nup angnemb rek ayningamb ak, tep yimb kun giningambim. ² Pen alemb andik mandik giy, Gor minim angningambim ak, minim yerip aspay angyi, ma niyningambay; Gor nep niyningamb. ³ Gor minim misen angem mey, biynimb ninjiy mindmangiy limgek, Gor nup direp yimb giningambay. ⁴ Kun ak, biynimb Gor Kawnan gek, alemb andik mandik giy Gor minim apay gok, keynep angying niyning giy, Gor nup direp giningiy rek ayip ak pen; biynimb Gor minim misen angniningambay gok, minim angyep gey, Gor biyn-

imb nuk kunaynep ninjiy, nup niyrep giningambay.

⁵ Nimb mangiysek alemb andik mandik giy Gor minim angningambim ak, yip tep giningamb ak pen; tep yimb giningamb ak, minim nup misen angniningambim. Misen angneningambim, biynimb ninjiy, Gor nup direp giningambay. Pen alemb andik mandik giy angneningambim, biynimb gunap minim kun ak ninjiy, junj angyi ak kun kun giy mindip angyi, biynimb gok angneningambay nep, Gor nup gosimb ak niyrep giningambay.

⁶ Pen yand mindpim ak amiy, minim yimb key bap angying, Gor minim angeningayn; nimb yergiy ninjiy, Gor nup chingrep yimb giningambim. Pen Gor yip gos ñek angen akan, gos timund yip wip rek gunap angen akan, Gor minim tep nuk gok angnen niyem mey, Gor nup chingrep yimb ginimimb rek ayningamb.

⁷ Giyta, gawimb tap okok pikey, biynimb gunap yergiy, minim asap mey ak angyi niyningambay? Tap gos niyrep rek, kun kun aspun angye niyningiy.

⁸ Pen biy kul ak kunep pungey angyep ma gek, an tik jakiy penpen gining gispun angyi, kond mindeningamb? ⁹ Kun ak rek mey, nimb biynimb gok kuyip, minim yimb key bap angyi Gor minim ak angneningambim; yergiy minim aspay ak angyi, niyningambay. Nimbik keynep angy angy kirginingambim.

¹⁰ Pen man ar biy minim yimb keykey mindip rek, minim kiñiy ak mindakniy apay; yikop ma apay.

¹¹ Biynimb gunap minim angye ma niyningambun ak, chinup niyep, biynimb paryomb okok nimb rek ayningamb. Chin pen kuyip niyon, kunep giningamb.

Minim Yimb Keykey Angning, Gos Niyrep Giy Angnimimb

¹² Nimbip kun ak rek nep giningamb ak, niyrep ginimimb. Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñakniy, wong nup ak gun angyi kilis gipim ak; niyrep giy, biynimb nuk gok kuyip, direp giningambim ar gok nep ginimimb.

¹³ Pen alemb tungandikek minim yimb keykey angning, Gor nup angniyem, nimbip gos ñakniy, kun kun aspun angying angnimimb. ¹⁴ Mer ak, minim yimb keykey angying, Gor nup angniyningayn ak pen, minim kiñiy aspiyn ak angyi ma niyningayn; biynimb gok kunep ma niyningambay. Namb yand biyay key kun angyan angye nep angniyngayn. ¹⁵ Kun ak yand minim yimb keykey angyi, Gor nup angniyning akan, kamep angning; gos niyning, biynimb niyningiy rek ar ak nep angniyngayn. ¹⁶ Nimbip Gor Kawnan ak gek, minim yimb keykey angying, Gor nup tep angem, tep giningamb ak pen; biynimb gok kiyk ma ninjiy, yergiy nimb yip yingong giy, Gor nup tep angying mindeningambim? ¹⁷ Gor nup tep angying mindeningambim ak pen; kiyk minim kun ak ninjiy rek, Gor nup gosimb niyningiy. Minim ak kiyk key aspay angyi niyningambay.

¹⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gek, minim yimb keykey apun ak, nimbip nep ma gip; yip kunep gek, minim yimb keykey kunaynep per apiyn ak, nup tep apiyn. ¹⁹ Pen biynimb

ap lotiw mindyakniņ, minim yimb key okok nimb bap anġon ma niņniņgambay ak; minim niņbay ak nep miseņ anġon, yip tep giniņgamb.

²⁰ Pen mam ay sikop. Napan njan niņbay rek nep ma niņnimimb: biynimb yomb gosimb niņbay rek niņnimimb. Tap siy tap timey gep ar ak nep, napan njan rek mindenjun.

²¹ Jerusalem biynimb wosrey, Gor nup kirgiyak rek, bi Gor minim anġep Asaya Baybol buk ak tikiy anġak, "Gor anġip, Yand biynimb guniy timund winjikniņ, biynimb par okok nimb anġen apiy, minim yimb kiyk anġyakniņ, biynimb guniy ma nep niņniņgambay anġip' anġiy" tikayak. ²² Kun ak niņbun: Gor Kawnan ak gek, minim yimb keykey apay ak, biynimb nup gosimb ma niņbay gok niņniņgiy anġiy gip. Pen gek minim tep miseņ anġniimbay ak, biynimb nup gosimb niņbay gok, nup direp yimb giniņgiy anġiy gip.

²³ Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk mindpim gok, ap nangi, alemb tuņgandike minim yimb keykey anġiy Gor minim anġeniņgambim; biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok nimbip niņiy, biynimb gok sakiy ayek aspay anġniņgambay. ²⁴ Pen Gor minim miseņ anġniyiņg mindem, biynimb kun gok rek gunap ap niņiy, tap siy tap timey kapkap gipay gok, gos yomb yimb niņiy, Gor nup niņey jel gek, koņgim yimiy, yimb nup dand aranyiņ anġniņgambay, "Niņind! Gor yip mindpim anġniņgambay."

Lotiw Ak, Yipund Giy Nep Ginimimb

²⁶ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yand aspiyn: ap nangiņgambim nian ak, bap kamep anġniņgamb; bap minim anġniņgamb, bap Gor gos nimb rek minim ak anġniņgamb, bap minim yimb keykey anġiy anġniņgamb; bap minim anġniņgamb kun ak, tuņgandikiy kun kun giy anġip anġniņgamb. Kun ak mey, biynimb niņiy mindrep giniņgiy ar gok nep ginimimb. ²⁷ Pen alemb tuņgandikiy minim yimb keykey anġniņg, biynimb omiņal akan, omiņal nokom nep anġniņgiy. Kuņaynep ma anġniņgiy. Pen biynimb nokom bap tikjakiy minim anġek, bap pen, kun kun giy anġip anġnimuņ. ²⁸ Pen minim kun kun giy anġip anġiy anġniimunuņ bap ma mindonimuņ; alemb tuņgandikiy anġniņgamb ak, minim kun ak biynimb gok kuyip ma anġnimuņ, nuk key kapkap Gor nup anġniņyiņg mindonimuņ. ²⁹ Biynimb omiņal akan, omiņal nokom, Gor minim tep ak anġniyakniņ, biynimb gunap Gor minim ak yipund giy aspay akan, yesek aspay anġiy, joņimb kind ak niņmindeniņgiy. ³⁰ Pen biynimb yikop niņmindeniņgambay kun gok, gunap Gor Kawnan ak gek, gos tep paņgyikek, bi nind tikjakiy anġonimuņ ak, gos kun ak niņiy bisgek, bi kisen ak tikjak anġnimuņ. ³¹ Kun ak nimb maņgiysek minim tep ak, anġ dand amiy apiy giy mey, Gor nup gos ak niņrep giy, mindrep giniņgambim.

³² Pen biynimb Gor minim anġep gok, joņimb kiyk key kond mindyiņg, minim anġep won ak nep apay. ³³ Yenen: Gor gek biynimb nuk gok monmon ma gipay; gos niņyiņg gey amek, kapkap mindrep gipay.

Pen nimb ap nan-giy, biyn gok bi rek minim ma anġniņgiy. Bi gok anġey, biyn gok yikop niņniņgiy. Krays biynimb nuk miņmon okok, kun ak rek nep gipay. Baybol buk tikiyak minim ak, kunep kun ak rek nep mindip.

³⁵ Pen biyn gok minim gunap sek niņun anġiy, korip okok amiy, nuņgumiy sikop kuyip anġniņey, anġniņrep giniņgiy. Lotiw namb ak biyn tikjakiy minim anġniņgambay, tep ma giniņgamb.

³⁶ Akan nimb nep Gor minim ak niņrep gipim, biynimb okok ma niņbay? ³⁷ Biynimb Gor Kawnan yip mindpun apay gok sek, biynimb minim nup anġep mindpun apay gok sek yand Gor anġip rek nep aspiyn ak niņniņgiy. ³⁸ Pen biynimb gunap minim kun biy ma niņey, minim anġniņgiy ak ma niņnimimb.

³⁹ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Gos yomb nimb ak Gor minim anġniinjun anġiy niņnimimb. Pen biynimb alemb tuņgandikiy minim yimb keykey anġyiņg Gor minim apay gok kuyip, kirgim ma anġnimimb. ⁴⁰ Pen kilpul anġyiņg monmon ma ginimimb, niņrep giyiņg gem annimuņ.

Krays Kumiy Tip Ak Tikjakak

15 Mam ay sikop. Krays minim anġenik diy mindrep gipim ak, sakiy ginimimb rek ayip anġiy, tip ak anġniņrep giniņg gispiyn. ² Minim tep kun ak nimbip anġen niņiy dipik ak mey, Gor nimbip dek, biynimb nuk mindpim. Pen mer ak biynimb nuk ma mindem-bikip.

³ Minim yomb yand niņnik ak, nimbip anġiy anġnik, "Chin tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Jiysis chinup nen anġiy kumek komey, nian omiņal nokom mindiy, tip tikjakak ak mey; Baybol buk ak tikiy giniņgamb anġyak rek nep gak anġnik."

⁵ Pen Jiysis kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, Piyta mindek siņak miseņ gek, nup nind niņak. Kisen miseņ gek, bi minim nup dand amemb anep wimiņgan ak niņyak. ⁶ Kisen tip ak miseņ gek, mam ay payp handret rek niņyak. Mam ay kun gok gunap kumyak; pen maņgiysek rek mindpay. ⁷ Kisen nian bap miseņ gek, Jemis niņak. Nian bap pen, bi minim nup dand amemb gok kiyk maņgiysek niņyak. ⁸ Pen biynimb gunap nup niņyak nian ak apiy pandikek, kisen yand kunep nup niņnik. Kun ak yand napan tikrep ma gipay rek bap mindenik yip dak.

⁹ Yand bi timey biynimb nuk gok kuyip, timey yimb giyiņgipiyn ak; Jiysis minim nup dand amemb bap mindenim rek ma ayak ak pen; ¹⁰ Gor yip simb niņiy dek, binuk mindiy, key yimb gipiyn. Bi minim nup dand amemb gunap woņg gipay rek ma gipiyn; yip simb niņiy direp yimb gek, woņg yomb yimb ak gipiyn.

¹¹ Yand nep Gor nup woņg ak gipiyn anġiy ma anġniņgayn; kiy nep gipay anġiy ma anġniņgayn; chin maņgiysek Krays minim tep ak, ar nokom anġniņ amek, nimb niņiy dipim.

Biynimb Kumyak Gok Tip Tikjakniņgambay.

¹² Pen Krays kumiy tikjakak anġiy minim per apun ak, nimb gunap yenen ma niņiy apim, "Biynimb gok kumiy

tip ak ma tikjakpay apim?"¹³ Pen angningambun kun ak, Gor Krays nup gek tip ak ma tikjakip angyi angningambun.

¹⁴ Pen Krays tip ma tikjakpikop ak, minim tep apun ak minim rek ma ayek, nup gosimb ninjy chingipik ak, ma chingipikip. ¹⁵ Biynimb kumiy ma tikjakep rek ayombikop, Krays nup gek ma tikjakpikop. Gor gek tikjakak minim tep per apun ak, yesek nep apnup. ¹⁷ Pen minim angnuk ak diy, Gor biynimb nuk mindpim rek ma mindembikip; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, pisnep kumbay rek ak mindembikip. ¹⁸ Biynimb Krays nup chingiy kumyak gok, am Gor yip mindeningiy rek ma ayplikop.

¹⁹ Chin Krays nup diy mey, gos sek mindpun. Pen lum ar biy mindiy, pisnep kumbinup rek ayip angyi, biynimb simbgeprek yimb gok mindombinup. ²⁰ Pen Gor gek Krays tikjakiy nup ker amek mey, biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, kunep giningambun ak ninrep gipun.

²¹ Andam gek, biynimb kind nuk ak mangiysek kumbay; Krays gek, biynimb kind nuk ak mangiysek tikjakningambay.

²² Minim aspiyn kun ak, Andam biynimb kind nuk ak mangiysek kumningambay; Krays biynimb kind nuk ak mangiysek kim mindeningambun angyi aspiyn. ²³ Pen Gor Krays nup nind gek tikjakiy, am nuk yip mindip ak mey, kisen apiy biynimb nup ker mindpun gok gek, mangiysek tikjakningambun. ²⁴ Nin kun ak nin kisen yimb winingamb ak mey; biynimb, tap yerip yerip nuk kond mindeningamb gok mangiysek, Nop nup angek kond mindeningamb. ²⁵ Yenen: Krays biynimb tap okok kond mind dand amiy, Nop gek; biynimb yomb, biynimb tam okok; kichekiy, malniluk tap yerip yerip mindip gok, Krays berj okok mindeningambay. ²⁶ Nin kun ak kunep gek, biynimb gok tip ak kumningiy rek ma ayingamb.

²⁷ Pen Nop biynimb tap okok mangiysek, Ninuk Krays berj okok ayingamb angyi tityak ak, Nop nup sek ma angyak. Nuk nep gek, Ninuk Krays nup berj okok mindeningambay. ²⁸ Chin biynimb tap okok mangiysek, Ninuk Krays berj okok mindnukniy, nuk angningamb, "Bapiy miñiy, nand biynimb tap okok mangiysek kond mindeningamban. Yand berj nip okok mindeningayn angningamb." Kun ak mey, Nop biynimb tap okok mangiysek yimb kond mindeningamb.

²⁹ Biynimb kumbay gok, tikjakningambay apiyn ak ninbim. Pen Gor gek ma tikjakningambay angyi, biynimb gunap yenen, numiy numam kumbay gok kuyip nen ning pikpay? Kiyk tikjakningiy angyi nep kun giningambay. ³⁰ Pen chin kunep, kumiy tikjakningambun ak ninjy, chinup per timey gining gipay ak, gos yomb ma ninbun. ³¹ Minek minek Gor nup angninying apiyn, "Kumning kumningayn. Minim ma mindip apiyn." Yand nep Gor minim angenik ninjy dipik ak mey, biynimb mapin yand mindpim. Nimbip ninjind apiyn. ³² Pen miñmon Yipiyises biy apiy, minim tep ak angniy angyi, kayn ayndik gok yip penpen gipiyn. Biynimb gunap apay rek, kumiy pisnep kumningambun angyi apnip ak; "Miñiy mindpun nin biy, tap tep

tep ñimbying, ning kilis ñimbying gi mindonjun; kumiy pisnep kumningambun apnip."

³³ Pen biynimb gos kun ak rek ninbay gok, yip ma mindenimimb. Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, biynimb timey gipay gok yip yingong giy, ar kun ak nep giningambay. ³⁴ Pen gos key ninjy timey gipim ak kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. Nimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ak ma ninbim ak pen; nambiy ma gip.

Tip Ak Tikjakiy Key Yimb Mindpay

³⁵ Pen nimb gunap, biynimb kumbay gok yergiy rek tikjakningambay; mumbwak kiyk ak yerip rek mindeningamb angyi ninbim? ³⁶ Nimbip sakiy ayek kun giy ninbim! Tap yin mangiy gok yokon, wak ak sek mindiy ma jakip; kuying yapiy nep jakip. ³⁷ Pen lays mangiy, wiyt mangiy akan, tap yerip mangiy yokpun ak, jak yomb gip rek ma jiw yimbun; mangiy sikoy gok nep yokon jakip. ³⁸ Pen mangiy keykey yokpun kun gok, Gor jaknimuñ angyi ninayak rek jakip.

³⁹ Mumbwak gok kunep keykey mindip. Biynimb gok key ayak; kimin, kayn, kanj gok key ayak; piys gok key ayak; yakir gok key ayak. ⁴⁰ Mumbwak man ar biy ker gok key mindip; semb biyon ker gok key mindip. Man ar biy ker tep niluknimb gok key mindip; semb biyon ker tep niluknimb gok key yimb mindip. ⁴¹ Pen pumb melik tep ak key ay, takin melik tep ak key ayak. Gap melik tep ak key mindip. Pen gap gok kunep keykey mindip. ⁴² Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay mey, kun ak rek. Kumon kaw diningambay mumbwak ak key mindip; tikjakiy per mindoningambun mumbwak ak key mindeningamb. ⁴³ Kaw dipay mumbwak ak perper mindonimuñ rek ma ayip. Tikjakningambun mumbwak tep yimb ak, Gor yip perper mindeningamb. ⁴⁴ Lum ar biy mumbwak mindip rek kumbun; tikjakning mumbwak tep ak diy, tikjakningambun. Gor chinup mumbwak lum ar biy gayek mindpun rek ak; nuk yip mindep ak, kunep gayek mindeningambun.

⁴⁵ Baybol buk tikiy angyak, "Gor Andam nup gay, meng miñgan pungek, añiy ay, biyimb ayak angyak." Pen Andam kisenimb ak nuk key Kawnan ak mey, biynimb gek perper mindeningambay. ⁴⁶ Kun ak mey, nind mumbwak yikop ak diy mindiy; kisen Gor yip mindep mumbwak tep ak diningambun. ⁴⁷ Bi Andam nindnimb ak man ar biy nimb; bi Andam kisenimb ak semb biyon nimb. Biynimb mangiysek Andam nup man diy, gayek mindyngip rek mindpay; pen biynimb Krays nup dipay gok, nuk semb biyon mindip rek ak mindeningambay. ⁴⁹ Miñiy mindpun ak, Gor man diy gayak bi ak rek mindpun; pen kisen Bi semb biyon nimb awak ak rek mindeningambun.

⁵⁰ Mam ay sikop. Nimbip aspiyn: mumbwak yikop ak, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb namb ak, amnimuñ rek ma ayip. Tap kasek tokiy ay kum kuying yowip ak, perper mindonimuñ rek ma ayip.

⁵¹ Pen nimbip minim ma ninyingipay bap angniy gispiyn. Chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok mangiysek ma kumningambun. Gunap kumiy, mumbwak kisenimb diningambun; gunap kim mindiy, mumbwak

kisenimb ak diniŋgambun. ⁵² Ñin kun ak biykul kisen ak aŋgek, kasek aŋiŋak rek diy, biynimb nuk kumningambun gok, mindoniŋgambun gok maŋgiysek, mumbwak kisenimb ak diniŋgambun. ⁵³ Mumbwak chin kuyiŋg yowep ak perper mindonimuŋ rek ma ayip; pen miŋiy mindip ak gek, kim kisenimb ayek mey, perper mindonimuŋ rek ayiŋgamb. ⁵⁴ Ñin kun ak minim tikiy aŋgyak rek giniŋgamb. Minim kun ak tikiy aŋgyak, “Biynimb kumyiŋgipay rek ma kumningambay aŋgyak.” ⁵⁵ Pen biynimb ma kumningambay rek kamep bap tikyak ak, Gor aŋgak,

“Killis nand akay? Chim yakam nand akay mindek, biynimb yip gok gey kumningambay?”

⁵⁶ Low mindakniŋ, tap siy tap timey gipun gok, tap yomb yimb ayek, pisnep kumemb rek ayip. ⁵⁷ Pen Gor chinup aŋgiy, Jiysis Krays nup yokek apek, biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, kumiy pisnep ma kumningambun; tikjakniŋgambun. Kun ak niŋiy, Gor nup tep aŋgjun.

⁵⁸ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. Gor nup ma kirginjun; chiŋgiy nep mindenjun. Kumiy tikjakniŋgambun aŋgiy, gos sek mindiy, nup direp giyiŋg nep mindenjun.

Opriyŋ Gunap Dayrep Genimimb

16 Gor biynimb nuk Jerusalem mindpay gok kuyip yiwon yomb apek; maniy di nan-giy ŋiniŋgambim minim ak, aŋgniŋ gispiyn. Gor biynimb nuk miŋimon yomb Galesiya sek, miŋimon sikoy kun okok sek kuyip aŋgen, giyak rek nimb kunep ginimimb. ² Nimb maŋgiysek maniy yerip yerip dipim ak niŋiy, Sandey ŋin gok gunap di nan-genimimb mey; mindpim ak amjakiy, maniy nen ma aŋgraŋgenim.

³ Pen ŋin kun ak, bi nimb key niŋem tep gip gok aŋgiy, maniy kun ak minj sek tikŋem, dand Jerusalem amniŋgiy. ⁴ Pen yip amemb rek ayek, yand yip amniŋgambun.

⁵ Masedoniya propens amniŋg gispiyn rek, kun okok amiy, mindpim ak niniŋgayn. ⁶ Nimb yip sikoy won bap mindenim rek ayip. Yombip ayip ŋin biy nimb yip mindiy, amniŋg yip dam kinjeŋnamb ak yokem amniŋgayn. ⁷ Nimbip am kirak niŋiy amemb ak, yip tep ma gip. Biyomb chin ak yaw aŋgek, tapin mindiy amniŋgayn.

⁸ Yand miŋimon Yipiyses biy mindiy, Pendiynos ŋin yomb ak apiy pandikek kisen niniŋgayn. ⁹ Miŋimon kun biy, biynimb yip yiruk niŋbay gok kuŋay mindpay ak pen, Gor woŋg tep ak kuŋay mindip.

¹⁰ Pen Timotiy mindpim ak apek, nup direp gem, ma piriknimuŋ. Nuk yand Biyomb anup woŋg gipiyn rek nep gip ak niŋiy, ¹¹ ma kirginimimb. Maŋgiysek nup direp gem mindiy, kisen amniŋg, dap kinjeŋnamb ak yokem, mam ay gunap yip mindpiyn biy winiŋgiy.

¹² Pen mam Apolas nup nembnemb giyiŋg apiyn; mam gunap Koriyn amjipay rek, yip amnimin apiyn ak pen, nuk miŋiy ma niniŋgamb. Kisen nemb rek ayek niniŋgamb.

Minim Day Gunap Sek Aŋgak

¹³ Niŋiyiŋg mindenimimb. Gor nup gosimb niŋmindiy, ma piriknimimb. Nup chiŋgrop giy, ¹⁴ biynimb wasemb ayep ar ak gem amnimuŋ.

¹⁵ Mam ay sikop. Nimb niŋbim; Griyk kay Krays nup diyak gok, Stepanas biynimb kind nuk ak nind diyak. Diy mey, biynimb Gor ker gok kuyip wasemb ay, direp giyiŋg nep mindpay. Biynimb yand gok nimbip aspiyn; biynimb tep kun gok rek niŋiy, aŋgniŋgiy rek nep ginimimb.

¹⁷ Pen nimb ap yip niŋnimimb rek ma ayek; Stepanas, Potiwnatas, Akaykas ap yip niŋbay ak, yip tep yimb gip. ¹⁸ Gipay kun ak, chinup maŋgiysek tep gip rek, kuyip wasemb ayjun.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay miŋimon keykey Esiya propens biy, nimbip Koriyn kay, “Mindpim?” apay. Akiwiyla biynuk Priysiyla sek, Koriyn biynimb akniy mindpay gok sek apay, “Gor nimbip kond mindonimuŋ apay.” Biynimb ap korip kuyip ber lotiw gipay gok kunep apay. ²⁰ Pen mam ay maŋgiysek, “Nimb mindpim?” apay. Chin Gor biynimb nuk gipun rek, nimb maŋgiysek penpen ŋin piksaknimimb.

²¹ Yand Pol, minim day won biy ŋin maŋgiy yand ak key tikiy “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn.

²² Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niŋniŋgiy gok yiwur yomb diniŋgiy. Biyomb chin ak kasek winimuŋ!

²³ Biyomb chin Jiysis, nimbip simb niŋiy direp ginimuŋ.

²⁴ Yand Jiysis Krays binuk mindpiyn ak, nimbip maŋgiysek wasemb aypiyn.

2 Koriyn

Minim Nind Niņep

Koriyn biynimb nind mindrep ma giyak rek, Pol minim kilis angek, gunap nup niņey tep ma gak. Kun gek, minj biy tikiy kuyip minim kilis angak ak; angñirep giy jimñiy mindonjun angak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-11.

Pol yip Koriyn biynimb Krays ker gok yip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:12-7:16.

Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok yiwon yomb mindpay ak maniy gunap yokjun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-9:15.

Pol yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb yipund giy bap angak minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-13:10.

Minim anğ jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 13:11-14.

1 Yand Pol. Gor yip angek, bi Jiysis Krays minim dand amemb ak mindiy, mam chin Timotiy yip, nimbip Gor biynimb nuk miñmon dawin yomb Koriyn, Akaya propens mangiysek mindpim rek, minj tiksipur.

² Biyomb chin apiymiñay ak nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

³ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop Gor nup tep anğjun. Nuk chinup simb niņiy, ñin yikop gok kond mindrep giy, miker gunap apamb kond mindrep giy gip ak mey, chin pen andikiy, biynimb gunap kuyip miker apamb, kond mindrep gipun. ⁵ Krays miker dek, nup ker mindpun rek, chin kunep dipun. Pen miker kun gok yikop gip, nuk yip nep mindeningambun ak niņiy, gos sek mindpun. ⁶ Gip kun ak, Gor nuk nep gek gip ak mey, nimb chin gipun rek niņiy, miker apek, gos sek mindiy nup ma kirgiy mey, perper mindeningambim. ⁷ Pen nimb Gor ker mindeningambim akañ anğiy, gos ak ma niņbun. Gos chin niņbun ak; nimb chin gipun rek, yip miker diyiņg mindpim ak mey, chin yip gos sek mindeningambun.

⁸ Pen mam ay sikop. Chin Esiya propens mindiy, miker yomb diy, gos tikek apek kumjun rek ayak ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. ⁹ Pen gak ar kun ak, gos yomb yimb owak ak mey; chin key kilis mindpun anğiy ma apun; Biyomb biynimb kumbay gok kuyip gamb tikjapay anep chinup kond mindakniņ, mindpun apun. ¹⁰ Chinup pikayniņgiy rek ayek, kim dak kun ak, kisen kunep giniņgamb. Kun ak nup anğniņ mindem, ar kun anep ginimuņ. Pen nimb biynimb kuñaynep Gor nup anğniņem, chinup kim diniņgamb rek, biynimb kuñaynep niņiy nup yimb dand araniņgambim.

Pol Kuyip Ma Am Niņak Minim Ak Angak

¹² Chinup tep gip ak, Gor chinup kond mindakniņ, timey ma gipun. Nimbip akañ, biynimb gunap kuyip timey giy akañ, minim yesek anğiy ma gipun. Pen chin key mindrep ma gipun; Gor chinup simb niņiy diy, gos ñamb, mindrep gipun. ¹³ Pen minj nimbip tikpun gok, minim bak okok rek anğiy ma tikpun; riyt giy, misen yimb niņniņgiy anğiy tikpun. ¹⁴ Miñiy keykey rek mindpun ak pen, chinup tep giniņgamb ak; chinup niņrep gem mey, Biyomb chin Jiysis winiņgamb ñin ak nangi, chin nimbip niņon tep giniņgamb; nimb pen chinup niņem tep giniņgamb. ¹⁵ Kun anep mey, Masedoniya ma amnik ñin ak, gos bap niņiy anğnik, "Yand Masedoniya biynimb kuyip minim anğniņg, am nimbip niņiy amnim; pen andkind apiy Jiwdiya amniņg, kinjeņ par nokom kun anep apiy, nimbip tip ak niņyiņg, apiy pandiknim. Kun gen mey, nimb niņem tep gakniņ, yip pen keñmangiy gunap ñem ñimbyiņg, Jiwdiya amnim anğnik." ¹⁷ Gos kun ak niņiy mey, nimbip minim piņiy yoknik ak pen, kisen ma ninik. Ginik kun ak, yip pen anğniņgambim, "Bi par ak nup key tep gip ar ak kindik giy, giniņgayn giniņgayn anğiy, minim anep anğip anğniņgambim." Yip bi minim ñiņg nep pikraņgip anğnimimb rek ayip ak pen; ¹⁸ yand Gor Biyomb niņind yimb anğip ak ker mindpiyn rek, yergiy monmon ginim. ¹⁹ Salas, Timotiy, chin yakam nimbip Gor Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim anğñinuk rek, nup niņbim; nuk bi minim ñiņg pikep bap ma mindip. Nuk yaw anğiy, kisen pen mer ma anğip. Minim yerip anğip ak, anğip rek nep gip. ²⁰ Nop minim nuk yerip yerip angak ak, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays apiy, mangiysek gip. Gip kun ak niņiy, Gor nup tep anğiy, yimb dand aranimbun. ²¹ Nuk nep gek, chin kamb sek Krays nup chingrep gipun.

Nuk nep mey, chinup biynimb yand key yimb angyi, ²² pisnep dingingamb rek Kawnan nuk ak yokek, ap chinup bak ayek mindpun. Kun gek mey, chinup angak angak rek mangyisek giningamb angyi ninrep gipun.

²³ Yand nimb Koriyn kay mindenimbik ak nining genik ak pen, kayan ak amiy minim yomb angen, kosyam mindenimimb rek ayek ninjiy, nimbip simb ninjiy ma ninik. Gor nuk ninjimb; yesek ma aspiyn.

²⁴ Pen minim yip anep kindik giningambim angyi gos ak ma ninbiyn. Nimb key Krays nup gosimb ninjiy, nup chingiy mindpim ak mey, yand am minim gunap sek angen, ninrep giy tep gakniy mindeningambim angyi apiyn.

2 Pen yand gos bap ninjiy angnik, "Tip ak am kuyip ninjiy, minim kilis angen, kuyip simb ginimuḡ rek ayip ak; ma amnim angnik." ² Pen nimbip gen simb gek, an pen mindiy yip geningamb miḡmiḡ giningayn? Biynimb kun ak rek bap ma mindeningambay. ³ Kun ak ninjiy mey, nimbip minj tiknik. Amjakiy nimbip ninjen, yip tep giningamb biynimb gok, ninjen simb giningamb ak, tep ma giningamb angnik. Yenen, yand ninbiyn: yip simb gek, nimbip simb giningamb; yip tep gek, nimbip tep giningamb. ⁴ Minj tiknik kun ak, mind-mangiy yip ak pinjiyḡ ayek, gos par ayiḡ, siy ḡiḡ tikyokiyḡ tiknik. Nimbip miker yomb ginimuḡ angyi ma tiknik; nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn ak ninnimimb angyi tiknik.

Bi Tap Timey Gak Anup Ninjiy Kirginimimb

⁵ Yand ninjen, bi gek miker yimb gak ak; yip ma gak, nimbip gak. ⁶ Pen nimb mangyisek rek nup kirpik ak; miḡiy kun ma ginimimb. ⁷ Miḡiy timey gak kun ak ninjiy kirgiy, nup minim sayn angnimimb. Yenen: kun ma gem, simb gek apyap piknimuḡ rek ayip. ⁸ Kun ak nup wasemb ayun ak angem, nuk ninrep ginimuḡ. ⁹ Nimbip minj tiknik ak; nimb key minim kun ak tungasikrep giy, mindrep giningambim akan angyi, tiknik. ¹⁰ Pen biynimb nimb kayan okok timey gey, minim yand rek, akniy ninjiy kirginim. Minim kun ak nimbik key ak mey, kuyip ninjiy kirginimimb. Pen minim yip rek gunap mindonimuḡ; akniy angem apek, Krays yip ninmindip rek, ninjiy kirginim. ¹¹ Pen kilis giy, ninjiy ma kirgoningambun, Seytan chinup gek, apyap pikjun rek ayip. Seytan per gen apyap pikningiy angyi ninjimb ak ninbun.

¹² Pen Krays minim tep ak, Trowas biynimb kuyip anḡḡiyn angyi, Trowas amenik, Krays yip kinjen yomek, wong nup ak miḡmon kun ak ginim rek ayak ak pen; ¹³ mam Taytas, nimb Koriyn kay yerer giy rek mindenimbik minim ak ma dand apek, gos yomb kun ak ninjiy, Trowas biynimb kuyip nimb mindem angyi, nup ninning miḡmon Masedoniya amnik.

¹⁴ Kun ak Gor gip rek ninjiy, nup tep yimb apiyn. Ninuk Krays nup yokek, ap Seytan nup di talak miḡgan nuk okok ay chinup dak. Diy, biynimb yip gosimb ninbay guniy kuyip, dam Bapiy nup opriyḡ kuyrep wip rek bap ninim angyi, chinup dand namb amnakniy, biynimb kim amningambay gok sek, kurginingambay gok sek kuy kun ak ninbay. ¹⁵ Biynimb Krays kasin giy

kim disap gok; kuy kun ak ninjiy, kuyrep perper mindonjun ak wip angyi, minim chinup ak dipay. Pen biynimb Gor nup ma diy, pisnep chip tikniḡ gipay gok nep; kuy nokom kun anep ninjiy, ak chip kuy rek wip angyi kirpay. Kun gip kun ak, minim tep ak ḡiḡlon ayep ker mer: ninrep giy anḡḡemb. ¹⁷ Chin biynimb kunaynep Gor minim anḡḡiḡyḡ, maniy tap gok dingingambun angyi anḡḡimbay rek, ma gipun. Krays yip mindiy, Nop ninmindakniy, minim yipund giy ak nep anḡḡimbun.

3 Pen minim aspun kun biy anḡḡirep gipun rek, kuyip anḡon chinup dingingiy angyi ma aspun. Chin biynimb nimb ma ninbim gunap rek kun gipnup. Pen biynimb gunap chinup ma ninḡey nimbip angyi minj tikḡem, dam kuyip ḡimbun. ² Pen minj chin rek mey, nimb mindpim. Gos chin ninbun ak; nimbip minim anḡḡon ninjiy dipim ak mey; biynimb okok nimbip ninjiy, chinup bi yerip rek ak ninbay. ³ Minj kun ak, tap ḡiwkil gep ak diy, kamb pis band ar ak tikpay rek ma aspiyn. Minj kun ak Krays nup wong gonuk, nuk key Gor Kawnan anup anḡek, minim tep nuk ak gosimb nimbip namb ak tikak.

⁴ Pen minim anḡḡirep gipun rek aspun kun ak, Nop Gor mindakniy, Ninuk Krays gak ar ak aspun. ⁵ Chin key gon amnimuḡ rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey chinup kond mindakniy gon amimb. ⁶ Nuk nep gek, chin bi wong tep nup gipun gok mindiy, minim kisen giniḡ-gayn angyi anḡayak ak, dand amiy, biynimb gok kuyip anḡḡimbun. Minim anḡayak kun ak, low minim kamb pis ar ak tik ayek per apay ak mer; Kawnan nuk anep anḡak. Low minim ar ak giy kumingambun, pen Kawnan nuk gos ḡakniy gon amek, perper mindeningambun.

⁷ Low minim kun ak, Gor kamb pis band ar ak tikek, Mosis dand owakniy, melik tep yimb ak gek, Yisrel biynimb Mosis nup ninningiy rek ma ayak. ⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gip ar ak, biynimb kuyip anḡḡon, minim kun ak dey, nuk kuyip key yimb gek, melik tep Mosis nup gak ak tap yikop rek ayip. ⁹ Kor ninningambay low minim ak chinup yokniḡ, key yimb gakniy yokak ak; ninind sur-ḡep mindeningambun minim ak yokek apek ninukniy, chinup key yimb gip. ¹⁰ Mosis low minim anḡḡak ḡin kun ak, melik yomb gak ak pen; minim nuk kisenimb ak sup melik rek pikmindakniy, nindnimb ak melik ma mindip rek ayip. ¹¹ Minim per ma mindonimuḡ ak, kilis yip ninyan angyi yokak ak; minim nuk perper mindeningamb ak anḡḡinukniy, ninind key yimb ar ak gip.

¹² Kun ak chinup direp giningamb rek ninjiy, minim tep nup ak anḡḡining ḡawil ma diy, monmon anḡḡimbun. ¹³ Mosis gak rek ma gipun. Nuk low minim ak anḡḡakniy, jomluk nuk ak melik yimb giy, pen yep won bap mindiy, sikoy gek wakniy, gisap kun ak ma ninningiy angyi, wandbis band ak di jomluk yiwgak. ¹⁴ Pen Mosis nup nep ma gak, Jiwda biynimb gok kunep wandbis band rek, gos timund kuyip kom kom giy mindakniy, gos yipund giy ninningiy rek ma ayak. Gor minim nuk nind giningayn angyi anḡayek tikyak

ak riyt giyakniņ, minim aspay mey ak anġiy ma niņyak. Miņiy kunep riyt gey niņiy, ma niņbay. ¹⁶ Pen Biyomb ak nup gosimb niņey, nuk gek gos kuyip paņgyikek, anġak anġak rek niņningambay. ¹⁷ Biyomb chin ak nuk Kawnan ak mey, chin yip mindakniņ, miker kuyip gip kun ak rek ma gip. ¹⁸ Biyomb ker mindpun rek, gos chin ak yipund giy amek, melik nuk ak chinup niņimb. Niņakniņ, galas asdal ak gip rek, Kawnan nuk sek mindon biynimb gok niņiy, nup ker mindpun ak niņbay. Pen melik nuk ak chinup niņakniņ, nuk mindip rek mindon amjap.

Chin Yikop Man Tiyn Rek Mindpun

4 Gor key chinup simb niņiy diy, woņg kun biy anġayek gipun ak; gos miker gunap ma niņbun. ² Weygiy gipay ar ak sek, nambiņ gakniņ gipay ar ak sek ma gipun. Gor minim anġniņing; minim chin key gunap sesek anġun anġiy ma apun. Yerer gipun gok yesek ar ak ma gipun. Biynimb gok chinup niņiy, yipund giy nep gon amjap ak niņningiy anġiy, Gor chinup niņmindakniņ, minim nup ak yipund giy nep anġniimbun. ³ Minim kun ak biynimb ma niņun apay gok nep, ma niņiy, miņmon timey ak amniņg gispay. ⁴ Gor nup gosimb ma niņiy, Seytan nup biyomb chin anġey, windin kuyip ak koy gek, Krays melik tep minim ak ma niņiy, nuk Nop Gor rek mindip ak ma niņiy, gipay. ⁵ Pen minim chin key ma anġniimbun; Biyomb chin mey Krays nep anġiy, beņ nup okok mindiy, nimbip direp gipun. ⁶ Nind kisyimnamb okok, Gor melik gaņ anġek, day melik gak. Gak kun ak rek, namb chinup biyaņ melik tep nuk ak, gaņ anġek gip ak mey; miņiy biynimb gok chinup niņiy, Jiysis Krays melik tep ak niņbay. ⁷ Chin biynimb yikop man tiyn rek ak pen, Gor gek melik tep diy mindpun ak; kilis chin key mer; Gor kilis diy kun giy mindpun ak niņbay. Miker keykey apiy, ⁸ chinup aybirikniņg rek gip ak pen, siliņg ay ambun. Kinjeņ chin amemb ak ma mindek, yerginjun anġiy niņmindon, kinjeņ miņgan nokom bap yikek, amiy kim ambun. ⁹ Chinup yukpay ak pen, Gor chinup ma kirgip. Chinup pikayon kumyaņ anġiy pikpay ak pen, gamb nep pikpay. ¹⁰ Jiysis nup pikyakniņ, gos kuņay ma niņak rek, chinup kunep giyakniņ, gos kuņay ma niņbun ak mey, nup ker mindpun ak miser niņbay. ¹¹ Kun ak lum ar biy mindnukniņ, Jiysis ker mindpay anġiy chinup pikayniņg nep gipay. Pen gipay kun ak, biynimb gok Jiysis yip mindpun ak niņrep giy, gunap nup dipay. ¹² Kun ak chinup minek minek kumemb rek ayip ak, nimb gunap minim tep ak niņiy, perper mindeningambim. ¹³ Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak, "Gor nup gosimb niņbiyn rek kun anġnik anġyak." Kun ak rek, chin kunep nup gosimb niņiy, minim anġniimbun. ¹⁴ Gor Niņuk Jiysis nup gek tip tikjakak rek, chinup kunep gek tikjakoniņgambun; dam niņiy, biynimb nip guniy anġningamb. ¹⁵ Kun ak miker diyiņg; kosyam mindyiņg gipun kun ak, nimbip nen kun gipun. Kun gon mey, biynimb kuņaynep minim nup ak diyiņg; Gor nup tep

anġyiņg giyakniņ, yimb nup ak yiy ar biyoņ araniņgamb.

Nup Gosimb Niņiy Gos Sek Mindpun

¹⁶ Kun ak niņ tomb chin sayn giyownimuņ rek ayip ak pen; Gor chinup minek minek kilis niakniņ mindpun ak, gos yomb kun ak ma niņbun. ¹⁷ Miker keykey dipun kun gok tap yomb mer; yikop won bap nep chinup giniņgamb. Pen am nuk yip mindiy, perper mindrep giniņgambun. ¹⁸ Lum ar biy mindiy, mindrep gun anġiy ma niņbun: am Gor yip mindiy, perper mindrep ginjun anġiy niņbun.

5 Chin niņbun: mumbwak chin miņiy mindip biy, korip bandak band rek mindip. Pen korip kun ak tungwaniņgey akaņ, wor ay yapek, Gor korip chinup kisenimb perper mindeningamb bap gayeniņgamb, nuk yip per mindoniņgambun miņmon nuk biyoņ. ² Korip kisenimb kun ak, chech rek ayjun anġiy, miker gakniņ kond mindpun. ³ Chinup chech rek ayniņingamb mey; daynep ma mindeningambun. ⁴ Mumbwak nindnimb ak sek mindiy, miker gakniņ mindpun ak pen; kirgiy, yikop mindonjun anġiy ma niņbun: semb biyoņ perper mindeningamb mumbwak ak dinjun anġiy niņbun. ⁵ Gor nuk key mumbwak kisenimb diniņgiy anġiy, Kawnan nuk anup yokek apek yip mindpun ak mey; tap gunap anġak gok, anġak rek giniņgamb ak niņrep gipun.

⁶ Kun ak per gos sek kond mindpun. Mumbwak nindnimb ak sek mindiy mey, Biyomb chin ak yip ma mindpun. ⁷ Miņiy nup chingiy gosimb niņyiņg mindpun ak pen, windin ma niņbun. ⁸ Chinup giniņgamb rek niņiy, tep gip ak mey; mumbwak nindnimb ak kirgiy, mumbwak kisenimb ak diy, am korip miņmon chin yimb biyoņ mindonjun anġiy niņbun.

⁹ Kun ak gos yomb chin ak mey; biy mindiy akaņ, am nuk yip mindiy, nup tep ginimuņ ar ak nep ginjun. ¹⁰ Yenen: chin maņgiysek am Krays windin yirik ar ak amon, mumbwak biy mindiy tep gipun akaņ yergiy rek gipun ak niņiy, pen kun ak rek niņingamb.

Miņiy Gor Yip Jimniy Mindonjun Rek Ayip

¹¹ Biyomb chin ak, Bi jel gip ak niņiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anġniirep gipun. Chin bi yerip rek mindpun ak, Gor niņrep gip; nimb kunep yip niņbim rek ayip. ¹² Pen gos chin niņbun ak; nimb chinup bi yerip rek ak niņrep giy mey, biynimb yimb kiyk key dand araniy mindrep ma gipay gok yip, penpen anġ amiy apiy ginimimb rek ayiņgamb. Pen minim apun kun ak, nimb anġningambim; sakiy ayek, yimb kiyk key dand aranyiņg aspay anġniņgambim ak pen, ak mer. Chin aspun ak; nimb minim kuyip ak kirgiy, minim chin apun ak diy mey, Gor nup minim ak niņrep giy, yimb nup dand aranimimb anġiy aspun. ¹⁴ Krays chinup wasemb ay kumek mey; gos chin ar ak key niņiy ma gipun. Bi nokom yimb ak chinup nen kumak rek, chin maņgiysek yip kumnuk rek ayip. ¹⁵ Kun ak miņiy tikiy, mindmaņgiy chin lim giniņgamb ar ak ma giy, chinup

key tep giningamb ar ak niñiy ma ginjun; Biyomb chinup angyi kumiy tip tikjakak ak, niñek tep giningamb ar ak nep ginjun.

¹⁶ Biynimb Krays nup chingipay gok, nind mindyngipay rek ma mindpay; kim kisenimb ar ak mindpay. Kun ak biynimb yikop gok gos niñbay rek niñiy; biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey angyi ma niñjun. Krays nup nind gos yesek ar kun ak rek nep niñnuk ak pen, miñiy niñbun: nuk bi tep yimb mindip.

¹⁸ Chin kim kisenimb mindpun kun ak, Gor nuk nep gek mindpun. Nind biynimb ñangep nuk mindonuk ak pen, kisen Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup di Nop Gor yip jimñiy ay, biynimb gunap sek yand yip jimñiy mindeningiy angyi, chinup wong nuk ak angyayek gipun. ¹⁹ Biynimb gok yand yip jimñiy mindeningiy angyi, chinup angyayek mey, biynimb gok kuyip apun, "Gor Ñinuk Krays nup chinup nen angyi, angek apiy kumak ak mey; timey gipun ak niñiy kirgiy, chinup biynimb miñmon keykey mindpun rek disap. Kun ak nup ker apem nimbip dek, nimb kunep nuk yip jimñiy mindeningambim apun."

²⁰ Chin mey, bi namb nimb; Gor minim nup ak niñiy, nimbip angyimbun. Minim nimbip nembnemb giy rek aspun ak, Gor minim nuk key chinup yokip ak aspun. Kun ak nimb nup ker apiy, nuk yip jimñiy mindenimb. ²¹ Pen tap siy tap timey gach ak chinup biynimb mangiysek ching dek, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayek, Ñinuk tap siy tap timey bap ma gak ak yokek apiy, tip chinup ak diy kumek mey; nup chingipun rek, Gor biynimb suñ-tep yand angyip.

6 Kun ak Gor yip jimñiy wong gipun rek, nimbip minim kilis giy angyi aspun: Gor nimbip simb niñiy, Krays nup yokek apiy dak ak mey, nup ma kirginimb aspun. ² Gor angak:

"Minim kun ak rek niñnim angyi mindenik ñin ak, yip angnienak niñnik. Nip dinim angyi mindenik ñin ak mey, nip dinik angak."

Kun angak ak niñbun; miñiy ñin biy Gor chinup simb niñiy diniñgamb. Miñiy ñin biy nup chingiy mey, kim amniñgambun.

³ Nup wong giñimbun ak amrep ginimur angyi, niñrep giying gipun. Biynimb gunap niñiy gos gunap apek, apyap pikniñgambay ar ak ma gipun. ⁴ Pen yerer gipun ak, Gor nup wong gispun ak niñningiy angyi, miñ tep ar ak nep gipun. Kun ak wong nup ak ma kirpun. Miker diy, kosyam mindiy akan, yerer gek; gos kun ak ma niñbun. ⁵ Chinup ñin gunap tapin pikpay; ñin gunap kalambis aypay; ñin gunap kinrep ma gipun; ñin gunap yiwan kinbun. ⁶ Pen mindrep giy; niñrep giy; miluk ma niñiy; biynimb direp giy; Gor kawan yip mindiy; biynimb wasemb yimb ay, ⁷ minim niñind yimb nep angyi, Gor kilis ñakniñ wong gipun rek; wong nup gipun ak niñning niñningambay. Chin Gor bi suñ-tep nuk ak mey, chim kandiñ tap gok ñin pis pis ñakniñ, Seytan yip penpen gipun. ⁸ Biynimb gunap yimb chinup dand aranimbay; gunap dand apyowpay. Gunap chinup minim tep apay; gunap minim timey apay. Chinup bi yesek angyep angyi niñbay ak

pen, chin bi minim niñind nep apun. ⁹ Chinup ma niñbun apay ak pen; niñrep gipay. Kumbun rek ayip ak pen; kim mindpun. Tapin pikpay ak pen; ma kumbun. ¹⁰ Miker yomb gip ak pen; tep gakniñ mindpun. Simbgeprek mindpun ak pen; chin gipun rek, biynimb kuñaynep mindrep gipay. Tap ma mindip gok mindpun ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindakniñ, mindrep giying gon amjap.

¹¹ Koriyn biynimb. Nimbip mindmangiy aypun rek, minim gunap weygiy ma aspun, misenj yimb aspun. ¹² Nimbip mindmangiy aynuk ak, kun giy nep mindip ak pen; chinup mindmangiy ayngipim miñ ak dam akay yokpim. ¹³ Chinup ma kirginimb; nimbip gipun rek, chinup mindmangiy aynimimb. Nimbip niñen ñapan yand rek ayek kun aspiyn.

Biynimb Gor Ker Ma Mindpay Gok Yip Ma Yingong Ginimb

¹⁴ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok, biynimb yikop gok yip minim angy ar nokom ay, gey amnimur rek ma ayip. Biynimb mind tep gipay gok, yergiy biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok yip, jimñiy gey amek tep giningamb? Pen biynimb melik pis okok mindpay gok, yergiy biynimb kisyim pis okok mindpay gok yip, jimñiy mindeningambay. ¹⁵ Krays yip, Seytan yip minim angy ar nokom ma ayningayr. Biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok yip, biynimb yikop gok yip, gos ar nokom ma niñningambay. Chin biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, korip mindep nuk ak mindpun. Pen chin Gor korip mindpun gok sek, tap yikop angnibay korip mindpay gok sek minim bap angy ar nokom ay, gon amnimur rek ma ayip. Gor nuk key angak,

"Yand namb kuyip okok mindiy, Biyomb kiyk ak minden, kiyk pen biynimb yand mindeningambay angak."

¹⁷ Kun ak nuk angyip, "Kuyip kirgiy keynep mindiy, mindrep ginimb. Tap asiñ gok ma wilikem, nimbip diniñgayn. ¹⁸ Den mey, Nap nimbik yand minden; nimb ñi pañ yand gok mindeningambim angyip." Biyomb ginimb ak kun angyip.

7 Bungiy tep yand gok. Gor chinup giningayn angyi minim angyayak kun ak, nup angnion; timey gipun gach ak sek, gos timey niñbun gach ak sek wiykyokek, nup pirikiy tap asiñ gok pisnep kirgiy, biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindenjun.

Pol Miñmiñ Gak

² Chin biynimb nimbip bap, yesek angyi, timey giy akan, monmon giy ma ginuk. Kun ak chinup wasemb aynimimb. ³ Nimbip angy sikoy gining ma aspiyn; nind angnik rek, nimbip niñen tep gip rek, jimñiy mindpun. Kim mindiy akan, kumingambun ak, jimñiy nep mindeningambun. ⁴ Nimbip gos gunap ma niñbiyn, tep gakniñ mindpiyn. Chinup miker yimb gisap ak pen, miñmiñ giying mindpiyn.

⁵ Pen chin miñmon Masedoniya amjaknuk ñin ak, won bap yikop ma mindonuk: miker keykey mindiy, penpen ar keykey angyayak, gos yomb ak niñnuk. ⁶ Pen

Gor bi tep biynimb direp gip ak, Taytas nup yokek apek, yip tep yimb gak. ⁷ Nuk biy apiy, nup yerer gipik ak sek, gosimb yip niñiy simb gakniñ kond mindenbik minim ak sek angek, yip tep yimb gak.

⁸ Minj tiknik ak niñem, nimbip simb yimb gak ak pen; yand gos yomb kun ak ma niñbiyn. Minim kilis angyiy tiknik kun ak niñem, simb gak ak pen; ak yikop won nokom bap nep gak. ⁹ Kisen mey, namb chin biy miñ timey ar ak ma ginjun angyiy kirpik ak, yip tep gip. Yand niñbiyn: nimbip simb gak kun ak, Gor ginimur angyiy niñak rek nep gak ak mey; minj tiknik kun ak, niñind kun giy tiknik. ¹⁰ Biynimb miñ timey ar ak giy, "Gor nup yenen kun gipun angyiy" kirpay gok, nuk yip mindiy kim mindeningambay. Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñiy yikop nep simb giningamb gok, yergiy kim aningambay? ¹¹ Pen nimbip simb gak kun ak, Gor gek gos niñrep giy apik, "Pol nup direp ginjun. Namb chin biy yenen monmon gispay? Chin timey ma gipun ak, biynimb gok niñrep giyan angyiy apik." Kun ak minim angy ar nokom ay, bi timey gak anup gos niñjun angyiy gispim. Kun ak tep yimb gispim. ¹² Nimbip minj tikyoknik ak, bi tap siy tap timey gak anep akan, binuk monmon gak anup angyiy ma tiknik; nimbip gos niñiy, Gor niñmindakniñ, chinup direp gipim rek, key niñrep ginimimb angyiy tiknik. ¹³ Pen minj kun ak niñiy, chinup direp yimb gipim ak mey, tep gip.

Pen Taytas nimbip am niñiy apiy kesim dek, nup tep yimb gak rek chinup kunep gak. Nup direp gipik ak mey, miñiy gos yomb ma niñimb. ¹⁴ Nup direp giningambim angnuk rek nep gipik ak mey; chinup nambiy ma gisap. Minim nimbip apun gok, per niñind gok nep apun rek, minim nup angnuk ak, kunep niñind yimb nep angnuk. ¹⁵ Pen Taytas am nimbip minim angek, nimb jep diying minim kun ak diy, nup direp gipik ak; nimbip niñek tep yimb gip. ¹⁶ Pen miñiy niñrep gipiyn: nimb ar bap key ma giningambim; mindrep giningambim. Kun ak yip key tep yimb gip.

Masedoniya Biynimb Opriyñ Yomb Yomb Rek Niñyak

8 Pen mam ay sikop. Biynimb Krays ker Masedoniya propens mindpay gok, tap kiyk kuñay ma mindek, kosyam mindyak ak pen; Gor kuyip gos tep ñek, opriyñ monmon niñyak. ³ Maniy kiyk kuñay ma mindek ak pen; niñingiy rek namb ak kirgiy yomb yomb niñyak. Gos kiyk key niñiy, ⁴ chinup nembnemb giy, Jiwdiya biynimb Gor ker mindiy, yiwan yomb gek yikop mindpay gok kuyip, maniy niñjun angyiy niñyak. ⁵ Pen giyak kun ak, giningiy angnuk rek nep ma giyak. Gor giningiy angyip rek nup di nind ay, chinup bi wong nup gipun gok sek direp giying, opriyñ kun ak niñyak. ⁶ Pen Taytas nind am nimbip angek, nimb kunep opriyñ niñing gembik rek, nup apiyn, "Am kuyip kond mindenimin; opriyñ di nan-gining gispay kun ak nan-giningiy apiyn." ⁷ Nimb mey, Gor nup gos niñrep giy, minim niñrep giy, biyimb angyirep giy, biynimb direp giy, chinup wasemb ay gipim ak; miñiy Gor nup direp gun angyiy niñbim rek, Jiwdiya biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy, tap opriyñ ak monmon niñimimb.

⁸ Pen nimbip nembnemb giy ma aspiyn. Gor nup wasemb yimb aypim akan angyiy, biynimb gunap tep gakniñ gispay rek aspiyn. ⁹ Krays chinup simb niñiy gak rek niñbim. Miñmon nuk ak mindiy, mindrep gak ak pen, nimbip angyiy mindrep gak kun ak kirgiy, biy apiy bi yimgeprek yimb ak mindek. Kun gak rek, nimb mindrep gep ak dipim. ¹⁰ Simiy nind ak, nimb gos tep niñiy, Jiwdiya kay kuyip opriyñ niñjun apik. Kun ak nimbip aspiyn; ¹¹ tap mindonimur gok bilok ay, kuyip ñemb rek ak miñiy pisnep niñimimb. ¹² Gor nup tep gip ak, opriyñ monmon niñjun. Pen monmon niñjun angyiy, siskoy nep ñemb rek ayek, gos yomb ma niñjun. Gor tap chin mindip gok nep niñ panngningamb; ma mindip gok sek ma niñ panngningamb.

¹³ Biynimb maniy niñingambim gok mindrep gey; nimb pen kosyam mindenimimb angyiy, ma aspiyn. ¹⁴ Tap nimb mindip rek, kuyip gunap bilok ñem mey; kisen tikdinimur niñ ak, nimbip pen niñingiy. Kun giy, kiy yip andip andip rek mindeningambim. ¹⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: "Biynimb tap mana apay ak kuñaynep yiprunq diyak gok niñey, yomb rek ma ayek; key niñingiy rek ak nep mindek. Pen biynimb sikoy rek diyak gok kuyip kunep, ma tikdak angyak."

Taytas Nup Miñmon Koriyn Yokak

¹⁶ Gor Taytas nup gos tep ñek, yand nimbip direp ginim angyiy niñbiyn rek nep niñimb ak; Gor nup tep aspiyn. ¹⁷ Taytas am kuyip niñiy owan angen, nup key tep gip rek, nimbip ker jap. ¹⁸ Pen bi tep chin bap sek, Taytas yip yoksipun. Bi kun ak nuk minim tep wong ak giy, miñmon sikoy keykey okok angyirangakniñ, nup tep yimb apay. ¹⁹ Nup angyak chinup kondey, opriyñ maniy di nan-giningambay gok dand Jerusalem amiy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñon mey, Gor nup yimb ak araningamb. ²⁰ Pen opriyñ yomb kun gok niñrep giy ma dand amoningambun; ayrep giy ma dand ambay angyingiy rek ayip. ²¹ Bi maniy siydep rek ma mindpun ak Gor niñimb; pen niñrep giy dand amon, biynimb gok kunep niñingambay.

²² Pen mam chin bap sek yoksipun. Nup per tep gakniñ wong gip ak, niñrep gipun. Nimbip gos niñimb ak mey, tep yimb gakniñ jap. ²³ Bungiy Taytas nup yoksipun ak, yand yip wong jimñiy giy, nimbip minim angyirapur. Pen binuk yip japiyr omiñal ak, Krays nup yimb dand aranimbiyr rek, Krays biynimb nuk Masedoniya propens namb okok wong kun ak angyayey, yip japiyr. ²⁴ Pen kayan ak amjakey, kuyip wasemb yimb ay direp ginimimb. Kun gem mey, minim kun ak yomb amek, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok niñiy angyingambay, "Pol Koriyn biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip, yimb dek aranimb ak, niñind nep gip angyingambay."

Biynimb Gor Ker Mindpay Gok Direp Ginimimb

9 Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok direp ginimimb aspiyn minim ak, nimb key niñrep gipim.

² Nimb Akaya propens mindpim gok, simiy nind ak, opriyñ kun ak gos key niñiy ñining gembik; yand am biynimb Masedoniya propens mindpay okok kuyip, añgenik niñiy; miñiy biynimb kuñaynep opriyñ ñispay.

³ Pen mam gunap kuyip nimbip nind yoksipiyn ak; opriyñ dayrep gem mey, Masedoniya kay kuyip añgnik ak, minim nep añgip añgiy ma niñningiy. ⁴ Pen maniy ma nan-geniñgambim; Masedoniya biynimb gunap poñind amjaken, minim nep añgnik rek, chinup nambiy giniñgamb. Nimbip kunep ginimuñ rek ayip. ⁵ Kun ak mam chin gok kuyip nind añgyoksipiyn. Kiyk am nimb yip mindiy, maniy ñiningambun apik ak, nangem mindonimuñ. Kisen yand Masedoniya biynimb gunap yip amjakiy, gos nimb key niñiy opriyñ ñimbim ak niñrep giniñgambay.

⁶ Nimb niñbim: biynimb tap yin kuñay ma yimbay gok, tap kuñay ma mindeniñgamb; biynimb tap yin kuñay yimbay gok nep, tap kuñaynep mindeniñgamb.

⁷ Kun ak nimb biynimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, gos key niñiy opriyñ ñinimimb. Yiruk gakniñ ma ñinimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb gey niñiy, ma ñinimimb. Key niñbim rek, tep gakniñ ñinimimb. ⁸ Pen Gor Biyomb mindip ak nimbip bilesiyñ ñining, tap tikdiniñgamb rek nep ma ñiningamb; gos nuk key niñiy, tapin ñinimuñ rek mindip. Kun ak mey tap nimb kuñaynep mindakniñ, wong tep nup ar keykey minek minek ginimimb rek ayniñgamb. ⁹ Minim kun ak rek, Baybol buk ak tikiy añgyak:

“Biynimb an biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip, tap monmon ñiningambay ak, Gor biynimb tep yand añgiy, niñying nep mindeniñgamb añgyak.”

¹⁰ Gor chinup per tap yin ñiy, keñmañgiy ñiy gip ak; nimbip tap yin kuñay yimb ñiningamb. Pen nuk gek jakrep geniñgamb, nimb diy gunap biynimb bilok ñem mey, tep yimb ginimuñ rek ayip. ¹¹ Nimbip per gek, tap nimb kuñaynep mindek, monmon ñemb rek ayniñgamb ak mey; tap ñiyiñg mindem, chin dand amiy biynimb gunap ñon, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniñgambay.

¹² Gor nup chingiy, direp giniñgambim kun ak, biynimb gok sek direp geniñgambim mey; Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiñg añgniñgambay, “Kiyk Krays minim tep ak pisnep diy, chinup monmon ñiy, biynimb okok kuyip monmon ñiy gipay ak; nip tep yimb aspun añgniñgambay.” ¹⁴ Pen Gor nimbip simb niñiy direp yimb gip rek niñiy, gos kiyk am nimbip kom kom gek tep gakniñ, Gor nup añgniñ mindeniñgambay.

¹⁵ Pen chinup Ñi tep yimb nuk ak monmon yokek apiy kumak ak; nup yimb dand aranjun.

Pol, Yip Yenen Kun Apay Añgak

10 Yand Pol nimbip aspiyn: Krays Biyomb chin ak, bi tep biynimb añgdep ak mindip rek, yip nembnemb gem, nimbip minim kilis ak ma añgnim! Biynimb nimb gunap yip apay, “Nuk ap chin yip mindiy; bi sayn, minim ma añgip ak pen; am par okok mindiy, minj anep tikiy, minim kilis giy añgip apay.” Pen minim ar bap apay, “Pol biynimb yikop mankumb biy ker gok

niñbay rek nep niñiy añgip apay.” ³ Niñind apay; mankumb biy mindpun ak pen, biynimb mankumb biy ker gok gos niñbay rek niñiy, minim kilis penpen añgep ar ak ma apun. ⁴ Chim yakam chin diy penpen gipun ak, Gor kilis sek mindip ak mey, Seytan bong kilis gayip gok am gi timey gon, biynimb pen añgniñgiy rek ma ayip. ⁵ Gor nup gosimb ak kirgiy, yimb key dand araniñg gipay ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindakniñ minim añgon, kinjeñ kiyk bap ma mindip ak niñbay. ⁶ Kun ak nimb Koriyn biynimb Krays añgip rek giy mey; kisen biynimb nup alemb alemb ñimbay gok, añgdep gem niñningiy.

⁷ Nimb gunap yip niñem, bi yikop rek ayip ak pen; niñrep ginimimb. Nimb Krays ker mindpim rek chin kunep mindpun. ⁸ Biyomb ak nep chinup wong añgayek, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindpun apiyn ak, yimb nuk key dand aranjap añgniñgambim ak pen, yip nambiy ma giniñgamb. Pen wong añgek gipun kun ak; biynimb gok kuyip añgem apyap pikniñgiy añgiy ma añgak; kuyip añgem mindrep giniñgiy añgiy chinup añgek gipun. ⁹ Pen nimbip minj tikyokpiyn gok niñiy, piriknimimb añgiy ma yokpiyn. ¹⁰ Biynimb gunap yip apay, “Nuk par okok mindiy, minj nep tikyokiy, minim kilis yimb añgip ak pen; biy apek niñon, biyomb minim apay rek ma añgip apay.” ¹¹ Pen biynimb kun apay kun gok niñmindeniñgiy. Chin amjakiy, ar bap key ma giniñgambun; par akniy mindiy, minj tikiy apun rek nep giniñgambun.

¹² Pen biynimb, chin yomb yimb mindpun apay kun gok; kiyk yomb mindpay akan, chin yomb mindpun añgiy piyow niñun añgon, chinup jel ma gip. Kiyk apay, “Chin gipun ar ak nep yipund gip, chin nep biynimb tep yimb; biynimb mangiysek kayañ rek mindpay apay.” Apay kun ak mindrep giy ma apay. ¹³ Pen chin Gor wong ak tep gipun akan, minim kun ak rek añgniñg, biynimb gunap wong geyak, chin ap yikop ar koyon ginuk ak sek, ma añgniñgambun; Gor chinup bilok ayek key gipun ak nep añgniñgambun. ¹⁴ Nimbip nen, Gor chinup añgek, chin nind nep amiy minim tep añgñonuk; nup ker mindpim minim ak añgniñgambun. ¹⁵ Biynimb gunap miñmon nimb ak am kiñiñ giy wong gey, chin ar okok apiy, miñmon biy Gor wong ak chin gipun añgiy ma añgniñgambun. Pen chinup tep giniñgamb ak; nimb Gor nup chingrep yimb giy mey, wong chinup añgayak ak, nimb yip gon amrep giniñgamb. ¹⁶ Kisen mey nimbip silawiy, am miñmon nind ma añgñiyak kondon okok amiy, kuyip minim tep ak añgñiniñgambun. Pen chin bi gunap gipay rek, yimb yomb dun añgiy, bi gunap wong giniñgambay ar ak chin gipun añgiy, ma añgniñgambun; key gipun ak nep añgniñgambun. ¹⁷ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy añgyak, “Biynimb miñmiñ giniñg, Biyomb ak kuyip gek minim ma mindip ak niñiy, miñmiñ giniñgiy añgyak.” ¹⁸ Yenen: Biyomb chin ak biynimb key tep giniñgamb gok ma diniñgamb; biynimb nuk niñek minim ma mindip gok diniñgamb.

Bi Jiysis Minim Aspun Angiy Yesek Apay Gok

11 Yand sakiy minim rek angningayn ak pen, minim kiñiñ mindakniñ angning gispiyn. ² Gor nimbip wasemb ayip rek, yand kunep gipiyn. Nimbip biyn piñ mindrep giy bi nokom dining gek, dam bi kun ak nup ñinik. Bi kun ak mey Krays. ³ Pen yand pirikpiyn ak; nind yimb yimb siyñ ak tom gek, Yiyp niñdak rek, biynimb gunap nimbip kunep minim yesek gok ang dand amey, gos kiyk niñbay rek niñiy, Krays nup gosimb nokom niñiy direp gipim ak, kirginimimb rek ayip. ⁴ Yenen: nimb kuyip tip ñem, Jiysis chin ak nup minim angñimbun ak ma apay; Jiysis bap key rek minim ak angñey, monmon dispim. Pen Gor Kawnan ak sek, minim tep ak sek kunep, key kisenimb bap rek ak dispim.

⁵ Pen yand niñen, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimbik kun gok biyomb; yand bi tam okok rek ma mindpiyn. ⁶ Minim kiyk ak, yindik yimb apay ak pen, yand apiyn rek niñrep giy ma apay. Chin nimbip per niñrep giy nep, angñimbun ak niñrep gipim!

⁷ Pen nimbip Gor minim tep angñinik ak; bi gunap gipay rek, pen tap gunap ñinimimb angiy ma angnik. Ginik kun ak, yip bi tam okok bap angiy niñbim? ⁸ Nimbip wong gining genik, Gor ker mindpay biynimb tiñgoñ gunap, yip maniy tap gunap ñiyak. ⁹ Nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, tap nimbip bap ma dinik; mam ay Masedoniya nimb wiyak gok nep, tap yip yerip tikdak gok dap ñiyak. Kisen kunep, tap nimbip gunap ma angniñningayn. ¹⁰ Nimb Akaya propens mindpim gok, tap nimbip ma dipiyn rek, angying nep mindeningayn. Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, niñind yimb aspiyn. ¹¹ Pen apiyn kun ak, nimbip yiruk niñiy ma aspiyn. Gor niñimb: nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn.

¹² Pen maniy tap nimbip gok ma nep don, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun angiy nimbip tom gipay gok, chin gipun rek nep gipay angiy, angningiy rek ma ayingamb. ¹³ Bi minim yesek angñimbay kun gok, Jiysis wong gispun angiy tom gipay ak; niñind kun gipay. Yenen: ñin gunap nop kiyk Seytan kunep; Gor enjol melik tep nuk bap rek silok ay wip. ¹⁵ Kun ak bi nup wong gipay gok, bi suñ-tep rek silok ay apey, gos yomb ma niñjun. Pen gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip yerer giningamb ak, giy diningambay.

Pol Gor Wong Giying Miker Dak

¹⁶ Yand tip ak aspiyn: nimb gunap yip bi sakiy angiy, ma niñnimimb. Pen yip bi sakiy angiy niñningambim ak, yip kirgem; bi sakiy gok, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay rek minim gunap angnim. ¹⁷ Pen minim kun biy Biyomb ak gos ñimb rek ma angning gispiyn; bi sakiy ayek, yimb key dand aranimbay rek angning gispiyn. ¹⁸ Bi gunap gos key niñiy, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay ak, yand kunep ginim. ¹⁹ Yenen: nimb gos niñrep yimb gipim rek, bi sakiy gok minim angey, nimbip yiruk ma gip. ²⁰ Bi yesek angiy, nimbip lipiñg dand amiy, maniy tap nimbip gok diying, nimbip monmon

giying, yimb yomb dipay gok; nimbip tep gip. ²¹ Pen yand bi tam okok mindpiyn ak, nimb yip mindiy, tap nimbip gunap ma dinik. Pen sakiy minim rek aspiyn ak, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay rek, yand kunep giningayn. ²² Kiyk Hiybriw biynimb? Yand kunep Hiybriw bap. Kiyk Yisrel biynimb? Yand kunep Yisrel bap. Kiyk Ebrahim kiñiñ bap? Yand kunep Ebrahim kiñiñ ak mindpiyn. ²³ Kiyk Krays nup wong gipay? Yand bi sakiy rek yimb key dand aranjipiyn ak pen; kiyk yand wong kilis giy, miker ar keykey dipiyn rek ma gipay. Yip ñin kuñaynep, kalambis ayak. Ñin kuñaynep tapin pikyak. Ñin kuñaynep kumdam namb ay winik. ²⁴ Jiwda kay yip ñin keykey anep mamind ak, miñ diy yinj ñin jiwiy, andikiy jiy piskind ak pikyak. ²⁵ Rom kay kunep yip ñin keykey omiñal nokom, kur diy pikyak. Ñin bap biynimb kuñaynep, yip kamb jiw pikyak. Siyip tanjenik; ñin keykey minek omiñal nokom, siyip ak pisnep pang pikek amdak. Siyip timey gak ñin kun gok, minek bap tap day band bap chichiy diy, ñiñg kas ar ak aran apyan gi minden minden, pumb sañind amiy, kisyim apiy, miñmon yowak. ²⁶ Per miñmon kumemb rek namb okok tangying, ñiñg wilik gok tikpiyn; bi biynimb pikay tap kuyip siy dipay namb okok tapiyn; biynimb yand Jiwda yipund giy akan, Jiwda mer namb okok girapiyn; biynimb mam ay apay ak pen, Krays ker ma mindpay namb okok akan, dawin yomb okok akan, solwara namb okok akan, sañgiy okok akan girangiy per mey kumbiyn. ²⁷ Wong kosyam giy, wisin ma kiniy, chech ma mindiy, keñmangiy ma mindiy, yiwan giy, ñiñg nen giy, takil giy gip. ²⁸ Pen miker bap mey, biynimb Krays ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok, mindrep gispay akan angiy gos yomb ak niñbiyn. ²⁹ Krays biynimb nuk gunap apyap pikniñg gey, gos yomb yimb niñbiyn. Pen biynimb gunap kuyip gey apyap pikpay ak niñen timey yimb gip.

³⁰ Biynimb gunap chin biynimb yomb kalrimey mindpun angiy, tep gakniñ yimb dand aranimbay ak pen; yand miñ ar kun ak ma giningayn; bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, tep gakniñ mindeningayn. ³¹ Jiysis Krays Nop Gor, Biyomb pernep yimb dand aranemb ak, yand yesek ma apiyn ak niñimb. ³² Yand dawin yomb Damaskas mindenik, kiñy Areytas binuk angayek Damaskas kond mindyngip ak, yip kalambis ayin angiy, poliys nuk gok angek, kinjenram okok mangiysek tikyak. ³³ Kun giyak ak pen; mam chin gunap yip di wand yomb miñgan ak ay, miñ tiwningiy, kamb wariy kus kus giyak wiyndiw miñgan ak lipiñg yokey, am am man biyan amiy, pirik amninik.

Pol Day Niñak Minim Ak Angñak

12 Yimb yand key dand aranen tep ma giningamb ak pen; Biyomb chin ak, bi bap nup gek day niñak minim ak, angning angningayn. ² Wosrey bi yand niñep rek Krays nup chingrep gak bap, Gor dand miñmon tep semb biyon amnak. Gak kun ak, miñiy simiy yin yin ayip wanjrem piskind ak. Pen bi kun ak mumbwak sek kun biyon amnak akan, mumbwak kirgiy Kawnan nep amnak akan, ma niñbiyn; Gor nep

niñimb. ³ Minim ar kun anep tip aspiyn. Nup dand miñmon tep biyoñ amnak ak pen; mumbwak sek akan, mumbwak kirgiy kawnan nep amnak akan, ma niñbiyn; Gor nuk nep niñimb. ⁴ Pen kun biyoñ amiy, key yimb mindek ak niñak. Key yimb gak kun ak, biynimb aňgñemb rek ma ayak. ⁵ Bi bap nup gak kun ak rek aňgningayn ak pen; yimb key dand aranbinip ak, tep ma gipkop. Minim yand key aňgning; bi kilis ma mindiy, kosyam mindpiyn rek nep aňgningayn. ⁶ Yimb key dand aranemb minim gunap ma mindek ma aspiyn. Pen biynimb gunap yip niñiy, ak bi tep key mindip aňgey, yip tep ma gipkop. Yip tep gip ak, gipiyn gipiyn rek niñiy akan, minim apiyn rek niñiy, bi yerip rek mindpiyn ak key niñningiy.

⁷ Yenen: Gor yip dand biyoñ amnak kun ak, biynimb gunap ma niñyak, yand nep niñnik rek, yimb yand key dand aranemb rek ayek, Gor yip tap miker ñemb bap ñimb. Tap kun ak Seytan ker apiy, yip ñiw rek pinjikiy-ing mindip. ⁸ Biyomb ak nup ñin omiñal nokom aňgningiy, yip kun gisap rek ma ginimur aňgnik ak pen; ⁹ yip aňgak, "Biynimb gok, keynep mindiy, mindrep giningiy rek ma ayip ak niñrep giy mey; kuyip simb niñiy kond mindnikniñ mindeningambay. Kun ak gos yomb ma niñnimin aňgak." Kun aňgak ak, yimb key dand aranemb ak yip tep ma gip. Yip tep gip ak mey: bi tep ma mindpiyn rek aňgniñ minden, yip direp giy-ing mindonimur. ¹⁰ Kun ak Krays ker mindpiyn rek; yip aňgiwpay akan, timey gipay akan, kosyam mindiy mindrep ma gipiyn akan, yip yerer gek, yand miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. Yenen kilis yand ma mindip ñin ak, Gor yip kond mindrep gip ak mey, kilis yimb giy mindenim rek ayip.

Nimbip Koriyn Kay Direp Gipiyn Aňgak

¹¹ Pen yand bi sakiy rek yimb key dand aranbiyn ak, nimb nep gem kun gipiyn. Yip diy, minim tep gunap apkip ak pen; yip kirgiy, bi gunap kuyip diy, minim kuyip ak dipim. Yand bi tam okok mindpiyn ak pen; kiyk biyomb yand bi sikoy aňgiy ma niñbiyn. ¹² Nimb yip mindiy, nimbip direp yimb giy, chin bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok gipun rek, gon amek, Gor tap gep magep gok keykey gek niñbik. ¹³ Kun ak biynimb Krays ker mindpay wikan gunap kuyip, ginik ginik rek nimbip kunep gipiyn ak pen; ar nokom bap nep key gipiyn rek ayip. Ar kun ak mey: tap yip tikdak gok, yip ñim aňgiy ma aňgnik. Nimb niñem; nimbip timey ginik mey, ar kun ak rek ayip. Pen nimbip tep ma ginik kun ak, niñiy kirginimimb.

¹⁴ Nimbip nind ñin omiñal am niñnik, miñiy tip ak nining gispiyn. Tap nimbip bap dining ma niningayn; nimbip nen aňgiy niningayn. Nop nonim sikop tap dayrep giy mey, ñapan nuk sikop kuyip yimañgiypay. Pen ñapan kiyk gok, nop nonim sikop kuyip kun ma gipay. ¹⁵ Kun ak gos yand niñbiyn ak, nimbip nen minim tep ak aňgñi dand amiy, maniy tap yand gok mañgiy-sek yokdiningayn akan, kumningayn ak; minim ma mindip. Pen nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn ak niñiy, yip pen niñem yiruk yiruk gip? ¹⁶ Akan pen, maniy tap

chinup gok ma dip rek, kisen yesek aňg dand amiy, tap chinup gok diningamb aňgiy niñbim? ¹⁷ Nimbip bi akay rek yokiy, tap nimbip gok windin windin ay dinik?

¹⁸ Taytas nup yokning, mam chin bap sek nimbip ker yoknik. Pen yand niñbiyn: Taytas tap nimbip gunap yesek aňgiy ma dak. Nuk ar bap key ma giningamb; yand gipiyn ar ak nep giningamb.

¹⁹ Pen mam ay sikop. Pol bi gok minim aspay ak, yimb chinup ma apyownimur aňgiy aspay aňgningambim ak pen; chin Krays ker mindiy, Gor niñmindakniñ, nimb Gor nup nep chingrep ginimimb aňgiy aspun.

²⁰ Yand pirikpiyn ak; am nimbip niñningayn ñin ak, gipim rek niñen, yip tep ma giningamb. Penpen aňgiy, miluk niñiy, tap gok chin nep dinjun aňgiy, monmon giy, minim timey aňgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim diy, yimb key dand araniy, asik keykey ay gi mindenimimb rek ayip. ²¹ Pen gos bap niñbiyn ak; kayañ amiy niñningayn; nimb gunap yenen kun gipun aňgiy ma kirgiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon ginep mindeningambim. Giningambim kun ak Gor niñimb aňgiy, yand bi tam okok rek mindiy, nambiñ gakniñ, nimbip nen siy aňg mindeningayn.

13 Yand nimbip am ñin omiñal niñnik; miñiy pen tip ak nining gispiyn. Baybol buk ak tikiy aňgyak, "Biynimb gunap timey gipay aňgeningiy, biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom rek niñmindey giningamb ak; niñind apay aňgiy, minim aňgem tep giningamb aňgyak." ² Kun ak menikarik namb siñak nimbip am niñiy, biynimb timey giyak gok kuyip giningayn rek, aňg-
rep giy winik. Miñiy tip ak biynimb nind timey giyak gok sek, miñiy timey gispay gok sek aspiyn; amjakiy kuyip simb ma niñningayn. ³ Pen nimb Pol Krays yip mindip akan, mer aňgiy niñbim gok, niñrep ginimimb. Krays tap gunap miñmon nimbip okok gek niñbik ak, nuk bi yikop mer; nuk Bi kalrimey yimb. ⁴ Nuk bi yikop rek tikiy, mon kiros bak biyoñ kumak ak pen; nuk Gor yip mindip rek, tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip. Kun ak rek, chin bi minim nup dand amemb mindpun gok. Bi yikop rek mindpun ak pen; Gor kilis ak dipun rek, nimbip aňgiy wong gipun.

⁵ Kun ak nimb key gos niñem amiy apiy gek, Krays nup chingipun akan, mer aňgiy niñnimimb. Pen yand niñbiyn ak, Krays nimb yip nep mindip. Akan pen, nimb gunap gos kun ak niñem amiy apiy gek, nup ker ma mindpim ak niñbim. ⁶ Pen yip tep gip ak, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek mey; yand bi yerip rek mindpiyn ak niñrep giningambim. ⁷ Chin nimbip nen, Gor nup aňgningiy apun, "Kuyip kond mindenimin, timey ar ak ma giningiy apun." Pen nup aňgningun kun ak; mindrep gem yimb chinup aranimur aňgiy, ma aňgningun. Yimb chin yowningamb ak tap yikop; Gor niñek mindrep giningambim ak tap yomb yimb. ⁸ Pen Gor nup wong giñimbun rek, minim yipul yimb nuk ak yomb ginimur ar ak giningambun; yesek ar ak ma giningambun. ⁹ Nimb Gor nup chingrep giy mindem, chin amjakiy, nimbip niñon tep gek, minim kilis ma aňgjun. Kun ak Gor nup aňgningiy, kuyip kond mindenimin, nip chingrep yimb giningiy apun. ¹⁰ Ar kun anep, yand

paryomb akniy mindiy, nimbip minj tikyoksiyiyn. Nimb minj kun ak niñiy, Gor nup chingrep giy mindem mey, yand amjakiy, minim kilis aňgning niñbiyn ak kirginiñgayn. Gor yip aňgek wong nup gipiyn rek, minim kilis gunap aňgning aňgningayn. Pen yip wong aňgayak kun ak, nimbip apyap pikim aňgiy ma aňgningayn; mindrep gim aňgiy aňgningayn.

¹¹ Mam ay sikop. Miñiy minim aňgjiwning, “Nimb mindem” aspiyn. Minim aňgen asaw ak niñiy, Gor nup chingrep giy, minim aňg ar nokom ay, mindrep ginim-

imb. Kun gem mey, Biyomb biynimb wasemb ay direp gip ak, nimb yip nep mindeningamb. ¹² Nimbip tep gakniñ, mam ay Krays ker mindpay gunap yip, ñin piksanimimb.

¹³ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay akniy nimbip, “Mindpim?” apay.

¹⁴ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays bi biynimb simb niñiy dep ak, gach nimbip ak wiykyokying nep mindonimur. Nop Gor nimbip wasemb aying nep mindonimur. Kawnan nuk ak nimb yip nep mindonimur.

Galesiya

Minim Nind Niņep

Pol Galesiya biynimb kuyip minj tikak ak, nind am Jiwda gok sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angñak. Kisen Jiwda biynimb kun okok gunap angyak, "Nimb Jiwda mer gok Mosis angek, chin Jiwda biynimb kilrimey gipun rek kunep gem, Gor nimbip dingingamb angyak." Minim yesek angyak kun ak Pol niņek tep ma gak. Kiyk Jiysis Krays chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim ak kirgiy, apyap pikniņgiy rek ayek niņiy, kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-10.

Gor nep angek Pol bi Jiysis minim tep dand amemb wong gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:11-2:21.

Gor biynimb gok kuyip simb niņimb rek dip; nup tap bap gey kuyip dinimuņ rek ma ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-4:31.

Krays chinup kalambis rek mindonuk tungasik dak minim ak sek, Gor Kawnan gos finimuņ ar ak nep giyiņg, penpen direp gep minim ak sek mindip, chapta 5:1-6:10.

Minim anğ jiwning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 6:11-18.

¹ Yand Pol, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindip. Pen wong gipiyn kun ak, biynimb gunap anğey akan, gos yand key niņiy ma gipiyn; Jiysis Krays sek, Nop nup gek tikjakak ak sek kiyk apiymiņay nep anğer gipiyn.

² Chin mam ay Krays ker mindpun akniy, nimbip mam ay Krays ker Galesiya propens mindpim gok, "Nimb mindpim?" aspun.

³ Bapiy yomb chin apiymiņay ak nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb. ⁴ Tap siy tap timey gach ak, chinup pisnep timey ginimuņ rek ayek, Nop Ninuk nup ginimuņ angak rek, chinup di Nop yip jimñiņing kumek mey, biynimb tap siy tap timey giyiņg nep mindpay gok yip, yiwur yomb ma dingingambun.

⁵ Kun ak Nop nup yimb ak, pernep dand aranjun. Tep.

Jiysis Chinup Anğiy Kumak Minim Tep Ak Nep Niņjun

⁶ Yand gos kuņay yimb niņsipiyn. Gor chinup simb niņiy Jiysis nup angek, chinup nen kumak ak pen, per mindiy mer; minim tep kun ak kirgiy, minim kisen dand wiyak bap key niņiņg gispim. ⁷ Minim kun ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak mer: yikop biynimb gunap apiy, minim yesek ak nimbip anğey, niņiņg gispim.

⁸ Krays minim tep nimbip anğñinuk ak, minim niņind yimb ak anğñinuk. Pen chin key akan, enjol semb biy-on nimb gunap apiy, minim yesek okok nimb gunap yingong giy anğniņgambun ak, mon key yinğap ak amniņg, mey kun anğniņgambun. ⁹ Minim kun ak nimbip tip aspiyn. Bi gunap ap nimbip minim yesek okok nimb

gunap yingong giy anğniņgambay ak, mon key yinğap ak amniņgiy.

¹⁰ Yimb yip ak dand aranyan anğiy ma aspiyn; Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyan anğiy aspiyn. Biynimb gok yip kindik giyan anğiy ma aspiyn. Yenen, yand kun giy apniy ak; bi minim yesek anğep bap rek mindiy; Krays nup wong giñemb bi ak ma mindembinip.

Gor Pol Nup Dek Wong Nup Ak Giyiņgip

¹¹ Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip niņind aspiyn. Minim tep nimbip anğnik ak, biynimb nep anğey niņiy akan, gos yand key niņiy ma anğnik; Jiysis Krays yip gos ñek, nimbip anğñinik.

¹³ Pen yand giyiņgipiyn ar ak, nimb niņbim. Jiysis nup minim ak ma diy, basind sikop minim ak diy, kilis yimb giyiņgipiyn. Bi Jiwda yand yip yomb ginuk gok kuyip tawsak ay, Jiysis nup chingyak biynimb gok kuyip, gi timey yimb giyiņgipiyn.

¹⁵ Pen amiy yip ma tikak ñin ak, Gor Biyomb biynimb simb niņiy dip ak, yip dingingayn anğiy niņak. Kisen yip tikey yomb gen, Gor yip simb niņiy dinging niņayak ñin ak apek, ¹⁶ Niwand Jiysis; Pol nup yomen niņrep giy, kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, minim tep yip ak anğñirep gingingamb anğiy, Ninuk nup yip yomek niņrep ginik. Kun gek, Jiysis minim ak yergiy rek mindip anğiy, biynimb gunap ma anğniņnik. ¹⁷ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Jerusalem mindeyak gok kuyip, niņiņg ma amnik. Yikop miñmon paryomb Areybiya am mindiy, andkind ap miñmon Damaskas mindy-ingipiyn. ¹⁸ Simiy omiņal nokom yinek, Piyta Jerusalem

mindek ak niḡning amiy, nund yip ḡin kuḡay ma mindenik; yikop ḡin onep anjip piskind ak mindenik. ¹⁹ Pen yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap ma niḡnik; Piyta yip, Jiysis numam Jemis yip kuyip nep niḡnik. ²⁰ Minim tiksipiyn kun biy, Gor niḡmindip ak, nimbip niḡind yimb aspiyn.

²¹ Pen kisen miḡmon Siyriya amiy, miḡmon Siyliysiya amiy ginik. ²² ḡin kun ak, Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindeyak miḡmon sikoy keykey okok, yip miserḡ ma niḡyak; ²³ yikop biynimb gunap minim yip ak ying dand amiy, bi Jiysis nup minim ak anḡjiwi, chinup gi timey giyingip ak, miḡiy Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb okok kuyip anḡḡirasap anḡey niḡiy; ²⁴ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyak.

Pol Bi Gor Minim Dand Amemb Gunap Yip Minim Anḡ Jimḡiyak

2 Pen mind dand amiy, simiy ak yin wanjrem piskind ak ayek, Jiwda bi gunap miḡmon Antiyok nimb apiy, biynimb Jiwda mer Jiysis minim anḡḡenik nup gosimb niḡyak gok kuyip, yesek anḡiy anḡyak, “Nimb chin Jiwda kumbak tikpun rek tikiy, tap yerip yerip asikpun gok asikrep giy mey, Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindeningambim anḡyak.” Minim anḡyak kun ak niḡen yipund ma gek, Gor yip gos ḡek, mam Banabas yip, Taytas yip kuyip poḡind Jerusalem amninuk. Amiy, biyomb Jiysis nup niḡyak gok yip, am wikan bap bisgiy, kiy yerip rek anḡniḡiy anḡiy; kuyip anḡnik, “Biyimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak anḡḡimbiyn; pen Jiwda kumbak tikep minim ar ak sek, tap yerip yerip asik mosik gipay minim ak sek kuyip ma anḡḡimbiyn anḡnik.” Kun anḡen, yip pen ma anḡyak.

Pen yand am kuyip niḡnik ḡin kun ak, am kiy yip mindiy, minim anḡrep ma giningambun ak; Jiwda biynimb gok ap minim yomb anḡey, Gor woḡg gipiyn ak pisnep yowningamb anḡiy niḡnik.

³ Bi yand Taytas, nuk Jiwda mer: bi Griyk nimb ak pen, bi Jiwda gunap Jiysis Krays binuk yimb rek ay, kapkap ap chin yip wilikiy anḡyak, “Taytas kumbak tikiy, chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak nep ginimur anḡyak.” Kun anḡey, chin minim kun ak anḡ amiy apiy giy, minim yand ak niḡind ayek, kumbak ma tikningamb anḡnuk. Pen chin Jiysis nup chingiy mindrep gipun rek niḡey, kuyip tep ma gek; kirgiy, chin low keykey apun rek giyan anḡiy, ap minim yesek kun ak anḡyak. ⁵ Yand nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok gos niḡiy, Jiysis minim niḡind yimb ak nep diniḡiy anḡiy, minim kiyk anḡyak ak ma nep dinuk.

⁶ Piyta, Jemis, bi gok rek, biyomb anḡningambun ak pen; Gor niḡek chin nep kuyip kun anḡningambun. Pen biyomb kun gok, biynimb gok kuyip kun kun giy anḡḡinimin anḡiy, yip ma anḡyak. Yand Jiysis minim anḡḡimbiyn rek niḡiy anḡyak, “Mey anḡip ak anḡyak.”

⁷ Kiyk niḡyak: Gor Piyta nup kond mindek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip anḡḡirangip rek; yip kunep kond mindek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip anḡḡirapiyn. ⁸ Kun ak niḡiy mey anḡyak, “Gor

Piyta nup kond mindakniḡ, Jiwda biynimb okok kuyip anḡḡirangip rek, Pol nup kunep kond mindakniḡ, am biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip anḡḡirangip anḡyak.”

⁹ Jemis, Piyta, Jon kuyipyakam biyomb apay ak pen; kiykyakam nep, Gor yip woḡg kun ak anḡayek niḡyak rek; woḡg chin ar nokom gipun anḡiy, Banabas chirup ḡin piksakyak. Kun giy minim anḡ ar nokom ay anḡnuk, “Banabas chir biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Gor minim anḡḡiningambur; nimb Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip anḡḡinimimb anḡnuk.” ¹⁰ Pen kiyk minim nokom bap anḡiy anḡyak, “Am miḡmon kun okok tanḡiy, biynimb Jiysis nup dipay gok kuyip anḡenimiy; biynimb simbgeprek miḡmon Jiwda biy mindpay gok kuyip sakiy ma giy, kuyip maniy gunap ḡiningiy anḡyak.” Minim anḡyak kun ak, yip tep gak ar ak nep anḡyak.

Pol Piyta Nup Anḡ Gak

¹¹ Pen kisen miḡmon Antiyok am mindonuk ḡin ak, Piyta apiy, ar kun ak key gek, nup miserḡ anḡ ginik.

¹² Yenen: nuk nind biynimb Jiwda mer namb okok mindiy, biynimb Jiysis nup chingyak gok yip, tap jimḡiy ḡimbyingip. Pen Jemis binuk gunap Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok yip anḡningambay, “Yenen bi kumbak ma tikpay gok yip tap ḡimbsap anḡningambay” anḡiy pirikiy, Jiwda mer gok yip tap ma ḡinjak. ¹³ Kun gek, Jiwda biynimb nind jiw am miḡmon kun okok mindeyak gok, yesek gak kun ak niḡiy, kunep giyak. Pen mam Banabas kunep niḡiy, kiyk giyak ar kun ak kindik gak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis minim tep ak kun giy kirgeyak, biynimb gok niḡmindyakniḡ, Piyta nup anḡnik, “Nand bi Jiwda nimb ak pen, biynimb Jiwda mer gok rek mindyingipan. Pen miḡiy yenen key asik ay, biynimb Jiwda mer gok, chin Jiwda kay gipun gipun rek ginimimb anḡiy aspan anḡnik?”

Biyimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niḡningambay Gok Biynimb Suḡ-tep Nuk Mindeningambay

¹⁵ Chin Jiwda biynimb yipund giy gok, biynimb yikop gok rek ma mindpun ak mey; ¹⁶ chin niḡbun: low minim ar ak gon amek, Gor niḡek biynimb suḡ-tep nuk gok ma mindeningambun. Chin biynimb Jiysis Krays chinup nen kumak anḡiy, nup gosimb niḡbun gok nep biynimb suḡ-tep nuk gok mindpun. Pen biynimb low minim ar ak gey amningamb gok, biynimb suḡ-tep yand anḡiy ma anḡningamb.

¹⁷ Pen nimb gunap anḡningambim, “Chin Jiwda biynimb Krays chinup anḡiy kumak rek, suḡ-tep mindonjun anḡiy,” low minim ar ak niḡiy, tap kilrimey gipay gok kirginingambun ak; Jiwda mer gok Gor nup kirpay rek ak giningambun. Ar kun ak Krays nep gek, timey giningambun anḡningambim ak pen; ak mer. ¹⁸ Chin key Gor minim ak timbrikpun. Krays nup diy, won ak pen nup kirgiy, chin Jiwda biynimb low minim ak tip kisen giying, tap kilrimey giyingipun ar ak amiy, minim nup ak timbrikningambun. ¹⁹ Yand low minim ak niḡdand amiy, mindrep ginim rek ma ayek, ar kun ak pisnep kirgiy, Jiysis nup diy mey; Gor yip tapiyn. ²⁰ Gor

Ñinuk yip simb niñy kumak ak nup chingiy mey; nuk kumak ak, yand yip kumruk rek ayip. Kun ak low minim tap kilrimey ginimimb anggingipay gok kirgiy, nup chingiy mey; mindyngipiyn rek ma mindpiyn: miñiy kim yimb mindiy, nup gosimb niñyng, yip gos ñimb ar ak nep gipiyn. ²¹ Pen low minim ak nep niñy, Gor biynimb nuk mindombinup rek anğep, Nop anğek Krays chinup nen ma kumbikop. Low minim ar ak giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ma ayek, chinup simb niñy, Ñinuk nup anğek apiy, chinup nen kumak. Kun ak yand minim tep nup chinup nen kumak ak, ma kirginiğayn.

Tap Kilrimey Giyngipay Rek Mer; Jiysis Nup Chingiy Mey, Gor Yip Jimñiy Mindeningambun.

3 Galesiya biynimb. Nimbip sakiy ayip akan yergip? Chin Jiysis Krays nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangbirikyak minim tep ak, anğñirep gon niñbik ak pen; yergek apim, “Low minim kilrimey giyngipay rek nep giy, biynimb nuk mindoningambun apim?” ² Pen yand nimbip minim nokom bap anğniñsiypiyn. Nimb nind yerer gem, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokak? Low minim ak niñem nimbip ma yokak; minim tep nimbip anğñinuk ak nep niñem, nimbip yokak. ³ Gor Kawnan ak nup diy mey, biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindpim ak pen, miñiy sakiy ayek, chin key kilrimey giy, mindrep giniğambun anğiy gispim. ⁴ Nind Krays nup dem nimbip timey geyak, nup ma kirpik ak pen; miñiy yenen low minim ak anğey, minim kun ak diy, nup kirginiğ gispim? ⁵ Yip anğem niñyyn. Low minim ar ak gem niñy, Gor Kawnan nuk ak yokek tap mageprek gok gipik?

⁶ Gor basind Ebrahim nup gak rek, chinup kunep gip. Baybol buk ak tikiy anğyak, “Gor giniğayn anğiy anğayak minim ak, Ebrahim niñind anğip anğiy niñek, bi suñ-tep yand anğip” anğyak.

⁷ Kun ak niñim: biynimb kumbak tikiy, Jiwda low anğip anğip rek giy mey, Ebrahim ker mindeningambim apay gok; yesek apay. Biynimb Gor anğip minim ak niñy, niñind anğip anğiy dipay gok, Ebrahim ker mindpay. ⁸ Gor Ebrahim nup anğak, “Nand mindpan rek, kisen biynimb miñmon okok manğiysek tep giniğamb anğak.” Minim anğak kun ak, “Kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis minim tep ak niñind anğip anğiy diniğambay ak mey; kuyip diniğayn anğiy,” anğak. ⁹ Kun ak biynimb minim tep nup ak niñy, nup gosimb niñningambay gok, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñy, am nuk yip mindrep gip rek ak, am mindeningambay.

¹⁰ Pen biynimb Gor low ar ak gon, chinup biynimb suñ-tep anğiy diniğamb apay gok, yiwur yomb yimb diniğambay. Yenen, Baybol buk ak tikiy anğyak, “Biynimb Gor low minim tikiy tikiy rek manğiysek kisen ma giniğambay gok, yiwur yomb diniğambay anğyak.”

¹¹ Pen minim bap tikiy anğyak, “Biynimb yip gosimb niñbay gok nep mey, biynimb suñ-tep yand mindeningambay anğyak.” Kun ak niñbun: Biynimb low

minim ar ak nep niñy gey amningamb gok, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindey, kuyip dinimur rek ma anningamb. ¹² Biynimb, “Jiysis chinup nen kumak rek, Nop chinup diniğamb anğiy” niñbay gok nep, ñin ar kuyip apiymıñay ak mindeningambay. Pen low minim niñy gipay ak, Baybol buk tikiy anğyak, “Gor low gok manğiysek kisen giy mey, kim amningambay anğyak.”

¹³ Pen chin, Gor low minim ar ak gi mer niñy, apyap pikiy yiwur yomb diniğ gon, Krays Nop Gor nup anğak, “Yand tip kuyip ak diy, bi timey rek bap minden, yip mon bak biyoñ ñangbirik ayey kumiyn anğiy,” kumak. Baybol buk ak tikiy anğyak, “Bi mon bak biyoñ tiwningaypay gok, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb ñamb mey; kun giy kumbay anğyak.” Kun ak niñbun: chin yiwur yomb diniğ gon, Krays tip chinup ak diy, yiwur yomb kun ak diy kumak. ¹⁴ Pen Krays kumak ak, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip kunep diniğ kumak. Gor Ebrahim nup minim anğay anğak, “Nand mindpan ak mey, biynimb miñmon okok kuñaynep, kuyip tep giniğamb anğak.” Ar kun ak nep, Krays Jiysis chinup nen kumek mey; nup gosimb niñy kond mindon, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nup yokek apiy, chinup bak ayip.

Gor Giniğayn Anğiy Anğayak Minim Ak Sek, Low Minim Ak Sek

¹⁵ Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip minim bap anğiyyn. Bi gunap minim anğ ar nokom ay, apay rek nep gipay. Bi bap ap timbrikiy monmon ma giniğamb. ¹⁶ Kun ak rek, Gor Ebrahim nup giniğayn anğiy anğayak minim ak, kisen minim bap key ma anğningamb. Pen minim anğayek, Baybol buk tikiy ak, “Ñapan nip gok,” anğiy ma tikiy; “Ñapan nip ak,” anğiy tikiy.” Ñapan nokom anğyak kun ak, Krays nup nep anğyak. ¹⁷ Pen yand aspiyn ak: Gor Ebrahim nup giniğayn anğiy anğayak minim ak, pisnep anğay, simiy kuñaynep mindiy, low minim kisen anğyak ak; yergiy minim nuk nindnimb anğayak ak kirginiğamb. Nuk kun ma giniğamb; minim nind anğak kun ak pisnep anğak. ¹⁸ Pen basind chin Ebrahim low minim ak niñek, Gor nup dak ma anğnimimb; nup simb niñy, giniğayn anğiy anğayak rek dak.

¹⁹ Pen kun apiyn ak nimb anğningambim, “Gor Ebrahim nup yikop dak kun ak; nuk yenen Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip, low minim ak anğñak anğningambim.” Pen Gor nup giniğayn anğiy anğayak minim ak, anğak rek mindakniñ, low minim ak kisen sesek anğak. Pen gak kun ak anğak, “Giniğayn anğiy anğaynik rek, Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy tikningamb Ñi ak, kuyip anğyokniğayn ak pen, ñin namb biy tap siy tap timey keykey gispay rek, kuyip low minim ak angen mey; low kun gok timbrikiyng, Gor minim nup timbriksipun anğiy, niñrep giniğambay anğak.”

Pen low minim ak enjol gok nep dand apiy, Mosis nup anğñeyak, Mosis nund pen biynimb gok kuyip anğñak. Minim chinup giniğayn anğiy anğayak ak, minim yomb yimb ak mey, nuk key apiy Ebrahim nup anğñak.

Low Minim Ak Chinup Gos Timund Winjikak

²¹ Nimb gos bap ninjy angningambim, Gor chinup minim ar ominal angak ak; low minim angak ak dep nep; giningayn angiy angayak minim ak dep nep angningambim. Pen minim ominal kun ak keykey ma mindip. Biynimb suŋ-tep mindeningiy angiy low minim bap angombikop; low ar kun ak giy kim amiy, perper mindombinup. Pen low kun ak rek bap ma angak. ²² Baybol buk tityak rek nep mindip. Chin biynimb miŋmon okok maŋgiysek tap siy tap timey ar ak gon gon, gach kun ak kom kom gek, key kim amjun rek ma ayip. Pen biynimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niŋningambun gok, Gor giningayn angiy angayak rek giy, chinup diningamb.

²³ Pen Krays ma awak ŋin ak, nup gosimb ma niŋnuk ak mey, Mosis low minim angak ak, chinup wariy rek gi kus kus gak. ²⁴ Kun ak low minim ak chinup gos timund winjik dand apiy, Krays apek nup gosimb niŋon, Gor niŋek biynimb minim ma mindip gok mindpun. ²⁵ Krays chinup angiy owak rek nup gosimb ninjy mey, kilrimey giyngipay low ar ak kirpun. ²⁶ Nimb nup gosimb ninjy mey, maŋgiysek Gor ŋapan nuk mindiy, ŋiŋ pikiy, nup chingiy, chech kisenimb rek ak aypim. ²⁸ Kun ak Jiwda kiŋiŋ ak key, Jiwda mer kiŋiŋ ak key; biyn kiŋiŋ ak key, bi kiŋiŋ ak key ma mindpun; biynimb kalambis wong gipay gok key, biynimb yikop mindpay gok key ma mindpun; chin Krays Jiysis biynimb nuk mindpun rek, kiŋiŋ nokom yimb mindpun. ²⁹ Krays ker mindpun rek, Ebrahim biynimb kiŋiŋ nuk nokom mindpun ak mey; Gor chinup Ebrahim nup giningayn angak rek giningamb.

Krays Nep Gek Gor ŋapan Nuk Mindpun

4 Minim yand apiyn ak kun giy mindip: bi tap kuŋay mindip gok kumey, tap kiyk gok, ŋapan kiyk gok kuyip angaypay. ŋapan kun gok tap kuŋay mindip ak pen; kiyk sikoy mindey, tap kiyk ma mindip rek ayip. ² Pen bi ŋapan kun gok kuyip kond mindpay gok, kun ginimimb angiy ang dand amiy, nop angayak ŋin ak apek nep, tap kiyk kun gok dipay. ³ Chin kunep Gor nup chingrep ma ginuk ŋin ak, kichekiy, chipday, tap yerip yerip okok minim angyak ak ninjy, mindrep ma giyngipun. ⁴ Pen Gor key niŋayak ŋin ak apek, ŋinuk nup yokek, Jiwda biyn bap nup tikak. Tikek, nuk Jiwda low minim ar ak niŋmind dand amiy, ⁵ biynimb low minim dipay gok sek di Gor yip jimŋiy ayniŋ kumak. ⁶ Nimb ŋapan nuk yimb mindpim rek, Kawnan nup ak yokek apiy, nimbip bak ayip ak mey; Gor nup Bapiy chin apim. ⁷ Kun ak nimb biynimb Seytan nup kalambis wong rek giyngipim gok, miŋiy Gor ŋapan nuk mindpim ak; Gor nimbip mindrep giyan angiy angayak rek, mindrep giningambim.

Pol Galesiya Biynimb Kuyip Gos Miker Ayak

⁸ Pen nind Gor nup ma chingiy, tap yesek okok lotiw gi dand amiy, tap kun gok kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb

niŋnimimb rek ma ayak. ⁹ Pen miŋiy Gor nup chingipim. Kun ak nimb ninjy nup ma dipik; nuk key ninjy nimbip dak. Pen yenen andkind amiy, nind giyngipim rek giniŋ gispim? Gispim kun ak, tip ak kosyam mindon angiy gispim. ¹⁰ Per ŋin yomb apay ak nep ninjy, takin yomb apay ak nep ninjy, pumb yombip apay ak nep ninjy, simiy yomb apay ak nep ninjy gipim. ¹¹ Nimbip minim tep angŋen niŋbik ak pen; miŋiy kirgipim rek ayek, nimbip gos kuŋay niŋsiyiyn.

¹² Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip simb ninjy aspiyn! Nind Jiwda low minim niŋyngipiyn ak kirgiy, nimb yikop mindyngipim rek mindpiyn ak; nimb kunep low minim kun ak kirgiy, Gor nup nokom chingnimimb. Yand nimb yip mindenik ŋin ak, yip direp yimb gipik. ¹³ Nimb niŋbim, yip tap gak ak mey; miŋmon nimb ak mindiy, nimbip minim tep ak angŋinik. ¹⁴ Mindrep ma ginik kun ak, yip yiruk ninjy ma kirpik; Gor enjol bap akan, Krays Jiysis nep angiy dipay rek yip dipik. ¹⁵ Yip dipik miŋ ar kun ak, miŋiy dam yokpim akay? Akan minim niŋind angnik ar ak ninjy, miluk niŋbim? Am nimb yip mindenik ŋin ak, yip simb ninjy, windin maŋgiy nimbik gok tungjiw yip ŋemb rek ayek, monmon tungjiw ŋinimimb rek ak mindenimbik. Pen miŋiy yip yenen kirpim?

¹⁷ Bi nimbip timund winjikpay gok, yimb kiyk ak nep dand aranyiŋ, Pol nup kirgiyan angiy, nimbip per tom gipay. ¹⁸ Yand nimb yip mindiy akan, par okok minden, bi gunap nimbip gosimb ŋiningambay ak, tep giningambay ak pen; yimb kiyk dand aranyiŋ, nimbip tom gipay ak, tep ma gip.

¹⁹ Pen ŋapan yand gok. Nimb yip am mindenik ŋin ak, Krays nup chingiy, nuk mindip rek mindeningiy angiy, biyn gok ŋapan tikniŋ gey miker yimb gip rek gak ak, miŋiy yip tip ak gisap. ²⁰ Nimb yip mindembinip ak, minim akay diy angnim angiy, niŋbinip ak pen; par akniy mindpiyn rek, gos niŋen tikindyowip.

Hega Yip Sera Yip Kuyip Minim Paydonj Ayak

²¹ Pen nimb low minim nep niŋjun apim gok, low minim tikyng angyak minim ak ma niŋbim rek ayip. ²² Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, "Ebrahim ŋi ominal tikak. ŋinuk bap, biyn piŋ ap biynuk nup wong giŋiyngip ak nup diy tikak; ŋinuk bap, biynuk yipund giy ak yip tikak. ²³ Biyn wong giyngip ŋi tikak ak, ŋapan tikpay rek tikak; pen biynuk nind ak ŋapan wom mindiy, Gor Ebrahim nup ŋi bap tikniŋgamban angiy minim angayak rek, ŋi ak tikak."

²⁴ Pen kesim ar kun ak, minim gunap bak okok mindip. Biyn wong giŋemb Hega mey, low minim rek ak; biyn Sera mey, minim giningayn angiy angayak ak rek. Biyn Hega miŋmon nuk Areybiya nimb. Miŋmon Areybiya kun ak mey, nind Gor low minim ak, Mosis nup ŋak miŋmon sikoy Saynay dum. Pen Jiwda kiyk pernep low apay ak mey; Jerusalem miŋiy mindip ak, miŋmon Saynay dum rek ayip. Kiyk mey, Hega ŋapan nuk gok kun gim kun gim angyakniŋ, kalambis wong giyngipay rek ak gipay. ²⁶ Pen chin biyn Hega kind ak nimb ma mindpun. Amiy chin mey, Jerusalem, semb

biyoŋ nimb ak. Biynimb Jerusalem kun biyoŋ nimb gok kuyip, minim sosim aŋgningiy rek ma ayip; Gor chinup minim aŋgayak rek giningamb aŋgiy niŋbay rek, kuyip dip. ²⁷ Kun ak rek, Baybol buk tikiy aŋgyak,

“Biyn űapan wom ak, űapan tikek nup tep gakniŋ, miűmiű yimb giningamb. Kiűiŋ nuk ak yomb yimb mindeningambay. Pen biyn nuŋgumiy yip taŋgyingip ak űapan tikek, kiűiŋ yomb ma mindeningambay aŋgyak.”

²⁸ Mam ay sikop. Gor Ebrahim nup, biyn nand yipund giy yimb ak, űapan bap tikningamb aŋgek, gos kun ak niŋmindiy, űinuk Aysek nup tikek, kiűiŋ yomb yimb amnak. Kun ak rek, Gor chinup dingingayn aŋgek, gos kun ak nep niŋmindon, chinup dek, miűiy kiűiŋ yomb yimb ak mindpun.

²⁹ űin kun ak, basind Ebrahim űinuk biynimb űapan tikpay rek tikak ak tikjakiy, numam andik Gor Kawnan gek tikak ak nup miluk niŋak. Kun ak rek, miűiy biynimb Jiwda low minim niŋbay gok, chinup Jiysis nup gos niŋbun gok kunep gipay.

³⁰ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, “Biyn woŋ giűemb amiymiŋay ak kuyip aŋgyoknimin. Biyn yipund giy diy űi tiknak ak, tap niripapiy gok, űi bap ma dingingamb aŋgyak.”

³¹ Kun ak mam ay sikop niŋim! Chin biyn yikop ap woŋ giűiyingip űapan nuk rek ma mindpun; Ebrahim biynuk yipund giy diy űapan tikak rek gok mindpun.

Kalambis Mindonuk Krays Chinup Tuŋgasik Dak

5 Nind mindrep ma giy, mind dand amiy, Krays chinup nen kumek, nup diy mindrep gipun ak pen; miűiy nimbip Jiwda low minim ak tip niŋyaŋ aŋgiy, nembnemb gi dand amjipay ak, niŋrep ginimimb. ² Yand Pol nimbip aspiyn: Gor biynimb nuk mindenjun aŋgiy, Jiwda kay minim ak diy kumbak tikningambim ak; Krays nup kirginingambim. ³ Yand nimbip tip ak aŋgrop gining gispiyn: kumbak tikep ar kun ak kindik gining; Gor low minim aŋgyak aŋgyak rek giningambim. ⁴ Nimb biynimb low minim niŋdon, Gor chinup dingingamb aŋgiy niŋbim gok; Krays nup kirgiy yap pikpim. Gos kun giy niŋbim rek, nimbip simb niŋiy dinimuŋ rek ma ayip. ⁵ Pen chin biynimb Gor nup gosimb niŋon, Kawnan nuk ak chinup bak ayip gok, suŋ-tep yimb mindeningambun aŋgiy, tep gakniŋ kond mindpun. ⁶ Biynimb Krays Jiysis nup chingipay gok, kumbak tikyak akaŋ ma tikyak ak, minim ma mindip. Pen Gor nup gosimb niŋiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb niŋningambay ak; tep yimb.

⁷ Nind taŋgrop giyingipim; miűiy an nimbip kinjen tikek, minim tep ak kirgiy, minim yesek apay ak niŋning gispim? ⁸ Gor nimbip kinjen tikek, minim tep ak kirpim? Nuk nep mey nimbip suk aŋgek, minim tep ak niŋiy dipik. ⁹ Minim yesek apay ak ma niŋnimimb. Tap yiys ak, sikoy band gunap biret sek ay daŋgiyey, yin tanimb. Kun ak rek nimbip giningamb ak mey, minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. ¹⁰ Yand niŋbiyn: Krays nup chingiy jiműiy mindpun ak mey; minim tep nimbip aŋgnik ak, ma kirginingambim. Pen bi an ap aŋgek,

gosow gosow niŋsipim ak, yiwur yomb yimb dingingamb.

¹¹ Pen mam ay sikop niŋim! Yip timey giyng nep mindpay ak, Jiysis minim anep aŋgen yip kun gipay. Pen Jiysis minim ak aŋgűiyng, kumbak tikep minim ak sek apniŋ ak; yip timey ma gipyap. ¹² Pen bi nimbip kumbak tiknimimb aŋgiy, kilpul apay kun gok, walak ak sek dipay ak tep!

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor nimbip diyn aŋgiy pisnep dak ak mey, low minim diy kosyam mindeyaŋ aŋgiy, nimbip ma dak. Pen chin low minim sek ma apun ak niŋiy, gos nimbik ak key niŋiy, monmon ma ginimimb; biynimb gok kuyip simb niŋiy, direp ginimimb. ¹⁴ Gor low minim nuk ak, maŋgiysek di jiműiy minim won nokom bap aŋgiy aŋgak, “Nimb key wasemb aypim rek, biynimb gunap kuyip kunep wasemb aynimimb aŋgak.” ¹⁵ Kun ak, nimb key niŋrep ginimimb. Kanj kayn gok gipay rek miluk yapek, penpen giningambim ak; maŋgiysek yap pikningambim.

Gos Key Niŋbim Ar Ak Kirgiy, Gor Kawnan Ak Gos űinimuŋ Rek Ginimimb

¹⁶ Kun ak nimbip apiyn: Gor Kawnan gos űimb ar ak nep geningambim mey, gos nimb key niŋiy tap siy tap timey giyngipim ar ak kirginingambim. ¹⁷ Gos omiŋal kun ak, bap pis bap liping dand amningamb, bap pis bap liping dand amningamb ak mey, ginjun aŋgiy niŋningambim ar ak, ginimimb rek ma ayingamb. ¹⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gos űakniŋ gon amek, low minim bap niŋiy chinup kor ma giningamb. ¹⁹ Gos key niŋiy gipay ar ak mey: biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon girangiy, timey yimb giy, ²⁰ tap yikop okok aŋgningiy, kunj giy, koyimb pikiy, miluk niŋiy, simbwur timey gek, yand key biyomb minden aŋgiy, penpen giy, mindrep ma gipay. ²¹ Tap kiyk gok yand rek mindombikop aŋgiy; tap yesek aŋgningiyng, űing kilis űimb iy sakiy ay, timey yimb nep gipay. Yand nimbip minim aŋgnik ak, miűiy tip ak nimbip aspiyn. Biynimb kun ak rek gi mindpay gok, Gor kuyip diy ma kond mindeningamb.

²² Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan gos űakniŋ gey amimb gok, miűmiű yimb giy; biynimb simb niŋiy; biynimb gunap kuyip timey gey, pen miluk ma niŋbay. Kapkap jiműiy mindiy, biynimb key okok nimb gunap yip minim sayn aŋgiy, biynimb sik aŋgdiy, apay rek niŋiy, kal ma jiwiy, niŋrep yimb giy nokom gipay. Gipay kun ak, yenen kun gipim aŋgiy, aŋgningiy rek low bap ma mindip.

²⁴ Biynimb Krays Jiysis nup chingipay gok, gos key niŋiy monmon giyngipay ar ak kirpay. Miű ar giyngipun kun ak, Krays yip kumimb aŋgiy, Krays gos űimb rek nep gipay. ²⁵ Kun ak Gor Kawnan anep gek, biynimb nuk mindpun ak; tap yerip yerip gining, chinup gos űakniŋ nep ginjun. ²⁶ Pen chin key yimb yomb minden aŋgiy, yimb chin dand aranying, penpen miluk ma niŋjun.

Penpen Direp Ginimimb

6 Mam ay sikop. Biynimb chin gunap miñ timey ar gunap geningiy, nimb biynimb Gor nup chingrep gipim gok, chin kunep timey ginjun rek ayip anggiy, kuyip minim sisayn anggiy, angrep gem, tip ak mindrep giningiy. ² Kun ak biynimb chin gunap miker gonimuj, kuyip simb niñiy kond mindem, mindrep giningiy. Giningambim kun ak, Krays bi biynimb simb niñimb ak, anggak rek giningambim. ³ Pen biynimb gunap, biynimb yomb mindpun ak, yergiy kuyip kun ginjun angningambay ak, yesek angningambay. ⁴ Biynimb gunap yomb akan; yand yomb rek mindpiyn anggiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Gor yip niñek, mindrep gipiyn akan, mindrep ma gipiyn anggiy gos ak niñnimimb. ⁵ Yenen: chin nokom nokom miker keykey mindip rek niñiy, yerer giy mindrep giningambun ak, key niñrep ginjun.

⁶ Pen biynimb Gor minim angñimbay gok kuyip sakiy ma giningiy; tap kiy mindonimuj gok, kuyip gunap bilok ñiningiy.

⁷ Pen Gor bi sakiy anggiy, nup monmon ma ginjun. Nup kun giningambun ak, chinup pen kunep giningamb. ⁸ Chin niñbun: tap yimningambun rek nep jakningamb; tap key gunap ma jakningamb. Kun ak gos chin key niñbun rek ginjun angningambun ak; kinjeñ timey amniñ kun angningambun. Pen Gor Kawan gos ñimb rek ginjun angningambun ak; Gor Kawan ak chinup gek perper mindeningambun. ⁹ Kun ak yiruk gek ma kirginjun, kilis giy gi yimiy, ñiñemb ñin ak, tep gakniñ nep ñiñningambun. ¹⁰ Pen tap ñiñemb kun ak wos ma gip ñin biy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip, direp ginjun rek ayek, direp ginjun. Pen biynimb yikop gok kunep ginjun.

Krays Chinup Anggiy Mon Kiros Bak Ak Kumak rek, Pol Miñmiñ Gak

¹¹ Yand angen, mam bap minj biy tikip. Pen miñiy ñin manggiy yand key tiksipiyn ak mey, manggiy yomb yomb rek tiksipiyn.

¹² Tiysa nimbip minim yesek kumbak tiknimimb apay gok, kumbak kiyk key tikpay ak pen; tikiy Jiwda low gok manggiysek kisen ma gipay. Kun ak kiyk kumbak tikpay ak, Jiwda gunap Krays mon bak biyon kumak minim ak dipun rek, miker ma ñiningiy anggiy tikpay. Nimbip kumbak tiknimimb apay ak, key yimb yomb diy, miñmiñ gun anggiy apay. ¹⁴ Pen yand gos gunap niñiy miñmiñ ma gipiyn: Jiysis yip anggiy mon kiros bak biyon kumek, yand yip kumnik rek ayip ak niñiy mey; miñmiñ gipiyn. Nuk yip kumnik kun ak, bi pisnep kumemb rek ak minden, biynimb yikop gok tap kuyip tep gip gok, yip ma gos gip. Pen biynimb kun gok yip pen niñey, tap yikop bap rek ayek, bi pisnep kumemb rek ak mindpiyn.

¹⁵ Chin kumbak tiknuk akan, ma tiknuk ak, minim ma mindip. Gor gek biynimb kisenimb ay, biynimb nuk mindpun ak, tap yimb. ¹⁶ Nimb biynimb kisenimb rek ay, Gor ker mindpim gok; biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpim. Kun ak Gor ñin ar ak mindiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb.

¹⁷ Yand minim won nokom bap mindip ak, nimbip angning gispiyn. Jiysis minim tep ak angen, yip pikpay kiñowiñ gok mindip ak; yip kisen Gor nup chingrep ma gip akan, monmon gip anggiy minim ak ma angningiy.

¹⁸ Mam ay yand gok. Nimb Biyomb chin Krays ñin ar ak mindem, nimbip kond mindonimuj. Tep.

Yipiyses

Minim Nind Niņep

Pol Yipiyses biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip minj tikak biy; Gor kuyip Jiwda gok, Jiwda mer gok di Krays yip jimñiy ayek, Gor biynimb kiñiņ nokom mindpay rek angrep gen, penpen anggiy asik keykey ma ayniņgiy anggiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anggak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Krays biynimb nuk gok kond mindrep gip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-3:21.

Mindyiņgipim rek ma mindenimimb; Krays biynimb nuk kim kisenimb mindpim ak niņiy, Krays miñ gip ar ak nep ginimimb anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6:20.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 6:21-24.

1 Yand Pol, Gor nep anggek bi Jiysis Krays minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Nimbip Yipiyses biynimb Krays nup chingrep giy mindpim gok minj tik-sipiyn.

² Biyomb chin apiymiņay ak nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

Jiysis Krays Nup Yokek Apiy, Chinup Dak

³ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop anup tep angjun. Niņuk nup yokek apiy chinup dek mey, nup chingon, chinup direp yimb gek mindrep gipun. ⁴ Miñmon ma alwol gayak niñ ak chinup gos niņiy anggak, "Niñyand Krays nup yoken am kuyip dek, biynimb suņ-tep yand gok mindeniņgambay anggak." ⁵ Niñ kun anep anggak, "Niñyand Krays kuyip dek, niñapan yand gok mindey, yip tep giniņgamb anggak." ⁶ Kun anggiy, Ni mapin nuk ak monmon yokek apiy, chinup di Nop niñ ar ayak ak mey, tep gakniņ yimb nup ak dand aranjan.

⁷ Jiysis Krays likañ yapiy kumak rek, kim amniņgam-bun. Gor bi tep yimb ak, tap siy tap timey gipun gok niņiy kirgiy, Niņuk nup monmon yokek lum biy apiy kumiy chinup dip. Bi gos tipanggiy niņimb kun ak, ⁹ Niņuk nup yokniņgayn anggiy niņiyiņgip rek yokek awak ak niņbun. ¹⁰ Minim bap kunep anggay anggak, "Niñ anggaypiyn ak apek, Niñyand ak tap semb biyoņ man biy, tap yerip yerip gaynik rek, maņgiysek kond mindeniņgamb anggak."

¹¹ Pen key niņayak rek, chin miñiy Krays nup chinggiy, Gor biynimb nuk yimb gok mindpun. Yerer gip ak nuk key niņayak rek nep gip. ¹² Nuk gak kun ak, chin biynimb Krays nup nind gosimb niņnuk gok, Nop nup yimb ak dand aranjan. ¹³ Pen nimb kunep minim tep ak niņiy nup dem mey, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap nimb yip mindip. ¹⁴ Kawnan nuk chinup yokip kun ak yikop ma

yokip; kuyip pisnep dipiyn rek, kisen dand amniņgayn anggiy yokip. Kun ak mey, yimb nup dand aranyiņg nep mindonjun.

Pol Gor Nup Angniņiy, Kuyip Gos Tep Niñimin Anggak

¹⁵ Kun ak nimb nind Jiysis nup diy, biynimb nup gok kuyip wasemb aypik ak niņiy, ¹⁶ yand sakiy ma giy, nimbip nen Gor nup angniņiyiņg, tep anggiy mindpiyn. ¹⁷ Jiysis Krays Nop nup per angniņiy apiyn, "Kiyk Kawnan nand ak yip nep mindpay rek, gos tep ak niñimin, amemb owep nand ak niņrep yimb giniņgiy.

¹⁸ Nand kuyip diniņg, Krays nup yokey apiy kuyip dek, mindrep yimb giniņgambay anggiy dinak ak mey; kuyip gos tep niñimin, giniņgamban kun ak niņiy tep gakniņ mindeniņgiy. ¹⁹ Nand Biyomb key yimb; biynimb nip dipay gok kuyip, kond mindrep yimb gipan ak niņniņgiy apiyn."

Nimb niņbim: Biyomb chinup kond mindip kun ak key yimb mindip. ²⁰ Krays pisnep kumek nuk gek tik-jakiy, am niñ yipund kind nuk okok ken mindip. ²¹ Nop yip am bisgip rek, nuk kunep Biyomb kun ak key yimb mindip. Biyomb man ar biy mindpay rek mer; enjol biyomb mindpay rek mer; Seytan kichekiy tap okok biyomb mindpay rek mer; pen biynimb yomb nind mindyiņgipay gok, biynimb yomb kisen mindeniņgambay gok, yimb kiyk kayan mindek; yimb nuk ak yiy ar biyoņ mindakniņ, maņgiysek beņ nuk okok mindeniņgambay. ²² Nop biynimb tap okok maņgiysek beņ nup okok ayak. Pen chin biynimb nuk gok, nup korip sap yomb namb biyan rek piņiy, chinup piņiy kus kus gip ak mey, pisnep di jimñimb.

Krays Nep Gek Mey, Kim Amjun Rek Ayip

2 Tap siy tap timey giyngipim rek Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak ak pen; Krays gek nuk yip jimñiy mindpim. ² Nind ñin kun ak Seytan kichekiy tap gok ap bak ay mindey, Gor nup minim ak kirpay rek ak giyngipim. ³ Chin mangiysek kun ak rek nep giyngipun. Gos chin key niyngipun rek giyng, gos gunap key niñep rek ma ayek, biynimb yikop gok, yiwur yomb ak kond mindpay rek ak, chin giyngipun.

⁴ Kun ak chin Gor yip mindep rek ma ayek, nuk bi biynimb simb niñimb ak, chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup anggiy kumiy, Gor yip di jimñiy ayek mey, perper mindenjun rek ayip. ⁶ Krays kumak ak pen, Nop gek tikjakiy semb biyon amnak. Pen Nop niñek, chin Ñinuk yip jimñiy kumiy tikjakiy mindpun ak mey, chinup Ñinuk yip anggayip miñmon tep nuk biyon.

⁷ Pen chinup simb niñiy Ñinuk nup yokak kun ak, biynimb gok nup per, bi tep key yimb biynimb simb niñimb ak niñingiy anggiy, gak. ⁸ Nimb Krays nup gosimb niñem nimbip dip ak, kilis chin key gon chinup dip anggiy ma angnimimb. Gor nuk nep chinup simb niñiy Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayek, biynimb nuk mindpun. ⁹ Pen chinup dek, biynimb gok kuyip direp giyng mindrep giningambun ak, ginimimb angak rek nep giningambun. Kun ak yimb chin key dand aranjun rek ma ayingamb.

Krays Biynimb Jiwda Gok Yip, Jiwda Mer Gok Yip Di Jimñiak

¹¹ Nimb niñbim: nind Gor nup gosimb ak ma niyngipim. Biynimb yand Jiwda gok kumbak tikiy, nimbip anggiwiw anggiyngipay, "Biynimb sakiy, kumbak ma tikpay gok anggiyngipay." Pen kumbak tikpun gos niñiy apay kun ak, Gor biynimb nuk ma mindpay. Nimb miñiy Krays nup chingiy mey, Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindpim. ¹² Pen nimb nind Gor biynimb nuk ma mindiy, minim nup niyngipay kind ak ma mindiy, biynimb yand gok dinngayn angak minim ak ma niñiy, biynimb yikop gok gipay rek nep gi mindyngipim.

¹³ Nimb par okok mindiy, nup ker mindenimimb rek ma ayak. Pen miñiy Krays likañ nuk yapek kumak rek niñiy, nup chingiy biynimb nuk mindpim. ¹⁴ Kun ak nuk kumak rek, chin Jiwda gok, Jiwda mer gok miluk niñiy, penpen giyngipun wariy ak timbwaling yokiy, di jimñiy ayek mindpun. ¹⁵ Jiwda low minim kumbak tikep anggiyngipay gok mangiysek kirgiy mey, Jiwda kiñing ak key, Jiwda mer kiñing ak key ma mindpun. Jiysis kumak rek, chinup Gor yip di jimñiy ayek mey, chin biynimb nuk gok kiñing nokom mindpun. ¹⁷ Nind keykey yimb mindyngipun ak pen; Krays minim tep Gor yip jimñiy mindep ak dand apiy, nimbip biynimb paryomb okok rek mindyngipim gok angñiy, chin Jiwda mañ okok mindyngipun gok angñiy gak. Kinjer chinup ar nokom pindip kun ak, Bapiy yomb ker amjun rek ayip. Pen

Kawnan nuk ak kuñay ma mindip; nokom mindip ak diy mey, jimñiy mindpun.

Chin Krays Ker Mindpun Gok Gor Korip Nuk Rek Mindpun

¹⁹ Kun ak miñiy biynimb miñmon key okok nimb jiwapiy mindpay rek ak ma mindpim: biynimb ar okok tapay rek ma mindpim; Gor biynimb nuk nindnimb gok yip yingong giy, biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpun. ²⁰ Kun ak chin Gor nup angniñep korip ak rek mindpun. Jiysis korip sap di mindep yomb namb biyan mindip. Bi Gor minim anggep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek korip sap siskoy titumbis okok piñiy pay rek ak mindpay; korip bong piñiy kus kus gipay rek ak nimb mindpim. ²² Kun ak Gor Kawnan nuk ak, nimb Yipiyses biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, di chin biynimb gunap nup ker mindpun gok yip di jimñiy ayek, korip miñgan tep nuk ak mindniñg gisap.

Pol Krays Minim Tep Ak Jiwda Mer Gok Kuyip Angñiak

3 Yand Pol, Krays nup wong giñiyng, nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer okok angñirangen, Jiwda gunap yip miluk niñiy kalambis ayey mindpiyn. ² Pen Gor yip simb niñiy diy, nuk nep angek nimbip angñirapiyn ak; niñbim rek ayip. ³ Minim nuk ma niyngipay gunap, Gor gek day niñnik ak, nimbip minj tikpiyn. ⁴ Nimb minim tikpiyn kun gok niñiy mey, Krays minim tep nup niñbiyn rek ak niñningambim. ⁵ Gor Kawnan ak chinup bi Gor minim anggep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek gos ñek, minim nind ma niyngipay ak niñrep gipun. ⁶ Pen minim kun ak kun giy mindip: miñiy Krays apek, Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek minim tep anggayak ak dey mey, kuyip di jimñiy ayek; biynimb kiñing nokom rek mindpay.

⁷ Gor Biyomb key yimb. Yip simb niñiy, Ñinuk Krays nup monmon yokek apiy, yip diy kond mindakniñ, wong nup ak giy, minim tep kun ak angñi mindpiyn. ⁸ Gor biynimb nuk gunap biynimb tep, yand bi timey ak pen, yip simb niñiy dek, Jiwda biynimb mer okok kuyip, Krays chinup direp yimb gip minim tep ak angñimbiyn. ⁹ Pen Gor miñmon gay, biynimb par okok kuyip kunep dinngayn angak ak pen; chin minim kun ak nind ma niñiy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nep dinngamb anggiy niñnuk. Pen Gor yip diy angek, biynimb paryomb okok kuyip angñen, Krays nup dipay ak mey, Gor wosrey gining niñayak ak gek misen niñbun. ¹⁰ Gip kun ak biynimb nuk kuñay mindyakniñ, enjol gok sek, Seytan, Kichekiy, tap gok sek niñiy; Gor bi gos tipangiy niñimb ak anggiy niñningambay. ¹¹ Nuk gip kun ak Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup, chinup yokniñg gos niñak rek nep gip. ¹² Pen owak rek nup gosimb niñiy mey, Nop Gor nup ma pirikiy, monmon angniñbun. ¹³ Kun ak nimbip angñirangen, yip timey gey miker dipiyn ak, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; ak nimbip biynimb tep yand anggiy miker dipiyn.

Krays Biynimb Wasemb Yimb Ayip

¹⁴ Ar kun ak Bapiy nup kongim yimiy angningbiyn.
¹⁵ Chin yikop ma mindombinup; Bapiy yomb mindakniñ chin kiñiñ keykey, semb biyon man biy mindpun.
¹⁶ Nup per angningiy apiyn, "Biyomb key yimb mindpan. Kawnan nak ak, Yipiyses biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindonimuñ,
¹⁷ Ñinak nup ma kirginingiy; nup gosimb niynging chingiy nep mindeningiy. Chingiy nep mindiy mey, nirapiy biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aypiy rek ak giningiy. Miñ ak jakiy, am mon ak pang dek, kilis mindip rek ak niñrep giningiy. Pen nand wasemb aypan ak, pernep wasemb aypan. Yiy akyon amiy, akyan amiy, akdon amiy, akdon amiy gip.
¹⁹ Kun ak biynimb nand gok kuyip gos tep ñenimin, Krays biynimb wasemb ayip rek niñiy kunep giningiy. Pen chin biynimb nep mindpun ak wasemb aypan rek mangiysek niñjun rek ma ayip. Nirapiy bi tep key yimb mindpiyr. Pen nirip chingiy, nand wasemb aypan kun ak rek nep ayningiy apiyn."

²⁰ Pen nimbip angaysipiyn ñin ar nuk ak. Chinup direp giningamb ak, key yimb direp giningamb. Niñiy nup angningjun ak pen; nuk bi key yimb ak, chin yip nep mindiy, key yimb giningamb.
²¹ Kun ak biynimb Jiy-sis Krays nup chingiy mindpun gok, yimb nup pernep dand aranying mindonjun! Tep.

Biynimb Krays Ker Gok Kiñiñ Nokom Rek Mindpay

4 Yand Krays ker minden yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn ak, minim yip ak niñnimimb. Gor nimbip biynimb tep yand mindayan angiy dak ak, mindrep yimb giyng mindenimimb.
² Biynimb yomb mindpun angiy kal ma jiwanimimb; biynimb sayn tep gok mindenimimb. Key penpen wasemb aypim rek, penpen direp giyng mindenimimb.
³ Gor Kawnan nimbip di jimñiy ayek, jimñiy mindpim rek; kun giy nep mindonjun angiy gem amnimuñ.
⁴ Pen Kawnan ak nokom, chin biynimb kiñiñ nuk ak nokom. Nuk yip mindrep giningambun gos ak nokom.
⁵ Biyomb chin ak nokom. Nup gosimb niñep ar ak nokom. Ñing pikpun ar ak nokom.
⁶ Bapiy Gor ak nokom Biyomb chin mindiy; chinup mangiysek namb ay mindek, wong nup ak gipun.
⁷ Pen Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakiy chinup kond mindakniñ, wong keykey angip rek gipun.

⁸ Kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

"Nuk tikjak biyon amyng, bi nup miluk niñyak gok kuyip taw dapyap ay, biynimb nuk gok kuyip girep yimb gak angyak."

⁹ Nuk aranjak amnak angyak kiñiñ ak, yergiy rek mindip? Mey man ar biy apiy kumiy, tikjakiy aranjak amnak angiy angyak. Yikop ak yergiy aranjak ambikop.
¹⁰ Kun ak chin niñbun: bi man ar biy awak anep kumiy, tip aranjak amnak semb biyon. Amiy, semb biyon man biy mangiysek kond mindip.

¹¹ Pen biynimb nuk gok kuyip direp yimb gak angyak kun ak, biynimb nuk gok kond mindakniñ, wong

keykey angayip rek gipay angyak. Gunap angayek, Jiy-sis minim dand amemb wong ak gipay. Gunap bi Gor minim angep wong ak gipay. Gunap biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok kuyip minim tep ak angñimbay. Gunap biynimb nup dipay gok kuyip kond mindiy angñirep gipay.
¹² Biynimb nuk kond mindakniñ, wong keykey gipay kun ak, biynimb kiñiñ yand gok mangiysek yip niñrep giy, jimñiy mindrep gi dand amiy, Bapiy yip, kiyk yip minim bap ma mindonimuñ angiy gak.

¹⁴ Gak ar kun ak mindon angiy, ñapan sikoy rek ma mindon mey, bi Gor minim aspun angiy yesek apay gok, chinup yingen diy solwara tungandik mandik gip rek ak ma giningambay.
¹⁵ Niñrep giy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, minim niñind yimb nep angiy, Krays nup chingiy, nuk junwon rek mindeningamb; chin mumbwak ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindoningambun.
¹⁶ Kun ak chin nup chingiy jimñiy mindiy, penpen wasemb ay, wong chinup keykey angayip rek gon amek mey, mangiysek mindrep giningambun.

Krays Ker Mindpun Rek Miñ Kisenimb Ar Ak Ginjun

¹⁷ Kun ak Krays nimbip dip ak niñiy, biynimb nup ker ma mindpay gok gipay ar ak, kirginimimb. Gos kiyk ak yipund ma gip.
¹⁸ Kiyk Bi chinup gek perper mindoningambun anup kirgiy, nup gosimb ma niñjun angiy, biynimb sakiy rek ay, kisyim wip kind ak mindpay.
¹⁹ Tap siy tap timey gun angiy, nambiñ ma diy, tapin monmon gey amjap.

²⁰ Pen Krays chinup kun ak rek ginimimb angiy ma angak.
²¹ Minim tep nimbip angyak ak niñbim: biynimb nup ker mindpun gok mind mangiy chin limginingamb ar ak monmon ma giningambun.
²² Tap siy tap timey ginjun angiy niñyngipun ak kirgiy,
²³ gos tep kisenimb ar ak niñningambun.

²⁴ Pen Gor gek biynimb kisenimb mindonjun rek ayip ak, miñ kisenimb ar ak diy mindenjun. Nind mindyngipun rek kirgiy, nuk mindrep gip rek ak mindenjun.

²⁵ Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak mangiysek, keykey mindpim rek, mam ay gok kuyip yesek angyngipim ak kirgiy, minim niñind gok nep angnimimb.
²⁶ Miluk niñmindem pumb pañind amningamb ak, Gor nup tep ma giningamb.
²⁷ Pen monmon gem, Seytan nimbip gos timey ñek, timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb.

²⁸ Biynimb tap siy diyngipay gok siy ma diningiy; key wong giy tap mindakniñ, gunap biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiningiy.
²⁹ Minim angning, minim timey gunap ma angnimimb. Minim teprep biynimb niñiy, Gor nup chingrep giningiy rek aynimuñ gok nep angnimimb.
³⁰ Gor chinup ñin kisen ak pisnep diningayn angiy niñay, Kawnan nuk ak nind yokek apiy yip mindpun ak, timey giy nup miker ma ñinimimb.
³¹ Simbwur timey gek, kaljiwi, miluk niñiy, biynimb angjiwi, minim yomb angiy gipim ak kirgiy,
³² penpen simb niñiy, pen dek pen dek ginimimb. Nimb Krays ker mindem, Nop nimbip tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirgip rek, pen niñiy kirgek pen niñiy kirgek ginimimb.

Melik Ar Ak Tangonjun

5 Nimb Bapiy Gor ñapan tep nuk mindpim ak, nuk gip rek ginimimb. ² Ñinuk Krays biynimb simb niñimb rek ak ginimimb. Chinup simb niñiy, Gor nup tap pik simbonjiy akan opriyñ tep ñimbay rek ak, chinup nen mon bak biyoñ kumak. Kun ak rek biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayiñg mindenjun.

³ Pen Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindpun ak, mind-mangiy limgip rek ginjun anggiy, biyn siy bi siy ginjun anggiy akan, chinup keynep tep giniñgamb rek gun anggiy, ma nep niñjun. ⁴ Ñiñlon ay, kunep minim timey yesek yesek kun ak rek ma anggun. Gor bi tep anggiy, yimb nup anep dand aranjun.

⁵ Niñrep gipun: biynimb biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon giy, chinup keynep tep ginimuñ anggiy niñbay gok; tap kuyip tep gip gok yomb rek ayek, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay ak mey, Gor apiymñay kuyip diy kond mindenimiyr rek ma ayip.

⁶ Biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok yiwur yomb yimb diniñgambay. Kun ak minim monmon anggiy, nimbip yesek angñey niñnimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb.

⁷ Kiy yip tanggiy, minim kuyip ak ma niñnimimb.

⁸ Nind kisyimnamb okok mindyñgipim ak pen; miñiy Biyomb chin ak yip tanggiy, melik ar ak mindpim. ⁹ Melik ar kun ak mindiy mey, yesek ma anggiy, timey ma giy, mindrep yimb giy mindeniñgambun. ¹⁰ Kun ak Gor chinup niñek tep ginimuñ ar ak nep ginjun anggiy gem amnimuñ.

¹¹ Weygiy kisyim kind okok tanggiy tap gipay ak, nimb yip ma ginimimb. Kiyk timey gipay ak; chin kun ak rek minim anep anggun angon, nambiñ gip. Pen biynimb kun gipay gok kuyip angem, Gor nup timey gispay ak niñniñgiy. ¹³ Miñmon yapek tap mangiysek misen niñbun. Kun ak rek Gor melik nuk apek, tap yerip weygiy gipay ak misen niñniñgambay. ¹⁴ Minim bap tikiy angyak,

“Biynimb kisyim kind ak mindiy, sakiy giy kinjipim gok Krays nimbip sup ak puñgip nen; tikjakim angyak.”

¹⁵ Kun ak biynimb gunap minim ma niñiy, monmon gipay rek ma ginimimb. Niñrep giy mindenimimb.

¹⁶ Biynimb timey nep gipay ñin biy, chin Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok mindrep ginjun. Mer ak, ñin chin biy yikop siliñg pandikniñgamb. ¹⁷ Kun ak monmon ma ginimimb; nup tep giniñgamb ar ak niñiy ginimimb.

¹⁸ Niñg kilis ñimbis, sakiy ma aynimimb; Gor Kawnan ak yip nep mindyñg, gos tep ñimb rek ginimimb.

¹⁹ Baybol buk minim Sam apay gok penpen angñiyiñg, kamep anggiy, minim tep nup anggiy ginimimb. Tep gakniñ, key niñbim rek Biyomb chin ak nup, minim tep gunap angnimimb. ²⁰ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip mindpun rek, minek minek yerer ginimuñ ak yimb nup anggiy, Nop nup tep anggiy mindenjun.

Bi Beryongon Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

²¹ Biynimb nup ker mindpun gok Krays nup gosimb niñyñg, penpen direp ginjun.

²² Nimb biyn gok Biyomb ker mindpim rek, nangumiy sikop angniñgiy rek niñnimimb. ²³ Ar kun ak kun giy mindip: Krays biynimb gok diy kond mindip rek; bi gok biyn kiyk gok diy kond mindpay. ²⁴ Krays biynimb nuk gok kuyip anggek minim nup kisen gipay rek, biyn gok, bi kiyk gok angniñgiy rek kisen giniñgiy.

²⁵ Pen nimb bi gok, Krays biynimb nuk gok manggiysek wasemb ay monmon kumak rek niñiy, biyn nimbik gok kuyip kunep wasemb yimb aynimimb. ²⁶ Chinup biynimb nuk gok Gor yip mindeyañ anggiy, minim tep nuk ak sek, ñiñg ak sek gek, ²⁷ siliñ kiñowin akan, minim sikoy gunap ma mindiy, teprep nep mindey kuyip dand amniñgayn anggiy gip. ²⁸ Nimb bi gok, biyn nimb gok kun ak rek ginimimb. Mumbwak nimb key niñrep gipim rek kuyip ginimimb. Bi biyn kiyk wasemb aypay gok; mumbwak nokom mindpiyr rek, mumbwak kiyk key wasemb aypay. ²⁹ Mumbwak chin ak yiruk ma niñbun; key niñon tep gek, tap keñmanggiy ñiyiñg ñiyiñg nep mindpun. Krays biynimb nuk kond mindip gok kun ak rek gip. ³⁰ Yenen: chin mumbwak ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindpun.

³¹ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Bi gok biyn diniñg, nonim nop kuyip kirgiy, biyn diy jimñiy mindiy, mumbwak nokom rek ayek mindpay angyak.” ³² Minim kun ak junj bap mindek angak. Yand niñiy aspiyn ak, Krays nuk mey junwon, chin biynimb nuk gok, ñin tomb kind okok rek mindpun. ³³ Pen nimb bi gok nokom nokom, mumbwak nimbik ak key simb niñbim rek, biyn nimbik gok kuyip simb niñnimimb. Nimb biyn gok nokom nokom, nangumiy sikop kuyip, bi chin anggiy kuyip direp ginimimb.

Ñapan Gok

6 Nimb ñapan gok, nap nanim sikop angniñgiy rek niñdiniñimb. Gor angak miñ tep mey ar kun ak. ² Nuk angak, “Nap nanim sikop kuyip direp giy, angniimiyr rek niñdiniñimb angak.” Pen minim kun ak anggiy angak, “Kun giniñgambim ak kasek ma kumiy, man ar biy tapin mindiy, mindrep giniñgambim angak.”

⁴ Pen nop nonim sikop, ñapan nimbik gok mindrep giyañ anggiy, kuyip sosim rek ma angnimimb. Kun gem, yiruk gek, minim angniñgambim ak ma niñniñgambay. Pen yomb giyakniñ, gos wikrep giyiñg, Gor minim angñirep giyiñg mindenimimb.

Biyomb Gok Sek Bi Yikop Gok Sek

⁵ Pen nimb biynimb biyomb dap ayey kuyip yikop wong giñimbim gok, Krays minim anggek pirikiy direp gipim rek; biyomb nimb lum ar biy gok kuyip kunep ginimimb.

⁶ Biyomb gok niñmindyakniñ gon kuyip tep gañ anggiy, wong ma ginimimb; Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek, Krays nup tep ginimuñ anggiy ginimimb. ⁷ Biynimb lum ar biy kuyip nep gispun anggiy ma niñnimimb; Krays Biyomb chin ak nup wong gispun anggiy, tep gakniñ ginimimb. ⁸ Nimb niñbim: chin biynimb yomb akan, biynimb yikop wong giñemb akan; Biyomb chin

anup wong girep goningambun, chinup direp giningamb.

⁹ Pen nimb biyomb biynimb chinup yikop wong giyan anggiy dap aypim gok; kuyip direp ginimimb. Minim kilis angem pirikiyng, wong ma giningiy. Biyomb chin semb biyon biynimb mangiysek kond mindip ak, biynimb gok yomb biynimb gok sikoy anggiy ma niyim. Andip andip mindpay ak niyiy, pis bap akañ pis bap ma amningamb.

Chim Yakam Gor Ñimb Ak Yisik Ayrep Giy Mindonjun

¹⁰ Minim ang day jiwning gispiny. Biyomb yimb anup chingiy, nimbip kond mindakniñ mindrep ginimimb. ¹¹ Seytan chinup per timey gining gip ak; chim yakam Gor chinup ñimb ak kinjergram ak ay niñmindrep ginimimb. ¹² Biynimb yikop gok yip ma penpen gispun: kichekiy malñiluk biyomb kiyk kiñiñ keykey semb biyon man biy mindiy, kisyimken tapay gok yip penpen gispun. ¹³ Kun ak tap penpen gining aypay gok mangiysek ayrep giy mindiy mey; ñin kosyam mindep ak apek, kilis giy nep mindem, tap gunap nimbip giningiy rek ma ayingamb. ¹⁴ Kun ak Gor minim niñind yimb ak, ler rek pimbriknimimb. Kond ñangningambay anggiy, tiñgliys wos aypay rek, Gor nup di wiñmiñgan aynimimb. ¹⁵ Tomb tirup aypay rek, Gor yip jimñiy min-

dep minim tep ak dand amnimimb. ¹⁶ Kandiy tenggiy-pay rek, chinup kond mindeningamb anggiy nup gosimb niñmindem mey; nuk gek Seytan yakam nuk mon rek yinakniñ ñangningamb gok pisnep sungningamb. ¹⁷ Wis wos band aypay rek, Gor nimbip simb niñiy dip gos ak, di jun biyon aynimimb. Baynat kind dand ambay rek, Gor Kawnan nimbip minim ñimb ak dand amnimimb. ¹⁸ Kawnan nuk gos ñakniñ, Gor nup minim ar keykey angniñyng mindenimimb. ¹⁹ Yip kunep ma kirginimimb. Gor nup angniñem yip kond mindakniñ, ma pirikiy, minim tep weygiy mindynggip ak biynimb gok kuyip monmon angñinim. ²⁰ Minim kun ak nep anggranjenik yip kalambis ayeyak mindpiyn ak pen, nup angniñem ma pirikiy monmon angñinim.

Minim Day Won Gunap

²¹ Pen yand yergiy rek mindpiyn ak, mam tep chin Tikiykas, bi Gor nup wong girep gip ak, amjakiy nimbip angñiningamb. ²² Mindpiyn rek, wong gipiyn rek am anggek niñiy, gos sek mindenimimb.

²³ Bapiy Gor apiymiñay nimbip kond mindrikniñ, kuyipapiy gosimb niñiy, biynimb kuyipapiy gok wasemb aymindenimimb. ²⁴ Pen Gor nimbip biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup wasemb aying nep mindpim gok, simb niñiy direp yimb ginimuñ.

Piyliypay

Minim Nind Niņep

Pol minj Piyliypay kuyip tikak biy, nuk nind am miñmon sikoy Piyliypay Masedoniya propens namb ak Gor minim angñek, biynimb kun okok gunap Krays nup diy mindrep giyak. Kisen pen am miñmon bap Gor minim angñek, nup kalambis ayak. Kalambis ayey mindakniņ, minim bap anggyak, "Piyliypay biynimb kuyip minim yesek ar gunap angñey, timey gining gispay anggyak." Kun anggye niņiy, kuyip anggen minim yesek kun gok ma diy, mindrep giyaņ anggy, minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anggak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-11.

Pol nuk Krays minim tep woņg ak giyingip rek, minim anggak ak mindip, chapta 1:12-26.

Jiysis Krays minim tep ar ak kisen giy, gem amnimuņ anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:27-2:18.

Pol, Timotiy yip, Epaprodayas yip kuyip nimbip ker yokningayn anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:19-30.

Jiysis chinup anggy kumak ak nup, chingrep giy mindem, biynimb nup miluk niņbay gok, minim anggye ma dinimimb anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-4:9.

Pol biynimb Jiysis Krays ker Piyliypay mindeyak gok, nup maniy yokeyak, kuyip tep anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:10-20.

Minim anggy jiwying, "Nimb mindpim" anggak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 4:21-23.

¹ Yand Pol. Timotiy chirmiņay Jiysis nup woņg gipur rek, nuk ap mindakniņ, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Biyomb nimbip Gor minim angñimbay gok sek, biyomb diykon gok sek kuyip nep ma aspiyn; Piyliypay biynimb Krays Jiysis ker mindpim gok maņgiysek aspiyn. ² Gor apiymiņay nimbip simb niņiy, kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

Pol, Gor Nup Tep Anggak

³ Nimb Gor nup dipik ñin ak tikiy, minim nup ak biynimb gok kuyip angñi dand apiy, angñiying nep mindpim. Kun ak yand gipiyn rek gem, yip tep gek, nimbip sakiy ma gipiyn. Gor nup tep anggy apiyn, "Piyliypay biynimb kuyip kond mindenimin apiyn." ⁶ Yand niņbiyn: Gor nimbip dak ak mey, ma kirginiņgamb; nimbip kond mind dand amiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup anggayak ñin yomb ak winiņgamb.

⁷ Gor niņimb: yand Jiysis Krays binuk ak, nimbip wasemb aypiyn. Nuk chinup jimñiy kond mindip ak, minim tep nup ak angñiranggying akan, kalambis mindying akan, nimbip ma sakiy gipiyn; gos niņying nep mindpiyn.

⁹ Gor nup per angniņiy apiyn, "Piyliypay biynimb nip gosimb niņbay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin; wasemb ayep ar ak sek, miñ tep nand yerip yerip mindip ak sek niņrep giningiy apiyn." ¹⁰ Kun ak ar akay tep, ar akay timey ak, niņrep giy; Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindakniņ, tep ar ak nep gi mindem mey; biynimb gok

niņiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniņgambay. Pen Gor nimbip biynimb suņ-tep yand anggying mindakniņ, Jiysis Krays andkind winimuņ.

Jiysis Minim Tep Ak Yomb Amnak

¹² Pen mam ay sikop niņim! Krays minim tep ak ma niņyaņ anggy, yip kalambis ayak ak pen, kalambis mindpiyn rek, minim kun ak amiy yomb amimb miñmon Rom biy. ¹³ Biyn bi gapman biyomb Siysa nup woņg giñimbay gok, biynimb yikop gok kuņaynep, yand Jiysis minim ak nep angñirangen, yip kalambis aypay ak niņbay. ¹⁴ Pen kalambis mindiy ma pirikiy, Jiysis minim nup monmon angñimbiyn ak, mam ay gunap niņiy kunep angñispay. ¹⁵ Gunap Gor yip kond mindakniņ, monmon angñimbiyn rek niņiy, miluk yapek, chin kunep gon yimb yomb minden anggy, angñirapay. ¹⁶ Gunap pen, yip wasemb ay, Pol Krays minim tep ak kilis giy anggy rek anggun anggy angñirapay.

¹⁷ Biynimb yip miluk niņiy angñirapay gok apay, "Pol kalambis mindip ak mind timey yimb gaņ anggy," yimb yomb dinging nep angrapay. ¹⁸ Pen ak minim ma mindip; Krays minim tep ak angñey okok amjap ak niņen, yip tep yimb gip.

Krays Yip Nep Mindeningayn

¹⁹ Biynimb gunap yip miluk niņbay ak pen, yand niņbiyn ak, nimb Gor nup angniņ mindem, Kawnan

nuk ak yip kond mindek, yip yikop wisikyokeningambay amningayn. ²⁰ Pen yip tep gip ak, yip pikayningambay akan, yerer giningambay ak; Gor nup miñiy chin-grep gipiyn rek chingen mey, yimb nup araningamb. Pen mindrep giy, minim nup angrep gen, biynimb gok yimb nup ak dand araningambay. ²¹ Biy mindiy, Krays binuk mindpiyn ak pen; kumiy amiy, nuk yip perper mindeningayn. Kun ak kumningayn akan, mindeningayn ak ma niñbiyn. ²² Pen biy mindiy, Krays wong nup gunap sek ginim rek ayingamb. Kun ak, gos yip omiñal wip. ²³ Kumiy am Krays yip minden, yip tep gip-kop ak pen; man ar biy mindiy, nimbip kond minden, mindrep ginimimb angiy niñbiyn. ²⁴ Kun ak yand key niñbiyn ak, ma kumningayn; nimbip kond minden, Gor nup gosimb ak niñrep giy, tep gakniñ mindeningambim. ²⁶ Kun ak nimb mindpim ak tip amjaken, nimbip tep gek, Jiysis Krays yimb nup ak dand araningambim.

Kuyip Ma Piriknimimb

²⁷ Yip yerer giningamb ak ma niñbun rek; Jiysis Krays minim tep ak niñrep giy, mindrep ginimimb. Kun geningambim, yand mindpim ak niningayn akan, akniy minden minim apek, Gor wong ak jimñiy giy, mindrep gispay angiy niñningayn. ²⁸ Pen biynimb nimbip girimey gipay gok niñiy, ma piriknimimb. Jimñiy mindiy ma pirikem, Gor ñin ar ak mindpay rek, kuyip tap bap ginjun rek ma ayip; chin key minim yomb diningambun angiy, nimbip kirginingambay. ²⁹ Gor nimbip dek, Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak; biynimb nup ma dipay gok gey kosyam mindpim. Kun ak yand binuk minden niñiy, timey gipay rek, nimbip gispay. Nimb yip minden yip timey geyak, kosyam mindy-ingipiyn ak niñbim. Miñiy kunep, yip timey gipay rek, biynimb gunap nimbip angñey niñbim.

Mam Ay Gok Kuyip Simb Niñjun

2 Krays nimbip simb niñiy dek mey, gos kuñay ma niñiy, mindrep gipim. Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypim. ² Kun ak gi tep gipim ak pen, gos ar nokom niñiy, jimñiy mindem mey, yip tep yimb giningamb. ³ Chin nep biynimb yomb mindiy, mindrep ginjun angiy gos ak ma niñnimimb; biynimb gunap kunep mindrep giyañ angiy gos ak niñnimimb. Nimb pen, biynimb tam okok rek mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip yimb ak dand aranimimb.

Krays Yimb Nuk Key Ma Dand Aranak

⁵ Kun ak biynimb yomb mindon angiy ma angnimimb; Krays gos niñiy gak rek ak ginimimb. ⁶ Jiysis Krays Gor mindip rek mindip ak pen, nuk Nop nup nemb-nemb giy, andip andip mindor angiy ma gak. ⁷ Nuk bi yikop wong giñemb rek minden angiy mey, angek; Gor Kawnan ak gek, biyn Mariya nup tikak. Tikek yomb giy, gos yand key niñiy giyn angiy ma gak; ⁸ Nop angak rek nep gi dand amnakniñ, nup bi timey tap yikop bap rek, mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangrimbik ayeyak kumak. ⁹ Gak kun ak, Nop nup dand miñmon nuk biyoñ amiy, yimb

nup ak dand yiy ar biyoñ aranak ak mey; ¹⁰ kisen biynimb mañgiysek: semb biyoñ, man biy; kumyak gok, mindeningambay gok; enjol, kichekiy, tap gok kongim yimiy, ¹¹ Nop nup yimb ak dand aranying, Ñinuk nup Biyomb mindip angiy misen angningambay.

Sup Melik Rek Mindonjun

¹² Kun ak Piyliypay biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok. Nimb yip mindiy, minim angen niñiy giyngipim rek, miñiy akniy mindpiyn ak, kunep ginimimb. Nuk nep nimbip kond mindakniñ, nup tep giningamb ar ak gun angiy gipim ak mey; niñrep yimb giy, Biyomb nimbip dip anup ma kirginimimb. ¹⁴ Miluk ma niñiy, penpen ma angnimimb; kapkap jimñiy mindem mey; ¹⁵ biynimb yikop mindrep ma gipay gok kuyip, minim tep ak angem, niñind yimb apay angningambay. Kun ak Krays andkind winingamb ñin ak, Gor minim tep nimbip per angñimbiyn ak, angen pikiy pikek ma amimb, niñiy ar kun ak gipay angiy, miñmiñ yimb giningayn.

¹⁷ Nimb Gor nup gosimb niñbim ak, nup tap simboñg ñey tep gip rek ak gip. Pen nimbip per angñimbiyn ak niñiy, yip pikayey likañ yowningamb ak, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop chin Jiwda biynimb ñing wayn ak diy, tap pik nup simboñgipun ar ak songon amek, Gor nup sesek simboñg ñon, nup tep gip rek giningamb ak niñiy, miñmiñ giningayn. ¹⁸ Kun ak yip pikayeningiy, nimb kunep, miñmiñ giyng tep gakniñ mindenimimb.

Timotiy Mindpim Ak Niningamb Angak

¹⁹ Nimb mindrep gipim akan, yergiy rek mindpim ak ma niñbiyn. Biyomb Jiysis yaw angek, Timotiy nup yoken am nimbip niñiy apiy, minim kun ak angek, yip tep ginimur. ²⁰ Timotiy bi tep, yand nimbip simb niñbiyn rek niñimb. ²¹ Bi gunap kun ma gipay; gos kiyk keynep niñiy, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ak ma niñbay. ²² Pen nimb niñbim: Timotiy bi tep yimb. Nuk yip kondek, bi apiyminay rek Jiysis minim tep ak angñirapur. ²³ Mañ mindip kalambis mindpiyn ak; minim angey niñiy, yip yerer giningambay minim ak nup angen, am nimbip angñiningamb. ²⁴ Pen yand niñbiyn ak mañ mindip, Biyomb ak yip kond mindakniñ, yand kunep mindpim ak niningayn.

Epapodaytas Mindpim Ak Niningamb Angak

²⁵ Pen nimb mam chin Epapodaytas nup angyokem apiy, yip kond mindakniñ, Gor wong ak jimñiy gipur. Pen miñiy tapin mindpur angiy, nup angyoken tip ak andkind jap. ²⁶ Nuk nimbip am niñiyn angiy, simb niñimb ak pen; nup simb gip ak mey; nup tap gip angey niñbik ak. ²⁷ Nup tap yomb gek, mer kumak kun ak, Gor nup simb niñiy, gek jak amnak. Pen nup nep mer; yip kunep simb niñak ak mey, gek jakamnak. Mam bap kumbikop ak, yip simb yimb gakniñ mindembinip. ²⁸ Kun ak, Epapodaytas nup kasek yoken amjakek, nimbip tep gakniñ mey, gos kuñay niñbiyn rek ma niñnim.

²⁹ Nimb nind paryomb okok mindem, bi yip kondep bap ma mindek, bi nimb kun ak angenbik, Krays wong ak giyn angyi, ap yip kond mindiy, mer kumak. Kun ak amjakek, Gor nup wong gip mam ak asaw angyi, nup miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

Jiysis Nup Chingiy Nep, Gor Biynimb Suñ-tep Nuk Mindeningambay

3 Mam ay sikop. Nimbip minim bap sek angning gispiyn. Gor ker mindpim rek miñmiñ ginimimb. Minim nimbip nind angnik ak, tip ak angyin angen yip miker ma gip. Tip ak angen mindrep geningambim mey, chinup mangyisek tep giningamb.

² Bi nimbip kumbak tikiy nep, Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambim angyi, per yesek apay gok; nimbip gey apyap piknimimb rek ayip. Minim kiyk apay kun ak ma niñnimimb. ³ Chin mey, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpun. Yenen: Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, Ñinuk Jiysis nup chingiy tep gakniñ mindpun ak, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun angyi, niñrep gipun.

⁴ Pen yand kumbak tikpay minim ak angning, kunep apnip. Yand bi Jiwda yipund giy. Yip tikiy ñin onep jiy ak mindiy, kumbak ak tikiyak. Basind yes chin Yisrel, ñinuk kisen Benjamin kiñiñ ak mey, yand mindpiyn. Pen Jiwda low minim apay ak; yand bi Peresiy mindenik rek, minim kun ak niñrep giy mindyngipiyn. ⁶ Jiwda minim chin kun ak, niñdand amiy kalrimey jiwiy, biynimb Jiysis ker gok kuyip niñiy, girimey yimb giyngipiyn. Chin Jiwda biynimb low minim siskoy keykey apun gok niñyngipiyn rek, biyomb gok yip pen angningiy rek ma ayak. ⁷ Pen kisen gos niñiy, giyngipiyn ar kun ak niñrep giy ma giyngipiyn ak niñiy, Krays nup chingiy angyi, tap chin Jiwda kilrimey giyngipun kun gok kirginik. ⁸ Pen tap yerer gipun, gos yerip yerip biynimb niñbay gok niñen, tap day day rek ayek; Gor nep yip Jiysis Krays bi nup bap angnimur angyi, tap yikop gok kirgiy, nup chingipiyn. ⁹ Jiwda low minim apay ar ak gen amnimur ak pen, yergiy keynep giy, Gor bi suñrep nuk mindeningayn? Nop chinup gos tep ñek, Ñinuk nup gosimb niñon mey, chinup dip. Biynimb gunap low minim ar ak gon amek, chinup dningamb angningambay ak pen, mangyisek kindik giningiy rek ma ayip ak, Gor kuyip yergiy niñek, tep giningamb. Biynimb Ñinuk nup dipay gok nep, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindeningambay. ¹⁰ Kun ak kumiy tip ak tikjaknim gos ak yomb ginimur angyi, Krays chinup direp gip rek, niñrep giyn angyi niñbiyn. Nuk kumiy kilis mindek, tikjakak ak niñrep giy, tip miker yomb diyng mindrep gak ak niñrep giy; nuk kumak ñin ak, yand yip kumnik rek ayip ak, niñrep ginim angyi niñbiyn.

Pol Mindrep Giyn Angiy Nep Gos Niñyngip

¹² Mam ay sikop. Krays Jiysis chinup biynimb nuk gok dak ak pen, gos yand niñbiyn ak; Gor mindrep yimb ginimimb angyi rek, ma mindpiyn. Pen angyi rek mindenim angyi niñbiyn ak mey; giyngipiyn ak sakiy giy,

am Gor yip mindenim angyi gen amjap. ¹⁴ Biynimb pungrikind yimb angyi am tap wiyn giy dinjun apay gok, gos nokom kun ak niñiy, kilis giy nep amiy mey, wiyn giy tap dipay. Kun ak rek, am Gor yip per mindenim angyi, Krays nup gosimb nokom niñiy, kilis giy gen amjap. ¹⁵ Chin biynimb Gor nup chingrep gipun gok mangyisek, gos kun ak rek nep niñjun. Pen minim ar gunap gos key niñeningambim, Gor nimbip gos yipund giy niñep ak yomningamb. ¹⁶ Pen minim tep niñiy dipun gok pisnep diy, niñrep giyng gon amnimur.

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Yand gipiyn rek gi dand amiy, biynimb kun ak rek gey amimb gok niñiy, kuyip dinimimb. ¹⁸ Pen biynimb chin gipun rek ma gipay gok, kuñay mindpay. Nimbip minim kun ak nind angnik ak pen, miñiy kunep mindrep ma gipay rek niñen, yip simb yimb gip. Gos kiyk key amimb rek gun angyi, Gor nup kirpay. Kiyk nambiñ ma diy, yimb kiyk keynep dand araniy, tap man ar biy nep gos niñiy, Jiysis chinup angyi kumak ak nup, miluk niñbay rek, miñmon timey mon key yinjab ak amningambay. ²⁰ Pen miñmon chin ak, Gor miñmon biyon. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb niñiy dip ak apiy, chinup dand miñmon kun biyon amningamb angyi, kond mindpun. ²¹ Nuk Bi kalrimey yimb yerip yerip gining, giningamb. Chinup gek, mumbwak nindnimb kuyng yowip ak kirgiy, mumbwak kisenimb tep nuk rek ak diy mindoningambun.

Mindrep Ginimimb

4 Biynimb tep yand gok. Paryomb akniy mindiy, nimbip gos niñen yip simb gip. Gor nup minim tep angnik rek niñbim ak, yip tep gip. Minim tep kun ak ma kirginimimb.

² Yiwodiya yip Sintikiy yip. Yand nirip aspiyn: nir Biyomb chin anup gosimb niñbiyr rek; penpen ma angyi, jimñiy mindenimiy.

³ Pen bi yand yip jimñiy wong gipur ak nip aspiyn: "Biy omiñal kun ak kuyip kond mindenimin, mindrep ginimiy." Nind biyn omiñal kun ak, yand ak, Kilemend ak, biynimb gunap sek Gor yimb kuyip buk permindep biyan tikayak gok; Gor wong ak jimñiy giyngipun.

⁴ Gor nup gosimb niñiy, miñmiñ giyng mindenimimb. Tip ak nimbip aspiyn: miñmiñ giyng mindenimimb! ⁵ Biyomb ak mañ asaw. Mindrep giy, biynimb sayn tep kun gok key yimb mindenimimb. ⁶ Nimbip yerer gek, gos yomb ma niñnimimb; Gor nup angniyng, tep angyng mindem mey, ⁷ nuk gek Ñinuk Krays nup chingrep giy mindiy, gos kuñay ma niñiy, kapkap mindrep yimb giningambim.

⁸ Mam ay sikop. Minim bap sek angning gispiyn. Gos gunap ma niñnimimb. Pen:

tap yerip ak niñind yimb;
tap yerip ak biyomb tep gok gipay;
tap yerip ak tep;
tap yerip ak gep;
tap yerip ak suñ-tep;
tap yerip ak biynimb niñey tep gip;

tap yerip geniŋgambim, biynimb niŋey tep giniŋgamb, tap kun gok nep gos niŋyিং mindenimimb.

⁹ Tap yerip nimb yip mindiy gen niŋbik ak, minim yerip aŋgen niŋbik ak; niŋbik rek nep ginimimb. Kun geniŋgambim, Gor yip nep mindiy mey; nuk gek gos kuŋay ma niŋniŋgambim.

Piyliypay Biynimb Pol Nup Tap Ñeyak, Miñmiñ Gak

¹⁰ Yand aŋgnik-eŋ, yip sakiy gipim aŋgniŋnik ak pen, kinjeŋ ma mindok, yip maniy tap gok ma yokpik. Pen miñiy yokpim rek, yip gos niŋyিং mindpim ak niŋiy, Biyomb chin ak nup miñmiñ yimb gispiyn. ¹¹ Ñin gunap yikop mindpiyn gos ak niŋiy ma aspiyn; yip yerer giniŋgamb ak, minim ma mindip. ¹² Ñin gunap tap kuŋay mindip, ñin gunap ma mindip. Mindip ñin gok ñimbiny; ma mindip ñin gok yikop mindpiyn. Gip kun ak tap kuŋay mindok akan, ma mindok gos yomb ma niŋbiyn. ¹³ Pen Biyomb ak yip kond mindiy kilis ñimb ak mey, yip yerer ginimin aŋgniŋgamb ak giniŋgayn.

¹⁴ Pen yip tap ñimbim kun ak, tep yimb ñimbim.

¹⁵ Nimb niŋbim: Masedoniya propens kirgiy, Gor min-im aŋgñi tangyiŋgiyiyn ñin ak, Gor biynimb nuk mindeyak okok, gunap yip tap ma yokyiŋgiyay. Nimb

Piyliypay biynimb nep yip yokyiŋgiyim. ¹⁶ Pen am Tesalonayka mindenik ñin ak, yip nind ak tap yokiy, kisen ak yokiy gipik.

¹⁷ Pen tap nen ma aspiyn; gos nimbik key niŋiy, tap monmon ñem, Gor nimbip miñmiñ yimb ginimuŋ aŋgiy aspiyn.

¹⁸ Pen bi nimb Epaprodaitas nup tap ñem, dap yip ñek mey, mindrep gipiyn. Tap ñiŋemb chech tap yand gok, miñiy kuŋay yimb mindip. Yip yokpim kun ak, Gor nup tap daŋgiy ñey, kuyrep apek nup tep giyiŋgiy rek ak gipim. ¹⁹ Nimb Biyomb Jiysis Krays ker mindiy, yip tap yokpim ak, Nop bi gin yimb ak nimbip kond mindiy, tap yerip tikdinimuŋ gok ñinimuŋ.

²⁰ Kun ak Bapiy yomb ak nup nep, yimb dand aran-jun. Tep.

Minim Day Won Gunap

²¹ Biynimb Krays Jiysis ker biyomb Siysa yip mindpay gok, yip apay, “Kuyip mindpay akan aŋgiy, aŋgniŋimin apay.” Kun ak mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok maŋgiyse, nimbip Krays ker mindpim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspun.

²³ Minim aŋgjiwpiyn. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindonimuŋ.

Kolosiy

Minim Nind Niņep

Biyimb gunap minim tep ak aņgņek Kolosiy biynimb Krays nup chingyak. Kisen Pol kuyip kond mindiy minim aņgņirep giyningip. Pen bi Gor minim asapun aņgiy yesek aņgyak gunap, Kolosiy biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip aņgyak, "Gor ker mindning, kumbak tikiy, tap řiņemb tap gok asikrep giy, tap yesek okok aņgniņnimimb aņgyak."

Kun aņgey, Pol minj biy tikyokiy aņgak, Krays nep tap okok maņgiysek gayek mindip ak mey, tap yikop yesek okok ma aņgniņnimimb. Krays nep chinup di Nop yip jimņiy aynimuņ rek mindip ak, nup nep aņgniņnimimb aņgiy minj tikiy aņgņirep gak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aņgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-8.

Krays nep Biyomb yimb. Nuk nep biynimb gok kuyip di Nop yip jimņinimuņ rek mindip aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-2:19.

Gor gek Krays biynimb nuk aypim ak; monmon giyningipim rek ma ginimimb aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:20-4:6.

Minim aņg day jiwning aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta4:7-18.

1 Yand Pol. Bapiy Gor yip řinen aņgek, bi Jiysis Krays nup minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Pen miņiy mam chin Timotiy yip mindiy, nimb biynimb Krays nup chingrep gipim gok minj tiksipur.

Bapiy Gor, nimbip mam ay Kolosiy mindpim gok simb niņiy, kond mindrep ginimuņ.

Pol Gor Nup Lotiw Giy Tep Aņgak

³ Pen chir minim bap niņbur ak, nimbip apay, "Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb nup gok maņgiysek wasemb aypay apay." Kun aņgey, chir niņiy, per Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop nup, nimbip nen aņgniņy-ing, tep apur. ⁵ Yenen: Jiysis Krays minim tep yipul yimb ak, miņmon nimbip okok amek dipik ak mey, chinup simb niņiy dip rek, direp giniņgamb miņmon nuk biyoņ aņgiy, niņrep giy gos sek kond mindpim.

⁶ Pen minim tep kun ak miņmon nimbip okok nep ma dand ambay; miņmon okok kind kind amjap. Amnakniņ mey, kiyk kunep niņiy, miņ tep gipim rek ak gis-pay.

⁷ Bi tep chin Epapras, woņg yand gipiyn rek giyning, nimbip Krays minim tep aņgņimb ak, biy apiy aņgak, ⁸ "Gor Kawnan ak kiy yip mindakniņ, Krays biynimb nuk gunap kuyip wasemb aypay aņgak."

Pol Gor Nup Aņgniņiy Aņgak, Nand Gey Nip Chingrep Giniņgiy Aņgak

⁹ Aņgek, Timotiy chir niņiy, nimbip nen Gor nup per aņgniņbur. Pen chinup tep giniņgamb ak mey, Gor

Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep yimb řonimuņ, niņrep giy, gos nuk řiniņgamb ar ak nep giniņgambim. ¹⁰ Nimbip gos tep kun ak řiek, Gor miņ tep nup ak niņrep giy mey, Biyomb chin anup tep giniņgamb ar ak gem amniņgamb. ¹¹ Pen Biyomb yimb ak nimbip kond mindek, miker gunap apek gos kun ak ma niņiy, chinup dek biynimb nuk mindpun aņgiy gos sek mindiy, nup tep aņgying nep mindenimimb. ¹³ Seytan, bi kisyim kind okok ken mindip ak, chinup tiwning wos yimb giyningip ak pen; Gor Ņi tep nuk ak chinup wisik yokek, miņiy biynimb nuk mindiy, melik kind okok ken mindpun. ¹⁴ Nuk nep mey, chinup nen kumiy, tap siy tap timey ginuk gach ak wiykyokak.

Gor Ņinuk Biyomb Yimb

¹⁵ Nop Gor nup miseņ niņjun rek ma ayip ak pen; Ņinuk mey Nop rek mindip. Biynimb tap okok maņgiysek kayañ rek mindip; Jiysis nuk koyoņ mindiy mey, tap kun gok maņgiysek kond mindip. ¹⁶ Tap semb biyoņ, man biy; tap windin niņbun gok, windin ma niņbun gok; enjol, Seytan, chip kawnan, chipday, malřiluk, kichekiy tap okok maņgiysek nuk nep gayak. Gayak kun ak yimb nuk araniņgamb. ¹⁷ Miņmon ma alwol gayak řin ak, nuk mindek. Miņiy nuk yip jimņiy, biynimb tap yerip okok mindrep giniņgamb. ¹⁸ Nuk jun won rek mindamb, chin biynimb nuk gok, řin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindpun. Nuk kiņiņ giy kumiy tip tikjakak ak mey, tap yerip yerip mindip gok kayañ rek mindip; nuk Biyomb yimb koyoņ mindip. ¹⁹ Yenen:

Gor gos nuk key niñiy gek, Ñinuk nundkaw rek nep mindiy, ²⁰ mon kiros bak biyoñ likañ yapek kumiy, biynimb akan, tap yerip yerip semb biyoñ man biy mindip gok, Gor yip jimñinimuñ rek ayip.

²¹ Nimb nind tap siy tap timey giy, paryomb okok rek mindiy, Gor biynimb ñanggep nuk mindyngipim.

²² Miñiy pen Ñinuk kumak rek, nimbip di jimñiy ayek, Gor niñek minim bap ma mindip; biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindpim. ²³ Pen nimbip dingingamb minim tep ak ma kirgiy, direp gipim rek di mindiy, nup pisnep chingiy gem amningamb ak; biynimb tep nuk anep mindeningambim. Minim tep nimbip angey niñbim kun ak, nimbip nep mer, biynimb miñmon okok kind kind angñey amnak. Yand Pol kunep wong ar kun anep gipiyn.

Pol Kolosiy Biynimb Kuyip Wong Giñak

²⁴ Yand nimbip nen wong kun ak gen yip kalambis aypay ak, minim ma mindip; Krays chinup dinging, yi-wur yomb yimb ak diy kumak. Kun ak chin kiñij nokom mindpun rek, yand biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wong angayak rek giy miker dingingayn ak, minim ma mindip.

²⁵ Gor nep yip angek, nimbip biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, direp gining minim tep nup ak angñirep gipiyn. ²⁶ Minim teprep kun ak ma niñyngipay ak pen; miñiy Gor gos nuk key niñiy, biynimb nup ker gok gos ñek; Krays chin yip nep mindeningamb rek, chin am nuk yip mindrep giningambun minim ak niñrep giy mey, yip angek nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok sesek angñimbun. ²⁸ Kun ak mey, biynimb okok monmon, Krays biynimb tep nuk mindey, Gor ñin ar ak ayjun anggiy, kuyip minim yipul kun ak angñirep gipun. ²⁹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor yip kond mindakniñ, kilis giy wong gi mindpiyn.

Nimbip Minim Yesek Angningiy Ak Ma Dinimimb

2 Nimb Kolosiy biynimb gok diy, Leyodiysiya biynimb gok diy, biynimb jomluk yip ma niñbim gok diy mindrep ginimimb anggiy, wong kilis giy gipiyn.

² Kun ak nimb mangiysek gos sek mindiy, penpen wasemb ay, gosimb tep niñiy mey, minim tep ma niñyngipay ak niñrep yimb giningambim. Minim nind ma niñyngipay kun ak mey, Krays minim tep ak nep. ³ Gos timund teprep ak nuk yip mindip. Biynimb nup chingningambay gok gos tep ñek, Gor gosimb tep nup ak niñrep giningambay.

⁴ Pen biynimb gunap tom giying, minim tep ar ak as-pun angey, minim yesek kiyk ak niñnimimb rek ayip ak; nimbip angrep gispiyn. ⁵ Yand miñmon paryomb biy mindpiyn ak pen, gos yand ak nimbip ker amnakniñ, niñyng mindpiyn. Pen nimb Krays nup gosimb niñyng, jimñiy mindpim ak, yip tep gip.

Minim Yesek Ak Ma Dinimimb

⁶ Nimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñiy, Biyomb chin anggiy niñbim ak mey; ar kun ak nep niñiy gem amn-

imuñ. ⁷ Nup chingrep giy, minim niñind yimb nimbip angñeyak dipik ak direp giy, Gor nup tep anggiy nep mindenimimb.

⁸ Pen niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip, Gor nup gosimb ak niñbim ar ak kirgiy, gos chin niñbun ar ak niñyan anggiy, nimbip nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk okok amey, minim tep ak tip niñun anggiy kosyam niñimimb rek ayip. Yenen: kiyk Krays minim yipund giy ak ma apay; biynimb angñiyngipay ar ak niñiy, Seytan layn nuk misen ma niñbun gok minim ak apay. ⁹ Krays mumbwak sek ak pen, Gor mindip rek yipund giy yimb mindip. ¹⁰ Nuk nep gek nup chingiy, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb mindpim. Nuk nep mey, Biyomb yimb. Biynimb yomb, enjol yomb, tap simbonngipay yomb gok mangiysek beñ nup okok mindpay.

¹¹ Nimb Krays nup diy mey, mindyngipim rek ma mindpim: key yimb mindpim. Chin Jiwda biynimb kumbak tikyngipun gok, biynimb tep kun gok key mindonjun anggiy tikyngipun ak pen; nimb key yimb mindpim ak, biynimb gey kun giy ma mindpim; Krays nep gek kun giy mindpim. ¹² Niñ pikpik ak, Krays yip kumiy tip tikjakpun anggiy niñ pikpik. Pen Gor bi kilis kun ak key yimb. Nuk Jiysis Krays nup gek tip tikjakak rek, chinup kunep gek, biynimb kim kisenimb mindpun.

¹³ Nimb nind tap siy tap timey ar anep giy, Gor yip minim ang amiy apiy ginimimb rek ma mindek, pisnep kumnimimb rek ayak ak pen; nuk gek Krays yip mindiy kim mindpim. Tap siy tap timey ginuk ak niñiy kirgak ak mey; ¹⁴ minim keykey buk yomb biyan tikayak ak wiykyokak. Minim keykey timbrikonuk, minim yomb mindek ak pen; nuk dam mon bak biyoñ Jiysis yip sesek ayek kumak. ¹⁵ Kun gak rek, Seytan sek, kichekiy malñiluk tap yerip nup marik gipay gok sek wiyniy gek, pisnep apyap pikyak.

Krays Kumiy Tikjakak Rek Kim Mindoningambun

¹⁶ Kun gak rek, nimb niñ akan tap gunap okok ñimbem, biynimb gunap nimbip ang sikoy ma giningiy. Takin kisen wip ñin ak, ñin yomb anggiy asikningambay akan; Jiwda lotiw ñin yomb anggiy asikningambay akan; ñin yerip yerip asikningambay ak; kindik ma gem nimbip ang sikoy geningiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. ¹⁷ Krays ma awak ñin ak, low minim kun ak kawnan rek niñiy giyngipay ak pen; miñiy Krays bi nonim ak pisnep misen wip ak, minim kun ak rek nimbip ma angningiy.

¹⁸ Kun ak biynimb gunap biynimb yomb mindpun anggiy, tom giy angningambay, "Day niñbun rek, chin enjol beñ okok mindiy, kuyip lotiw gipun angey," min-im kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Ak gos kiyk key niñbay rek tom giningambay. ¹⁹ Biynimb kun gok, Biyomb Jiysis Krays nup kirgiy mey, ar kun ak ambay. Pen nuk, Biyomb chin ak mey; chin biynimb nup ker mindpun gok di jimñiy ay, kond mindiy kilis ñamb, Gor nup tep gip ar ak gon amimb. Kun ak nuk jun won rek ak mindakniñ, chin ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindiy, kindiy yimñi was gakniñ, mindrep gipun.

²⁰ Krays ker mindpim ak, nuk yip kumnimbik rek ayip ak mey; Seytan layn nuk; kichekiy, chipday tap gok nimbip tiwning ayingipay miñ wos ak, pisnep puñ-grikip. Kun ak yenen biynimb yikop gok gos niñbay rek niñy gi mindpim. Minim kilrimey nimbip apay kun ak: ²¹ “Tap ak ñin mañgiy ma dinimimb,” “Tap ak ma ñimb niñnimimb,” “Tap ak ma diniñnimimb apay” ak, ²² minim rek ma ayip. Tap kun gok ñimbun akan, yergon, tap yikop rek ayip. Minim kilrimey aṅñimbay kun ak, biynimb gos key niñy apay ar ak nep aṅñimbay.

²³ Biynimb kun gok Gor nup ma chingipay rek, lotiw yesek, gos kiyk key niñbay rek giying, biynimb sim-bgeprek mindon tep giningamb aṅgiy, tap asik mosik giy, kosyam mindpay. Kun gey, biynimb gunap niñy, niñind gispay rek ayingamb ak pen; tap timey gep gos ak apek, Gor yip ma mindpay rek, tap bap kilis ñek, mindrep giningiy rek ma mindip.

Gor Chinup Gek Krays Yip Tikjankuk Rek Ayip

3 Pen nimb Krays yip, tip tikjakiy kim kisenimb mindpim ak, man ar biy tap gok gos ak ma niñnimimb. Gos yomb nimb ak amnimuñ; Krays semb biy-orṅ amiy, Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, chinup kond mindip ak nup. ³ Nimb Krays yip kumbik rek ayip ak mey; per mindeningambim junj ak, kiy apiymiñay yip mindip. ⁴ Kun ak chin perper mindeningambun junj ak mey, Krays. Kisen nuk winingamb ñin ak, am nuk yip mindrep giningambun.

Nind Mindyngipim Ak Key: Miñiy Key Mindpim

⁵ Krays yip kumbik rek, nuk yip mindnep mindeningambim ak; monmon ma ginimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma giy, timey ma giy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip rek mindombikop aṅgiy, gur-maniy tap gok nep dun aṅgiy ma gem amnimuñ. Pen ar kun ak gem, biynimb tap yesek gunap aṅgnun aṅgiy, Gor nup kirpay rek ak giningambim. ⁶ Ar kun gok gey, Gor nup tep ma gip rek, yiwur yomb dingingambay. ⁷ Nimb biynimb yikop mindyngipim ñin ak, tap timey ar kun ak nep gos niñy giyingipim. ⁸ Pen miñiy biynimb Krays ker kim kisenimb mindpim ak; nind miluk niñy, kalrimey jiwiy, penpen aṅgiy, minim timey aṅgiy, biynimb gok kuyip aṅg sikoy giy, wasik aṅgiy giyingipim rek ma ginimimb. ⁹ Minim yesek aṅgiy, pen aṅgek pen aṅgek giyingipim ak, kunep ma aṅgnimimb. ¹⁰ Krays yip kumbik rek ayip kun ak, timey giyingipim miñ nimbip kom kom gak ak, nuk chech wor ayip band rek ak tungasik yokak. Tungasik yokiy, kim kisenimb bap rek ayñak ak mey, miñiy gos nup ak niñrep giying, kim kisenimb rek aying, Biyomb tap mañgiysek gayak ak mindip rek mindning gispim. ¹¹ Chinup kun gip rek, Jiwda biynimb gok key, Jiwda biynimb mer gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb kumbak tikpay gok key, biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb taw dam ayey wong yikop giñimbay gok key, biynimb gos key niñy wong gipay gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb riyt rayt gipay gok key, biynimb riyt rayt ma gipay gok key ma

mindpun. Chin mañgiysek kim kisenimb rek ay, Krays Biyomb chin ak yip nep mindpun.

Biynimb Simb Niñep Miñ Ar Ak Ginjun

¹² Kun ak Gor nimbip diy, biynimb suñ-tep yand aṅgiy, wasemb ay mindip ak; yimb nimbik key ma dand aranimimb. Biynimb sayn tep nuk gok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb niñy, direp giy, nimbip timey geningiy miluk ma niñnimimb. ¹³ Biynimb Krays ker mindpay gunap, nimbip timey rek geningiy, gos kun ak ma niñnimimb. Minim gunap mindonimur; Biyomb ak nimb timey gem niñy kirkak rek, kuyip kunep niñy kirginimimb. ¹⁴ Pen tap yomb yimb ak, biynimb wasemb aynimimb. Kun gem mey, minim gunap ap ar kun ak jimñiningamb.

¹⁵ Krays nimbip kond mindip nen, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Biynimb yand gok jimñiy mindiy, mindrep giningambay aṅgiy, nimbip dek jimñiy mindpim ak, gos gunap ma niñnimimb. Gor nup tep aṅgying nep mindenimimb. ¹⁶ Krays minim tep ak, namb nimbip biyañ aranjakiy rek mindonimur. Minim nup ak niñrep yimb giy mey, penpen aṅñirep giying, Gor nup yimb dand aranemb kamep sañ salik gunap, Baybol buk “Sam” apay gunap aṅgying mindenimimb. ¹⁷ Pen minim aṅgning akan, yerer gining, Biyomb Jiysis ker mindpun aṅgiy, kuyip apiymiñay tep aṅgying gem amnimuñ.

Biyomb Jiysis Ker Mindpay Gok Mindrep Giningiy

¹⁸ Krays ker mindpun ak, nimb biyn gok Biyomb chin ak nup tep ginimur aṅgiy, naṅgumiy sikop minim aṅgningiy ak kindik ginimimb.

¹⁹ Pen nimb bi gok, biyn nimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy ma aṅgnimimb; kuyip wasemb aynimimb.

²⁰ Pen nimb ñapan gok, nap nanim aṅgningiy rek niñdinimimb. Kun geningambim mey, Biyomb chin anup tep giningamb.

²¹ Pen nimb nop sikop, ñapan nimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy aṅgem aṅgem, gos timey niñy, mind tep ma giningiy rek ayip ak; niñrep ginimimb.

Biyomb Gok Sek, Bi Wong Giñimbay Gok Sek

²² Nimbip biynimb kalambis rek ay dand amey, biyomb gunap kuyip wong yikop giñimbim gok; niñ-mindyakniñ won anep wong gon, kuyip tep ginimur aṅgiy, ma ginimimb; Biyomb chin semb biy-orṅ ak niñ-mindip rek, girep gun aṅgiy, tep gakniñ ginimimb.

²³ Nuk nep nimbip direp giningamb ak mey; tap yerip yerip ginimimb okok, biyomb man ar biy gunap niñy tep gañ aṅgiy ma ginimimb; Biyomb semb biy-orṅ anup wong gispun aṅgiy ginimimb. Wong giñispim ak; Biyomb semb biy-orṅ anup giñispim. ²⁵ Pen Gor nuk biynimb timey giningambay gok kor niñning; biynimb yomb gok, biynimb sikoy gok aṅgiy, ma kor giningamb; ar nokom giy, yiwur ñiningamb.

4 Kun ak nimb biyomb rek mindpim gok, Biyomb nimb semb biy-orṅ mindip anup pirikiy, bi nimbip

wong giñimbay gok kuyip kond mindrep giy, tap kuyip ñemb rek ak monmon ñinimimb.

Gor Nup Anjninging Mindrep Ginimimb

² Kolosiy biynimb. Gor nup anjninging nep mindenimimb. Gos sek mindiy, Gor nup anjninging, tep angying mindenimimb. ³ Chinup kunep Gor nup anjning mindem, kinjen yomek, Krays biynimb miñmon okok kuyip kunep dingingamb minim tep ak; anjninging nep mindenjun. Minim kun ak nep angen, yip kalambis ayeyak mindpiyn. ⁴ Pen nup anjningem, yip kond mindakning, minim kun ak angrep gen, biynimb niñrep giningiy.

⁵ Pen nimb biynimb Krays ker ma mindpay gok kuyip angrep gem, Gor nup gosimb ak niñningiy. ⁶ Gor nimbip kond mindakning, meñg miñgan nimbik ak sol yindik rek ayonimuj; nimbip minim yerip rek anjningingambay, kuyip anjningirep yimb giningambim.

Pol Tikiykas Yip Oniysmas Yip Kuyip Yokak

⁷ Mam tep Tikiykas, wong yand gipiyn rek gip anup, yoken jap. Mindpim ak amiy, yand yergiy rek mindpiyn ak nimbip anjnek niñiy, miñmiñ gim angyi yoksiyiyn. ⁹ Pen mam tep Oniysmas, bi nimbik key ak yip niniñgayr. Amiy, tap yerip yerip akniy gisap ak mangiysek, nimbip anjningirep giningambiy.

Pol Minim Anj Day Jiwak

¹⁰ Bi Ariystakas, yand yip kalambis mindpur ak sek, bi chin Mak sek nimbip, "Mindpim?" apiyr. Mak mey, bi

chin Banabas numind nuk ak. Bi kun anep nind minim yokiy anjnik, "Nup kayan ak amjakek dinimimb anjnik." ¹¹ Bi chin Josiwa yimb nup bap Jastas apay ak kunep, nimbip, "Mindpim?" anjip. Bi chin omiñal nokom kun ak kuyipyakam niñen yip tep gip. Yenen: Ji-wda gunap yip gosow gosow niñiy jimñiy ma wong gipun; kiykyakam nep yand yip, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak anjningambun.

¹² Bi nimb Epapras, Jiysis Krays nup wong gip ak, nimbip, "Mindpim?" anjip. Nuk per nimbip Gor nup anjningiy anjip, "Kiyk gos gunap ma niñiy; nip chin-grep yimb giy, niñrep yimb giy, apan rek nep gey amnimuj anjip." ¹³ Yand nup niñbiyn; nuk kilis giy nimbip wong giy, Leyodiysiya biynimb kuyip wong giy, Hiyrapoliys biynimb kuyip wong giy gip.

¹⁴ Pen Demas yip, bi tep yand dokta Luk yip nimbip, "Mindpim?" apiyr. ¹⁵ Leyodiysiya kay Krays ker mindiy mam ay apun gok, biynimb ap biyn Niyma korip lotiw apay gok mangiysek, "Pol nimbip, 'Mindpim?' anjip anjnimimb."

¹⁶ Nimbip minj yoksiyiyn biy niñiy, ñem amek, Leyodiysiya biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok kunep niñningiy. Pen Leyodiysiya biynimb kuyip minj yokpiyn ak, nimb kunep diy niñnimimb.

¹⁷ Pen Akiypas nup anjnimimb, "Biyomb wong nip angak ak gi dinimin anjnimimb."

¹⁸ Yand Pol, miñiy ñin mangiy yand ak key, minim day won biy tiksipiyn. Yip sen diy miñ wos aypay ak, yip sakiy ma ginimimb. Gor nimbip kond mindonimuj.

1 Tesalonayka

Minim Nind Niņep

Pol Tesalonayka kuyip minim tep aņgņak ñin ak, Jiwda gunap, biynimb Jiwda mer gok Pol minim nup ak nep niņsipay aņgiy nup miluk niņeyak, Tesalonayka kirgiy am Biriya biynimb kuyip minim aņgņak. Kisen am Koriyn mindek Timotiy apiy, Tesalonayka biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok mindrep gipay aņgak minim ak sek, minim aņgninyak gunap sek aņgņek niņiy, kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aņgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1.

Tesalonayka biynimb mindrep giyak rek, Pol nup tep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:2-3:13.

Biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindenimimb aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-12.

Krays andkind winiņgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 4:13-5:11.

Minim aņg jiwning gos rek winjikak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:12-22.

Minim aņg jiwak day won ak mindip, chapta 5:23-28.

1 Chin Pol, Salas, Timotiy nimbip Tesalonayka biynimb Gor Biyomb chin apiyminyay ak ker mindpim gok, minj tiksipun.

Gor apiyminyay nimbip simb niņiy direp ger, mindrep ginimimb.

Tesalonayka Biynimb Gor Nup Gosimb Niņiy Mindrep Giyak

² Chin per Gor nup aņgniņing nimbip sakiy ma gipun, gos niņmindiy, nup tep aņgyiņg kuyip maņgiy-sek kond mindrep ginimin apun. ³ Pen nimb Gor nup gosimb niņiy, aņgip rek giyiņg, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay direp giyiņg, Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays and-kind winiņgamb aņgiy kond mindem amjap ak; Bapiy Gor nup aņgninyiņg tep apun.

⁴ Chin niņbun: nimb mey, mam ay Gor wasemb ay dak gok mindpim. ⁵ Pen chin Gor ker mindiy mindrep gipun rek, kiyk kunep mindeniņgiy aņgiy, minim tep ak dand amiy Kawnan nuk ak chinup gos ñek, nimbip minim yipund giy yimb ak aņgņon niņiy dipik. ⁶ Diy mey, Biyomb chin gip miñ ar ak sek, chin key gipun miñ ar ak sek kisen gipim. ⁷ Gipim kun ak, biynimb Krays nup gosimb niņbay Akaya propens ak sek, Masedoniya propens ak sek niņiy kunep gipay.

⁸ Pen nimb Biyomb ak nup gosimb niņem, nuk gek mindrep gipim minim ak; miñmon okok kunep amjap. Miñmon gunap amjakon, biynimb kun okok key kesim diy apay, ⁹ "Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip minim tep ak aņgņenbik, nimbip direp giy, tap yesek aņgniņiyiņgipay gok kirgiy, Biyomb permindep ak nup nep aņgniņiy, direp giyiņg, ¹⁰ Niņuk kumek Nop gek tikjakak ak and-kind asaw aņgiy, kond mindpay apay." Jiysis kun ak

nep chinup kond mindip rek, yiwur yomb ak ma diniņgambun.

Pol Tesalonayka Mindiy Wong Gak

2 Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niņbim: nind miñmon nimb ak amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak aņgņon, niņiy dipik. ² Niņ kun ak miñmon Piyliypay nind amiy aņgņonuk, biynimb gunap chinup minim timey aņgiy, timey giyak ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindek, gos kun ak ma niņiy, miñmon nimbip Tesalonayka am aņgņonuk kunep giyak ak pen, monmon aņgņinuk. ³ Kun ak niņim! Minim nimbip apun ak yesek aņgiy, tap nimbip gok diniņg akan, timey giniņg ma aņgņinuk; minim tep ak niņyaņ aņgiy aņgņinuk.

⁴ Minim chin key ak aņgon, biynimb gok kuyip tep gaņ aņgiy ma aņgņinuk; Gor yergiy rek mindpay ak key niņimb rek, chinup wong aņgayek, nimbip aņgņinuk. ⁵ Nimb key niņbim: minim nep aņgon kuyip tep ginimur aņgiy, nimbip ma aņgņinuk. Maniy tap gok dun aņgiy akan, yimb yomb dun aņgiy ma aņgņinuk ak, Gor kunep niņimb.

⁷ Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun ak, nimbip minim kasek aņgniņg apnup ak pen, kun ma ginuk. Biyn gok ñapan kiyk key tikiy, dirangrep gipay rek ak ginuk. ⁸ Nimbip wasemb ay aņgnuk, "Kuyip minim tep ak aņgņon, biynimb gunap chinup ñaņgniņg ñaņgniņgiy aņgiy, nimbip aņgņinuk."

⁹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb niņbim: nimb yip mindiy, kosyam tap keñmangiy chinup pipang dap ñiniņgambay aņgiy, pumbnamb Gor biynimb diniņgamb minim tep ak nimbip aņgņi tangyiņgipun; kisyimken maniy wong giy tap ñimbyiņgipun. ¹⁰ Chin nimb biynimb Jiy-

sis nup gosimb niñbim gok yip mindyinq, kapkap mindrep giy, tap timey akan, tap minim angninqiy rek bap ma ginuk. ¹¹ Nop sikop ñapan kiyk key angnirep gipay rek nimbip ginuk. ¹² Gor chinup diyn angyi dek, biynimb nuk yip perper mindonigambun gok mindpun ak; kapkap mindiy, angyi rek ginjun angnuk.

¹³ Pen nimbip minim tep angnonuk; minim kiyk key ma aspay, Gor minim tep ak aspay angyi dipik ak mey; Gor nimbip kond mindakniq, angyi rek gipim. Kun ak Gor nup tep angyi mindpun. ¹⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Biynimb chin Jiwdiya akay, chinup biynimb Jiysis nup nind gosimb niñnuk gok timey giyak rek, miñiy Tesalonayka biynimb gok nimbip gipay. ¹⁵ Pen Jiwda biynimb gok Gor nup miluk niñiy, biynimb okok miluk niñiy gipay. Kiyk bi Gor minim angyep gok kuyip ñangiy, Biyomb chin Jiysis nup ñangiy, chinup yukyokyak. ¹⁶ Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, Gor nup gosimb niñninqiy angyi anqon, Jiwda biynimb kun gok kal jiwiy, timey yimb nep gipay. Gipay kun ak, Gor gek miker yomb yimb ak kuyip dip.

Pol Kuyip Tip Am Niñiy Angyi Niñak

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Nimb yip mindon, Jiwda biynimb chinup yuk keykey yokyak ak, simb gakniq mindpun. Nimbip am niñiy owun angyi, gos ak niñmindpun.

¹⁸ Yand Pol per gos kun ak niñbiyn ak pen, Seytan kinjeñ tikip. ¹⁹ Pen nimbip sakiy ma gipun: tep gakniq gos niñyinq mindpun. Biyomb chin winiqgamb ñin ak, nup tap yerip rek ñonigambun; tep giniqgamb? Nimbip nep. Nimb biynimb nuk mindonigambim ak niñek, tep giniqgamb.

³ Pen nimbip am niñun angyi, kasek amemb rek ma ayek, nimbip simb niñiy, chirmiqay miñmon Atens mindiy, mam Timotiy bi Gor wonq giy, Krays minim angnirep gip anup, angyokor nak. Pen nup angruk, "Jiysis gosimb ak niñiy angyi rek gipay ak, kuyip timey gipay. Nand am kiy yip mindiy, angnirep gey, mindrep giniqgiy. ³ Yikop ak, Gor nup kirginiqgambay rek ayip angruk." Pen nimb niñbim: biynimb Jiysis minim ma dipay gok, chinup timey gipay kun ak, giniqgambay angak rek nep gipay. ⁴ Pen nimb yip mindiy, kisen chinup timey giniqgambay angnuk ak, nimb key niñbim. ⁵ Kun gipay kun ak niñiy, bi timey Seytan gek, minim kosyam angnen niñbik ak kirginimb rek ayek niñiy, Timotiy nup anqen am nimbip angnirep giy awak.

Timotiy Andkind Apiy Mindrep Gipay Angak

⁶ Pen nimbip am niñiy apiy angyi, "Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, niriñmiñay miñmiñ yimb gipay. Niriñmiñay par akniy mindiy, kuyip simb niñbiyr rek, kiy pen miñmon kiyk okok mindiy, niriñmiñay simb niñbay angyi." ⁷ Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, chinup timey giniq gey mindrep ma ginuk ñin ak, Timotiy apiy, nimb Gor yip jimñiy mindpim minim ak anqek, chinup mindmanqiy lim gip. ⁸ Gor nup per kun ak rek chinqiy min-

deniqgambim, tep yimb gakniq nep mindonigambun.

⁹ Mindrep gipim kun ak Gor nup tep angyi, miñmiñ yimb gipun. ¹⁰ Tip am nimbip niñiy angyep gon, mindrep yimb ginimimb angyi, Gor nup pumbnamb kisyimken angniq mindpun.

¹¹ Kun ak Gor apiñiqay chinup kinjeñ yomer, mindpim ak ninjun. ¹² Biyomb chin ak nimbip gos tep yimb ñek, nimbip wasemb yimb aypun rek, nimb key penpen wasemb ay, biynimb okok kuyip wasemb ay ginimimb. ¹³ Nimbip kond mindiy, kond mind dand amiy, enjol suñ-tep nuk gok diy andkind winiqgamb ñin ak niñek, biynimb suñ-tep, minim ma mindip gok nep mindenimimb.

Gor Biynimb Suñrep Nuk Mindenimimb

⁴ Mam ay sikop. Nimb yip mindonuk ñin ak, Biyomb chin Jiysis chinup gos ñek, nimbip Gor yip yergiy mindrep gipay minim ak, angnon niñbik. Niñiy, nuk yip mindrep giyinqipim rek, miñiy ar kun ak nep gem amnimuñ.

³ Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, angyi rek suñ-tep mindonjun angyi, biyn siy bi siy ma nep ginimimb.

⁴ Kun ak mindrep giyinq, bi gok biyn nimb nokom nokom keykey diy, mindrep ginimimb. ⁵ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, biyn siy bi siy dinjun angyi, gi tapay rek ma ginimimb. ⁶ Bi biyn sek gok, biyn kiyk akan, biyn bi sek gok, bi kiyk ak siy ma dinimimb. Biynimb gunap kun ak rek geniqgambay, Gor kuyip yiwur ñiniqgamb ak, nimbip nind angyep ginuk. ⁷ Tap siy tap timey giyan angyi chinup ma dak; biynimb yand yimb mindiy, mindrep giniqgiy angyi dak. ⁸ Biynimb minim aspun kun biy kirginiqgambay gok; minim chinup ak ma kirginiqgambay; Gor Biyomb Kawnan suñ-tep nuk nimbip yokip anup minim ak kirginiqgambay.

⁹ Biynimb Jiysis ker mindpay gok kuyip wasemb ay, dinimimb angyi minj tikjun ak pen; Gor gos tep ñek, key niñiy penpen wasemb aypim. ¹⁰ Biynimb nup Masedoniya propens mindpay gok kunep niñiy dipim. Ar kun ak nep gem amnimuñ.

¹¹ Pen nimbip angnuk rek, biynimb gok yip kapkap mindrep ginjun angyi gem amnimuñ. Wonq wariy nimb gok key giy tap ñiniqgamb. Kun ak tap keñmanqiy, maniy nimb gok key mindakniq, tap nen asim ma anqranqem mey; biynimb Jiysis nup ma niñbay gok, nimbip niñey tep giniqgamb.

Biyomb Andkind Wininqgamb

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Nimbip minim bap angnirep ginim. Biynimb nimb gunap kumeniqgiy, pisnep kumbay angyi, biynimb gunap simb gek siy apay rek ma anqnimimb. ¹⁴ Jiysis kumiy pisnep ma kumak. Nop gek tikjakiy kim mindip angyi niñbim rek, biynimb nup gosimb niñiy kumbay gok, kunep kim mindpay angyi niñbun. Kun ak Jiysis andkind winiqgamb ñin ak, Nop

gek biynimb nuk kun gok dand sesek winiᅅgamb aᅅgiy, niᅅrep gipun.

¹⁵ Pen Biyomb chin ak minim aᅅᅅᅅiyiᅅgip rek niᅅbun: chin biynimb kim mindnukniᅅ winiᅅgamb gok, biynimb nind kumyak gok kuyip ma kiring amniᅅgambun; jimᅅiy aranjak amniᅅgambun. ¹⁶ Minim bap kun biyoᅅ nimb "Miᅅiy" aᅅgiy mey, enjol yomb ak kumb gawil gakniᅅ, Gor biykul ak aᅅgakniᅅ winiᅅgamb. Biynimb Krays ker mindiy kumyak gok, tikjakiy semb biyoᅅ aranjak amniyakniᅅ, ¹⁷ chin biynimb nuk kim mindoniᅅgambun gok kiy yip wilikiy, aranjak am Biyomb chin ak yip perper mindoniᅅgambun.

¹⁸ Kun ak nen: minim aspun kun biy penpen aᅅ amiy apiy giy, biynimb chin Krays ker mindiy kumbay gok, yerginiᅅgamb aᅅgiy gos yomb ak ma niᅅnimimb; gos sek mindenimimb.

Biyomb Chin Andkind Winiᅅgamb Ak Mindrep Giyiᅅg Kond Mindonjun

5 Pen mam ay sikop, ᅅin akay winiᅅgamb, biynimb yerer giyakniᅅ winiᅅgamb ak, nimbip ma aᅅgniᅅgayn; ² nimb key niᅅbim: winiᅅgamb kun ak, nup kond mindeniᅅgambay ᅅin ak ma winiᅅgamb. Bi tap siy dep gok, biynimb kin ambay won ak opay rek ak winiᅅgamb. ³ Chinup miᅅiy tap bap ma giniᅅgamb aᅅgniᅅgambay ᅅin ak apek, gos yomb yimb niᅅniᅅgambay. Kasek yiᅅgen rek diy winiᅅgamb kun ak, biyn ᅅapan tikniᅅ gey yiwur gip rek ak giniᅅgamb; pirik amniᅅgiy rek ma ayiniᅅgamb.

⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Nimb kisyim wip kind ak ma mindpim; miᅅmon yowip kind ak mindpim. Kun ak ᅅin yomb kun ak apek, biynimb gunap pirikiy gos yomb niᅅniᅅgambay rek, chin kunep ma niᅅjun. ⁵ Chin Seytan ᅅapan nuk gok windin koy mindpay rek ma mindpun: chin Gor ᅅapan nuk windin sek mindpun. ⁶ Biynimb gunap kinamiy mindpay rek ma mindonjun; niᅅrep giy mindonjun. ⁷ Biynimb wisin kinbay gok, kisyimken nep kinbay. Biynimb ᅅiᅅg kilis ᅅimbiy sakiy aypay gok, kisyimken nep ᅅimbay. ⁸ Pen chin biynimb pumbnamb tapun gok, gosimb niᅅyiᅅg mindenjun. Biyomb anup gosimb niᅅiy wasemb ay gon mey, chinup boᅅg rek giniᅅgamb. Chinup di nop yip jimᅅiy ayiniᅅgamb aᅅgiy niᅅmindiᅅ mey, kim amniᅅgambun. ⁹ Gor chinup yiwur yomb diyaᅅ aᅅgiy ma aᅅgak; ᅅiyand Jiysis Krays kuyip tungasik dinimuᅅ aᅅgiy aᅅgak. ¹⁰ Pen chinup aᅅgiy kumak ak, kim mindon winiᅅgamb akaᅅ, kumon winiᅅgamb ak minim ma mindip; am nuk yip mindiy mindnep mindoniᅅgam-

bun. ¹¹ Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk gunap kuyip niᅅem simb gonimuᅅ, minim tiksipiyn biy per gipim rek penpen aᅅᅅirep giy, Jiysis nup chingrep giy, mindrep ginimimb.

Minim Aᅅg Day Jiwiᅅg, Nimb Mindpim Aᅅgak

¹² Mam ay sikop. Biyomb nimbip kosyam minim tuᅅgasikiᅅg, minim aᅅᅅiyiᅅg mindpay gok, kuyip ma kirginimimb. Gor key aᅅgek woᅅg kun gipay ak; kuyip wasemb ay direp ginimimb. Pen nimb maᅅgiyseᅅ kapkap jimᅅiy mindenimimb.

¹⁴ Biynimb woᅅg ma giy mindrep ma gipay gok kuyip, minim kilis aᅅgnimimb. Biynimb simb gek gopar ay mindpay gok kuyip, kapkap aᅅᅅirep ginimimb. Biynimb kisen Gor nup gosimb niᅅsipay gok kuyip, kunep aᅅᅅirep ginimimb. Minek minek aᅅᅅiyiᅅg yiruk ma niᅅnimimb. ¹⁵ Biynimb gunap nimbip timey geniᅅgiy, pen timey ma ginimimb. Biynimb nimb key gok yip mindrep gipim rek, biynimb yikop gok yip kunep mindrep ginimimb. ¹⁶ Jiysis Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak, Gor mindip aᅅgiy miᅅmiᅅ giyiᅅg, nup aᅅgniᅅyiᅅg mindem, nimbip yerer gek nup tep aᅅgnimimb. Kun gem mey, nup tep yimb giniᅅgamb. ¹⁹ Gor Kawnan chinup gos ᅅinimuᅅ aᅅgiy niᅅyiᅅg mindenimimb. ²⁰ Biynimb Gor minim aᅅgeᅅ gok minim aᅅgeniᅅgiy ma kirginimimb. ²¹ Pen biynimb gunap yesek aᅅgniᅅgiy rek ayip ak, niᅅrep yimb ginimimb. Gor mim yipund giy ak aᅅgeniᅅgiy niᅅiy dinimimb; yesek aᅅgeniᅅgiy ma dinimimb. Timey ar gunap ma nep ginimimb.

²³ Gor Biyomb biynimb direp gip ak nup aᅅgniᅅiy apun, "Tesalonayka biynimb nip gosimb niᅅbay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin ᅅin ar nip ak mindey, kuyip kond mindrep yimb ginimin. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winiᅅgamb ᅅin ak, minim bap ma mindek; gos kuᅅay ma niᅅniᅅgiy apun." Chin niᅅbun: gos nuk key niᅅiy nimbip dak ak, apun apun rek nimbip giniᅅgamb. Pen nuk aᅅgip rek nep gip ak, nimbip kond mindeniᅅgamb ak mey, gos sek mindenimimb.

²⁵ Mam ay sikop. Chinup gos niᅅiy, Gor nup aᅅgniᅅimimb. ²⁶ Mam ay gunap kuyip niᅅiy aᅅgnimimb, "Pol bi gok minj tikiy apay, 'Nimb mindpim?' apay aᅅgnimimb." ²⁷ Biyomb chin ak niᅅmindip rek nimbip aspiyn, minj tiksipiyn kun biy, mam ay gok kuyip maᅅgiyseᅅ riytiym gem niᅅniᅅgiy.

²⁸ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nimbip simb niᅅiy, direp giyiᅅg mindonimuᅅ.

2 Tesalonayka

Minim Nind Niņep

Pol, minj kisen Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip tikak ak, Jiysis andkind wip akanj ma wip anġiy, gos par ay mindrep ma geyak, tikiy anġrep gak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anġgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Pol binuk gunap yip Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip miker kuņaynep apek, Gor nup ma kirgeyak, miñmiñ yimb giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-12.

Krays yerer gakniņ andkind winiņgamb anġiy, anġrep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-17.

Pol Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip chinup Gor nup anġniņiņing mindenimimb anġgak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-15.

Minim anġ jiwning, anġgak minim day won gunap mindip, chapta 3:16-18.

1 Chin Pol, Salas, Timotiy nimbip Tesalonayka biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays apiymiņay ker mindpim gok, minj tiksipun.

² Chinup tep gip ak; kiy apiymiņay nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, ñin ar kuyipapiy ak mindiy, mindrep ginimimb.

Krays Apiy Biynimb Nimbip Timey gipay Gok Kuyip, Yiwur Ñiņiņgamb

³ Pen mam ay sikop. Jiysis nup chingrep giyiņg gem amjap ak chinup tep gip. Biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wasemb ay direp yimb gipim ak; Gor nup tep anġyiņg nep mindpun. ⁴ Gor ker mindem, biynimb gunap nimbip timey gey kosyam mindpim ak pen; gos kun ak ma niņiy, nup chingrep yimb gipim. Kun ak biynimb Gor ker miñmon keykey gok per apun, "Tesalonayka biynimb Gor nup gosimb niņbay gok, nup chingrep yimb gipay apun." ⁵ Mindrep gipim kun ak, biynimb nuk mindpun anġgem nimbip miker ñiyiņg nep mindpay rek; Gor bi per minim tuņgasikrep gip ak, nimbip biynimb yand yimb anġiy diniņgamb. ⁶ Pen nuk Biyomb mindip rek, miñ yipund giniņgamb ar ak nep giniņgamb ak mey; biynimb nimbip miker ñiyiņg mindpay gok kuyip, pen kunep miker ñiņiņgamb. ⁷ Pen chin biynimb nuk miker diyiņg nep mindpun gok, direp yimb giniņgamb. Ñin kun ak Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, enjol kalrimey nuk gok poņind mon maņlaņ rek yinakniņ winiņgamb. ⁸ Biynimb Nop nup kirgiy, Biyomb chin Jiysis nup minim tep ak kirgiy, timey ar ak gey amimb gok, yiwur yomb ñiņiņgamb. ⁹ Biynimb kun gok tip tep nuk mindeniņgamb siņak, amniņgiy rek ma ayiņgamb; per gol okok mindiy, yiwur yomb diyiņg mindeniņgambay. ¹⁰ Pen winiņgamb ñin kun ak tikiy,

biynimb nuk gok, gos kiyk ak am nup kom kom gakniņ, miñmiñ yimb giyiņg, yimb nup dand aranyiņg pernep mindeniņgambay. Pen nimb minim nup ak anġgonuk niņbik rek, chin yip kun giniņgambun.

¹¹ Ar kun ak Gor nup per anġniņiy apun, "Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, Tesalonayka biynimb key niņay dinak gok kond mindenimin, biynimb tep nak gok mindiy, niripapiy gosimb niņyiņg, woiņg tep yerip yerip giniņgiy gok amrep ginimuņ apun." ¹² Gor nup anġniņbun kun ak; kiy apiymiņay nimbip simb niņiy direp gipiyr rek, yimb kuyip apiymiņay ak sek, nimbip ak sek aranimuņ apun.

Bi Gor Low Timbrikep

2 Mam ay sikop. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind apiy chinup yipruņg dek, nuk yip mindoniņgambun minim ak niņyiņg mindenimimb. ² Pen biynimb gunap ñin yomb nuk pisnep wip anġiy, nimbip yesek anġgeniņgiy, gos yomb kun ak ma niņnimimb. Gor gos ñek aspun akanj, Pol bi gok minj bap tikiy minim kun ak rek anġgey aspun anġgeniņgiy; minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Chin minj kun ak rek anġiy ma tikpun. Ñin yomb kun ak winiņg gakniņ, biynimb kuņaynep Gor nup kirgiy, monmon giniņgambay. Kun giyakniņ, bi timey Gor low timbrikep mon key yinjap amniņgamb ak niņiņgambay. ⁴ Bi timey kun ak Gor sek, tap yerip tap yomb anġiy anġniņbay gok sek anġsikoy giy, yand nep biyomb anġiy; am Gor anġniņep korip ak am bisgiy, yand mey Gor anġniņgamb.

⁵ Nimb yip mindiy, bi kun ak nind ap kun giniņgamb anġiy anġnik ak pen; sakiy gipim rek ayip. ⁶ Nimb niņbim: tap bap kinjeņ tikiy ak mey; miñiy kun gin-

imur rek ma ayip. Gor nuk key anggayak ñin ak apek, kun giningamb.

⁷ Pen miñiy ñin biy, bi low timbrikep apek giningambay ar ak gispay ak pen, kisen nep gispay. Bi kinjeñ timey kun gok rek tikip ak mindakniñ, bi low timbrikep ak, biynimb gok tapin kind nuk okok dand amnimur rek ma ayip. Pen Gor bi kinjeñ tikip kun ak nup dand key okok amek, bi low timbrikep ak, Gor angip ar ak pisnep kirgiy, ar ak key gek amningamb. Timey yimb giningambay ñin kun ak, biynimb yikop gok Gor giningamb angak rek nep gisap angiy, niñningiy rek ma ayningamb. Pen chinup per gos tep ñek niñbun rek, ñek niñningambun. Bi low timbrikep kun ak winingamb ak pen; Jiysis mokyan giy apiy minim angkek, pisnep apyowningamb.

⁹ Pen Seytan bi timey kun ak nup amban ayek, biynimb gok kuyip yesek angiy angiy, tap mageprek yesek gok giningamb. Gakniñ, biynimb wal yimb anggyakniñ angningamb, “Yand mey biyomb angningamb.” ¹⁰ Angkek, biynimb pisnep kumningambay gok, niñind angip angiy niñningambay. Pen minim nup ak kirgiy, Gor minim ak tep angiy dembiyap: Gor kuyip dipkop. ¹¹ Yenen, minim niñind yimb ak kirgiy, minim yesek niñun angiy giningambay kun ak; Gor gek ar kun ak tapin gey amningamb. ¹² Kun ak mey, biynimb minim niñind yimb nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek kun ak niñey tep giningamb gok, mangiysek yiwur yomb yimb ak diningambay.

¹³ Pen chin per nimbip Biyomb chin ak wasemb ayip rek niñiy, Gor nup tep angjun. Nimbip simb niñiy dining, Kawnan nuk ak yokek, ap nimbip gos ñek mey, nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb suñ-tep nuk yimb mindpim. Kun ak, nup angniñiy, tep angjun.

¹⁴ Pen Gor nuk key nimbip niñay, Ñiyand ak yip perper mindrep giyan angiy gek, minim tep ak nimbip anggonuk niñbik. ¹⁵ Kun ak mey mam ay sikop. Gor gek, Ñinuk yip mindrep giningambun kun ak, minim angñon niñbik ak sek, minj tikiy angon niñbik ak sek niñiy, mindrep ginimimb.

¹⁶ Bapiy yomb apiymiñay chinup gos niñiy kond mindrep gipiy ak, chinup per kond mindeningayr angiy, gos sek mindpun. ¹⁷ Kun ak Tesalonayka biynimb, Gor apiymiñay nimbip kond minder, wong kuyipapiy ak ma kirgiy, minim tep angying, wong tep giying nep mindenimimb.

Pol Chinup Lotiw Ginimimb Angak

3 Mam ay sikop. Minim bap aspun ak, chinup Gor nup angniñiy mindenimimb. Nimbip Jiysis minim angñon niñiy dem, biynimb kuñaynep nimbip niñiy kunep dey, Jiysis minim tep ak anggye kind kind amnak

rek, miñiy akniy angon kunep ginimur. ² Pen bap nup angniñem, bi timey mindrep ma gipay gok, chinup tap bap giningiy rek ma aynimur. Yenen: biynimb mangiysek Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay.

³ Pen Biyomb chin ak nuk bi biynimb kond mindrep ak mey, nimbip kond mindakniñ, Seytan nimbip timey ginimur rek ma ayningamb. ⁴ Pen chinup gos ñek niñiy apun ar ak nep giying mindenimimb. ⁵ Nup angniñiy apun, “Kuyip gos tep ñenimin, nand biynimb wasemb ayan rek niñiy, Ñinak yiwur yomb dak ak pen; minim nip ma kirgak rek niñiy, kiyk kunep giningiy apun.”

Wong Giy Nep Tap Ñinimimb

⁶ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays angñinimimb angak rek nimbip aspun. Mam gunap wong ma giy yikop nep girangiy, apun rek ma geningiy, kiy yip minim minim ma angnimimb. ⁷ Nimb key niñbim: chin nimb yip mindiy giyingipun ar ak geningambim, tep giningamb. Chin yikop ma mindiygipun. ⁸ Biynimb gunap tap keñmangiy kuyip yikop ma ñinjun angiy, pumbnamb kisyimken tiñiy yiwur giy nep tap ñimbyingipun. ⁹ Gor wong gipun rek, nimbip angniñiy tap monmon diy ñimbinup ak pen; nimbip miñ tep ar ak yomon niñyan angiy, key tiñiy yiwur giy tap ñimbyingipun. ¹⁰ Pen nimb yip mindiy angnuk, “Biyomb wong ma giningiy gok tap ma ñinñingiy angnuk” ak niñbim.

¹¹ Minim bap niñbun ak; biynimb nimb gunap wong ma giy, yikop nep mindiy, biynimb angjiwpay. ¹² Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays mindip rek, biynimb kun gok kuyip minim kilis giy aspun ak, wong key giy, tap ñimbying kapkap mindrep giningiy.

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor nup yenen wong gispun angiy yiruk ma niñiy, mindrep giying gem amnimur.

¹⁴ Minim minj tikiy aspun biy, biynimb gunap ma niñeningiy, kuyip minim minim ma angnimimb; yikop mindem kuyip nambiñ ginimur. ¹⁵ Pen kuyip miluk ma niñnimimb; mam chin angiy angñirep ginimimb.

Pol, Nimb Mindpim Angak

¹⁶ Biyomb biynimb kond mindek mindrep gipay ak, nimbip kond mindonimur, mindrep giying nep mindenimimb.

¹⁷ Yand Pol. Minj day biy yand key tikiy, “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn. Minj yand tikpiyn ak, per kun biy rek nep tikpiyn ak mey, niñningambim. ¹⁸ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays chinup simb niñimb ak, nimbip kond mindonimur.

1 Timotiy

Minim Nind Niņep

Timotiy miñmon nuk ak Liystra, Galesiya propens nimb. Nonim nuk ak Jiwda nimb, nop ak Griyk nimb. Nuk bi paranj mindiy, Jiysis nup kisen nep chingek, Pol nup dand tangying, Jiysis minim tep ak angñiyngipiyr. Pol minj day nind Timotiy nup tikak biy, minim yomb ar omiņal nokom angak.

Minim bap angak ak, "Biynimb Jiwda yipund giy gok sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kilrimey gipay ar ak, nimb yip ma ginimimb angiy" tikak. Minim ar bap angak ak, bi Gor biynimb kond mindep gok dining, bi Gor nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb direp giniņgiy gok nep niņiy dinimimb angak.

Pen minim kisen angak ak, Timotiy nup, yergiy Gor nup bi wong giñemb tep ak mindiy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, kond mindeniņgamb minim ak angak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Biynimb Gor apiymiņay kuyip chingyak gok sek, bi kuyip kond mindep gok sek kuyip, minim angak ak mindip, chapta 1:3-3:16.

Timotiy nup wong minim ar ak, angrep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6:21.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor apiymiņay chinup pisnep diy dand amniņgayr angiy niņbun omiņal ak nep, yip angger, Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn.

² Timotiy. Yand nep angrep genik, Jiysis nup gosimb niņban ak; nip ñi yand apiyn. Bapiy Gor yip, Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip nip simb niņiy, kond mindrep ginimiy.

Minim Yesek Angningiy Ak Ma Dinimimb

³ Yand Yipiyses mindiy, Masedoniya propens amniņg, nip kun okok angay, biynimb Gor minim aspun angiy minim yesek apay gok kuyip anggenimin, minim kun ak kirginiņgiy angnik rek, tip ak aspiyn. ⁴ Sosim ar gunap apay gok sek, nusind nupis yes yerer giy tikey wip angiy apay gok sek anggey, kirginiņgiy. Minim kun gok angiy, penpen nep apay. Gor biynimb dinimuņ minim ar ak anggey, yomb ginimuņ ak pen; minim kiyk apay kun gok niņiy, Gor nup gosimb niņniņgiy ak ma mindip. ⁵ Pen biynimb gok suņ-tep mindiy, Gor nup di mindmangiy yimb ay, mindrep gembiyap yip tep gipkop. ⁶ Pen gunap kinjeņ tep ar kun ak kirgiy, minim yikop okok ang amiy apiy gipay. ⁷ Chin Gor low tiysa gok mindon apay ak pen, minim apay gok, minim junj aspun ak angiy, niņrep ma gipay.

⁸ Chin kun ak rek ma ginjun. Gor low minim nuk angak ak, tep yimb mindip ak pen; low minim nep angiy, minim nup gunap kirginiņgambun ak, tep ma giniņgamb. ⁹ Per low minim apun ak, biynimb mindrep gipay gok kuyip ma apun; biynimb monmon gipay gok kuyip apun. Biynimb mindrep ma giy, timey gipay, chip

ñapay, nonim nop kiyk key pikaypay, ¹⁰ biyn siy bi siy gipay, biynimb siņgil waņ gipay, biynimb yesek angiy akaņ, yerer giying minim niņind yimb ak kirpay. ¹¹ Minim niņind yimb apiyn kun ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak. Gor Biyomb melik sek ak, biynimb direp giyn angiy yip anggek, minim tep kun ak angñirapiyn.

Gor Pol Nup Simb Niņak

¹² Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, yip niņek wong nup ak gep rek ayek; wong kun ak angay kond mindakniņ gipiyn ak, nup tep apiyn. ¹³ Nind mindrep ma yimb giy- iņgiyiyn. Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip timey giy, Gor nup angjiwiy giyngipiyn. Pen Gor nup ma niņiy, minim angak kiñiņ ak ma niņiy genik mey, yip simb niņiy dak. ¹⁴ Kun ak yand bi tep mer ak pen, biynimb nuk gok kuyip per gip rek, yip gos tep ñek, nup gosimb niņy- iņg, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aypiyn. Kun ak nup tep yimb aspiyn.

¹⁵ Minim niņind yimb niņiy, pisnep diniņgambun bap angning gispiyn. Krays Jiysis biynimb man ar biy, tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip, diniņg owak. Bi tap siy tap timey yomb yimb giyngip ak mey, yand nep. ¹⁶ Pen yip diniņg angak, "Bi tap siy tap timey yimb gip ak nup den mey, angninggambay, Jiysis chinup kunep diniņgamb angiy, yip ker apey, kuyip den, perper mindeniņgambay angak." ¹⁷ Kun ak, Gor nuk Biyomb yimb; miseņ ma niņbun; ma kumiņgamb; nuk nokom Gor niņind yimb ak, nup perper nep yimb dand aranjun. Tep.

Timotiy Nup Minim Bap Anggak

¹⁸ Ñiyand Timotiy. Nip minim bap angning gispiyn. Bi Gor minim anggep gok, nip anggak rek nep ginimin. Minim yip ak diy, mindrep giy, Gor nup gosimb niyning, biynimb nup alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, angñirep ginimin. Biynimb gunap mindrep ma giy, Gor kuyip gos ñimb ak kirgiy, apyap pikpay. ²⁰ Haymeniyas yip, Aleksanda yip kun ak rek gerik angnik, "Kun gipiy ak, chin yip jimñiy lotiw ma giningayr. Nirip kirgon, Seytan kind ak mindiy, miker yimb gek, Gor nup anggi-piy ak, kirginimiy rek ayip angnik."

Lotiw Gep Miñ Ar Ak

2 Kun ak nen, Gor nup angningiyng, tep angying gi mindenjun. Nup angniyon; gapman biyomb gok, biynimb yikop gok mangiysek, kond mindonimuy.

² Kond mindakniy, chin kapkap mindrep giy, Gor nup gosimb niyning mindonjun. ³ Gor Biyomb chinup simb niy dip ak; ⁴ biynimb okok keykey mindpay rek den, gos tep ak niyan angiy niyimb.

⁵ Yenen: Gor nokom bap mindip. Pen bi nambnimb ak, kunep nokom bap mindip. Gor piskind ak mindip, chin biynimb gok piskind ak mindpun; bi nambnimb chin mey, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays. Nuk biynimb mangiysek di Nop yip jimñiy ayin angiy kumak. ⁶ Nind minim kun ak, ma niyningipay ak pen; biynimb niyan angiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup nen kumek mey, misen niy bun. ⁷ Niyind yimb apiyn. Ar kun ak, Gor nep yip anggek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb miñmon keykey okok kuyip angñirapiyn.

⁸ Minim bap pen, bi gok miñmon okok mangiysek Gor nup chingrep giy, miluk ma niy, penpen ma angiy, Gor nup angningiyng mindeningiy.

⁹ Pen minim bap, biyn gok kapkap mindrep giningiy. Mindrep gining, junkas malikiy, chech tep, biys, tap gol diy giyak gok ma ayingiy; ¹⁰ Gor nup gosimb niy bun angiy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip direp giningiy.

¹¹ Gor minim angningiy won ak, biyn gok kapkap mindiy, niyningiy. ¹² Yand biyn gok kuyip angen, tik-jakiy bi gok kuyip kond mindiy, minim ma angñimbay. Kiyk kapkap mindiy, minim apay ak niy bay. Gipiyn kun ak, kiñiy ak angning gispiyn. ¹³ Gor Andam nup nind gay, kisen biynuk Yiyp nup gayak. ¹⁴ Pen Seytan minim tom gak ak, Andam ma dak; biynuk nep minim yesek anggak kun ak diy, tap siy tap timey gek, Andam kisen gak. ¹⁵ Pen biyn gok ñapan tikying, Gor nup gosimb niyning, sun-tep mindey amek, kuyip dingingamb.

Bi Gor Biynimb Nuk Kond Mindep Gok

3 Biynimb Gor nup wong giy, biynimb nup gok kuyip kond mindonjun angiy niy bay gok, gos tep yimb niy bay. ² Pen nimb bi Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, kond mindeningiy gunap dun angiy, bi yikop gok ma dinimimb; bi minim sayn gos niyrep giy, minim angñirep giningiy rek gok niy dinimimb. Bi minim

sayn tep, tap timey ma giy, ñing kilis kuñay ma ñimbay, biynimb okok wasemb ay, biyn kiyk nokom diy, biynimb gunap niy tep gek, kuyip angjiwningiy rek ma aynimuy, bi gok niy dinimimb.

³ Pen bi kalrimey jiwpay gok, penpen apay gok, ñing kilis ñimbay sakiy aypay gok, gur-maniy nep gos niy bay gok ma dinimimb. Bi tep mindrep giningiy rek aynimuy gok niy dinimimb. ⁴ Bi ñapan kiyk amyong gok kuyip, kond mindrep gey, ñapan kiyk gok pen bapiy niyind anggi angiy, niydingiy bi gok niy dinimimb. ⁵ Pen bi biyn ñapan kiyk key gok, kond mindrep ma giningambay ak; Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, yergiy kond mindrep giningambay?

⁶ Bi Gor nup kisen nep chingipay gok ma dinimimb. Bi kisen nep chingipay kun gok, biyomb mindpun angiy, Gor nup kirgiy, apyap pikningiy rek ayip. Seytan nind biyomb mindpiyn angiy, Gor nup kirgek, ang-yokak rek ak, kuyip giningamb. ⁷ Bi dinimimb kun gok, biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok niy, bi tep angiy niy bay gok kuyip dinimimb. Yikop ak, Seytan gek, biynimb Gor nup ma dipay gok kuyip angjiwey, apyap pikningiy rek ayip.

Bi Diyon Gok

⁸ Nimb bi diykon don, biynimb kond mindeyan angiy, bi yikop gok diy, wong kun ak ma angaynimimb. Biynimb niy mindrep giy, ñing kilis kuñay ma ñimbay, minim yesek ma angiy, maniy tap gok yand nep diy angiy gos ak ma niy, ⁹ Gor minim niyind yimb ak, direp gipay gok nep niy dinimimb. ¹⁰ Kun ak wong sikoy gunap angayem, yergiy rek giningambay ak niy, angem diykon wong ak giningiy.

¹¹ Pen biyn kiyk gok kunep, ñing kilis kuñay ma ñimbay, biynimb gunap kuyip ma angjiwi, minim yesek ma angiy; minim niyind yimb angiy, mindrep giningiy. ¹² Pen bi diykon gok biyn nokom diy, biyn amyong kiyk gok kuyip, anggey mindrep giningiy. ¹³ Bi diykon wong tep giningambay gok, biynimb namb ak yimb tep ak diy, Jiysis Krays nup direp giyng mindeningambay.

Biyomb Chin Gosimb Niy Bun Ak Key Yimb Gip

¹⁴ Kasek niningayn rek ayip angiy, nip minj tiksipiyn. ¹⁵ Pen kasek ma niningayn ak, minj biy niy, chin Gor biynimb nuk yimb gok, biynimb nuk gunap yip yergiy rek mindenjun angiy, niyrep giningamban. Chin Gor biynimb nuk gok, jimñiy korip sap kilis yimb rek mindon mey, minim niyind yimb nuk ak, kurginimuy rek ma ayip.

¹⁶ Minim tep chin niy bun ak key yimb. Jiysis Krays Nop yip mindiy, bi yimb ay misen owak. Kun giy apek enjol gok niy yak. Gor Kawnan nuk ak, biynimb gok kuyip anggak, "Gor Ñinuk wip anggak." Minim tep nup ak, miñmon okok angñey amnakniy, nup gosimb niy yak. Nop nup dand andkind miñmon tep nuk biyon amnak.

Biyimb Gor Minim Tep Ak Angñispun Angiy, Minim Yesek Apay

4 Gor Kawnan angak ak misen niñbun. Ñin kisen ak awakniñ, Gor nup gosimb niñbun ak kirgiy, kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan gos yesek ñimb ar ak, kisen giying angñiningambay. ² Biynimb minim yesek angñimbay kun gok, nambiñ ma gip. Minim yesek nep ang dand amiy, monmon yimb angñimbay. ³ Kiyk apay: bi gok biyn ma diy, biyn gok bi ma diy, tap keñmangiy gunap asikrep giningiy apay. Pen Gor nuk asikep minim kun ak rek ma angak. Tap keñmangiy gay, biynimb minim yipul yimb nuk ak niñiy, nup gosimb niñbay gok, di nup tep angying niñningambay. Yenen: tap nuk gayak gok mangiysek, tep anep gayak. ⁵ Nup angniñbun rek, minim nuk angip ak, tap kun gok sun nep mindip ak mey, ñimbying mindeningambun.

Biyimb Gok Kuyip Angñirep Ginimin

⁶ Minim kun ak, mam ay gok kuyip angñirep giningamban ak mey; Gor minim tep angñey, Jiysis nup gosimb niñnak miñ tep ak direp giying, Krays Jiysis bi minim angñemb, tep bap mindeningamban. ⁷ Pen minim yikop, Gor nup angjiwpay gok, ma ang amiy apiy ginimin. Gor nup nep gosimb niñmindenimin. ⁸ Biynimb eksays yikop gipay gok, kilis gunap dipay ak pen; biynimb Gor nup chingun angiy tapin gey amimb gok, miñiy mindrep giy, kisen mindrep giy giningambay. ⁹ Minim niñind kun ak, niñrep yimb ginjun. ¹⁰ Gor gek, mindrep giningambun gos ak niñiy mey, kilisrimey yimb giy nep gon amimb. Nuk bi gin yimb, biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay rek, diyn angiy niñakniñ, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, mangiysek di nuk yip jimñiy ayip. ¹¹ Minim aspiyn biy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok angñenimin niñningiy. ¹² Biynimb gunap, nip bi paranj angiy, minim nip kirginingiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimin. Pen mindrep giy nep gey amek, biynimb Gor nup chingipay gok; nup gosimb niñban rek, minim tep apan rek, biynimb wasemb apan rek, mindrep gipan rek niñiy; kuyip tep gek kunep giningiy. ¹³ Niningayn ak pen, yip kond mindpan ñin biy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, Baybol buk minim ak riyt giying, junj ak angñirep giying mindenimin. ¹⁴ Gor nup wong gining genak ñin ak, biyomb gok Gor nup angniñning, ñin jun ar nip ak ay, Gor nip kond mindakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip angñirep giningamban angyak. Bi Gor minim angep gok kunep, kun ak rek angyak. Kun ak, Gor nip gos tep ñimb rek, sakiy ma ginimin; minim nup ak monmon angñinimin. ¹⁵ Wong nup kun ak, girep genimin, biynimb gok niñey tep gek, minim nip ak diningambay. ¹⁶ Gor angip rek giying, minim niñind nup ak, angñirep giying gey amek mey, nak sek, biynimb angñimban gok sek Gor yip, mindrep giningambim.

Biyimb Gok Kuyip Gos Winjikning, Niñchikiy Ma Angninin

5 Bi nop day gok kuyip, ma ang ginimin; nap nak key ak rek, angñirep ginimin. Bi paranj gok kuyip, ma ang ginimin; namam nak key ak rek, angñirep ginimin. ² Biyn gok, nanim sikop kuyip, angñirep gipan rek angñinimin. Biyn piñ gok, nanay nak key gok yip, mindrep giy angñimban rek, angñinimin.

Biyn Yandiw Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

³ Biyn yandiw ñapan ma mindip gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimin. ⁴ Pen ñapan kiyk gunap mindeningiy, kuyip angenimin, Gor nup gosimb niñbay rek, nonim akañ, nupis sikop, kuyip yimangiyak rek, pen kond mindrep giningiy. Kun geningambay mey, Gor nup tep giningamb.

⁵ Biyn yandiw key asiy yimb mindpay gok, Gor chinup kond mindeningamb angiy, pumbnamb kisyimken nup angniñying nep mindpay. ⁶ Pen biyn yandiw miñmiñ girapay gok, kim mindpun angiy niñbay ak pen, kumiy kurginingiy rek mindip. ⁷ Minim kun biy, biynimb gok kuyip anggey, biyn yandiw kiyk gok, kond mindey mey, biynimb gunap, kuyip niñchikiy ma angningambay.

⁸ Pen biynimb an, biynimb kiyk key yimb gok, direp ma giy, pen biynimb kiyk kiñiy nokom gok, mangiysek direp ma gipay ak, Gor nup gosimb ak sakiy giy, mindrep ma giy mey, kun gipay. Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, timey yimb gipay kun ak rek, ma gipay.

⁹ Pen biyn yandiw gunap angningiy, "Yimb chinup ak, biyn yandiw Gor nup wong gipay gok yip tikem, Gor wong ginukniñ, chinup tap niñemb tap gok, ñinimimb anggeningiy," niñrep giy dinimimb. Biyn kun gok dinging, biyn tokiy bi nokom dey, kumyak gok nep dinimimb.

¹⁰ Pen biyn miñ tep ar ak nep giy, ñapan wasemb ay, biynimb okok nimb gok direp giy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip direp giy, biynimb kosyam mindiy, gospar ay mindpay gok kuyip, direp giy gipay gok nep dinimimb. ¹¹ Biyn tokiy ma aypay gunap, Gor wong ak giningambun angningambay ak pen; mind dand amiy, bi kisen dun angiy, Krays nup wong ak yiruk niñiy, bi kisenimb diningambay. ¹² Minim kiyk key nind angayak gok, timbrikningambay ak, tep ma giningamb. ¹³ Pen biyn yandiw tokiy ma aypay gok, wong kun ak gining, yikop korip korip girangiy, biynimb gunap angjiwying, minim yesek kun gipay kun gipay angying, gi mindeningambay. ¹⁴ Kun ak yand apiyn, "Biyn yandiw tokiy ma aypay gok wong kun ak ma angaynimimb apiyn." Kiyk pen, bi kisenimb diy, ñapan tikiy, korip kiyk key wong giy, mindrep giningambay. Mindrep giningambay kun ak, biynimb Gor nup miluk niñbay gok, kuyip angjiwningiy rek ma ayingamb. ¹⁵ Pen biyn yandiw gunap, Gor nup kirgiy, Seytan nup kisen gipay.

¹⁶ Minim bap, biyn Gor ker mindpay gok, biyn yandiw kiyk key mindonimuj, kiyk key kond mindeningiy. Kun

gey mey, biynimb Gor ker gok jimñiy, biyn yandiw key asiy yimb mindpay gok, kond mindeningambay. Yikop ak, biyn yandiw kuñay mindey, kosyam yimb kond mindeningambay.

Biyomb Gor Nup Wong Gipay Gok

¹⁷ Biynimb gok kuyip angenimin, bi Gor nup wong gipay gok kuyip, ma kirginingiy. Gor minim angñirep gipay akan, Gor wong yerip gunap girep gipay gok, pey kuyip ak ñirep giningiy.

¹⁸ Baybol buk tikiy angyak:

“Nimb kanj makaw ponjind apiy, lays chinup gok tawsimb jakey, mangiy gok key ay, cheñg gok key ay gañ angyi; ar kun ak gining, kanj lays chinup gok ñiñningambay angyi, menj mingan kuyip ak, ma tiwniñgrimbiknimimb; wong gipay rek, gunap ñiñning angyak.”

Pen minim bap angyak:

“Bi wong gipay gok, pey ñemb angyak.”

¹⁹ Bi nokom bap nep, apiy angningamb, “Bi Gor nup wong gip ak, kun kun giy timey gip angonimuñ” ma niñnimin. Biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom rek niñiy ap angeningiy, niñind apay rek ayip angyi, niñnimimb. ²⁰ Pen bi Gor wong gipay gunap, tap siy diy tap timey geningiy, biynimb lotiw opay rek, mangiysek niñmindyakniñ, kuyip anj ginimin. Kun geningamban, gunap niñiy ñawil diy, kunep ma giningambay.

²¹ Pen bi yand gok, timey ma gipay; bi kiyk gok nep gipay angyi, ma angninin. Minim mindonimuñ, kiñiñ ak niñrep giy nep angñinimin. Nip minim kun biy, yikop ma aspiyn; Jiysis ak, Gor ak, enjol suñ-tep nuk gok sek niñmindyakniñ aspiyn.

²² Pen bi Gor wong gep kisenimb gok dining, niñrep giy nep dinimin.

Biynimb gunap timey geningiy, nand yip ma giy, suñ-tep nep mindenimin.

²³ Pen nip tap minek minek giy, koñgiy siwip ak, ñiñ nep ma ñiñninin, ñiñ wayn siskoy gunap sek ñiñninin.

²⁴ Bi gunap mindrep ma gipay ak, kasek niñbun; pen gunap mindrep ma gipay ak, ma niñbun. Kiyk gipay ak, anj amiy apiy giyakniñ, niñningambun. ²⁵ Bi mindrep giy, biynimb kond mindrep giy gipay gok kunep, gunap nep niñbun. Pen mindrep gipay rek minim ak, wegyiy mindonimuñ rek ma ayip.

Bi Wong Yikop Giñemb Gok

6 Biynimb Gor ker kalambis wong rek gipay gok kuyip angenimin, biyomb kuyip taw dand wiyak gok direp giningiy. Pen mindrep ma geningambay, biynimb gunap niñiy, Gor nup angjiwi, minim tep angñimbun ak, angjiwi giningambay. ² Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok, bi Gor nup gosimb niñbay gunap kuyip, kalambis wong rek giñiyiñ, mam chin key gok yenen wong giñispun angyi, ma angningiy; mam tep chin Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok kondispun angyi, wong kuyip ak giñirep giningiy.

Tap Kuñay Dun Angiy Gos Niñbay

Minim tiksipiyn biy, biynimb gok kuyip angñirep ginimin. ³ Biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays minim angak ak sek, Gor minim per angñimbun ak sek kirgiy, minim key gunap angñimbay gok, ⁴ chin nep biynimb yomb mindpun angyi, sakiy ay gos ma mindek, kun gipay. Kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niñiy, penpen anj amiy apiy giy, miluk yapek, penpen angjiwpay.

⁵ Tap siy tap timey gi dand amiy, sakiy ayek, lotiw minim ak penpen yimb apay. Pen Gor minim ak angyi, gurmaniy tap gok di nan-giy, mindrep giningambun apay.

⁶ Pen nimb mindrep ginjun angyi, Gor angip rek giy mey, kapkap nuk yip mindrep giningambim. ⁷ Amiy sikop chinup tikiy ñin ak, tap gunap dand ma winuk: pen kumningambun ñin ak, tap gunap dand ma aminingambun. ⁸ Kun ak chech tap ñiñemb chin gunap mindonimuñ, tap chin rek mey sikoy ak angjun. ⁹ Pen biynimb tap kuñay dun angyi gos niñbay gok sakiy ayek, monmon gey amek, kimin tap ñiñning apiy gon diy, yiwur yomb dipay rek ak kuyip giningamb. ¹⁰ Biynimb maniy tap gok gosimb niñbay gok, tap siy tap timey ar keykey gipay. Gunap gos kun ak niñiy, Gor nup gos ak kirgiy, mindrep ma gey, kuyip key simb timey yimb gip.

Permindep Miñ Ar Ak Ma Kirginimin

¹¹ Timotiy. Nand Gor binuk yimb ak, biynimb gunap gipay rek ma ginimin; bi suñ-tep nuk, nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb wasemb ay, kapkap mindpay rek bap minden angyi, ar kun ak nep gey amnimuñ. ¹² Kosyam mindeningayn angyi gos ak ma niñninin; Gor nip dining gek, biynimb kuñay niñmindyakniñ, Gor nup chingipiyn angnak ak, nup ma kirginimin. Angip rek, sakiy giy nep gey amek mey, perper mindeningamban.

¹³ Gor Biyomb gek kim mindpun ak sek, ñinuk Jiysis Krays Ponsis Paylat nup, minim yipund giy angak ak sek niñmindrikniñ, nip kilis giy aspiyn; ¹⁴ Gor minim tep ak, yipund giy mindip rek nep niñningiy angyi, gey amek amek, kisen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winimuñ. ¹⁵ Jiysis andkind winingamb ñin kun ak, Nop nuk key angayak. Nuk Biyomb chin kun anep, bi tep yimb; biyomb yikop gok kuyip, mangiysek kond mindip. ¹⁶ Pen nuk nokom kumnimuñ rek ma mindip; per yimb nep mindeningamb. Melik tep nuk ak, key yimb mindip; biynimb gunap nup ma yimb niñbay; kiñiñ siñak amningiy rek ma ayip. Nuk Biyomb key yimb ak, biynimb mangiysek yimb nup ak, perper dand arangingiy. Tep.

Biyomb Krays Ker Tap Kuñay Mindek Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

¹⁷ Biynimb gurmaniy tap kuñay mindip gok kuyip angenimin, chin nep biynimb key yimb mindpun angyi, tap kasek kurgip kun gok gosimb ma niñningiy; Biyomb biynimb kond minden, tap ma tikdek, mindrep giningiy angip anup, gosimb niñningiy. ¹⁸ Kun ak,

kuyip angenimin, tap kuṅay mindip rek, biynimb direp
gun anḡiy, tap monmon ṅiniṅiy. ¹⁹ Kun ak rek giy
mey, miṅiy mindrep giy, ṅin kisen ak apek, Gor yip per-
per mindrep giniṅambay.

amiy apiy gipay gok, ma dinimin. ²¹ Biynimb gunap,
minim yesek kiyk kun ak diyiṅg, Gor nup pisnep kir-
pay.

Gor nimbip simb niṅiy, kond mindonimuṅ.

Wong Girep Ginimimb

²⁰ Timotiy. Gor minim tep ṅin ar nip ayak ak, direp
ginimin. Minim yesek kiyk niṅrep giy aspun anḡiy, anḡ

2 Timotiy

Minim Nind Niņep

Pol minj kisen Timotiy nup tikak biy, nuk Rom kalambis mindiy, nup pisnep pikayningiy rek ayek niņiy, Timotiy nup minj tikyokiy anggak, “Jel pirikiy nambiņ ma dinimin; biynimb Krays ker Yipiyses mindpay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimin anggak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim day nind anggak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor anggek, woņg nup gipun ak, tep aspiyn anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-2:13.

Timund winjikiy minim kilis rek gunap anggak ak mindip, chapta 2:14-4:5.

Pol nuk Gor nup chingiy nep mind dand apiy, kumemb řin nuk ak maņ gakniņ, ma pirikak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:6-18.

Minim ang jiwning, “Nimb mindpim” anggak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 4:19-22.

1 Yand Pol. Gor yip anggek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, Jiysis Krays nup chingiy, perper mindeningambim anggak minim ak angřirapiyn.

² Āi tep yand Timotiy, nip minj tiksipiyn. Bapiy Gor yip, Āinuk Jiysis Krays yip nip simb niņiy kond minder, kapkap mindrep ginimin.

Gor Minim Angning Nambiņ Ma Dinjun

³ Yand apis basind sikop, Gor nup gosimb niņyingi-pay rek nep niņbiyn ak mey, gos yomb gunap ma niņbiyn. Nup gosimb niņying, pumbnamb kisyimken nup tep apiyn. ⁴ Nip kiring apenik siy angnak ak, niņying mindpiyn. Kun ak nip am niņen, yip tep ginimur anggiy niņbiyn.

⁵ Nand Gor nup chingrep gipan ak, niņying mindpiyn. Napis Loyis yip, nanim Yiwniys yip nup chingrep giy mindyngipiyr rek, nand kunep gipan. ⁶ Kun ak nip řin jun ar ay, Gor Kawnan nuk yokek, ap nand yip nep mindip ak, ma pirikninin; anggek woņg giyngipan rek ginimin. ⁷ Chinup Kawnan nuk yokip ak, ma pirikpun; key mindrep giy, biynimb wasemb ay, Gor nup direp yimb gipun.

⁸ Kun ak, Gor woņg genik, yip kalambis ayak ak, nambiņ ma dinimin. Nand key kunep, Gor minim anggiy anggiy, nambiņ ma diy, biynimb gok kuyip monmon angřinimin. Pen Gor nip kond mindip rek, minim tep nup ak angřirangey, nip timey geningiy, gos kuņay ma niņninin. ⁹ Chinup dak ak, miř tep gonuk niņiy ma dak; nuk key chinup simb niņak rek dek, biynimb suņtep nuk mindpun. Miřmon ma alwol gayak řin ak, nuk biynimb simb niņiy dingingamb rek, gos niņak ak mey, ¹⁰ miřiy Āinuk nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakak rek, minim kun ak miseņ niņbun. Kumiy pisnep kuying yowpin-

up ak pen, minim tep nuk dand owak ak dipun rek, perper mindonjun rek ayip.

¹¹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor yip anggek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb okok kuyip angři tapiyn.

¹² Angři tanĝen, yip timey gey, kosyam mindpiyn ak pen; řawil amnakniņ ma mindpiyn. Biyomb tep Jiysis nup gosimb niņbiyn rek, nambiņ ma diy, biynimb okok kuyip monmon angřimbiyn. Minim tep yip angřinimin anggak kun ak, ma kurginingamb; nuk gek mind dand amiy amiy, řin yomb nuk ak winingamb.

¹³ Kun ak, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niņying, biynimb wasemb ayiņg, minim anggen niņban ak, yipund giy nep mindip anggiy, biynimb gok kuyip angřinimin.

¹⁴ Minim tep řin ar nip aynik kun ak; biynimb gunap minim monmon okok nimb gunap, sesek wilikningiy rek ayip ak, niņrep ginimin. Gor Kawnan yip mindpun rek, nip gos tep řek, sisker angřeningiy niņiy, biynimb gok kuyip angřirep ginimin.

¹⁵ Nand niņban: kalambis minden; Piyyeylas sek, Hemozeniys sek, biynimb kiyk Esiya nimb gok maņgiysek yip kirgiy ambay. ¹⁶ Binak Onesiyporas nep yip ay mindip. Miřmon Rom biy kalambis minden nuk apiy, nambiņ dingingayn anggiy yip ma kirgak; kosyam piyow niņiy, ap yip niņak. Āin kuņaynep ap niņek, yip tep yimb gip. Kun ak, Biyomb chin ak nup angniņiy apiyn, “Onesiyporas biynimb nup gok sek kond mindenimin, řin yomb nand ak apek, Onesiyporas nup simb niņninin apiyn.” Pen Yipiyses mindenik, yip direp yimb giyngip ak niņrep gipan.

Jiysis Nup Chingiy Amiybi Nuk Rek Mindonjun

2 Āiyand Timotiy. Gor chinup simb niņiy, Āinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup anggiy kumak ar

ak nep, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun. Kun ak Jiysis nup chingiy, gosimb gunap ma niñnemin. ² Minim tep biynimb okok kuyip, per angen niñban ak; biynimb Gor nup direp giying mindeningambay gunap piyow niñiy, angñirep genimin; kiy pen biynimb gunap kuyip, angñirep giningiy.

³ Gor nup wong gipun rek, biynimb gunap chinup timey gipay. Yip kunep giningiy angiy pirikiy, Biyomb tep chin anup ma kirginimin; wong nup ak monmon ginimin.

⁴ Amiybi gok, wong mis okok gining, tap kiyk okok gos ak ma niñbay; biyomb kiyk anup tep gañ angiy, gos nokom niñbay. ⁵ Biynimb resis gipay gok, bi resis kond mindpay gok, apay apay rek nep giy, tap dipay.

⁶ Pen biynimb manj wong gipay gok, tinjiy yiwur gipay rek, nind yingñimbiy, kisen biynimb gunap kuyip yingñimbay. ⁷ Gor nip gos ñimb rek, minim manjiysek niñnemin rek ayip ak mey, minim apiyn kun gok niyning mindey, Gor nip gos ñek, niñrep giningamban.

⁸ Jiysis Krays minim tep per apiyn ak, sakiy ma ginimin. Basind yes Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy, nup tikyak. Pen yomb giy ñanggayey kumiy, tip ak tikjakak.

⁹ Yand tap siy tap timey ma giy, minim kun anep angenik, yip timey giy kalambis ayey mindpiyn. Pen Gor minim ak, kalambis ma mindip; miñmon okok kind kind amjap. ¹⁰ Kun ak, yip timey gipay rek, gos yomb ma niñbiyn; Gor biynimb nuk dinging niñayak gok, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñsipay rek, perper mindeningambay gos anep niñbiyn.

¹¹ Minim angning gispiyn biy, minim niñind yimb niñiy, pisnep dep ak.

Jiysis chinup nen kumak ak, chin yip kumnuk rek ayip ak mey; nuk yip kim mindoningambun. ¹² Nup chingiy miker diyong, nup ma kirginingambun ak; nuk kiyn mindiy, biynimb kond mindeningamb ñin ak, yip mindiy mindrep yimb giningambun.

Pen nup kirgoningambun, chinup kunep kirginingamb. ¹³ Nup minim gunap angiy, kisen kirginingambun ak pen; nuk minim chinup angip ak ma kirginingamb; gining nep angip.

Biynimb Wong Girep Gipay Gok, Gor Windin Yirik Ar Ak Mindpay

¹⁴ Gor niñmindakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip angrep genimin, minim ar keykey angiy penpen ma angningiy. Gor minim aspun apay ak pen; minim apay kun ak rek, biynimb gok kuyip gos timey ñek, mindrep ma giy, apyap pikningiy rek ayip. ¹⁵ Pen Gor minim nup ak niñrep giy, kuyip angñirep giying, nambin ma dinimin. ¹⁶ Minim monmon okok ang amiy apiy gipay ak, nand yip ma angnimimb. Ang dand amiy apiy giy, mindrep ma yimb giningambay. ¹⁷ Soy sikoy bap ay, mind dand amiy, yomb yimb ayip rek ak giningamb. Bi tiysa Haymeniyas yip, Payliyatas yip ar kun ak gipiy. ¹⁸ Gor minit tep ak kirgiy apay, "Chin kumiy tip ak ma tikjakningambun; yikop Gor nup gosimb niñbun rek, tip tikjakpun apay." Pen kiyk minim yipund ma gip kun ak

anggey, biynimb gunap Jiysis minim niñind yimb ak kirpay.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok, kamb rek piñiy wos giy mindpay. Kun ak, nup ma kirginingambay. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, "Biyomb ak, biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, niñimb angyak." Minim bap pen tikiy angyak, "Biynimb Biyomb ker mindpun apay gok, timey ar gok ma giningiy angyak."

²⁰ Pen korip yomb yimb gok, diys keykey mindip. Diys gunap, gol tap gok diy giyak. Gunap pen mon, man, tap yikop gok nep diy giyak. Gunap diy, tap gach mer, tap tep tep gok nep aypay; pen gunap tap gach tap monmon okok aypay. ²¹ Kun ak, Biyomb biynimb nuk tap gach tap monmon okok asikrep giningambay gok, suñ-tep mindpay rek niñiy, di wong tep nuk yerip yerip mindeningamb gok, anggayek giningambay.

²² Pen bi paranj gunap, gos timey niñbay rek ma niñnemin. Bi suñ-tep minden angiy, gey amnimuñ. Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip direp giy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb Biyomb chin anup gosimb niñiy, mindrep gipay gok yip, mindrep ginimin. ²³ Pen minim yikop ang amiy apiy giy, penpen apay gok, nand yip ma angnimimb. ²⁴ Bi Gor nup wong giningiy gok, penpen ma angiy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb direp giy, angñirep giningiy. Kuyip timey gey, pen timey ma giningiy. ²⁵ Pen biynimb gunap minim kuyip ma deningiy, kapkap angñirep giying mindey mey; Gor biynimb kun gok kuyip gos tep ñek, yenen kun gipun angiy, andkind nup ker apiy, minim yipul yimb ak niñiy, dingingiy rek ayip. ²⁶ Kun ak, Seytan kuyip yesek tom giy dek, kind nuk ak mindiy, minim nup niñyongipay ak kirgiy, mindrep giningambay.

Ñin Kisen Ak Wining Gakniñ Mindrep Ma Yimb Giningambay

3 Pen nand niñban: ñin kisen ak wining gakniñ, kosyam mindeningambay. ² Ñin kun ak, biynimb mindrep ma yimb giningambay. Maniy nep gos niñiy, mumbwak kiyk nep gos niñiy, timey nep giy, Gor nup angjiwi, nop nonim sikop kuyip minim timbrikiy, biynimb gok minim tep ma angiy, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñiy, ³ biynimb wasemb ma ay, kuyip yergey niñiy ma kirgiy, biynimb angjiwi, kalrimey jiwiy, mindrep gep miñ ak niñey, kuyip miluk yowningamb. ⁴ Biynimb gok kuyip direp ma giy, monmon timey giy, chin nep biynimb yomb mindpun angiy, key miñmiñ gun angiy, Gor nup kirginingambay. ⁵ Lotiw rek giningambay ak pen, Gor biynimb direp ginimuñ rek ma ayip angiy niñningambay. Biynimb kun ak rek gipay gok yip, yingong ma ginimin.

⁶ Biynimb kun gok rek gunap, bi gok minim chinup ak ma dingingambay angiy, biyn gos niñrep ma gipay gunap, piyow niñbay. Korip gunap kapkap amiy; biyn tap siy tap timey giy, gos yomb niñyong mindpay gok niñiy angñimbay. ⁷ Biyn kun gok rek, minim okok nimb okok nimb niñningambay ak pen, minim niñind yimb ak ma dipay. ⁸ Pen bi Jeniys yip, Jambriys yip Mosis minim angak ak, yiruk niñrik rek, Yipiyas bi aspun

gok, minim yipund giy mindip ak kunep gispay. Gos kiyk ak timey yimb gip; Gor nup gosimb ak kirpay.

⁹ Pen gipay ar kun ak, tapin gey amnimuḡ rek ma mindip. Jeniys yip, Jambriys yip timey gerik, biynimb niḡyak rek, biynimb miñiy mindipay gok, kunep misenḡ niḡningambay.

Gor Minim Ak Direp Ginimin

¹⁰ Pen yand yip taḡḡyḡḡipur rek, miñ yand gipiyn ak niḡrep gipan. Gor nup gosimb nokom niḡiy, wong nup ak marik yimb giyḡḡ, biynimb gok kuyip simb niḡiy aḡḡḡirep gipiyn. ¹¹ Biynimb miñmon Antiyok, Aykoniyam, Liystra okok yip timey gey, kosyam mindenik ak pen; Gor yip kond mindek ak niḡban.

¹² Biynimb Jiysis Krays nup chḡḡiy, aḡḡip rek giniḡgambay gok, kuyip maḡḡiysek miker ñey, kosyam mindeniḡgambay. ¹³ Pen biynimb timey, minim yesek ar ak aḡḡḡimbay gok, timey yimb gey amek, kiyk key Gor kinjeḡ tep ak ma niḡiy, biynimb gunap kuyip, minim yesek gok aḡḡḡey niḡningambay.

¹⁴ Pen nand ñiskoy miḡḡ mindiy, minim niḡind ak aḡḡey, niḡrep ginak ak mey, niḡyḡḡ mindenimin. Chin biynimb nip aḡḡḡonuk niḡnak gok, mindrep gipun rek niḡban. ¹⁵ Niskoy yimb mindenak ñin ak, nip Baybol buk minim tep ak aḡḡḡiyak. Biynimb gok minim tep kun ak niḡey mey, Gor kuyip di nuk yip jimñiy ayip.

¹⁶ Baybol buk minim ak maḡḡiysek, Gor Kawnan ak nep gos ñek, tiyak ak mey; minim nokom kun ak diy, biynimb gok kuyip yikop aḡḡḡiniḡgambun; timund winḡkniḡgambun; suḡrep mindeyaḡ aḡḡiy, aḡḡrep giniḡgambun. ¹⁷ Bi Gor nup wong giñimbay gok, Baybol buk minim kun ak diy mey, biynimb gok kuyip miker yerip gek, niḡrep yimb giy, kuyip aḡḡḡirep yimb giniḡgambay.

Gor Minim Yipund Giy Yimb Ak Aḡḡḡinimin

4 Nip aspiyn: Gor minim yipund giy yimb ak, kilis giy aḡḡḡinimin. Gor apiyminḡay biyomb yimb mindpiyr rek, Ñinuk apiy, biynimb gok kond mindeniḡgamb. Ñin kun ak, apiyminḡay giy biynimb kumyak gok sek, kim mindeniḡgambay gok sek bilok keykey aynḡḡayr. Kun ak mey, Gor minim ak minek minek aḡḡḡinimin. Biynimb gok kuyip tep giniḡgamb akaḡ, tep ma giniḡgamb aḡḡiy yiruk ma niḡnimin; niḡrep giyaḡ aḡḡiy, aḡḡ giyḡḡ, niḡchikiy aḡḡyḡḡ, kapkap aḡḡḡirep giyḡḡ mindenimin. ³ Yenen: ñin kisen ak, Gor minim yipund giy ak niḡiy ma diniḡgambay; minim yesek gos kiyk key amimb ar gok nep, aḡḡey niḡiy diniḡgambay. ⁴ Gor minim tep ak kirgiy, kesim yikop gok aḡḡey, kasek niḡningambay.

⁵ Pen yerer giniḡgamb ak, gos niḡrep giyḡḡ mindenimin. Miker gonimuḡ, gos yomb kun ak ma niḡnimin. Nand bi Gor nup wong giñemb ak, minim tep nup ak, aḡḡḡiyḡḡ nep mindenimin.

Wong Yand Ak Gi Jiwniḡḡ Gispiyn

⁶ Yand Krays wong nup gen, yip kalambis ayeyak minden minden, miñiy pikayon likañ nup yownimuḡ aḡḡiy, yip gispay. Kun ak, lum ar mindpiyn biy, kiring amemb ñin ak, maḡḡ mindip. ⁷ Yand Gor nup gosimb niḡmindi, wong yip aḡḡak ak ma kirpiyn; aḡḡak rek maḡḡiysek gipiyn. ⁸ Nuk Biyomb niḡrep giy aḡḡip ak mey; yerip yerip gipiyn ak niḡmindi, ñin yomb nuk ak apek, yip aḡḡek mindrep giniḡḡayn. Yand nep mer: biynimb Biyomb asaw aḡḡiy, tep gakniḡ kond mindipay gok maḡḡiysek giniḡgamb.

⁹ Timotiy. Yand mindpiyn biy, kasek winimin. ¹⁰ Bi yand yip mindyḡḡipun gok, miñiy yand yip biy ma mindipay. Binak Demas tap man ar biy gos niḡiy, yip pisnep kiring miñmon Tesalonayka amnak. Bi yand Kreyseniys miñmon Galesiya amnak. Ñi Taytas miñmon Dalmesiya amnak. ¹¹ Tikiykas nup aḡḡyoken, miñmon Yipiyses amnak. Pen Luk yand yip mindpur. Nand pen, Mak nup am poḡind apey, yand yip mindiy, Gor wong ak ginjur. ¹³ Winiḡgamban ñin ak, miñmon Trowas apiy, kolsiyor yand ak, binak Kapas korip daynik ak diy, buk meymey siypsiyp wak yimb sek tiyak gok maḡḡiysek diy, dand winimin.

¹⁴ Bi kapa wong gip Aleksanda yip minim yesek yimb aḡḡiy kor gip. Yip gip kun ak, Gor nup pen kunep giniḡgamb. ¹⁵ Minim tep chin apun ak, nup yiruk timey yimb gip ak mey; yip timey gip rek, nip kunep ginimuḡ rek ayip ak, niḡrep ginimin.

¹⁶ Yip nind kor giyak ñin ak, biynimb bap yip kund okok niḡmindek kor ma ginik; maḡḡiysek yip kirgiyak. Pen Gor kuyip, gos kun ak niḡyḡḡ ma mindonimuḡ. ¹⁷ Yip kor giyak kun ak, Gor yip kond mindakniḡ, minim tep nup ak biynimb okok nimb kuḡaynep ap mindeyak gok kuyip sakiy giy aḡḡenik niḡyak. Pen kayn ayndik gok, yip siwñiḡniḡḡiy rek ma ayak. ¹⁸ Yand niḡbiyn: Gor yip kond mindek, tap bap yip ginimuḡ rek ma aynḡḡamb; yip dand miñmon tep nuk ak amniḡgamb. Bi tep kun ak, yimb nup ak, perper nep dey aranimuḡ. Tep.

¹⁹ Binak Akiwiyla sek biynuk Priysiyla sek, binak One-siyporas biynimb korip nuk mindipay gok sek kuyip aḡḡnimin, Pol "Nimb mindpim?" aḡḡip aḡḡnimin.

²⁰ Binak Yirastas biy ma owak; mindip miñmon Koriyn. Binak Tropiymas nup tap gek, kiring ownik miñmon Mayliytas.

²¹ Yḡḡen yomb wip ñin ak maḡḡ mindip rek, kasek winimin.

Pen Yiwbiyiwas, Pudens, Liynas, Kilawdiya biynimb gok kuyip, biynimb Jiysis minim niḡbay akniy maḡḡiysek, "Nimb mindpim?" aspay.

²² Biyomb tep chin ak, nip kond mindenḡ. Nimbip simb niḡiy, direp ginimuḡ.

Taytas

Minim Nind Niņep

Taytas nuk bi Jiwda mer bap Jiysis nup chingiy, Pol yip miñmon okok Gor minim angñi tangyingipiy. Kisen Pol amning, Taytas nup angak, "Miñiy miñmon nand key Kriyt biy mindiy, Gor wong ak kun kun ginimin angiy" angay amnak. Kisen nup tip ak angrep giyn angiy, minj biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Biyomb biynimb Krays ker kond mindep minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-16.

Biyn tokiy, bi tokiy, bi paranj, biynimb wong yikop gipay gok, yerer giningiy angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-15.

Mindrep gep minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-11.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta3:12-15.

1 Yand Pol. Gor nup wong giñiy, Niñuk Jiysis Krays nup minim tep ak dand tapiyn. Dand tangiy, Gor biynimb diniņg gip gok kuyip angrep gen, Krays biynimb nuk mindonjun angiy nup diy, ² per mindeningambun angiy nup kond mindpay. Gor bi minim niņind yimb nep angip ak, biynimb ma gayak ñin ak, biynimb yand gok kuyip gen perper mindeningambay anggek mey, nuk yesek ma angip rek, ³ ñin nuk key angayak ak apek, minim tep kun ak chinup anggyikak. Pen Bapiy yomb chinup simb niņiy dip kun ak, yip anggek; minim tep kun ak dand tapiyn.

⁴ Taytas. Nip minim tep angen, Jiysis nup gosimb niņban rek, nip ñiyand apiyn. Minim ar nokom niņbur kun anep, nip minj tiksipiyn. Kun ak, Jiysis Krays apiymiņay chinup kond mindpiy ak, kuyip angniņiy, Taytas nup kond minder, mindrep ginimuņ apiyn.

Pol Taytas Nup Miñmon Kriyt Wong Gi Mindenimin Angak

⁵ Yand nip miñmon Kriyt angaying angnik, "Biynimb angñiruk gok kuyip tip am niņiy, wong gunap ma giruk ak giying, biyomb kuyip kond mindeningiy gunap, miñmon keykey mindpay rek angaynimin angnik."

⁶ Pen Gor biynimb nup kondmindep bi gok diniņg, bi mindrep giy, biyn nokom diy, ñapan kiyk angrep gey mey, Gor nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb gunap ñapan sakiy monmon gipay angying, nop sikop kuyip angjiwningiy rek ma ayningamb. ⁷ Pen bi Gor nup wong giying, biynimb kond mindeningambay kun gok, bi sayn minim ma mindonimuņ gok nep dinimimb. ⁸ Bi kun gok, biynimb wasiw angdiy, mindrep giy, bi suņtep Gor angip rek nep giningiy. ⁹ Minim yipund giy per angñimbun ak diy, minim key gunap ma diniņgambay

ak mey; biynimb gok kuyip minim tep yipund giy ak nep anggey, mindrep giningiy. Pen biynimb minim yipund ma gip ar ak dipay gok, kuyip minim yipund gip ar ak angrep yimb geniņgambay, minim pen angningiy rek bap ma mindeningamb.

¹⁰ Yenen: biynimb minim yesek anggep gok kuņaynep mindiy, nimbip nembnemb giying, kumbak tikiy Jiwda low angip angip rek ginimimb apay. ¹¹ Maniy tap gok dun angiy, minim yesek kun gok angñey, korip gunap biynimb kinbay rek dispay. Kun ak kuyip angenimin, minim yesek aspay kun ak kirginingiy.

¹² Bi minim anggep kiyk Kriyt nimb bap wosrey angak, "Biynimb chin Kriyt nimb gok, per yiruk gek wong ma giy, yesek yimb nep angiy, tap ayndik biynimb siwñiņimb ak, mindpay angak." ¹³ Minim kun ak, niņind yimb angak. Kun gipay kun ak, nand kuyip kilis giy angenimin; minim yesek apay kun ak kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak niņningiy. ¹⁴ Niņiy mey, biynimb Krays nup kirgiy minim yesek apay gok sek, kesim Jiwda biynimb angyingipay gok sek ma diniņgiy.

¹⁵ Biynimb suņ mindpay gok, tap keykey gok suņ nep mindip. Pen biynimb suņ ma mindpay gok, Krays nup ma dipay rek, tap kuņaynep asikpay. Minim kiyk niņbay ak sek, gosimb kiyk ak sek suņ ma mindip.

Biynimb kun gok rek, gos timund pisnep timey gek, niņrep ma gipay. ¹⁶ Gor biynimb nuk mindpun apay ak pen; gipay rek niņon, nup ker ma mindpay rek ayip. Minim nup kirpay ak mey, mindrep giningiy rek ma ayip. Kun ak Gor kuyip niņek tep ma gip.

Bi Tokiy Biyn Tokiy Minim

2 Pen nand biynimb gok kuyip, Gor minim yipund giy ar ak nep anggey niņningiy. ² Bi nop day gok

kuyip anjenimin, ñiñg kilis ñimbis sakiy ma ayniñgiy. Gos niñrep giy, mindrep giniñgiy. Yerer gonimur, Gor nup gosimb nokom niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayiñg direp giniñgiy. ³ Biyn tokiy yomb gok kunep angnirep genimin, biynimb gunap ma angniwiy, ñiñg kilis kuñay ñiñun angyiy, ma ñiñniñgiy. Gor nup gosimb niñiy mindrep giniñgiy. Kun giy mey, biyn tomb angn kisen aypay gok kuyip angnirep gey, nuñgumiy sikop kuyip wasemb ay, ñapan kiyk gok wasemb ay, ⁵ mindrep giy, suñ-tep mindiy, woñg kiyk key ak giy, biynimb direp giy, nuñgumiy sikop beñ okok mindey mey, biynimb gunap niñiy, Gor nup minim ak ma angniwiniñgambay.

Bi Paranj Minim

⁶ Pen Taytas. Nand mindrep yimb giy, bi paranj gok kuyip, minim kilis giy anjenimin, kunep mindrep yimb giniñgiy. Pen sik sik angyiñg ma angnimin: Gor minim ak yipund giy angnirep ginimin. ⁸ Niñrep giy anjenimin, biynimb chinup miluk niñbay gok, minim gunap piyow mer niñiy, nambiñ diniñgiy.

⁹ Pen biynimb Krays ker, biynimb gunap taw dand apey, kalambis woñg rek gipay gok anjenimin, tap siy ma diy, minim gunap pen ma angyiy, bi nop kiyk gok, angniniñgiy rek nep giniñgiy. Kun gey mey, nop kiyk gok, Krays chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim tep ak angyey niñiy, niñind nep apay angyiy, nup gosimb niñniñgiy.

¹¹ Gor chinup biynimb mañgiysek simb niñiy diniñg, Ñinuk nup yokek awak ak, miñiy miser niñbun. ¹² Kun ak nuk Biyomb yimb mindiy, tip andkind winiñgamb angyiy; tep gakniñ, nup gosimb niñiy, tap siy tap timey gipun ak kirgiy, mindrep yimb ginjun. ¹⁴ Pen nuk kumniñg chinup angak, "Kuyip nen kumen, tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, biynimb yand key yimb gok mindeniñgambay angak." Kun ak biynimb nuk key yimb mindpun ak, mindrep ginjun.

¹⁵ Minim kun biy, biynimb gok kuyip angnep ginimin. Pen biynimb monmon gipay gok kuyip, minim kilis giy anjenimin, jonimb kind nip ak sipsip ma niñniñgiy.

Mindrep Gep Miñ Ak

3 Biynimb gok kuyip angnep genimin, gapman biyomb gok sek, bi kiyk gok sek minim angniniñgiy ak niñiy, tep ar ak giniñgiy. ² Pen anjenimin, biynimb gunap kuyip minim timey ma angyiy, penpen ma giy, biynimb okok yip mañgiysek kapkap mindon angyiy, mindrep yimb giniñgiy. ³ Pen yenen: chin kunep nind mindrep ma yimb giyiñgipun. Chin biynimb sakiy; key

niñbun angyiy, minim angyiñgipay gok ma niñiy; yerer giniñg, gos chin keynep niñiy giyiñgipun. Seytan yip mindiy mey, key niñbun angyiñg minim ma niñiy, chinup key tep giyiñgip ar ak nep giyiñgipun. Biynimb gok kuyip miluk niñiy, penpen yiruk niñiygipun.

⁴ Kun giyiñgipun ak pen, Krays apiy kumek, Gor biynimb simb niñiy dip rek niñonuk, chinup dak. ⁵ Chin mindrep gon niñiy, chinup ma dak; nuk key chinup simb niñak rek dak. Gach chinup ak wiykyokiy, Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek apek, biynimb kisenimb yimb aypun. ⁶ Kun ak Krays chinup angyiy kumak rek, Nop Kawnan nuk yokek ap, chin yip mindip ak mey; ⁷ Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok perper mindonjun angyiy niñbun rek nep, perper mindoniñgambun. ⁸ Minim niñind yimb mey, kun ak.

Minim kun biy, kilis giy anjenimin, biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok, gos nokom kun ak niñiy, mindrep giniñgiy. Minim tep yimb kun ak, biynimb diniñgambay gok mindrep giniñgambay.

⁹ Pen minim monmon angy amiy apiy giy, basind apis chin gok kun kun ayip angyiy, Jiwda low minim ak kun giy mindip angyiy, penpen anjeniniñgiy, nand yip ma angnimimb. Minim kun gok junj bap ma mindip; angy dand amiy yergiy mindrep giniñgambay.

¹⁰ Kun ak biynimb gunap, Gor minim yipund giy ak kirgiy, minim gunap key anjeniniñgiy, minek nokom bap angnimin. Pen ma niñey, minek ak kunep angnimin. Minek ak kunep ma niñey, kuyip pisnep kirginimin. ¹¹ Nand niñban: biynimb timey gipay kun gok, timey gispay ak key niñbay.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Yand kisen Atemas nup akan, Tikiykas nup angyoken, nip am angek, kasek wep rek ayonimur; kasek winimin miñmon Niykopoliys. Yombip ay takil giniñgamb ñin ak, yand am miñmon kun ak mindeniñgayn. ¹³ Binak Seynas, low minim niñimb ak yip, binak Apolas yip kuyip direp ginimin. Kinjer amniñg gispiyr rek, tap kiyk gunap tikdonimur, ñey dand amnimiyr. ¹⁴ Biynimb chin gok kuyip angnep genimin, yikop ma mindeniñgiy; woñg giyiñg tap mindakniñ, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip, gunap ñiniñgiy.

¹⁵ Biynimb yand yip mindpun gok, "Nip mindpan?" apay. Nimb pen, biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñiy, chinup wasemb aypay gok kuyip, "Nimb mindpim?" angnimimb.

Minim yand angniwpiyn. Gor nimbip mañgiysek kond mindonimur!

Piyliymon

Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day "Piyliymon" apun biy, Pol buņgiy nuk Piyliymon nup tikak. Bi kun ak Krays nup chingak ak; mindyngip miņmon Kolosiy. Piyliymon nuk bi bap tawiy dap ayek, nup yikop wong giyngip. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Oniysmas. Pen kisen bi Oniysmas kun ak Piyliymon nup kirgiy, pirik am Pol kalambis mindek ak amek, nup Jiysis chinup anggiy kumak minim tep ak angņak. Angņek, Jiysis nup gosimb niņiy chingek, minj kun biy tikiy, Oniysmas nup űiy angak, "Dam Piyliymon nup űinimin angak."

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-3.

Pol, Piyliymon giyngip rek niņiy, yimb nup dand aranak minim ak mindip, 4-7.

Piyliymon, Oniysmas nup tip ak dinimin angak minim ak mindip, 8-22.

Minim ang jiwying, "Nimb mindipim" angak minim day ak mindip, 23-25.

1 Yand Pol. Jiysis Krays nup wong gen yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn. Mam tep yand Piyliymon; chir wong jimņiy gipur. Yand mam chin Timotiy yip mindiy, nimbip minj tiksipur. Nand ak, ay chin Apiya ak, bi Gor wong kilis giy gip Akiypas ak, biynimb korip nand apiy lotiw gipim gok maņgiysek, nimbip minj tiksipur.

³ Gor apiymiņay nimbip kond minder, űin ar kiy apiymiņay ak mindiy, mindrep ginimimb.

Gor Nup Gosimb Niņying, Biynimb Wasemb Aypan Angak

⁴ Nand Gor űinuk nup gosimb niņying, biynimb nuk gok kuyip wasemb aypan ak; per Gor nup angniņying, tep apiyn. ⁶ Nup apiyn, "Bapiy. Chin Piyliymon yip minim ang amiy apiy giy mey, chinup biynimb nip ker mindpun gok, yerer gipan ak niņrep giy, nip chingrep yimb ginimuņ apiyn."

⁷ Pen mam Piyliymon niņan! Nand Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip wasemb aypan ak, kuyip tep gip. Yand kunep niņen tep gek, miņmiņ gipiyn.

Oniysmas Nup Miluk Ma Niņnimin

⁸ Pen Jiysis minim angņi tanĝen, yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn ak; yip simb niņiy angnim rek ginimin. Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, nip minim kilis angniņ apnup ak pen, nand bi mapin yand ak, nip kun ma angnim anggiy kirpiyn. ¹⁰ Pen minim yand ak, űi Oniysmas nup ma ang ginimin. Nip wong giy kiring amnak ak, miņiy yand kalambis mindiy, Gor minim tep ak angņen niņimb ak mey, nup minj sek yoksiyiyn. ¹¹ Nip kiring amnak ak pen, miņiy yip kond mindiy, nip kond mindiy giniņgamb.

¹² Pen űi mapin yand rek ak nip yoksiyiyn. ¹³ Nind angniņiy minim nip ak diy rek, nup ma yokpinip. Krays minim tep anggen, yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn biy, nand ap yip kond mindenimin rek ma ayip ak; Oniysmas yip kond mindombikop. ¹⁴ Pen yand key nup di mindeniņgayn yipund ma giniņgamb anggiy, nup nind yokiy, nip kisen angniņsiyiyn. Yip ker tip yokniņ yoknimin. ¹⁵ Yand angniņbiyn-eņ Gor gek, Oniysmas nip kirgiy amimb ak mey, miņiy perper chinggiy mindeniņgayr. ¹⁶ Bi yikop wong giņemb rek ma mindeniņgamb; nuk miņiy mam chir omiņal yipund giy ak, nip chinggiy mindeniņgamb. Nup bi wong giņemb rek ma niņningamban; nuk Gor binuk bap, namam nand key ak rek mapin niņningamban. ¹⁷ Kun ak yip buņgiy yand yimb anggiy niņban rek, űi Oniysmas nup ang giyn anggiy ma angninin. Nup direp ginimin. Yand amjaken, yip direp gipnap rek ak, nup ginimin. ¹⁸ Pen nip timey gak akaņ, tap gunap pen ma űak anggiy, minim gunap mindonimuņ nup ma angninin; minim kun ak yip angninin. Anggey, yand nip pen űiniņgayn. ¹⁹ Niņind apiyn rek, yimb yand ak anggiy, minj sek tikiy aysiysiyn. Pen yand nep Gor minim tep anggenik niņban ak, nip ma aspiyn; nand key niņban. ²⁰ Mam. Krays chirupmiņay direp gip rek nip aspiyn: Oniysmas nup ma ang ginimin. Yip simb niņiy ak, nup direp ginimin. ²¹ Apiyn rek, nup direp giniņgamban anggiy, tep gakniņ minj tiksipiyn.

²² Minim nokom bap mindip ak ma apiyn. Yip korip űiluk miņgan bap niņiy gayrep genimin; Gor nup angniņban rek, maņ mindip kalambis kirgiy, ninim rek ayip.

Minim Angjiwak

²³ Binak Epapras kunep Gor minim angñek, nup kalambis ayeyak, yand yip mindpur biy. Nuk “Nip

mindpan?” angip. ²⁴ Bi wong jimñiy gipun Mak ak, Ariystakas ak, Demas ak, Luk ak “Nip mindpan?” apay. ²⁵ Jiysis Krays nip kond mindakniq, Gor nup gosimb niñyiq mindenimin.

Hiybriw

Minim Nind Niņep

Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nep, yimb bap Hybriw apay. Minj kun biy, Jiwda biynimb Jiysis nup chingyak gok kuyip, tikiyak ak niņbun ak pen, bi kuyip minj tikiyak ak anggiy, ma niņbun.

Minj kun biy, Jiysis nup kirgiy, Jiwda giyingipay rek gining geyak niņiy, kuyip tikiyak anggiyak, "Kanj siypsiyp tap gok pik simbongyingipim ak, tap yikop kawnan pang niņiy gipay rek giyingipim; Jiysis chinup nen anggiy, likaņ nuk key Nop nup simbongak ak, tap yomb yimb anggiyak."

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Gor Ñinuk biyomb Nop rek nep mindip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-3.

Jiysis biyomb, enjol gok sikoy minim ak mindip, chapta 1:4-2:18.

Jiysis biyomb, Mosis yip, Josiwa yip bi sikoy minim ak mindip, 3:1-4:13.

Bi simbongep nind mindyingipay gok, wong giyak ak yikop rek giyak; Jiysis gak ar ak, tap yomb yimb gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:14-7:28.

Jiysis bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, likaņ nuk key ak Nop nup simbongek mey, Gor "tep" anggek, tip ma kumningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-9:28.

Meymey siypsiyp pik simbongyingipay ak, yikop pik simbonqipay; Jiysis chinup anggiy kumak ak, ñin nokom yimb simbongek mey, kim amjun rek ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-39.

Gor nup gosimb niņon chinup kond mindeningamb anggiy, nup nep kond mindipay minim ak mindip, chapta 11:1-12:29.

Yerip gey Gor niņek tep giningamb minim ak sek, minim ang day jiwak ak sek mindip, chapta 13:1-25.

Gor Ñinuk Chinup Minim Angñak

1 Gor basind apis ikop kuyip minim angning, bi minim nup anggek gok gek, minim nup ar ak wisin niņiy akan, day niņiy akan, gos kiyk namb okok niņiy angñiyingipay. ² Nind kun giy gek, biynimb gok kuyip angñiyingipay ak pen, ñin kisen mindpun biy, Ñinuk ak key yokek apiy, chinup minim angñak. Pen Ñinuk nuk key ma mindip: Nop mindip rek nep mindip. Nuk kunep Gor ak mey, chinup sup melik purgyomimb. Nop anggek, Ñinuk miñmon tap okok mangiysek alwol gayek mey, miñiy mangiysek kond mindip. Nuk nep minim anggek, miñmon tap okok timey ma gip, mindep nep mindip. Tap siy tap timey gach chinup ak nep anggiy, kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, wong jimñiy gipiy.

Enjol Gok Kayaņ Rek Mindipay; Jiysis Mey Biyomb Yimb Mindip

⁴ Nuk enjol gok rek mer: nup Gor Ñinuk apay rek, nuk Biyomb yimb. Yimb nuk yiy ar biyoņ mindip. ⁵ Gor enjol nuk gok kuyip, bap minim anggiy apkop, "Miñiy nup dipiyn ak, yip 'Nop nuk;' yand nup 'Ñiyand' anggiy" ma anggak. Akan pen: "Yip 'Nap nak;' yand nip 'Ñiyand'

anggiy," ma anggak. Ñinuk nup nep, minim kun ak rek anggak.

⁶ Pen Ñinuk key yimb ak, mankumb biy yokning, enjol gok yimb nup dand aranggiy anggak. ⁷ Pen enjol gok kuyip, minim ak anggiy anggak, "Enjol nuk gok gek, key yimb mindiy, yingen rek diy opay anggak." ⁸ Pen Ñinuk nup minim ak anggiy anggak:

"Gor. Nand kiyņ gunap monmon gipay rek ma giningamban; suņ-tep mindiy, biynimb gok perper kond mindeningamban. ⁹ Mindrep gipay ak nip tep gip, pen mindrep ma gipay ak nip tep ma gip. Kun ak nip angen, Biyomb key yimb mindpan. Kun ak bunggiy nand gok, beņ nip okok mindipay; nand mey Biyomb yimb mindpan anggak."

¹⁰ Minim gunap sek anggiy anggak, "Nand Biyomb wosrey kondon okok mindiy, mankumb biy sek, semb biyoņ sek alwol gaynak.

¹¹ Tap kun gok mindiy, kurginingamb rek ayip ak pen; nand mindnep mindeningamban.

Tap kun gok, chech wor ay yapek,

tungasik key siņak ay,

kisenimb aypay rek giningamb ak pen;

nand Biyomb chin ak, kun ak rek ma giningamban.

Nak mindpan rek nep mindeningamban anggak."

¹³ Pen Ñinuk nup minim bap sek anggak:

“Nand ñin yipund kind yand akniy bising mindey, tap yerip yerip nip miluk niñbay gok mangiysek, talak miñgan nip okok ayniñgayn angak.”
 Pen enjol gok kuyip, Ñinuk nup angak kun ak rek, ma yimb angak. ¹⁴ Kun ak enjol gok yerip rek mindpay? Kiyk Gor nup wong giñemb gok mindyñg, biynimb nuk perper mindeniñgambay angiy niñimb gok kuyip, kond mindpay.

Gor Chinup Dak Ak Tap Yomb Yimb

2 Kun ak minim angñey niñbun ak, pisnep dinjun. Pen direp ma giniñgambun ak, gos yesek gunap niñiy, yesek kind okok amniñgambun. ² Enjol gok nep, low minim ak dand apiy, Mosis nup ñiyak ak pen; biynimb minim kun ak kirgiyak gok, yiwur yomb yimb diyak. ³ Kun ak chin Gor Ñinuk minim tep dand wip ak kirgiy, kim amjun rek ma ayniñgamb. Ñinuk ak key, minim kun ak dand apek, biynimb niñiy diyak gok, chinup minim niñind yimb kun ak niñnimimb angiy, angñirep giyak. Pen gos kiyk anep niñiy ma angyak; Gor kiy yip mindakniñ, tap mageprek gunap giyñg, chinup angñiyak. Gor gos nuk key niñiy, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap, biynimb gunap yip mindiy, key yimb geyak kunep niñnuk. Kun ak mey, minim tep nuk ak, niñind yimb aspay angiy niñnuk.

Jiysis Nep Chinup Dak

⁵ Pen Gor chinup di nuk yip jimñiy aysap minim apun ar ak, enjol gok biyomb koyon rek, chin kayan rek ma mindpun. ⁶ Minim ar kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor. Nand biynimb gok kuyip gos niñiy dipan. Nand rek ma mindpay; biynimb yikop ak pen, yenen kuyip kond mindrep gipan? ⁷ Nand genak, enjol gok biyomb rek mindeyak; biynimb gok tam okok rek mindeyak ak pen; miñiy biynimb gok kuyip gey, yimb mindek, tap mangiysek kond mindpay angyak.”

Minim kun angiy tikiyak ak niñbun: miñiy tap gunap nep kond mindpun; ñin kisen ak apek, tap mangiysek kond mindeniñgambun.

⁹ Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup yokek ap mindek ñin ak nep, enjol gok, biynimb yomb rek mindeyak: nuk bi yikop rek mindek. Pen yiwur yomb diy kumek, Gor gek miñiy Biyomb mindakniñ, yimb nup nep apay.

¹⁰ Gor nuk Biyomb tap okok mangiysek gay kond mindip ak, niñrep gip ak mey, biynimb kuñaynep di miñmon tep nuk ak ayniñg, Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, minim nup ak niñiy, miker ar keykey dak rek, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip. ¹¹ Pen chinup dek, biynimb nuk mindpun ak, Bapiy chin nokom yimb. Chinup gek, nuk suñ-tep mindip rek mindpun ak mey, mam ay angñing nambiñ ma dip; wisimb yapiy nep angip.

¹² Nuk Nop nup angak:

“Mam ay sikop kuyip, kesim nip ak diñiyñg, kamep angyñg, yimb nip dand araniñgayn angak.”

¹³ Pen minim bap angak:

“Nup gos sek kond mindeniñgayn; yip direp giniñgamb angak.”

Pen bap angak:

“Gor ñapan yip angak gok yip, mindpiyn biy angak.”

Jiysis Chinup Diyn Angiy, Biyimb Rek Ay Wak

¹⁴ Ñapan angak kun gok, kiyk biynimb ak mey, nuk biynimb yimb bap ay apiy, bi biynimb gek kumbay anup ñangjiwyokak. ¹⁵ Kun gek mey, biynimb kuminiñgambun angiy pernep gos par ay mindeyak gok, perper mindeniñgiy rek ayip. ¹⁶ Pen enjol gok direp giyn angiy ma gak; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñbun kiñiñ ak, direp giyn angiy kun gak. ¹⁷ Ar kun ak nep, Jiysis chin mindpun rek biyimb ay apiy, bi Nop nup simbonjep tep chin ak mindiy, chin tap siy tap timey giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ma ayek, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayniñg kumak. ¹⁸ Pen ap man ar biy mindiy, chinup miker yerip yerip gip ak, nup kunep gek mey; niñrep gip rek, chinup simb niñiy kond mindrep giniñgamb.

3 Kun ak mam ay Gor niñek tep gip gok. Jiysis bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb chin ak nup gosimb niñyñg, Gor nup kisen gipun ak, nuk Bi yerip rek ak niñrep ginjun.

² Pen nimb gunap angñingambim “Basind yes chin Mosis biyomb yimb; Jiysis bi yikop rek ayip angniñgambim.” Pen Jiysis nup gos kun ak rek ma niñnimimb. ³ Gor Mosis nup, Ñinuk nup yimb dand ar biyon aranak rek; ma gak. Bi korip gipay gok yimb dand aranbay ak pen; korip gipay gok tap yikop; yimb ma mindip. Kun ak rek, Jiysis Bi yimb sek, Mosis beñ nup okok mindip. ⁴ Korip tap gok biynimb gaypay ak pen; Gor tap okok mangiysek alwol gayak.

⁵ Pen niñind: Mosis Gor biynimb nuk namb ak wong giñirep giyñg, Gor chinup kisen giniñgamb rek, minim tep gunap angñak. ⁶ Pen Krays Gor Ñinuk yipund giy ak mey; chinup Gor kiñiñ nuk mindpun gok, bi korip nop nimb rek, kond mindrep gip. Nup chingiy nep mindon mey, andkind apek, biynimb nuk nep mindeniñgambun. ⁷ Kun ak Gor Kawnan angak rek niñjun. Nuk angak:

“Ñin biy minim yip ak anggey niñiy, niñdinimimb.

⁸ Nasind naps sikop wosrey, simiy ñin jiwiy omiñal miñmon nep namb okok mindey, kuyip tap mageprek gok giyñg, kond mindenik ak pen; minim yip ak ma niñiy, gos kiyk keynep niñiy gey amyñgip. ¹⁰ Kun gey, yip yiruk yimb gek angnik, ‘Per minim yip ak ma niñdiy kun gipay ak, yand yip mindiy, añiñ ay mindrep giniñgiy angnik ak, ma diniñgambay. Pisnep mer aspiyn angak!’

¹² Kun ak mam ay sikop. Gor minim ak kirgiy, gos nimb key niñnimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb. Miñiy Gor minim niñep ñin biy, namam nanay gok yip, minim tep ak minek minek ang amiy apiy giyñg, mindrep ginimimb. Mer ak, Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, gos yesek ar ak apek niñdand amiy, apyap pikniñgambun.

¹⁴ Pen Krays minim nind niñiy aṅṅñinik ak, niñiyiṅ nep mindiy mey, biynimb nuk yimb mindoniṅgambun.

¹⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy aṅgyak:

“Miñiy Gor minim nup ak niñiy, yiruk ma niñnimimb. Wosrey minim nup niñiy diyokpik rek, ma ginimimb aṅgyak.”

¹⁶ Biynimb an Gor nup minim ak niñiy, ma niñjun aṅgyak? Mey Yisrel biynimb; Mosis Yijip nimb dand awak gok maṅgiysek. ¹⁷ Pen biynimb an simiy ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy Gor minim ak ma niñey, kuyip niñek tep ma gak? Mey Yisrel biynimb; tap siy tap timey giy, miñmon nep namb okok taṅg taṅg, tokiy ay kumyak gok nep. ¹⁸ Gor biynimb minim kilis aṅgiy, ap yand yip ma mindeniṅgambay aṅgak gok an? Mey biynimb minim nup ma niñniṅgambun aṅgyak gok nep. ¹⁹ Kun ak niñbun: nup gosimb ma niñiy, nup ma chiṅgyak rek, am nuk yip mindrep giniṅgiy rek ma ayak.

4 Pen chinup biynimb kisen dip gok, nund yip mindrep ginjun rek ma ayip aṅgiy, gos ak ma niñjun. Pen minim tep nup niñbun ak, niñrep giyiṅg mindenjun. Mer ak, basind apis sikop minim nuk ak niñiy, niñind aṅgip aṅgiy pen, ma giyak rek giniṅgambun. Kiyk minim nup ma dey, minim kilis aṅgiy aṅgak, ‘Kuyip den, ap yand yip aṅiṅ ay mindeniṅgiy rek ma ayip aṅgak.’ Tap alwol gayak ñin ak, tip kuyip ak gayrep gak ak pen; minim nuk aṅgak gok, niñind aṅgip aṅgiy nup ma diyak rek, kuyip kirgak.

⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy aṅgyak,

“Gor ñin onep kaṅgol ak, miñmon tap gok maṅgiysek gaydiy, ñin ar ak aṅiṅ ayin aṅgiy, yikop mindek aṅgyak.”

⁵ Pen minim kun ak nep tikiy aṅgyak,

“Kiyk ap yand yip aṅiṅ ay, mindrep giniṅgiy rek ma ayip aṅgyak.”

⁶ Pen biynimb nind gok, gunap minim tep nup ak kirgiy, nup ma chiṅgeyak; biynimb kisenimb gok diniṅgayn aṅgak. ⁷ Kun ak biynimb minim nup niñiy kirgiyak gok kumey, simiy kuṅaynep yinek, basind yes Depiyt Baybol buk minim aṅgambun ak tikiy aṅgak:

“Ñin biy, Gor minim ak niñiyiṅ, yiruk ma niñnimimb; aṅgnimurṅ rek nep niñiy, ginimimb aṅgak.”

Pen tip ak, “Ñin biy” aṅgak kun ak niñbun: ñin nuk biynimb diniṅgamb ñin ak, mindep nep mindip.

⁸ Pen nimb aṅgningambim, “Gor wosrey yip ker apiy, aṅiṅ ayrep giyiṅg mindeniṅgambim aṅgak ak, biyomb Josiwa basind apis sikop kuyip, dand miñmon Keynan amek, mindrep giyak ar ak, aṅgak aṅgningambim.” Pen ñin kun ak nep ma aṅgak; am miñmon Keynan mindyakniṅ, minim kun ak tip aṅgak. ⁹ Kun ak chin nuk yip jimñiy mindiy, nuk yip aṅiṅ ay mindrep ginjun rek ayip. ¹⁰ Nup chiṅgiy, nuk yip aṅiṅ ay mindrep giniṅgambun aṅgip minim kun ak; tap kilrimey akaṅ, yerip yerip gon, Gor chinup diniṅgamb aṅgiy niñbun gok kirgiy, nuk ñin onep kaṅgol ak tap gaydiy, minek ar ak, aṅiṅ ay yikop mindek rek mindoniṅgambun.

¹¹ Kun ak aṅiṅ aṅiṅ ma ayjun; chinup kinjeṅ pisnep pin-dak rek, korip miṅgan amiy, nuk yip aṅiṅ ay mindrep

ginjun. Mer ak; biynimb chin wosrey mindiyiṅgipay gok, apyap pikyak rek ak giniṅgambun.

¹² Yenen: Gor minim nuk aṅgek, kim mindeniṅgambun ak, baynat rek kind yimb. Namb chinup biyaṅ amiy, gos tep niñbun akaṅ, gos timey niñbun ak, di mis ayek niñrep gipun. ¹³ Yerip yerip gipun gok, Gor niñmindakniṅ gipun; kapkap weygiy ginjun rek ma ayip. Pen nuk nep chinup kor giy, yerer gipun minim ak, aṅgñiakniṅ aṅṅñiniṅgambun.

¹⁴ Kun ak Bi Gor nup simboṅgep yomb yimb chin ak, am Nop yip mindip rek, minim tep niñiy dipun ak, dinep mindonjun. ¹⁵ Nuk ap lum ar biy mindiyiṅgip rek, tap siy tap timey chinup lipiṅg dand amnimurṅ rek ayip gok sek, miker chinup yerip yerip gip gok sek nup kunep gak ak pen, nuk timey ma gak. Kun ak miker yerip yerip chinup gip ak niñrep gip rek, chinup simb yimb niñiy, ¹⁶ bi nambnimb chin tep yimb ak mindip. Kun ak Nop Biyomb jel gip ak nup pirikiy, ma kirginjun. Chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy kumak rek, mindip maṅ siṅak amiy, tap timey gipun gok aṅgyikon, chinup dep rek ayek, dinimurṅ.

5 Bi Gor nup simboṅgep gok maṅgiysek, bi yikop biynimb namb okok nimb ak pen, Gor kuyip dek wong nup ak giyiṅg, biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, meymey siypsiyp dap ñey, bind ar ak pikdaṅgiy, Gor nup simboṅg ñimbay. Wong kiyk bap pen, biynimb yikop Gor nup niñey tep gek, tap gunap dap ñey pikñimbay. ² Pen bi Gor nup simboṅgep kun gok, biynimb yimb gok mey, kiyk key kunep tap siy tap timey giy, Gor nup tap simboṅg ñimbay. Kun ak biynimb niñrep ma gipay gok, apyap pikniṅg rek gey, kuyip simb niñiy, minim sayn apay. ⁴ Kiyk key biyomb mindon aṅgiy, wong kun ak ma dipay; Gor Eron nup aṅgek giyiṅgip rek, kuyip aṅgek gipay.

⁵ Ar kun ak nep, Krays yand biyomb mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip diyn aṅgiy ma aṅgak; Nop nep aṅgek, chinup nen Nop nup aṅgñiṅ mindip. Nup aṅgak:

“Miñiy yand nip Ñiyand; nand yip Nap nak aṅgak.”

⁶ Pen Ñinuk nup minim bap aṅgak:

“Nip aspiyn: nand bi yip simboṅgep Melkiysadek rek ak, perper mindeniṅgamban aṅgak.”

⁷ Pen Jiysis man ar biy mindiy, nup ñaṅgñiṅ geyak, Nop nup siy aṅgyiṅg, meṅg miṅgan dand araniy aṅgak, “Yip kond mindenimin. Pen kun kun ginimin ma aṅgningayn; nand Biyomb ak, key niñban rek yip ginimin aṅgak.” Kun aṅgek, nup kond mindakniṅ, kumiy tip ak tikjakak.

⁸ Nuk Biyomb, Gor Ñinuk yimb ak pen; chinup gip rek nep nup gak. Nop aṅgak rek giyiṅg, miker yomb ak dak. ⁹ Nop minim aṅgek, maṅgiysek gak ak mey; bi suṅ-tep biynimb minim nup niñiy dipay gok, di Nop yip jimñiy ayek, perper mindeniṅgambay. ¹⁰ Pen ar kun ak nep, Nop aṅgak, “Nand bi yip simboṅgep Melkiysadek rek ak mindeniṅgamban aṅgak.”

Ñapan Naṅ Gos Niñbay Rek Ma Niñjun

¹¹ Minim tiksipiyn kun biy rek, kuṅay mindip ak pen; kasek ma niñbim ak, aṅgen kosyam niñnimimb rek

ayek kirpiyn. ¹² Nimbip per angñimbun ak niñrep giy, biynimb gunap kuyip angñimbikip ak pen; kasek ma niñiy, minim nind niñep gok, nimbip tip angñemb rek ayip. Miñiy tap kilis ñiñnimimb rek ak pen; tiy ñimb nep mindpim. ¹³ Ñapan ñañ tiy ñimbnep mindpay gok; miñ ar ak tep, miñ ar ak timey anggiy, ma niñrep gipay. ¹⁴ Pen biynimb gos sek gok gi dand amiy, ar ak gep, ar ak ma gep anggiy, niñrep gipay.

Ñapan Ñañ Mer Anggiy, Minim Niñind Ar Ak Dinjun

6 Krays minim nimbip per angñimbay gok, soy anggiy soy anggiy ma angningayn. Korip gining, sap piñiy tip tungjiwi, tip ak piñiy, tip ak piñiy ma gipay. Kun ak chin keynep kilrimey giy mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambun anggiy, gos niñyingipun ak kirgiy, Gor Ñinuk nup yokek owak rek, chinup dingingamb anggey niñnuk minim ak pisnep diy, nup chingrep giy mindenjun. Sap ak tungjiwi, tip ak piñiy ma ginjun. ² Gor nup gosimb niñiy, ñing pikpun minim ak; ñinjun ar ayey, Gor Kawnan chinup wip minim ak; biynimb kumiy tikjakiy kuyip bilok ayek, gunap yiwur per dingingambay minim ak; tip ma angningayn. Gor minim nind niñbik kun gok, gos niñnep mindyng, minim nuk gunap niñjun. ³ Kun ak Gor chinup kond mindakniñ, minim kun gok kirgiy, minim gunap angon niñrep giningambim.

⁴ Gor Ñinuk chinup anggiy yokak ak, nup gosimb niñiy, Kawnan nuk ak diy, pen nup kirginingambun ak; kisen yergiy nup tip ak gosimb niñiy, nup chingiy, biynimb nuk mindoningambun? Chinup direp giyng kond minden anggiy, tap mageprek gok gek niñnuk ak pen, nup kirginingambun ak; mon kiros bak biyong ñangrimbikiy, angjiwyak rek ak giningambun. Biynimb kun giningambay gok, tip ak angon nup gosimb niñningiy rek ma ayingamb.

⁷ Gor wong day nuk ak gek, miñmon pikyng tap jakrep gakniñ, nup tep yimb giningamb. ⁸ Pen kipil ñiwñiw sek gok nep jakningamb ak; kirgek pisnep sanggiy dek, kisen sup ñek yinimur rek ayip.

⁹ Pen bungiy tep yand gok. Minim yomb rek aspun ak pen, Gor nup kirpim anggiy ma aspun; niñrep gim anggiy aspun. Yenen: biynimb nuk mindiy, biynimb nuk gok gipay rek gipim ak niñbun. ¹⁰ Gor ker mindpim ak, monmon ma giningamb. Nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb nup gunap kuyip, per direp gipim ak, nuk sakiy ma giningamb. ¹¹ Pen chinup tep giningamb ak; nimb mangiysek ar kun ak nep gi mindiy, am nuk yip mindrep ginjun anggiy gos niñbim rek giningamb.

¹² Yiruk yiruk ginimur rek ayip ak, niñrep ginjun. Nup gosimb niñiy, minim anggayak ak gos sek kond mindiy, chinup direp ginimur rek nep mindon mey, Nop chinup giningayn angak rek giningamb.

¹³ Gor basind yes Ebrahim nup minim niñind yimb ak angning, biyomb nuk rek bap sek ma mindek niñiy, bi gunap yimb kuyip ma angak; yimb nuk key anggiy angak, "Yand mindpiyn rek, nip niñind yimb aspiyn; ¹⁴ nimbip kond mindnikniñ, biynimb nand kuñay yimb mindeningambay angak." ¹⁵ Ebrahim minim nuk kun

ak niñiy, kapkap kond mindek mindek, angak rek nep gak.

¹⁶ Chin Jiwda biynimb minim kilis niñind yimb angning, biyomb bap yimb nup anggiy, niñind yimb aspun apun. Kun gon, biynimb gok niñiy, ak niñind yimb aspay apay. ¹⁷ Kun ak rek, Gor yimb nuk key anggiy, kuyip den ñapan yand mindeningambay angak ak, ar bap key ma giningamb. ¹⁸ Kun ak, chin biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, pirik nup ker opun gok; gos sek mindenjun. Yimb nuk ak anggiy, niñind yimb apiyn angak ak; key ma giningamb. Chinup dingingayn anggek, kond mindpun rek nep giningamb. ¹⁹ Gor korip ñiluk miñgan sun-ter yimb ak chech band yiwgek, nup windin ma niñbun ak pen, minim niñind yimb ak anggek, kond mindpun. Minim kun ak, korip ñiluk miñgan nuk ak nimb wip ak mey, kamb kilis rek mindip ak; kawin kawin ma giningamb. ²⁰ Biyomb Gor nup simbongep chin ak, Melkiysadek wong gak rek giyn anggiy, tip chinup ak diy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Gor korip ñiluk miñgan sun-ter yimb ak nind amiy, chinup nen Nop nup angning mindip.

Binak Melkiysadek Yimb Yomb Dak

7 Melkiysadek kun ak nuk kiyn mindiy, miñmon Salem kond mindyng, bi Gor nup simbongep ak kunep mindyngip. Yimb nup ak tungandikiy, "Bi sung-ter yimb apay."

Pen biyomb gunap ap, basind yes Ebrahim nup timey geyak, kuyip yuk yokiy, tap tep tep gok dand awakniñ, Melkiysadek ap nup kinjerñamb ak niñiy bilesiym gek, tap piling dand awak gok, bilok Melkiysadek nup nokom nokom, Gor nup ñimbay rek ak ñiy, nuk tap mangiysek onep anjip gok dak.

³ Bi kun ak Gor nup simbongep ak pen, nonim kiñing ak kun giy mindip, nop nusind kiñing ak kun giy mindip anggiy anggey, ma niñbun. Pen nup tikiyak ñin ak, kumak ñin ak anggiy kunep anggey ma niñbun. Nuk bi Gor nup perper simbongep, Gor Ñinuk rek mindip.

⁴ Gor basind yes Ebrahim nup niñek tep gek, biyomb mindeningamban angak ak niñbun: nuk biyomb mindek. Pen Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup biyomb yimb mindek ak niñiy, tap piling dand apek gok, bilok nup gunap ñak.

⁵ Ak nind yimb kun gak. Kisen Mosis nup tikeyak yomb giy, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, "Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, biynimb Liypay kiñing mindpay gok, Gor wong gey, tap yerip yerip dingingambim gok, kuyip bilok nokom nokom opriyñ ñiy, nimb onep anjip ak dinimimb angak." Kun ak chin Mosis low ar ak niñiy, ñimbem mam Liypay kiñing mindpay gok kuyip, per tap opriyñ ñiyngipun.

⁶ Pen Gor basind Ebrahim nup niñek tep gek angak, "Biynimb nip gok direp giningayn anggiy" minim angñak ak, nuk bi gunap kuyip opriyñ ma ñiyngip; pen Melkiysadek ap nup niñiy, bilesiym gek tap dand owak gok, gunap bilok nup opriyñ rek ñak. ⁷ Kun ak Melkiysadek bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb, basind Ebrahim bi yikop rek ayek, kun gak. ⁸ Bi Liypay

kiñiñ Jiwda biynimb opriyñ bilok ñiyiñgipay gok, mind dand amiy tokiy ay kumbay ak pen, Baybol buk ak, Melkiysadek kumiy wong kun ak kirgak angyi, ma tikyak.

⁹Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup tap bilok ñak kun ak, ñapan ma tikak ñin ak ñak. Kisen mey, Aysek nup tikek, Aysek pen Jekop nup tikek, Jekop Liypay nup tikek, tikey amiy apiy gek, Liypay biynimb kun gok Gor wong gey niñiy, kuyip tap bilok ñimbay. Pen Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup tap opriyñ ñak ak, kuyip ma tikyak won ak ñek mey, kiyk sek, layn kiyk gok sek Melkiysadek nup, opriyñ ñemb rek nep mindeyak ak niñbun.

Bi Gor Nup Simbongep Kisenimb Ak, Bi Nindnimb Gok Tip Kuyip Ak Dak

¹¹Mosis Gor minim tikiy, kun kun ginimimb angek niñiy, Jiwda biynimb meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand amiy, Liypay bi gok kuyip ñey, kiyk pikdangiy Gor nup simbongyigipay ak pen; ak yikop ar ar nep giyak. Kun gey, Gor biynimb nuk mindembinup, bi kisenimb Melkiysadek rek key bap yokek awak ak ma yokpikop; Liypay bi gok, Gor nup simbongyig nep mindembiyap. Pen tep ma gek, Gor kuyip kirgiy, bi kisenimb Melkiysadek rek bap yokak. ¹²Bi nup simbongep nindnimb gok kuyip kirgak rek, simbongyigipay miñ ar ak sek kirgak. Kun ak miñ kisenimb chinup angnimb ak nep dinjun.

¹³Bi simbongep kisenimb yokak ak, Liypay biynimb tik dand amiy nup ma tikyak; ¹⁴Jiwda kiñiñ ak nep tik dand amiy nup tikyak. Pen Mosis bi Jiwda kiñiñ gunap, Gor nup simbongniñgiy angyi, minim gunap ma angak. ¹⁵Kun ak niñrep gipun: Gor bi nup simbongep nindnimb gok kuyip kirgiy, bi pernep wong giningamb kun ak, Melkiysadek rek bap dak. ¹⁷Yenen: Ninuk Krays nup angak,

“Bi yip simbongep Melkiysadek rek mindeningamban angak.”

¹⁸Liypay kiñiñ ak tap ñiñemb pikdangiy, Gor nup simbongyigipay ak pen; miñ nindnimb ar kun ak, perper mindonjun rek ma ayek, Gor gos nuk key niñiy, miñ kisenimb ar bap chinup yomak. Miñ kisenimb dipun ar kun ak, tep yimb. Diy mey, Gor yip nep mindoningambun angyi, gos sek kond mindpun.

²⁰Bi Gor nup simbongep nindnimb kun gok kuyip, minim angay, bi yip simbongep mindeningambim angak ñin ak, minim gunap sek angayak ak pen; wong kun ak per gem amnimuñ ma angak. ²¹Pen Jiysis bi nup simbongep nuk ak angayniñg, minim angay angak:

“Nand per bi yip simbongep ak mindeningamban. Yand Biyomb ak niñind yimb apiyn; kisen minim bap key ma angningayn angak.” ²²Gor Jiysis nup minim angayak kun ak niñbun: minim nindnimb ak wos mer ak pen; minim kisenimb ak wos yimb.

²³Bi Gor nup simbongep nindnimb gok, kuñaynep rek wong kun ak diyak. Bap kumek, kisenimb bap angyey, wong kun ak gi mindyigip; ak kumek kisenimb

ak mindyigip; ak kumek kisenimb ak mindyigip ak mey, bap per ma mindyigipay. ²⁴Pen Jiysis kun ak rek ma giningamb; nuk per kim mindeningamb ak, wong kun ak ma kirginingamb. ²⁵Nop nup per angninimun rek mindip ak, biynimb Nop ker mindniñg, nup angningambay, kuyip pisnep diy kond mindeningamb.

²⁶Bi simbongep yomb yimb chin kun ak; Gor nup simbongep yimb. Nuk bi suñ-tep tap siy tap timey siskoy gunap ma giy; bi gunap gipay rek mer: mindrep yimb gip ak, yimb nuk yiy ar biyong mindip. ²⁷Bi Gor nup simbongep yikop gok, gunap per tap siy tap timey kiyk key gipay rek, tap pik Gor nup simbongep ñiy, kisen biynimb gunap timey gipay rek, tap pik simbongep ñimbay. Pen Jiysis chinup biynimb mangyisek, tap siy tap timey gipun ak niñiy, minek nokom yimb mon bak biyong simbongak. Mey tep!

²⁸Mosis minim tikek niñiy giyigipay ar ak; bi Gor nup simbongep gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek suñ-tep yimb mindeningiy rek ma ayak. Pen Gor minim nuk kisenimb angayak ak, Ninuk suñ-tep Bi Gor nup simbongep perper mindeningamb ak, chinup angayak.

Jiysis Bi Gor Nup Simbongep Yomb Yimb; Gor Angniñep Korip Semb Biyong Ak Mindip

8 Pen minim aspun kiñiñ ak kun giy mindip; Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb chin ak, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip. ²Gor angninep korip tep ak am minden angyi, Nop korip ñiluk mingan suñ-tep yimb semb biyong amiy, bi nambnimb chin ak mindip. Gor angninep korip kun ak, biynimb ma giyak, Gor nuk key gak.

³Pen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb lum ar biy gok, kaw meymey tap gok dap ñey, gunap pik Gor nup tep angyi, gunap pik tap siy tap timey giy gach sek mindpay rek, niñiy kirginimin apay. Jiysis gipay ar kun ak rek key kumiy, tip ak tikjakak. ⁴Bi Gor nup simbongep yikop gok Mosis low angyi tikak rek niñiy, tap pik Gor nup simbongyigipay. Gor angak rek, bi Liypay kiñiñ tikyak gok nep, kun giyigipay. Jiysis nup Liypay kiñiñ tik dand apiy ma tikyak rek, nuk lum ar biy nep mindiy, kiy yip tap pik simbongep ñiyiñg ma mindombikop. ⁵Pen Gor nup lum ar biy, tap pik simbongyigipay ak, kawnan pang niñiy gipay rek nep giyigipay; tap yimb ak mindip semb biyong. Mosis Gor angninep sel korip ak giniñgakniñ, Gor angak, “Chir yirik okok mindiy, ‘Ser korip yip ak giy, tap gok kun kun giy aynimin apiyn’ rek nep, ginimin angak.” Angak kun ak, semb biyong mindip rek, ginimin angyi nup angak.

⁶Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb chin Jiysis, bi Gor nup simbongep nindnimb gok, biynimb kuyip giyigipay rek ma gip; nuk bi nambnimb chin tep key yimb mindiy, Nop chinup minim kisenimb tep ak angyi, angayak rek gip.

⁷Pen minim nind angayak ak tep gombikop, minim kisenimb ak ma dand opkop. ⁸Biynimb gok mindrep ma giyak rek, Gor bi minim angyep nuk gok kuyip, gos ñek minim tikiy angyak:

“Biyomb anġip, ‘Kisen yand Yisrel-Jiwda biynimb kuyip, minim tep kisenimb anġayningayn. ⁹ Nusind nupis yes gok kuyip, ñin ar ay dand Yijip nimb winik ak pen, minim anġ ar nokom ay anġnuk ak ma niñeyak, kuyip kirginik. Minim kun ak rek, kuyip tip ak ma anġningayn’ anġak.”

¹⁰ Pen minim bap anġak:

“Kisen yand Yisrel biynimb gok yip, minim anġ ar nokom ay, gos tep yand niñbiyn rek ak ñen, minim kil tikayey per mindek niñbay rek ak, niñningambay. Kun ak yand Gor Biyomb kiyk mindeningayn; kiyk biynimb yand mindeningambay. ¹¹ Minim yip ak niñiy, biynimb yand ker mindeningambay kun ak, numiy numam biynimb gunap kuyip, “Kun kun giy niñnimimb anġiy, ma anġningambay. Biyn bi, kanj kayn mañgiysek, minim yip ak niñey tep gakniñ, kisen giningambay ak mey, kuyip kun giy ma anġningambay.

¹² Tap siy tap timey giningambay ak, kuyip simb niñiy kirginingayn ak mey, gos kun ak niñying ma mindeningayn anġak.”

¹³ Pen minim kisenimb ay anġak kun ak, minim nindnimb tip ak dakniñ, minim nindnimb ak kurgining gisap.

Bi Simbonġep Nindnimb Gok, Meymey Siypsiyp Likañ Ak Diy, Gor Nup Simbonġ Niyingipay

9 Gor minim nind anġak ar ak, nup anġniñning, yikop anġniñningiy rek ma ayak; kilrimey giy nep anġniñningipay. Kun ak nuk anġek, ser korip bap man ar biy giyak. ² Ser korip kun ak, korip miñgan omiñal gayak. Korip ñiluk miñgan bap gay, korip miñgan suñ-tep ak anġyak. Miñgan kun ak lam bap danġiy ay, bonġ band bap gay, Gor nup simbonġ ñinjun anġiy, biret ak minek minek dam ayiñgipay bonġ ar kun ak.

³ Pen korip ñiluk miñgan bap, chech yomb yimb ak pil giyak. Miñgan kun ak, Gor korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep key yimb ak anġyak. ⁴ Miñgan kun ak, mon bonġ band bap lak ayrep giy, gol di pik pis band ay mañgiysek yiwgiy, tap kuyrep wip ak danġiyiñgipay ar kun ak. Pen kes gol diy giyak yomb bap, Gor minim kes won anġyñgipay ak, kunep mindek. Miñgan biyan Gor low minim anġiy tikak kamb pis omiñal ak sek, binak Eron yir kondim dand tañgyiñgip gup gak ak sek, tap mana tiyn gol diy giyak miñgan ak pareyak mindek ak sek ayey mindyñgip.

⁵ Gor mindip biy anġiy, kes won mindek ar ar siñak, enjol rek omiñal pil band sek pis pis gayak. Tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Gor niñiy kirgan anġiy, likañ siskoy dap sonġyñgipay namb kun ak. Tap kun gok minim ak, miñiy parsek anġiy tiknim rek ma ayip.

⁶ Pen tap kun gok mañgiysek gayey mindakniñ, bi Gor nup simbonġep gok minek minek, ser korip miñgan suñ-tep mis ar ak amiy, Gor nup wonġ ak giyiñgipay. ⁷ Pen bi Gor nup simbonġep yikop kun gok, korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep key yimb biyan amniñgiy rek ma ayak. Simiy nokom nokom, Gor nup simbonġep biyomb yimb ak, siypsiyp likañ dand nep, miñgan kun ak amyñgip. Tap siy tap timey nuk key gak gok sek, biyn-

imb niñrep ma giy, tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek Gor niñiy kirgan anġiy, likañ ak dand miñgan kun ak amiy, sinasin rek pikyñgip. ⁸ Gak kun ak, Gor Kawnan ak chinup yomek niñbun: ser korip miñgan suñ-tep mis ar ak tap gok mindakniñ, korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep key yimb ak amiy, Gor nup anġniñningiy rek ma ayak. ⁹ Pen giyiñgipay kun ak, Gor chinup biynimb miñiy mindpun ñin biy gok, gosimb niñningiy anġiy anġak. Pen opriyñ ñiyiñgipay ak sek, meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand apiy, pik Gor nup simbonġyñgipay ak sek kuyip gek, biynimb tep nuk mindeningiy rek ma ayak. ¹⁰ Ar kun ak giyiñg anġyñgipay, “Tap ak ñiñjemb; tap ak ma ñiñjemb; ñiñg ak kun giy ñiñjemb; kun giy ma ñiñjemb. Ñin ñiñg ay gilunġ yokiy, kun ginimimb, yikop ak kun ma ginimimb anġyñgipay.” Minim nindnimb niñiy tap kilrimey giyiñgipay kun ak; yikop minim kisenimb ak kond mindyñg, kawnan pañg niñiy gipay rek ak giyiñgipay.

Jiysis Likañ Nuk Ak Key Diy Nop Nup Simbonġñak

¹¹ Pen Krays Gor minim kisenimb tep ak dand apiy, bi Gor nup simbonġep yomb yimb chin ak mindiy, ser korip biynimb giyak man ar biy ma amnak: Nop ker yipund giy amnak. ¹² Chinup di Nop yip jimñen, perper mindeningiy anġiy, meymey kaw pikiy, likañ di Gor nup simbonġyñgipay rek ma gak; likañ nuk ak key yowak rek, Nop nup simbonġak. Pen bi Gor nup simbonġep nindnimb gok minek minek, likañ sonġiy simbonġyñgipay rek ma gak: chinup di Nop yip jimñining, likañ nuk minek nokom yimb, dand Nop korip ñiluk suñ-tep key yimb biyon amek mey, perper mindenjun rek ayip.

¹³ Nind biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asiñ mindyñgipay gok apey, bi Gor nup simbonġep gok, meymey kaw tap gok pik likañ ak diy, kaw nemb marip bap mon danġiyey pisnep yin binj tikak band gunap diy, ñiñg sek, likañ sek tungandik mandik giy, mumbwak kuyip okok yokey, asdey pikiy suñ ayiñgip. ¹⁴ Likañ yikop ak yokey, suñ ayiñgip kun ak; niñind Kawnan perper mindeningamb ak, Jiysis bi suñ-tep yimb ak yip mindiy, chinup nen anġiy kumek, likañ yowak ak; chinup gek, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindiy, miñ apyap pikpay ar ak kirgiy, Gor Biyomb perper mindeningamb ak nup gosimb niñiy, direp giningambun.

Krays Likañ Nuk Yowak Rek, Chinup Gor Yip Di Jimñiy Ayak

¹⁵ Pen Krays bi nambnimb ak, Nop minim kisenimb ak dand apiy, chinup biynimb dinim anġiy anġayak gok, di Nop yip jimñiy ayip. Minim nindnimb ar ak mindakniñ, mindrep ma giy mey; jimñiy mindrep rek ma ayak ak pen; Krays kumak rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, perper mindonjun rek ayip.

¹⁶ Bi gunap minim kilis ak anġiy apay, “Yand kumen, tap yip gok apiyn rek biloknimimb anġey, minim kun ak niñiy, yikop nep mindey mindey, pisnep kumey nep, apay rek bilokaypay. Kiyk kim mindyakniñ, tap kuyip

ma bilokaypay." ¹⁸ Kun ak rek, Gor minim nuk Jiwda biynimb kuyip angak ak; meymey kaw pik likañ di songey nep, wos gak.

¹⁹ Mosis Gor low minim angek tikak gok, biynimb gok kuyip angñi day jiwiy, kaw ñiluk pik likañ diy, ñiñg gunap sek songiy, tap haysop apay alik kind ak diy, siypsiyp kas ak di day biyon tiwningiy, ñiñg likañ kun ak tawiy, low minim buk kun ak sek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok sek yokek, asdey pikek angak, "Likañ yoken nimbip asdey piksap kun biy, Gor minim ak pisnep niñdiniñgambun angiy gispiyn angak." ²¹ Pen ñiñg likañ gunap diy, Gor angniñep ser korip ak yokek, asdey pikiy, diys tap yerip yerip mindek korip kun ak, asdey pikiy gak. ²² Minim nindnimb ar ak tap mangiysek rek, Gor niñek tep ma gak; likañ diyokek, asdey pikek nep, niñek tep giyñgip. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gey, yikop niñiy ma kirgak; siypsiyp gok pikey likañ yapek, dap simbongg geyak mey; tep angiy, niñiy kirgak.

Krays Chinup Angiy Kumiy, Gach Chinup Wiykyokip

²³ Tap kilrimey ser korip man ar biy giyñgipay kun gok, Gor nuk key gip rek, biynimb gok niñningiy angiy, angek giyñgipay. Jiysis tap yikop kiyk pik simbonggyingipay kun gok nep, miñmon tep biyon gombikop, yergiy tep gipkop. Kun ak nuk simbonggiyn angiy, key yimb ar ak gak. ²⁴ Nuk key kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, Gor angniñep korip biynimb giyak miñgan ak ma amnak; Nop ker yipund giy amiy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek, chinup nen Nop nup angniñ mindip. ²⁵ Yisrel bi Gor nup simbonggep yomb yimb gok, simiy nokom nokom, likañ kiyk key mer, siypsiyp tap gok pikiy likañ diy, Gor nup simbongging, korip ñiluk suñ-tep key yimb miñgan ak amyñgipay. Pen Krays ar kun ak rek gipkop ak, wosrey miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, per simiy gok simiy gok chinup angiy, yiwur diy kumbikop. Pen ñin tapin pandikip ñin biy, biynimb mindyñgipay gok, mindpun gok, mindeniñgambay gok tap siy tap timey gach ak, minek nokom yimb chinup mangiysek angiy kumak.

²⁷ Biynimb gok minek nokom yimb kumiy, kisen kor yomb ak niñbay rek, ²⁸ Krays biynimb nokom nokom mangiysek timey gipay rek, minek nokom yimb kumiy, tip ak tikjakak. Chinup angiy ñin nokom kumak ak, kisen tip ak ma kumniñgamb. Pen tip andkind winiñgamb ñin ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip, simbongg giyn angiy ma winiñgamb; biynimb nup tep gakniñ kond mindpay gok kuyip, pisnep diniñg winiñgamb.

Simbonggep Nindnimb Ak Gach Ma Wiykniñgamb

10 Jiwda low niñiy, siypsiyp tap gok pik simbonggyingipay ak, yikop kisen giniñgamb rek, kawnan pang niñiy gipay rek giyñgipay. Giyñgipay kun gok, simiy ak simiy ak per giyñgipay ak pen; mindrep giniñgiy rek ma ayak. Kisen giyak ñin ak, kuyip gek pisnep suñ-tep mindembiyap ak; gos kuñay niñiy, tip ak giy tip ak giy ma gipyap. ³ Pen tap siy tap timey gipun

ak, siypsiyp tap gok pikon likañ yapek, Gor niñiy ma kirginimuñ rek ayip angiy, simiy ak simiy ak simbonggying nep mindyñgipay. Minek minek simbonggyingipay kun ak, gos yomb amnak tap siy tap timey giy, mindrep ma giyak ar ak.

⁵ Kun gek, Krays man ar biy winiñg, Nop nup angak, "Tap pik likañ yapek simbonggyingipay ak, nip tep ma gip. Pen tap kun gok dangiyey pisnep yin binj tikip ak, kunep nip tep ma gip rek, mumbwak yip bap gaynak. ⁷ Gayenak, yand nip angnik, 'Bapiy, Yip mumbwak gayey, wosrey buk tikiy angyak rek opiyn ak; angniñgamban rek giniñgayn angnik' angak."

⁸ Krays minim kun ak omiñal angak. Minim bap ak angak, "Bapiy. Biynimb nip simbongging, kanj siypsiyp tap gok pikey likañ yapek akan, pisnep dangiyey simbok amek, nip tep ma gip angak." ⁹ Low buk tikiy ginimimb angyak rek, simbonggingambay ak pen; Nop nup tep ma giniñgamb angak. ⁹ Pen minim bap angak, "Bapiy. Nip kond mindpiyn. Yip yerip angniñgamban ak, angniñgamban rek giniñgayn angak." Ñinuk minim kun ak angek, Nop minim nindnimb siypsiyp tap gok pik simbonggyingipay ak kirgiy, minim tep kisen angak ak gek wos amimb. ¹⁰ Kun ak Krays Nop minim ak niñiy, tap siy tap timey gipun gach ak wiykyokniñg, minek nokom yimb pisnep simbonggak ak mey; chin biynimb nuk gok suñ-tep mindpun.

Krays Kumak Ar Ak Nep, Gach Wiykyokniñgamb

¹¹ Bi Gor nup simbonggep yikop gok, tap siy tap timey gipun ak, Gor niñiy kirgan angiy, minek minek tap pik simbonggyingipay ak pen; ar kun ak gey, Gor niñiy pisnep kirginimuñ rek ma ayip.

¹² Pen Bi Gor nup simbonggep aspun ak, Bapiy biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay ak niñiy kirginimuñ rek aynimuñ angiy, ñin nokom yimb kumiy, wong kun ak gi dipiyn angiy, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken bisgak.

¹⁴ Yenen: nuk ñin nokom yimb kumak rek, biynimb nuk suñ-tep mindeyan angiy dip gok, Gor dinimuñ rek ayip. ¹⁵ Gor Kawnan ak kunep, chinup minim kun ak rek angñimb. Nuk biynimb gos ñek, Baybol buk ak tikiy, minim kun ak rek angiy angyak:

¹⁶ "Biyomb angip, 'Kisen yand giniñgayn ak: kiy yip minim ang ar nokom ay, jimñiy mindiy mey; low yand gok gosimb namb kuyip biyan tikayen kisen giyñg, sakiy ma giniñgambay' angip angyak." ¹⁷ Pen minim bap angak, "Low yip timbrikiy, tap siy tap timey giyak ak niñiy kirgiy, tip ak ma niñniñgayn angak."

¹⁸ Niñiy pisnep kirginiñgamb kun ak, nuk yip jimñiy mindiy mey; tap pik dand apiy simbonggyingipay rek, tip ak ma giniñgambun.

Gor Nup Chingrep Giy Mañ Winjun

¹⁹ Kun ak mam ay sikop, gos kuñay ma niñjun. Jiysis chinup angiy mumbwak nup timey gey kumek, laplap yomb korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep key yimb pil giyak ak pungrikiy, kinjer pisnep yikak.

²¹ Pen kunep, nuk bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb chin ak mindiy, Gor nup simbonjep rek, nup gosimb niñiy, mindip mañ sijak winjun. Chinup gos yomb ma niñyan anggiy, Ninuk nup yokek apiy kumek, likañ nuk yowak rek, chinup niñy yomb rek pikek mey, biynimb nuk mindpun. ²³ Kun ak Gor minim chinup anggayek niñnuk ak, ma kirginjun, chinup diningamb anggiy, gos sek kond mindenjun. ²⁴ Pen biynimb gunap kuyip simb niñiy don, kiy pen biynimb gunap kuyip simb niñiy dey, penpen wasemb ay penpen diy mey, mañgiysek mindrep giningambun. ²⁵ Biynimb gunap Gor minim niñjun anggiy, ap nan-giyiñgipay ak pen; kisen kirpay rek ma ginjun; mañ mindip Jiysis winingamb anggiy ap nan-giyiñg, minim niñbun ak penpen angñiyiñg, mindrep ginimimb.

Jiysis Nup Kirginingambun Ak, Pisnep Apyap Pikningambun

²⁶ Yenen: Krays minim yipul yimb ak angey niñ-tep giy, pen andkind tap siy tap timey ar ak amiy, tap Gor nup pik simbonjon, chinup dinimur rek bap ma mindeningamb. ²⁷ Ar kun ak, kinjer chin bap ma mindeningamb; niñind nup pirikningambun. Kor ak sek, mon mañlan biynimb nup miluk niñeningambay kuyip sinj timey yinimb ak sek kond mindoningambun. ²⁸ Biynimb Mosis low tikak gok niñiy, tap yikop rek ayek timbriyak gok; biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom windin niñey, kor giyiñgipay ñin ak, kuyip simb niñnimur rek ma ayek, biyomb gok minim kun ak niñrep giy, angey pisnep pik ayiñgipay. ²⁹ Kun ak chin Gor Ninuk ak nup alemb alemb niñningambun ak, yergiy kim amningambun. Nup alemb niñningambun kun ak, likañ tep chinup Gor yip di jimñiy aynim anggiy gek yowak ak, tap yikop rek ayek, kun giningambun. Pen Gor Kawnan chinup simb niñimb ak, nup kunep timey giningambun. ³⁰ Gor nuk key angak, "Biynimb timey gipay gok, yand nokom, kuyip pen timey giningayn angak." Pen minim bap angak, "Biyomb ak nuk key, biynimb nuk gok kuyip kor niñiy, minim angningamb angak." ³¹ Pen Gor biyomb yimb perper mindip ak, biynimb gok kor geningamb; niñind jel giningamb.

Gor Angip Rek Gon Annimur

³² Pen nind giyiñgipim ak sakiy ma ginimimb. Gor melik tep niñiy denbik, biynimb nimb gok nimbip miker yomb niñyak ak pen; nup ma kirpik. ³³ Nin gunap nimbip minim timey anggiy, timey giyiñgipay ak pen; gos kun ak ma niñiy, biynimb wikan gunap kuyip timey giyakniñ, kun okok ken amyiñgipim. ³⁴ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ak niñey, kalambis ayak gok, simb niñyngipim. Ap tap nimbip mañgiysek dand okok nimb okok nimb gey, "Ak tap yikop; gos chin ak amimb Gor tip chinup gayek, perper mindeningambun biyon anggiy," gos yomb kun ak ma niñbik. ³⁵ Kun ak sisiñ ma aynimimb; Gor nup nokom gosimb ak niñmindiy mey, perper mindeningambim. ³⁶ Nup ma kirgiy; angip rek

gon amek mey, angak rek chinup giningamb. ³⁷ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

"Bi winingamb ak per ma mindeningamb; mañ mindip winingamb. ³⁸ Biynimb suñ-tep yand gok, yip gosimb niñmindeningambay ak pen; gunap yip kirgey, tep ma giningamb angyak."

³⁹ Pen chin biynimb Gor nup kirgiy, apyap pikpay gunap ma mindpun; biynimb nup gosimb niñiy, perper mindeningambay gok mindpun.

11 Gor nup windin ma niñbay ak pen, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, mindip anggiy niñrep yimb gipay. Nup gosimb niñiy mey, chinup kond mindeningamb anggiy, nup gos sek kond mindpay. ² Biynimb wosrey kay, nup gosimb niñyak rek, kuyip angak, "Nimbip niñen yip tep gip angak."

³ Nup niñind angip anggiy gosimb niñbay ak mey; tap sembiyon, tap man biy, tap bap diy ma gayak, minim anep angek ayak ak niñbun.

Ebol, Yinok, Nowa Gor Nup Gosimb Niñyak

⁴ Wosrey binak Ebol Gor nup gosimb niñiy, minim angip gok niñind angip anggiy mey, tap dand apiy pik simbongniek, Gor niñek tep gak. Pen numam Keyn tap dand apiy simbongniek ak, Gor niñek tep ma gak.

Ebol Gor nup gosimb niñiy, niñind angip angek mey, nup pen bi suñ-tep yand anggiy, tap simbongniek ak niñiy, yip tep gip angak. Ebol kumiy amek, miñiy yip ma mindpun ak pen, nuk Gor nup gosimb niñak kesim kun ak, chinup biynimb gunap gos niñiy nep mindip.

⁵ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok nep, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningiy rek ayip. Yenen: nuk biynimb yikop ma diningamb; biynimb, nuk mindip ak mey nup angniñon, chinup minim angayip rek giningamb anggiy niñbay gok nep diningamb. Yinok nuk bi kun ak rek. Gor nup gosimb niñmind dand amiy ma kumak, Gor nup dand amek mey; nup piyowiy ma yimb niñyak. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, "Gor Yinok nup niñek tep gek, dand amnak angyak."

⁷ Gor Nowa nup kunep: miñmon yomb pikningamb angek, windin ma niñak ak pen, Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñind angip anggiy, siyip yomb ak gak. Siyip yomb kun ak giy, biyn nuk niñapan nuk gok mañgiysek miñgan kun ak amdey, miñmon yomb yimb ak pikek mindrep giyak. Pen miñmon pikningamb angek, windin ma niñak ñin ak, Gor angip ak niñind angip anggiy, gek amek mey, nuk kim amnakniñ, biynimb yikop gok, Gor nup minim bap pen angningiy rek ma ayak.

Ebrahim

⁸ Basind yes Ebrahim kunep, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, angak rek gak. Nop miñmon ak mindakniñ Gor angak, "Niñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, nimbip miñmon yomb bap pisnep angningayn ak mey; am kun okok mindenimin angak." Angek, miñmon kun ak mindip okok anggiy ma niñak; yip kond mindeningamb anggiy, monmon amnak. ⁹ Pen am mindek kun ak miñmon nuk mer, biynimb gunap miñmon

kiyk. Nuk kun giy mindiy, ser korip nep giy kin tangiy, ñinuk Aysek nup tikak. Tikek yomb giy, nop gak rek nep gak. Aysek ñinuk Jekop nup tikek yomb giy, kunep gak. ¹⁰ Gor miñmon kilis-tep per mindeningamb angyi gayak ak, am mindoningambun angyi, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, ser korip nep giy kin tangyigipay.

¹¹ Pen Ebrahim biynuk Sera tokiy yimb ay, Gor angyip rek chirup giningamb angyi, nup gosimb niñmindiy, ñi Aysek nup tikrik. ¹² Ñapan nuk kun ak tikek, tik dand amiy apiy giy; gap, kamb kilup, tap okok kuñay yimb mindek, ma ñin pangniñbay rek ak tikyak.

¹³ Bi wosrey aspun kun gok, Gor kuyip yerip yerip angek, angak rek nep chinup giningamb angyi, nup gosimb niñmindeyak ak pen; angak kun ak gek niñiy, ma kumyak. Pen gos yomb kun ak ma niñyak, miñmon nuk amiy niñningambun angyi, tep gakniñ mindiy kumyak. Lum ar biy mindiy angyigipay, "Chin biynimb key okok nimb gok, yikop ap namb biy mindpun angyigipay." ¹⁴ Biynimb minim kun ak rek apay gok, miñmon chin yipund giy bap mindip ak angyi niñiy, kun apay. ¹⁵ Miñmon kiyk kiring wiyak ak gos amek, and-kind ambiyap ak pen; gos yomb kiyk amnak Gor miñmon tep biyon. Nuk pen dawin yomb ak gayrep giy, biynimb kun gok rek kond mindip ak mey; biynimb kun gok rek nup Biyomb Gor chin apay ak, nuk niñek tep yimb gip.

¹⁷ Pen Gor, Ebrahim angningayn rek giningamb akan angyi, nup angak, "Ñi nand Aysek tikek tikey amiy apiy giy, kuñay mindeningambay angnik ak, nup dam pikay, yip simbonñ ñinimin angak." Angek, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñiy angak, "Ñapan yand kun ak tikek tikey amiy apiy giy, kuñay mindeningambay angak minim ak ma kirginingamb; ñiyand nokom yimb ak pik ayen, nuk gek tip tikjakningamb angyi," ñinuk Aysek nup dam bind ar ak tiwning ay, ñayip diy piñiy ayning gek, Gor kun ma ginimin angak. Kun ak ñinuk Aysek nup pisnep kumak rek ayak ak pen, nup kim diy dand andkind amnak.

²⁰ Aysek pen yomb giy, ñi omiñal tikak. Ñi bap yimb ak Jekop; ñi bap yimb ak Yisow. Pen nop Aysek tokiy yimb ay, Gor angyip rek giningamb angyi, ñinuk omiñal kuyip tap yerip kisen giningamb minim tep ak, gunap nind angnak. Kumek kisen angak rek nep gak.

²¹ Pen ñinuk Jekop tokiy yimb ay, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, angyip rek giningamb angyi, ñinuk Josep ñi tikak omiñal ak kuyip, Gor nirip kond mindyng, kun kun giningamb angyin angyi, yir kondim ak diy, jiy kuyangiy mindyng, kuyipmiñay Gor minim tep kun ak, gunap nind angnak. Kumek kisen angak rek nep gak.

²² Ñinuk Josep pen tokiy yimb ay, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, giningamb rek niñrep giy, minim gunap kunep angak. Biynimb nuk gok kuyip angak, "Kisen miñmon Yijip biy kirgiy, andkind miñmon Keynan amningambim. Ñin kun ak, tinij yip gok sek dand amiy, kaw dinimb kun okok angak." Angyi, kumek kisen mey, kuyip angak rek mangiysek giyak.

Mosis Nup Tik Weygirik

²³ Mosis nonim nop ber kunep, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, chinup kond mindeningamb angyi, Yijip biyomb Perow nup ma pirikrik. Ñi tep Mosis nup tikiy, takin omiñal nokom weyger mindek. Pen kisen Perow panuk ap Mosis nup dand amiy, biyn bap key ñispiyn angyi nonim nup ak key ñek, tiy ñiyngip. ²⁴ Mosis yomb giy, nuk kunep Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yip kond mindeningamb angyi angak, "Yip Perow panuk ñinuk ma angniyngiy. ²⁵ Lum ar biy tap siy tap timey giying minden, yip tep ma giningamb; perper mindenim angyi, krays nup chingen, yip angyiwningambay ak tep yimb; pen Yijip biynimb amemb owep tap tep tep kiyk gok, yip tep ma gip angak. Yand biynimb Gor ker mindey timey gipay gok, yip yingong giy mindenim angak."

²⁷ Pen Mosis Bi windin ma niñbun ak nup gosimb niñiy mey; miserñ niñnimuñ rek ayek, kiyn Perow nup miluk niñak ak ma pirikak; Gor angak rek giy, Yisrel biynimb kuyip ponind Keynan amnak. ²⁸ Pen nuk Gor nup gosimb niñiy angek, Yisrel biynimb Pasopa siy-siy ñiluk gok pikiy likañ diy kinjeñrumb pis pis pikiy, day ar biyon sek pikey, enjol ap Yijip biynimb ñi nind tikyak gok mangiysek pikayning, Yisrel biynimb korip kuyip ak ma awak.

²⁹ Yisrel biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, Yijip kay kuyip wirsek yukey, am ñing solwara Likañ ak tikning giyakniñ, Gor gek ñing kun ak ling pis pis amek, lum ar ak amiy, kind bindon amniyak. Pen Yijip kay kuyip yuk dand namb kun ak apeyak, ñing ap kuyip yiw gek mangiysek kumdiyak.

³⁰ Kisen Yisrel biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñiy, am dawin yomb Jeriykow kamb wariy kilis ak, ñin onep ar ak kus kus gey gey pisnep wakanjsakak.

³¹ Pen kesim ar nokom kun ak nep, kinjeñram biyn Reyap miñmon Jeriykow nimb ak, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb Gor nup minim kirgiyak gok yip ma kumak. Yenen: bi Yisrel omiñal miñmon Jeriykow amer, kuyipmiñay pikayning gey, Gor nep angek miñmon chinup niñayning opiy angyi, di kasin gek, kim mindiy andkind amnirik.

³² Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip key yimb gak kesim gok, yergiy parsek angnim. Binak Giy-diyon, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Depiyt, Samwel bi gok sek, bi Gor minim angyep gok sek giyak giyak rek angen, minim paryomb amningamb. ³³ Biyn bi kun gok: gunap Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb miñmon key gunap kuyip yuk yokyak; gunap minim yomb gok Gor gos tep niñimb rek tungasikyak; gunap kuyip kayn ayndik layon mindeyak namb ak diyokeyak, Gor kuyip kond mindek ma siwyak; gunap Gor kuyip minim angek, angyip rek giningamb angyi kond mindey mindey, angak rek nep gak. ³⁴ Pen gunap mon yomb yinek namb ak diyokeyak ma yinak; gunap baynat diy kuyip piñiy ayun angyak ak pen; kuyip piñiy ayningiy rek ma ayak. Biynimb kun gok biynimb sayn ak pen; kuyip kond mindek kilisrimey yimb mindeyak. Penpen

giyng, amiy biyomb miñmon okok nimb gok kuyip, yuk yokyak. ³⁵ Biyn gunap ñapan kiyk gok kumeyak, Gor nup gosimb niñey, gek tip ak tikjakyak.

Biyimb gunap Gor nup gosimb niñyak rek, kuyip miñ ayey kumyak. Gor nup kirgembiyap, kuyip wisik yokey ambiyap ak pen; perper mindenjun anggiy, Gor nup chingiy nep mindeyak rek, kuyip timey gey gey kumyak. ³⁶ Gunap kuyip anggiwi, tapin pikyak. Gunap tiwningiy, kalambis yokyak. ³⁷ Gunap kamb silok pikayey kumyak; gunap kuyip sow diy timbrik day day ayak. Gunap baynat diy, kuyip pisnep piñiy ayak. Gunap kuyip yukyok gey gey kosyam mindiy, simbgeprek meymey siypsiyp wak diy, chech rek yimiy giranggiy-pay. ³⁸ Pen biynimb yikop gok, biynimb tep kun gok kuyip, chin yip mindep rek ma ayip anggiy, kuyip timey gey gey, pirik am miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, kamb miñgan man miñgan okok kin tanggiy-gipay.

³⁹ Biynimb aspun kun gok, Gor nup gosimb niñiy mind tep yimb giyak ak pen; kuyip direp giningayn anggak rek, ñin kun ak ma gak. ⁴⁰ Yenen! Chinup kunep diniñg, niñyak rek, ñin nokom kun ak nep manggiysek den, am jimñiy mindrep giniñgiy anggiy niñak.

12 Kun ak biynimb kuñaynep chinup piñiy kus kus giy, kinjeñ tep yomsipay ak; tap gos yomb niñbun gok kirgiy, tap siy bi timey chinup kasek chingimun rek ayip ak kirgiy, kinjeñ tep yomsipay ak dinjun. Kinjeñ tep ar kun ak, kosyam amningambun anggiy, gos ak ma niñjun. ² Biyomb chin Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, nuk gip rek ginjun. Nup ñangrim-bikayning gey, yip bi timey rek ñangbirikayey nambin diniñgayan anggiy ma anggak, biynimb gok kuyip anggiy kumiy, Bapiy ñin yipund kind okok ken am mindeniñgayan anggiy, nup tep yimb gak.

Gor Chinup Mindrep Giyan Anggiy, Miker Gunap Ñimb

³ Biynimb kuñaynep nup miluk niñiy, timey giy gey amek, ma pirikak. Chin gak ar kun ak, kunep ginjun. ⁴ Nuk mey, chinup suñ-tep mindeniñgiy anggiy kumak. Nimb pen, tap siy tap timey ma giy, nup chingiy nep mindonjun anggiy, miker yomb kun ak rek ma dipik. ⁵ Gor nimbip ñapan yand anggiy, minim tep anggek tikiyak ak, sakiy gipim rek ayip. Nuk anggak:

“Ñapan yand guniy! Biyomb ak nimbip gos winjkiyng miker ñiniñgamb ak; gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Tap siy tap timey gem, nimbip ang giniñgamb ak, chinup pisnep kirgip anggiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. ⁶ Biynimb nup tep gip ak, ñapan nuk gok mey, kuyip per gos winjkip anggak.”

⁷ Kun ak kosyam mindeniñgambim ak, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; Bapiy chinup gos winjksap angnimimb. ⁸ Pen nimbip timund ma winjkip anggiy; biynimb nop sek ma mindpim gok mey kun gip. ⁹ Bapiy chin man ar biy gok, chinup timund winjikey, tep winjikpay anggiy niñbun. Kun ak rek, Bapiy chin semb biyoñ timund winjikek, tep yimb kun gip anggiy niñjun.

¹⁰ Bapiy chin man ar biy timund winjikpay gok, sikoy won bap mindeyan anggiy, gos key niñiy timund winjikpay. Pen Bapiy yomb chin semb biyoñ chinup gosimb

niñiy, suñ-tep mindpiyn rek nep mindeyan anggiy gos winjkip ak; anggiy rek ginjun. ¹¹ Chinup timund winjkip won ak, tep ma gip ak pen, timund winjikek suñ-tep mindiy mey; kapkap mindrep giyng gon amningamb.

Gos Wos Niñiy Gon Amnimun

¹² Ñin tomb sayn gi yowip ak; yikop gip anggiy, tikjak amiy apiy gem kilis ginimun. ¹³ Kinjeñ yipund giy tep tep ar ak amem, gunap tomb puñgjiwonimun, kilis giy am gem gem, suñ ayningamb.

¹⁴ Biynimb gok yip manggiysek jimñiy mindenjun anggiy mindenimimb ak pen; Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindenimimb. Biynimb suñ-tep gok nep, Biyomb chin ak nup niñningambay.

¹⁵ Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb nimb gunap, Biyomb chinup simb niñiy dip ak nup, kirginiñgiy rek ayip. Pen biynimb mindrep giniñgambay gok, biynimb mindrep ma gipay namb ak mindey, kuyip asiñ wil-ikniñgamb. ¹⁶ Pen biynimb nimb gunap biyn siy bi siy giy, Gor nup kirginiñgiy rek ayip. Giniñgambay kun ak, Yisow wosrey gak rek giniñgambay. Nup yiwang gek, tap ñiniñyan anggiy, Gor nop Aysek bilesiyñ tep ñek ñinuk nup ñiniñg gak ak, tap yikop rek ayek kirgiy, tap keñ-manggiy won ak nep ñiñemb ak dak. ¹⁷ Pen nimb niñbim: kisen nop tap ñiniñg gak kun ak tip diyn anggiy, kinjeñ dinimun bap ma mindek, simb gek siy anggak.

Gor Miñmon Tep Nuk Sayon Amjipun

¹⁸ Yisrel biynimb miñmon Saynay dum ak am mindey, Gor minim nuk nind anggayak ak, Mosis nup anggakniñ, mon yomb yimb yiniy, kisyim jimbenjimb apiy, yinggen yomb apiy gak. ¹⁹ Pen biyikul yomb ak anggiy, minim semb biyoñ nimb gunap anggek, biynimb gok pirikiy, Mosis nup anggyak, “Minim asap kun ak rek, tip ak anggek ma niñjun anggyak.” ²⁰ Yenen: Gor kuyip anggak, “Biyimb, meymey, siypsiyp tap gok yirik kun ak ameniñgiy, kamb silok pisnep pik ayep anggak.” ²¹ Kiyk minim niñiy pirikiyak kun ak, Mosis kunep niñiy jep diy pirikak.

²² Kiyk miñmon dum amniyak kun ak; miñmon nep dum ak amniyak. Nimb Biyomb permindep minim nup kisenimb anggayip ak dipim gok, enjol kuñay yimb nep tep gakniñ, mindpay miñmon Sayon dum opim ak mey, Jerusalem semb biyoñ ak opim.

²³ Pen Biyomb biynimb manggiysek bilokniñgamb ak, yimb nimbip ak biynimb nuk nindnimb gok sek tikayek mindip. Biynimb kun gok kumiy ma kurgiyak, am nuk yip mindrep yimb gipay. ²⁴ Kun ak minim kisenimb ak niñiy, Jiysis ker opim ak tep gipim. Keyn numam Ebol nup pikek likañ yowak ak, minim yomb yimb dak; pen Jiysis likañ ak chinup nen anggiy yowak rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ayip.

Niñrep Ginimimb

²⁵ Kun ak niñrep ginjun. Biynimb Saynay dum mindiy, minim anggek ma niñyak gok, kim amniñgiy rek ma

ayak ak, minim nuk kisenimb ak kirgoningambun; chinup yerip rek giningamb.

²⁶ Nin kun ak kuyip minim angakni, monmon rek dak. Pen chinup angak, "Kisen kun ak rek gen; tap mankumb biy, semb biyong mangiysek kawin kawin giningamb angak." ²⁷ Giningamb angak kun ak, tap per ma mindeningamb angiy gayak gok, mangiysek kurginingamb; tap perper mindeningamb angak gok nep mindeningamb. ²⁸ Tip chinup angayip ak, kawin ma giy mindnep mindeningamb kun ak, nup gosimb niyiy, tep gakni yimb nup dand aranjun. ²⁹ Biyomb chin mon rek yinimb ak; niyrep ginjun.

Mam Ay Gunap Kuyip Wasemb Yimb Ayjun

13 Mam ay gok yip penpen wasemb ayi ng nep mindenimimb. ² Biynimb okok nimbip ker apeningiy, kuyip dinimimb. Biynimb gunap, biynimb yikop gok wasiw angdispun angiy, enjol gunap kuyip wasiw ang diyak. ³ Mam ay gunap kalambis mindeningiy, chin yip kalambis mindpun angiy niynimimb. Mam ay gunap kosyam mindeningiy, chin yip kosyam mindpun angiy niynimimb.

⁴ Biyn bi dipay ak tep gipay. Biynimb gunap ap bi beriymingay minim pisnep apay kun ak, ma timbrikningiy. Gor biynimb biyn bi diy, kisen biyn siy bi siy giningambay gok sek, biynimb yikop biyn siy bi siy giningambay gok sek minim yomb yimb angningamb.

⁵ Tap chin dipun gok sikoy gip angiy, gur-maniy tap gok gos yomb ak ma niynjun. Gor angak, "Nimbip sakiy ma giningayn; nimb yip nep mindeningayn angak."

⁶ Kun ak gos okok gunap ma niynjun. Biyomb chinup kond mindip rek, biynimb gunap chinup yergiy timey giningambay angiy, ma pirikjun.

Minim Biyomb Nimbip Angey Niñbik Ak, Sakiy Ma Ginimimb

⁷ Biyomb nimbip minim tep angey niñbik gok, Gor nup gosimb niyiy, gey amek tep gak ak niñbim. Ar nokom kun ak nep ginimimb. ⁸ Jiysis gumon wos rek ak perper yimb mindip. ⁹ Nuk chinup simb niyiy dip rek, Gor biynimb tep nuk mindpun. Biynimb gunap minim key angeningiy ma niynjun. Biynimb kun gok tap ak niñemb, tap ak ma niñemb angiy, asik mosik gi mindpay ak pen; tap kun gok gek mindrep ma giningambay. ¹⁰ Bi Gor nup simbongep makaw meymey pik simbongep gi mindpay gok; ar kun ak nep gey amek, Jiysis chinup nen angiy kumiy, tap niñemb nuk yimb chinup niimb ak; kuyip niyimun rek ma ayip. ¹¹ Kiyk makaw meymey pikiy likañ gok, dam Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb ak nup ñey, nuk pen biynimb

tap siy tap timey gipay rek, dam Gor korip niiluk miñgan suñ-tep key ak songgip. Nonim gok pen dam, mindpay mis ar siñak danggiyey pisnep yin simbok amimb.

¹² Kun ak rek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok suñ-tep mindeyan angiy, miñmon yomb Jerusalem mis ar ak amiy yiwur yomb diy, likañ yapek kumak. ¹³ Nup kisen ginjun angiy niñbun rek, biynimb yikop gok gey amimb ar ak kirgiy, nup ker mis ar ak amon, chinup nup anggiwyak rek monmon anggiwningiy. ¹⁴ Yenen: man ar biy, perper mindonjun tip bap ma mindip ak pen; miñmon kun ak rek mindonjun angiy kond mindpun.

¹⁵ Nind Gor nup meymey, kaw tap gok pik simbongyingipay ak pen; miñiy Jiysis ap chinup angiy kumak rek, tap kun gok ma pikniingambun. Nup tep ginimun angiy, meñg miñgan dand araniy, yimb nup ak per dand aranjun. ¹⁶ Pen gos sek mindiy, biynimb direp giyiy, opriyñ niimbay rek, tap penpen bilok niñjun. Ar kun ak gon mey, Gor nup tep giningamb.

¹⁷ Biyomb nimbip Gor minim apay gok, gos peyiy niyiy ma apay, wong gipun ak Gor niñek tep giningamb angiy, gos ak niyiy gipay. Kun ak nimb siskoy diy, apay rek ginimimb. Kun geningambim, tep gakni wong giningambay. Mer ak, nimbip yergiy kond mindrep giningambay?

Gor Nup Angniñem Chinup Kond Mindonimun

¹⁸ Pen Gor nup angniñem, chinup kond mindonimun. Gor yip mindrep giy gos par ayi ng ma mindpun ak pen, per kun ak rek nep ginjun angiy mindpun. ¹⁹ Gor nup angniñem, yip kond mindakni, mindpim ak kasek ninim.

²⁰ Gor bi tep biynimb simb niñimb ak, gos yomb ma niñningiy angiy, Niñuk biynimb kond mindrep gip ak nup yokek apiy, kumiy tip ak tikjakak. ²¹ Nop minim nind angayak ak, kindik ginjun rek ma ayak; pen miñiy, minim kisenimb dand wip ak, chinup kond mindakni, mindrep giy angip rek giningambun. Kun ak Jiysis yimb nup, perper nep dand aranjun! Tep.

Minim Day Gunap

²² Pen mam ay sikop. Nimbip yiruk ma ginimun angiy, minim paryomb ma apiyn; mañ won ak apiyn.

²³ Mam chin Timotiy nup kalambis ayak ak, miñiy mis apek, yip niñingambur.

²⁴ Biyomb nimb gok sek, biynimb yikop Gor ker mindpay gok sek, "Nimb mindpim!" aspun.

²⁵ Gor nimbip kond minden.

Jemis

Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day kisen ak tikyak ñin ak, Jemis omiņal nokom mindyņgipay. Pen minj kun biy biynimb kuņaynep Jiysis numam kisen Jemis tikip rek ayip anġiy niņbay. Nuk Jiwda biynimb miñmon okok maņġiysek, Gor nup gosimb niņbun apay gok, minim nep ma anġiy, tap siy tap timey ak kirgiy, Gor anġip rek giyņg, nup gosimb nokom niņiy, Jiysis Krays nup chingrep giy gem amnimuņ anġiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anġak ak mindip, chapta 1:1.

Miker gunap apek, Gor nup ma kirgiy, nup nep gosimb niņyņg, mindenimimb anġak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:2-8.

Biynimb tap ma mindip gok sek, biynimb tap kuņay mindip gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-11.

Biynimb miker apek, Gor nup ma kirpay minim ak mindip, chapta 1:12-18.

Minim anġningiy rek niņiy, ginimimb anġak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:19-27.

Biynimb teptep gok sek, biynimb tam okok mindpay gok sek kuyip, miñ ar nokom kun ak nep ginimimb anġak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-13.

Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņbun apay gok, minim nep ma anġiy, tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, Gor anġip rek giniņgy anġak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:14-26.

Biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, jorjimb nimb ak kond mindrep ginimimb anġak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-18.

Biynimb Krays ker mindpun gok, biynimb yikop gok gipay miñ ar ak, ma ginjun anġak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-5:6.

Gor nup gosimb nokom niņiy, Jiysis andkind winiņgamb ak gos sek kond mindyņg, biynimb tap gip gok kuyip, Gor nup anġniņnimimb anġak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:7-20.

1 Yand Jemis, Gor apiymiņay kuyip wong giñim-biyn. Nimbip Jiwda biynimb jiw am miñmon key okok mindiy, Gor nup gosimb niņbim gok, "Nimb mindpim?" aspiyn.

Miker Apek, Gos Kuņay Ma Niņnimimb

2 Mam ay sikop. Miker apek, gos kuņay ma niņnimimb; tep gakniņ nep mindenimimb. **3** Kosyam mindeniņgambun rek, Gor nup chingrep giy mey, kisen miker yerip apek, ma pirikniņgambun. **4** Nup chingiy nep mindiy mey, mindrep giy ma apyap pikniņgambun. **5** Pen nimb gunap, yerer gon tep giniņgamb anġiy, Gor bi chinup direp yimb gip anup anġniņem, nimbip gos tep yipund giy ak ñiniņgamb. Nup anġniņey, yip yenen anġniņbim anġiy, ma kirgiy. **6** Kun ak nup anġniņning, gos nokom niņiy anġniņnimimb. Pen chinup niņniņgamb akan, ma niņniņgamb anġiy, gos omiņal niņiy anġniņeniņgambim; yinggen apiy, ñiņg solwara pangiy dand doņ wiy gip rek ak giniņgambim. **7** Biynimb kun gok rek, gos niņrep giy ma gey amimb: gosow gosow niņyņg gey amimb ak mey, Gor nup anġniņbay ak, tap bap kuyip ginimuņ rek ma ayip.

9 Mam ay simbgeprek gok, Gor kuyip direp gek mindrep giniņgambay ñin ak, miñmiñ giniņgy; **10** pen mam ay tap kuņay mindip gok, tap kiyk apyownimuņ ñin ak, miñmiñ giniņgy. Yenen: biynimb tap kuņay mindeniņgamb gok, mon sum rek luņg yowniņgambay. **11** Pumb ak lim giy, mon sum teprep kun ak niņek, milip giy luņg yowip. Biynimb tap kuņay mindeniņgamb gok, wong kiyk gi dand amniyakniņ, kuyip kun ak rek giniņgamb. **12** Pen biynimb miker apek, Gor nup ma kirgiy, chingrep giy nep mindeniņgambay gok, miñmiñ giniņgy. Biynimb nup wasemb aypay gok kuyip anġak rek, arband perper mindep ak ayñiniņgamb.

13 Biynimb timey gun anġiy gos ak apek, Gor gos ñek kun giy niņbun anġiy, ma anġningiy. Gor tap siy tap timey ma yimb gip rek, biynimb gunap kuyip, gos kun ak rek ma ñiniņgamb. Pen gos kiyk key niņbay ar ak, kuyip lipiņg dand amek, tap siy tap timey gipay. **15** Gos niņbun kun ak, tap yiņ rek yimon, jakiy kindiy am wos-gip rek ak; tap siy tap timey gipun. Tap timey gipun kun ak, pisnep mind wosgek, kumiy kuyiņg yowniņgambun.

¹⁶ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. "Minim yesek bap an-geningiy," ma niñnimimb. ¹⁷ Tap tep yipund giy yerip yerip dipun gok, key okok nimb apek ma dipun: Bapiy yomb melik tep gayak ak nep, chinup ñimb. Nuk miñ ar bap gi dand amiy, tap kawnan rek tunğandikiy, miñ ar bap key ma giningamb. ¹⁸ Gos nuk key niñiy gek, minim yipul yimb nup ak niñiy donuk mey; biynimb tep nuk, tap marip nind mañgiy miñmiñ giyiyng pi-paņgipay rek ak mindpun.

Niņrep Giy Mindrep Ginimimb

¹⁹ Mam ay tep yand gok niñim! Nimbip minim anğñiyakniņ, kasek niñnimimb. Pen biynimb anğ gun anğgiy, kasek miluk ma niñnimimb. ²⁰ Biynimb miluk niñon, kuyip gos tep ñek, Gor biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindon anğgiy, ma niñningambay. ²¹ Kun ak, gos timey niñiy, timey gipim rek, yenen kun gipun anğgiy kirgiy, Gor gos tep ñimb ar ak giy mey, kim amemb rek ayniņgamb.

²² Gor minim ak timund ak nep pik niñiy, niñbun anğgiy ma anğnimimb. Ak tom giningambim. Anğip rek giy mey; niñbun anğnimimb. ²³ Pen biynimb minim nup niñiy, anğip rek ma gipay gok, galas ak niñiy, jom-luk niñbun rek ak gipay. ²⁴ Galas ay niñiy, jomluk kiyk yerip rek mindip anğgiy niņrep gipay ak pen; kiring amiy, sakiy giy; yergiy rek mindip anğgiy, ma niñbay. ²⁵ Pen low tep yimb biynimb piksak dip ak sakiy ma giy, niñiyng nep gey amniņgamb biynimb gok, Gor kuyip kond mindek, yerer giniņgambay ak amrep giniņgamb.

²⁶ Pen biynimb, lotiw niñind yimb giy mindrep gipun apay gok, joņimb kiyk ak niņrep giy ma apay; yesek anğiyng, key niñiyng gi mindpay. Kiyk lotiw minim niñbay ak, yikop yimb niñbay. ²⁷ Lotiw miñ ar Bapiy Gor niņek tep gip ak mey; ñapan amoñiluk gok sek, biyn kanjil simbgeprek gok sek kuyip, direp ginimimb. Pen biynimb yikop gok yip yingong giy, asiņ kuyip kun ak ma wiliknimimb.

Biynimb Gok Tep Biynimb Gok Timey Ma Anğep

2 Mam ay sikop. Nimb Biyomb tep Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñbim rek, gos yesek okok niñiy, biynimb bilok keykey ma aynimimb. ² Pen lotiw giniņg ap nan-giyiņg, biynimb tap kuņay mindakniņ, chech tep tep ay, riņy teprep ñin mañgiy kiyk ay apey niñiy, kuyip anğgem am pom ar teprep gok bisgey; biynimb simbgeprek gok apey niñiy, anğgem lum ar bisginiņgambay akan, jakiy nep mindeniņgambay ak, ⁴ yipund ma giniņgamb. Nimb key gos timey niñiy, kun giy bilok ayniņgambim.

⁵ Pen mam ay tep yand gok niñim! Gor biynimb simbgeprek kun gok kuyip, kun ak rek ma gip. Nuk kuyip gos tep ñek, biynimb gin yimb nuk gok mindiy, nuk yip biynimb kond mindeniņgambay. ⁶ Biynimb kun gok rek, Gor nup dipay ak pen, nimb kuyip yenen anğgem, lum ar ak nambiņ gakniņ bispay? Pen biynimb tap

kuņay mindip gok nep, Biyomb tep nimbip dip ak nup anğgiwiy, nimbip anğ sikoy giy, dam kor gipay.

⁸ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy anğyak, "Biynimb gok kuyip, nand key wasemb aypan rek, wasemb aynimin anğ-yak." Gor anğak rek kindik giniņgambim ak, tep yimb. ⁹ Pen chech tap gok aypay rek niñiy bilok ayniņgambim ak; Gor minim ak timbrikiy, minim yomb diniņgambim.

¹⁰ Yenen: Gor low nuk gok niñdiy, nokom bap timbrikniņgambun ak, Gor niņek mañgiysek timbrikpun rek ayniņgamb. ¹¹ Gor nuk nokom, biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb anğgiy, chip ma ñanğnimimb anğgiy gak. Kun ak chip ma ñanğgiy, pen biyn siy bi siy giniņgambun ak, minim nup timbrikniņgambun. Pen biyn siy bi siy ma giy, chip ñanğniņgambun ak, kunep minim nup ak timbrikniņgambun.

¹² Kun ak minim anğniņg akan, yerer giniņg, gos bap niñiy anğnimimb, "Gor low tep nuk biynimb gok kuyip, tunğasik kim dip ak niñiy, chinup kor giniņgamb ak mey; mindrep ginjun anğnimimb." ¹³ Biynimb simb ma niñbay gok kuyip kor giy, simb ma niñningamb; pen biynimb simb niñningambay gok kuyip, simb niñningamb.

Minim Nep Ma Anğnimimb

¹⁴ Mam ay tep yand gok niñim! Biynimb mindrep ma gipay gunap, Gor nup gosimb niñbun anğniņgambay ak pen, yikop yimb kun anğniņgambay. Minim nep anğgiy, tap bap ma giniņgambay ak, kuyip yergiy diniņgamb.

¹⁵ Mam ay chech ma mindiy, keñmañgiy ma mindiy giniņgamb gok niñiy, tap dam ñiyiņg mer: yikop, amiy mindrep ginimimb anğniņgambun ak, yesek yimb kun anğniņgambun. Kuyip tap gunap ñiyiņg rek, minim kun ak anğjun. ¹⁷ Pen Gor anğip ar ak giyiyng rek, nup gosimb niñbun anğjun!

¹⁸ Nimb gunap anğniņgambim, "Chin biynimb gunap, Krays nup gosimb niñbun, gunap anğip anğip rek giy, mindrep gipun ak mey, minim ma mindip anğniņgambim." Pen minim anğniņgambim kun ak, nimbip pen anğniņgayn, "Biynimb gok Gor nup gosimb niñbun anğgiy pen, yergiy anğip rek ma gipay anğniņgayn". Yand Krays nup gosimb niñiy mey, anğip rek gipiyn. ¹⁹ Nimb Gor nokom nep mindip anğgiy, gosimb niñbim ak tep gipim. Pen kichekiy malñiluk gok kunep, gosimb ar kun anep niñiy, pirikiy jep dipay. ²⁰ Nimb sakiy sek! Gor nup gosimb niñbun apim ak pen, anğip rek ma giy, minim nep apim.

²¹ Nimb niñbim: basind Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb nokom niņak rek, ñinuk Aysek nup pik Gor nup sim-bongniņg gek, nuk niñiy, ak bi suņrep yand anğak. ²² Kun ak Ebrahim gosimb nep niņek, nup bi suņrep yand ma anğak, Gor nup gosimb niñiy anğak rek gek mey, bi suņrep yand anğak. ²³ Ñin kun ak mey, Baybol buk anğgiy tikyak rek, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niņek mey, Gor nup bi suņrep yand anğak. Gak kun ak, Gor Ebrahim nup, buņgiy yand anğak. ²⁴ Kun ak niñim! Gosimb ak nep niñiy, Gor yip jimñiy ma mindeniņgam-

bun; nup gosimb niñiy anjgip rek giy mey, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningambun.

²⁵ Kun ak rek nep, biyn Reyap gak. Nuk kinjenram biyn mindyngip ak pen; bi Yisrel omiñal aperik, Reyap biynimb nuk gok, kuyipmiñay pikayning geyak, nuk niñiy kasin gek mey, piyow mer niñyak. Kisen kuyipmiñay angyokek, pirik kinjen ar bap amiy, korip amiririk. Reyap gak rek niñiy, Gor biyn sunjrep yand anjak. ²⁶ Pen biynimb mumbwak nep mindiy, kawnan sek ma mindpay ak, kim mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Kun ak rek, biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbun anjgiy, pen anjgip ar ak ma gipay.

Jonimb Chin Niñrep Ginjun

3 Mam ay Krays ker mindpim gok. Nimb kuñaynep tiysa mindonjun anjgiy, ma niñnimimb. Chin tiysa gok, kor kilis rek niñningambun. ² Chin mañgiysek yipund ma gip ar gok keykey gipun. Pen biynimb jonimb kiyk kond mindrep giy, minim yipund giningamb ar ak nep anjningambay gok, amemb wep kiyk gok, mañgiysek niñrep giningiy rek ayningamb. ³ Kanj hos gok yomb yimb ak pen; tap ayen sikoy par bap miñ ak sek tiwningiy, di meñg mingan ak ay, amning gipay okok ken lip gey ambay. ⁴ Siyip yomb gok kunep, yingen apiy dand yesek okok ambikop ak pen, bi kapten gok stiya sikoy ak diy, amning gipay okok ken di yipund gey amimb. ⁵ Jonimb chin ak sikoy ak pen, minim anjon kuñaynep ayip. Pen sañgiy yomb yimb namb ak, sikoy band bap sup ñey, yin dand amiy, mañgiysek yinimur rek mindip. ⁶ Mumbwak day chin ak, timey kun ak rek bap sek ma mindip; jonimb ak nep mon mañlar rek mindiy, amemb wep chinup ak mañgiysek gi timey gip. Pen mon mañlar kun ak, miñmon Hel ak nimb apiy, mey kun gip.

⁷ Kimin yakir, siy saraw, tap sañgiy okok mindip gok sek, tap ñing solwara okok mindip gok sek dand apiy mokey, gos niñbay ak pen; ⁸ jonimb chin ak anjon, gos niñnimur rek ma mindip. Timey yimb giy, biynimb pik aynimur rek ayip. ⁹ Jonimb chin ak, Gor Bapiy yomb anup tep angying, biynimb nuk rek niñiy gayak gok kuyip, anjgiwying gipun. ¹⁰ Jonimb nokom kun ak nep, minim tep angying, timey angying gipun. Mam ay sikop. Yenen kun ginjun? Ak tep ma giningamb. ¹¹ Ñing kilam nokom bap jiwiy, ñing tep gunap, ñing timey gunap ma wip. ¹² Mon ak, miñ mañgiy ma piyningamb; miñ ak, mon mañgiy ma piyningamb. Pen ñing timey ak, ñing kim tep molep rek ma ayningamb. Kun ak mam ay sikop. Jonimb chin ak minim timey gok sek ma anjgun.

Miluk Niñiy Asik Keykey Ma Aynimimb

¹³ Nimb gos niñrep gipim? Niñrep ginimimb ak, yimb nimb key ma dand aranimimb; gos tep niñbim rek, Gor nup tep ginimur ar ak ginimimb. ¹⁴ Pen gosimb namb nimb biyar yiruk gek, miluk niñiy, yimb nimb key ma dand aranimimb. Minim yesek gok anjgiy, minim yipul yimb ak ma taw yiw ginimimb. ¹⁵ Biynimb gos

tep niñbun anjgiy, timey kun ak rek gipay gok, Gor gos ñimb ar ak ma gipay; biynimb yikop niñbay rek nep niñiy, Seytan nup kisen gipay. ¹⁶ Pen miluk niñying, asik keykey ay, timey ar ak gon amek, mindrep ma yimb giningambun.

¹⁷ Gor gos ñimb rek niñiy mey, sunj nep mindiy, tep ar ak giying, kapkap mindrep giying, biynimb simb niñiy direp giying, minim andikiy andikiy ma anjningambun. Gor nup tep giningamb ar ak giy, biynimb tep gok mindiy, minim anj yiw yiw giying, minim okok nimb okok nimb ma anjningambun. ¹⁸ Kapkap mindrep giningambun kun ak, tap yin yimbay rek yimoningambun mey; jak yomb giy, mañgiy teprep Gor niñek, tep giningamb gok piyningamb.

Gor Nup Chingrep Gep

4 Per miluk yapek penpen gipim ak, gos timey biynimb yikop gok niñbay rek nep niñiy, kun gipim. ² Tap dining niñbim gok ma diy, kalrimey jiwiy, biynimb pikayun anjgiy gipim. Tap tep gok ma dinimimb rek ayek, penpen anjgiy, penpen gun anjgiy niñbim. Gor nup anjningiy dipkip ak pen, nup ma anjningim. ³ Pen nup anjningim ñin gok, gos tep niñiy ma anjningim; chinup key tep gan anjgiy anjningim ak mey, apim rek ma gip.

⁴ Pen biynimb Gor nup chingrep ma gipim gok, yenen kun gipim? Biynimb gos kiyk tap mankumb biy ker nep amimb gok, Gor nup miluk niñiy mey, tap kun gok nep gos niñbay. ⁵ Ar kun ak Baybol buk tikiy angyak, "Gos chin ar gunap key amek, nup tep ma giningamb angyak." Pen minim kun ak niñem yikop rek ayip? ⁶ Minim nuk ak chinup kond mindrep yimb giningamb. Ar kun ak nep, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: "Biynimb keynep mindiy, mindrep gipun apay gok, Gor kuyip minim yin rek anjgiy; pen biynimb yimb kiyk key ma dand aranimbay gok simb niñiy, direp yimb gip angyak."

⁷ Kun ak Gor nup pis ak mindiy, Seytan nup mer nep anjem mey, nimbip kiring amningamb. ⁸ Gor nup chingrep gem, nimbip chingrep giningamb. Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey gem ñin gach gip gok, sunjtep mindonjun anjgiy, ñin mañgiy ñing ayokiy mindenimimb. Pen nimb Gor nup kisen gipun anjgiy yesek apim gok, gos omiñal ma niñiy, Gor nup nep chingnimimb. ⁹ Sik apim ak kirgiy, simb gakniñ siy angying mindenimimb. ¹⁰ Biyomb niñmindip rek, biynimb tep ma mindpim ak niñiy anjem mey; nimbip direp giningamb.

¹¹ Mam ay sikop. Mam ay gunap kuyip yenen kun gipay anjgiy, kuyip angsikoy ma ginimimb. Biynimb mam ay angsikoy gipay gok, Gor low nuk ak yenen mer anjgiy anjgiy, sesek anj sikoy gipay. Kun ak biynimb Gor low kisen gipay rek ma mindeningambim; low nuk tep mindip akan, yerip rek mindip anjgiy, gos piyow niñbay rek ak mindeningambim. ¹² Gor nep low ayak; nuk nep biynimb deprek ayip gok diy, biynimb ma deprek ayip gok kirgiy. Kun ak nimb Biyomb mindip rek

mindiy mey; "Biynimb gok mindrep gipay; biynimb gok mindrep ma gipay angyiy," apim ak?

Yimb Nimb Ma Dand Aranimb

¹³ Pen niñim. Nimb gunap apim, miñiy akan toy rek, miñmon yomb bap amiy, kun okok simiy nokom bap wong biysniys giy, maniy yomb diningambun apim. Pen niñrep ginimimb. ¹⁴ Gor kisen yerer giningamb ak niñiy ma apim. Miñiy kim mindpun ak pen; kim mindpun kun ak, yuk biñ ak gip rek nep gip. Won ak mindip, won ak kapkap kurgek amimb. ¹⁵ Gip kun ak rek, minim apim kun ak kirgiy angnimimb, "Gor nup tep geningamb, chinup kond mindakniñ kim mindiy, wong kun kun giningambun angnimimb." ¹⁶ Pen biyomb biynyomb mindpun angyiy, yimb key dand aranbun ak tep ma gip.

¹⁷ Miñ tep ar ginimimb angyip ak niñiy, pen ma giningambun ak; Gor niñek tap siy tap timey giningambun.

Biynimb Tap Kuñay Mindip Gok

5 Nimb biynimb gin yimb gok, minim angning gispiyn ak niñim! Miker yomb dining gispim rek, simb gek siy angnimimb. ² Chech tap nimb kuñay mindip gok, siplep siwi kuying yasaw. ³ Gol, maniy, siylpa nimb gok simbsis gisap rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñrep ginimimb. Niñ kisen ak mañ asaw rek, tap nan-gispim gok, mumbwak nimbik ak, mon yin-simbok amemb rek ak gispim. ⁴ Biynimb wong nimbip gipay gok, kuyip pey ñirep ma gem, kosyam mindpay ak, siy angey, Biyomb kalrimey semb biyon mindip ak niñimb. ⁵ Per man ar biy mindiy, wong wariy ma giy, yikop mindiy miñmiñ yimb girapim. Kun ak kanj gok mokrep giy, guk gek pikñimbay rek mindpim ak, won par ma mindeningambim. ⁶ Biynimb tep, nimbip tap bap ma gipay gok kuyip, yesek angyiy ñapim.

Miker Apek Yiruk Ma Niñiy, Gor Nup Kond Mindonjun

⁷ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yiruk ma niñjun; Biyomb chin asaw angyiy kond mindonjun. Biynimb tap wong gi yimiy, kond mindyakniñ pumb niñiy, miñmon pikiy, jakek nep ñimbay rek, nup kond mindonjun. ⁸ Biyomb

ñin nuk winingamb ak yep mañ mindip angyiy, gos sek kond mindonjun.

⁹ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor niñmindip rek, mam ay gunap kuyip ma angyiwnimimb. Bi kor niñningamb ak mañ asaw. ¹⁰ Bi Gor minim angep wosrey mindyngipay gok kuyip timey giyakniñ, kosyam yimb mindyngipay ak pen; kapkap mindrep giyak. Ar kun ak nep ginimimb. ¹¹ Nimb niñbim: biynimb kun gok rek, mindrep gipay apun. Kun ak binak Job wosrey mindyngip kesim ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. Nup miker yomb apek, kosyam mindek ñin ak, Gor nup gosimb niñying kapkap mindiy, mind dand amnakniñ, Gor gi tep gek, mindrep yimb gak. Yenen: nuk biynimb simb niñiy, direp yimb gip.

¹² Pen mam ay sikop. Tap yomb yimb ak, Gor nup yimb ak yikop ma angnimimb. Bi semb biyon sek, lum biy sek gayak ak niñmindip rek, niñind aspiyn angyiy, ma angnimimb. Yaw angyiy, yaw nep angnimimb. Mer angyiy, mer nep angnimimb. Yikop ak minim yomb yimb diningambim.

¹³ Pen tep gek miñmiñ gun angyiy, Gor nup kamep angnimimb; miker gonimun nup angninimimb.

¹⁴ Biynimb nimbip gunap tap gonimun, biyomb Gor biynimb nuk kond mindpay gok angem apiy, Biyomb chin ak gek suñ ayingamb angyiy, nup angninijiy, wel di jun kuyip biyon ayñiningiy. ¹⁵ Pen Gor nup gosimb niñiy angnineningambay, nuk gek tap giningamb kun ak, suñ ayingamb. Tap siy tap timey giyak gok, kunep niñiy kirginingamb.

¹⁶ Kun ak nen, tap siy tap timey gipim gok, penpen angyiknimimb. Angyikiy, Gor nup angninem, nuk gek suñ mindeningambim. Biynimb suñ-tep gok nup angninijey, nuk key yimb giningamb. ¹⁷ Bi Gor minim angep Yilayja, bi yikop chin rek ak pen, Gor nup angniniek, simiy omiñal nokom, takin anep kanjol ak, miñmon ma pikak. ¹⁸ Kisen pen tip ak Gor nup angniniek, miñmon pikiy tap wong gok jakak.

¹⁹ Mam ay sikop. Biynimb nimb gunap, minim yipul yimb ak kirgey, kuyip angyiñirep gem, tip ak Gor nup gosimb niñningambay ak; tep yimb giningambim. Kun giy mey, tap siy tap timey yerip yerip giyak gok niñiy kirgek mey, kumiy pisnep ma kumningambay.

1 Piyta

Minim Nind Niņep

Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Piyta, minj nind tikak biy, biynimb Krays ker Esiya propens mindyngipay gok kuyip, miker apek Krays nup ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindenimimb angiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor chinup dip ak mey, nuk yip perper mindoningambun minim ak, niņyng nep mindeyan angiy, tip angrep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-12.

Gor nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb suņ-tep nuk gok mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:13-2:10.

Miker apek, Krays nup ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:11-4:19.

Nimb biyomb gok, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-11.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta5:12-14.

¹ Yand Piyta, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimbik ak, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Mam ay Jiwda biynimb. Nimb mindpim? Nind Jerusalem mindiy Jiysis nup chingem, nimbip timey giniņg geyak, gunap pirik am Pontas mindpim, gunap Galesiya mindpim, gunap Kapadosiya mindpim, gunap Esiya mindpim, gunap Biytiyniya mindpim. Minj kun biy tikyoken, miņmon keykey mindpim okok amek niņnimimb.

² Gor nind gos niņiy, nimbip biynimb yand mindeningambay angiy, Kawnan nuk ak yokek apiy, nimbip gos tep ñek, Jiysis Krays chinup angiy kumak minim ak diy mey; biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindiy, angip rek gipim. Kun ak Gor apiymiņay nimbip simb niņiy, kond mindrep ginimiy.

Mindrep Gep Chin Ak, Mindip Gor Miņmon Biyon

³ Bapiy Gor, Niņuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek owak rek, yimb nup dand aranjun. Nuk nep chinup simb yimb niņiy, Niņuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumiy, tip tikjakak ak mey, ñapan nuk yimb mindiy, nuk yip perper mindoningambun angiy, gos sek mindpun. ⁴ Napan nuk mindpun rek, chinup miņmon nuk biyon direp giniņgamb. Lum ar biy tap gok, wor ay kuyiņg yowniņgamb ak pen; chinup angip rek, am nuk yip perper mindrep giniņgambun.

⁵ Gor bi tap alwol gayak ak nup chingipun rek, chinup talak taw mindiy, mind dand amiy, ñin kisen ak apek, dand miņmon tep nuk ak amningamb. ⁶ Kun ak tep gakniņ mindenjun.

Pen miņmon nup ma ambun ñin biy, chinup biynimb Krays ker mindpay angiy, gi timey gey kosyam min-

doniņgambun. ⁷ Kosyam mindoningambun kun ak, nup chingrep gipun akan, chingrep ma gipun ak niņniņgamb. Biynimb gol tawpay gok daņgiyey yinek, maņgiysek gol nep mindip akan, tap day day sek mindip angiy niņbay. Gol tap yikop ak pen, kun gipay. Gor nup chingipun akan, ma chingipun ak, tap yomb yimb ak mey, nuk niņind niņrep giyn angiy, miker kun gok ñiniņgamb. Pen chinup miker apek, nup chingrep giy nep mindoningambun ak; kisen apiy chinup wasiw sek, dand miņmon nuk amningamb.

⁸ Nimb nind Jiysis Krays nup windin ma niņbik ak pen, nup gosimb niņiy chingem, biynimb yand angiy dip ak mey; nimbip Gor miņmon biyon amey, tep gip rek ak gisap.

¹⁰ Wosrey Krays Kawnan ak, bi Gor minim angrep gok kuyip gos ñek, biynimb simb niņiy diniņgamb minim ak angiy tikyak. Pen Krays miker diy kumek, biynimb mindrep giniņgambay minim angyak kun ak; kiyk key niņrep ma giy, chinup angip akan, biynimb kisen gok key angip angiy, piyowniņ mindyngipay.

¹² Pen kisen niņyak: minim kun ak kuyip niņyan angiy ma angak, chinup mindpun ñin biy nep angak. Minim tep kun ak mey; minim Gor Kawnan biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñek, nimbip angrey, niņrep gipim. Enjol gok kunep, minim tep kun ak niņiy, Gor biynimb gok kuyip, yerip rek giniņgamb angiy niņbay.

Gor Chinup Biynimb Suņ-tep Mindenimimb Angip

¹³ Kun ak gos yesek ar gunap ma niņnimimb; Krays andkind apiy, nimbip diniņgamb gos ak niņiy, tep gakniņ kond mindenimimb.

¹⁴ Gos key ninjy giyingipim rek ma ginimimb; Gor angip rek ginimimb. ¹⁵ Yerer gining ginimimb ak; Gor bi suj-tep nimbip suk angip ak, gip gip rek ginjun angiy ginimimb. ¹⁶ Nuk angak rek tikiy angyak, "Yand bi suj-tep mindpiyn rek, nimb kunep mindenimimb angyak."

Gor Chinup Kosyam Yimb Tawiy Dak

¹⁷ Gor nuk biynimb gok kuyip bilokning, monmon ma gip, gipay gipay rek ninjy bilokip. Kun ak am nuk yip ma mindpun ñin biy, angip angip rek ninjy ginjun. ¹⁸ Chin basind apis sikop giyingipay ar ak, gi dand amiy kim amningambun angiy, gi mer niñon, Gor chinup dak ak; gol, maniy, siylpa tap yikop kun gok rek tawiy ma dak. Pen siypsiyp teprep yimb gok dand amiy, pik Gor nup simbonḡiyingipay rek ak; Ñi tep yimb nuk ak yokek apiy kumek, chinup dak. ²⁰ Mankumb biy ma gayak ñin ak, Ñinuk nup chinup ar kun ak giningamb angiy angayak ak mey, miñiy mindpun ñin biy, chinup nen yokek apiy kumak. ²¹ Gak kun ak, Nop gek tip ak tikjakiy, nuk ker amnak rek, Nop nup gosimb niñbim ak mey; chinup ma kirginingamb angiy, gos sek mindpim.

Mam Ay Okok Kuyip Wasemb Ayjun

²² Nimb minim niñind yimb ak ninjy, biynimb suj-tep nuk mindpim rek; mam ay nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wasemb aypim. Kun ak penpen wasemb yimb aying mindenimimb. ²³ Pen minim dipik ak, yep won nokom mindiy, kurginingamb bap ma dipik; Gor minim per mindeningamb ak dipik ak mey, perper mindeningambim. ²⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, "Biynimb gok mañgiyse tap kaskas rek nep mindpay; yimb yomb dipay ak mon sum sum rek nep mindip. Tap kun gok kasek milip giy, luñg yowip. ²⁵ Pen Gor minim ak perper mindeningamb angyak." Minim tep kun ak nep, nimbip angñey niñbim.

Biyomb Ak Mey, Kamb Tep Per Mindeningamb

² Kun ak tap timey gipim rek kirgiy, yesek apim ak kirgiy, miluk niñbim ak kirgiy, minim nep apim ak kirgiy, biynimb angjiwpim ak kirgiy ginimimb.

² Napan ñaḡ kisen tikpay gok yomb gining, tiy ñinun angiy gos nokom niñbay. Kun ak rek, nimb biynimb Jiysis nup diy, bi tep yimb angiy niñbim gok, Gor minim yipund giy ak niñjun angiy, gos nokom niñnimimb.

⁴ Kamb par perper mindeningamb ak, biynimb gunap yiruk ninjy kirpay ak pen; Gor nuk key niñek tep yimb ayek, korip sap namb biyoḡ ak piñiy, nimbip kamb siskoy per mindeningambim gok, piñiy kus kus gisap. Kun ak biynimb tep nuk gok mindiy, nup wong giñiy, yimb nup dand aranying mindenimimb.

⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

"Kamb par yip tep gip ak, dand apiy piñiysiypin Jerusalem, miñmon Sayon dum apay ak. Biynimb nup chingningambay gok, bi yesek ak chingipun angiy, gospar ma ayingambay angak."

⁷ Kun angak, biynimb nup dipim gok, kamb sap kun ak niñem tep gip. Pen biynimb nup ma dipay gok, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

"Kamb kun ak nup yiruk ninjy kirgiyak ak pen; miñiy korip sap kilis namb biyaḡ ak mindip angyak."

⁸ Pen minim bap angyak:

"Biynimb kamb ar nokom kun ak apyap pikningambay rek, tapin nep apyap pikningambay angyak."

Gor minim ak ma ninjy apyap pikpay kun ak, giningamb angak rek nep gey amjap.

⁹ Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk yimb. Nimbip key ninjy dek, biynimb suj-tep nuk mindiy, nup Biyomb angiy, angninging mindpim. Nind kisyimnamb okok mindiy, kosyam girangyongipim ak pen; nuk gek, melik tep niñying tapim ak, yimb nup dand aranimimb.

¹⁰ Nind biynimb nuk ma mindyongipim; pen nimbip simb ninjy dek, biynimb nuk yimb mindpim.

Gor Ker Mindpim Rek Mindrep Ginimimb

¹¹ Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Man ar biy miñmon nimb yipund giy mer; yikop apiy mindpim. Kun ak tap man ar biy ker gok, mindmangiy ay ma gem amn-imuḡ. Tap kun gok gos ninjy gem amek, apyap pikningambim.

¹² Biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok yip mindpim ak, mindrep yimb ginimimb. Kun gem, ñin gunap nimbip angjiwningambay ak pen; kisen Krays winingamb ñin ak, mindrep gipim rek angyikeningambay, Gor nup yimb ak araningamb.

¹³ Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, biyomb man ar biy gok angningiy rek ginimimb. Gapman biyomb yimb ak nup minim ak ninjy, binuk yokek ap nimbip kond mindpay gok kuyip, minim ak ninjy ginimimb. Pen biyomb kun gok, biynimb mindrep giningambay gok kuyip diy, biynimb timey giningambay gok kuyip, minim yomb angningambay. Yenen: Gor kuyip wong kun ak giningiy angiy, angayak. ¹⁵ Pen Gor nup tep giningamb ak; nimb mindrep gem, biynimb gos ma ayak gok nimbip minim yesek angiy, angjiwningiy rek ma ayingamb. ¹⁶ Biynimb gunap, key niñbim rek ginimimb apay ak pen; gos kun ak ninjy, monmon ma ginimimb. Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, yerer gining gos niñrep giy ginimimb.

¹⁷ Biynimb yikop gok biynimb chin angiy, mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip wasemb ay, gapman biyomb yimb anup biyomb angiy, Gor nup biyomb ak key angiy niñnimimb.

Jiysis Nup Kindik Giy Miker Apek Ma Pirikjun

¹⁸ Nimb biynimb Krays ker, bi gunap kuyip kalambis wong rek giñimbim gok; kuyip direp giy, apay rek ginimimb. Mindrep gipay ñin ak nep mer, kalrimey jiwpay ñin ak kunep, girep ginimimb. ¹⁹ Pen nimbip monmon geningiy, Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek, kuyip gos timey ma niñeningambim; Gor nimbip direp giningamb.

²⁰ Pen timey gem, nimbip monmon giningambay ak ma aspiyn; mindrep gem, nimbip kun giningambay ak

aspiyn. ²¹ Kuyip miker ñey kapkap nep mindeningiy anggiy chinup dak. Kun ak Ñinuk chinup anggiy yiwur dak gos ak niñiy, chinup miker ñeningiy, gos yomb ma niñjun; nuk gip gip rek ginjun anggiy, gon amnimuñ. ²² Bi tep kun ak minim yesek ma anggingip; timey ma giyingip; nup angjiwey, kuyip pen ma angjiwak. Nup mon bak biyoñ ñangrimbikyakniñ, kuyip minim bap ma angak; Bapiy bi minim yipund giy nep angip ak, kuyip minim kun ak key angningamb anggiy, kirgak. ²⁴ Pen chinup anggiy angak, "Yand gach kuyip ak diy kumen, kiyk kim amniyañ anggiy," kumak. Nuk yiwur yomb dak rek; chin tap siy tap timey gok kirgiy, suñrep mindonjun rek ayak. ²⁵ Nimb kanj siypsiyp sakiy okok amiy, minduñ ambay rek mindyngipim ak pen; miñiy Bi chinup kond mindrep gip ak ker opim.

Beryong Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

3 Pen biyn bi sek mindpim gok, nimbip minim angning gispiyn. Nangumiy sikop angningiy rek niñiy, mindrep ginimimb. Nangumiy sikop Gor nup ma deningiy niñiy, yenen Gor nup ma dipan anggiy, ma angnimimb. Pen key mindrep giy, kuyip direp gem mey, biyn yand ak Gor nup chingiy mindrep yimb gip anggiy, nup gosimb niñningambay. ³ Pen biyn tep tep mindon anggiy, tap mokyañ won ak nep timey giningamb gok ayun anggiy, ma niñnimimb. Jun kas malikiy, chech tep tep yimiy, biys tep tep aypay rek ma giy; ⁴ gos niñrep giy kal ma jiwiy, kapkap mindrep gem mey, Gor nup tep giningamb. ⁵ Chin Jiwda apis wosrey Gor nup gosimb niñyak gok, kun ak rek nep giy, nangumiy sikop kuyip minim ak niñiy, biyn tep yimb gok mindyngipay. ⁶ Biyn Sera nangumiy Ebrahim nup, biyomb yand anggiy, anggingip rek nep giyingip. Nimb ma pirikiy, gak kun ak rek giy mey, Sera panuk yimb rek mindeningambim.

⁷ Pen nimb bi biyn sek mindpim gok, nimbip kunep minim angning gispiyn. Biyn gok, bi rek kilis ma mindpay ak, biyn nimbik gok kuyip direp ginimimb. Gor nimbip bi gok nep diy, biyn gok kuyip ma kirgiy; nimbip simb niñiy dip rek, kuyip kunep dip. Biyn nimbik gok kuyip kond mindrep giy mey, Gor nup angningem, minim nimbip ak ma kirginingamb.

Chin Aw Anggiy Jimñiy Mindonjun

⁸ Minim angjiwning gispiyn. Mam ay gok kuyip simb niñiy, jimñiy mindenimimb. Yand nep biyn yomb; yand nep biyomb anggiy ma angnimimb. Miluk ma niñnimimb. ⁹ Biynimb gunap nimbip timey geningiy, kuyip pen timey ma ginimimb. Angjiweningiy, pen ma angjiwnimimb. Nimbip yerer geningiy, Gor nup angningem, kuyip kond mindonimur. Yenen, Gor nimbip dak ak; den mindrep giningiy anggiy dak. ¹⁰ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak,

"Biynimb mind tep giying, tokiy yimb ay kumjun anggiy niñbay gok, minim yesek gok yip, minim timey gok yip ma angningiy. ¹¹ Pen timey gipay ar ak kirgiy, mindrep giying; jimñiy mindonjun anggiy, kapkap min-

deningiy. ¹² Yenen: Gor biynimb tep nuk gok kuyip kond mindyng, minim apay ak niñimb ak pen; biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip kirgiy angyak."

Mindrep Gem Nimbip Timey Gey, Ma Piriknimimb

¹³ Mindrep gun anggiy nep gem amek, nimbip timey gun anggiy ma niñningambay. ¹⁴ Pen timey geningiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; Gor ker mindpun rek, chinup kun gispay anggiy, tep gakniñ mindenimimb. Biynimb nimbip timey gipay gok kuyip ma pirikiy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. ¹⁵ Pen gosimb namb nimb okok, Krays Biyomb yimb ak, chinup kond mindip anggiy niñnimimb. Biynimb gunap yenen gos sek mindpim anggiy angningeningiy, Krays chinup direp gip minim ak, kuyip angñinimimb. ¹⁶ Pen angñining, kuyip direp giy, kapkap angñirep ginimimb. Gor nimbip niñmindip ak niñiy, Krays nup chingiy mindrep gem mey, nimbip angjiwning geningambay ak, nambiñ gek kirginingambay. ¹⁷ Mindrep gipikniñ, Gor kuyip ñinen kirgek, nimbip timey giningambay ak, minim ma mindip. Pen kuyip timey gem, nimbip pen timey giningambay ak, Gor nup tep ma giningamb.

Krays Kumiy Gach Chinup Wiykyokak

¹⁸ Nimb Krays nup timey giyak ak kunep niñbim. Nuk bi tep; tap siy tap timey bap ma gak. Pen tap siy tap timey chinup ak nen anggiy, minek nokom yimb kumek, Nop gek tip ak tikjakiy, ¹⁹ am biynimb nind kumiy am mindeyak gok kuyip, minim angñak. ²⁰ Biynimb kun gok, Nowa mindek ñin ak, Gor nup minim ak ma niñeyak, kuyip minim yomb ma angak: minim yip niñningambay akan anggiy, kond mindek. Kond mind dand amiy, Nowa nup siyip ginimin angak ak gi diy, anggek Nowa apyong onep jiy ak siyip miñgan amey, Gor gek miñmon pikiy ñing tan araniy, man ak yiwingdak. ²¹ Pen siyip miñgan mindey, ñing ak kuyip dand araneke, kim amniyak kun ak rek, chin Krays kumiy tikjakak kind ak mindiy ñing pikiy, kunep kim ambun. Pen ñing pikpun kun ak, mumbwak gach ay yokun anggiy ma pikpun; Gor yip, chin yip minim bap ma mindip anggiy minim angay, ñing pikpun. Gipun kun ak, Krays chinup anggiy kumiy tip tikjakak rek, kim amingambun. ²² Nuk pen kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, enjol, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok mangiysek, beñ nuk okok mindpay.

Miker Diying, Miñ Nindnimb Ar Ak Kirginingambun

4 Kun ak nen, Krays chinup anggiy yiwur diy kumak gos ak niñiy, mindrep ginjun. Biynimb miker yomb dipay gok, tap siy tap timey gun anggiy gos ak ma niñbay. ² Ñin kun ak tikiy Gor nup angningiy, tep ginimur ar ak ginjun anggiy, mindmangiy kiyk key tikjakningamb ar ak ma gey amningamb. ³ Nimb nind Gor biynimb nuk mer gok, gipay rek gi mindyngipim. Gos timey niñiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, ñing kilis ñimb sakiy ay, monmon giy, tap Gor ma angningnimimb angip gok angningiy gi mindyngipim. ⁴ Miñiy pen, biynimb

yikop gok mindrep gipim ak niñiy, yenen chin yip yin-gong giy monmon ma gipun angyi, nimbip angyiwpay. ⁵ Pen mañ mindip; Gor biynimb kim mindeningambay gok sek, kumyak gok sek yerer giyak gok; yenen kun gipim angyi angninngamb. ⁶ Ar kun ak nep, Gor gek minim nup ak kuyip angyeyak niñiy, kumyak. Pen biynimb mañgiysek kumbay rek kumiy, mumbwak ak pis-nep kuy gak ak pen, kawnan gok amiy, Gor kim mindip rek ak mindpay.

Gor Wong Chinup Ar Keykey Angip Rek, Girep Ginjun

⁷ Mañ mindip, tap mankumb biy mañgiysek kurginngamb. Kun ak gos niñying, mindrep giying, Gor nup angninimimb. ⁸ Minim yomb yimb ak mey, penpen wasemb ay mindenimimb. Biynimb penpen wasemb aypay gok, kasek miluk niñiy, penpen angningiy rek ma ayip. ⁹ Pen Gor biynimb nup gunap, korip nimbip apeningiy, yenen opay angyi ma angnimimb; kuyip wasiw ang dinimimb. ¹⁰ Gor nimbip gos tep keykey ñimb rek giying, biynimb gok kuyip direp ginimimb. ¹¹ Nimb biynimb Gor minim angyñemb rek ayip gok, angyñep ginimimb. Nimb biynimb wong giñemb rek ayip gok, Gor nimbip kilis ñimb rek, biynimb gok kuyip wong giñinimimb. Kun geningambim, Jiysis Krays ker mindpim ak niñiy, Nop nup yimb ak dand araningambay. Nuk Biyomb yimb chin ak, nup miñmiñ giying; yimb perper dand aranjan. Tep.

Krays Ker Mindpim Rek, Nimbip Miker Ñiningambay

¹² Bungyi tep yand gok. Krays nup gosimb niñem, nimbip miker yimb ñimbay ak, chinup yenen kun gisap angyi, gos ak ma niñnimimb. ¹³ Krays ker mindpun ak, nup giyak rek chinup gispay angyi, miñmiñ giying mindem mey; nuk winingamb ñin ak, nimbip tep yimb giningamb. ¹⁴ Krays biynimb nuk angyi nimbip angyiweningiy, tep gakniñ mindenimimb. Gor Kawnan tep ak, yip mindpim ak niñiy mey, kun giningambay.

¹⁵ Nimb tap siy diy; chip ñangiy; tap timey gunap giy akan; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok niñiy, yand bi gep angyi gem amningamb ak, nimbip niñind miker ñiningambay. ¹⁶ Pen Krays nup dipim rek, nimbip miker ñeningiy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Krays biynimb nuk mindpun rek, chinup kun gispay angyi, tep gakniñ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranimimb. ¹⁷ Miker yomb dep ñin ak asaw rek, chin Gor biynimb nuk gok, kiñiy giy miker dispun. Pen miker yomb yimb apek, biynimb minim tep nup ma dipay gok, yergiy rek mindeningambay. ¹⁸ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor biynimb tep nuk gok, kosyam yimb kim amningiy rek mindip ak; biynimb nup kirgiy, tap siy tap timey gi mindpay gok, yergiy kim amningambay angyak.”

¹⁹ Kun ak Gor miker chinup angyayip rek nep diningambun ak, gos kuñay ma niñjun. Nuk Biyomb chinup gayak ak, monmon ma giningamb; chinup direp giningamb ak niñiy, mindrep giying gon amnimun.

Nimb Biyomb Gor Minim Angñemb Gok, Biynimb Nuk Gok Kond Mindrep Ginimimb

⁵ Nimbip bi Gor biynimb nuk kond mindpim gok, minim angning gispiyn. Yand Piyta, wong nimb gipim kun ak rek gipiyn. Krays miker chinup diy kumak ñin ak, yand niñmendenik. Nuk winingamb ñin ak, chinup jimñiy tep giningamb. ² Pen bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, mokrep gipay rek, Gor biynimb nuk ñin ar nimbip ayak gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb giy angyey, Gor wong ak ma ginimimb; many tap gok nen ma ginimimb; wong chinup angyayip ak gispun angyi, tep gakniñ ginimimb. ³ Chin biyomb mindpun angyi, Gor siypsiyp nuk gok kuyip, ma ang ginimimb. Nimb key mindrep gem mey, nimbip niñiy kunep giningiy. ⁴ Ar kun ak gem mey, Bi siypsiyp Nop yipund giy ak apiy, nimbip ar band kilis per ñiñakol angying mindeningamb ak ñiningamb.

Yimb Chin Key Ma Dand Araniy, Gos Yipund Giy Niñjun

⁵ Kun ak rek nimb bi paranj gok, biyomb nimbip kond mindpay gok angningiy rek niñnimimb. Nimb mañgiysek siskoy diy, biynimb chin gunap kuyip, direp ginjun angyi mindenimimb. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor biynimb yimb yomb dining gipay gok kuyip yiruk niñiy, biynimb siskoy dipay gok kuyip, direp yimb gip angyak.”

⁶ Kun ak Gor nup niñiy ñawil diy, angyi rek goningambun; ñin kisen angyayak ak apek, gek mindrep giningambun. ⁷ Nuk key nimbip kond mindrep gip rek, miker mindonimun, mañgiysek di ñin ar nup ak aynimimb.

⁸ Pen niñrep giy mindenimimb. Seytan, kayn yomb layon rek, biynimb siw ñinjiyn angyi, piyowniñ aran apyan gisap. ⁹ Nimbip nep ma gisap, mam ay miñmon okok kuyip mañgiysek gisap. Kun ak Gor nup chingrep giying, Seytan nup angyoknimimb. ¹⁰ Gor bi biynimb simb niñimb ak, perper mindeningiy angyi Krays nup yokek apiy, nimbip dak ak mey; won biy nimbip timey gey gos kuñay niñmindpim ak pen; nuk geningamb nup chingrep yimb giy, mindrep yimb giningambim.

¹¹ Nuk nep mey, per biyomb mindonimun! Tep.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Pen mam Salas yip mindiy, minim sikoy won biy angyi, nimbip minj tiksipur. Mam kun ak, gosimb chin niñbun rek niñimb. Nimbip minj tikpiyn kun biy apiyn, “Gos gunap ma niñnimimb; Gor chinup simb niñiy dip minim ak, niñind yimb angyi, niñying nep mindenimimb apiyn.”

¹³ Pen Krays biynimb nuk mindpay miñmon Babilon biy, “Nimbip mindpim?” apay. Ñiyand Mak kunep angyip, ¹⁴ “Mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip niñiy, ñin piksanimimb angyip.” Nup ker mindpim rek, nimbip kond minden.

2 Piyta

Minim Nind Niņep

Piyta minj kisen tikak biy angak, "Nimb Gor ker mindpim gok, angip rek giy mindrep ginimimb. Pen Gor angip rek aspun angiy, minim yesek apay ak ma dinimimb; Jiysis Krays minim niņind yimb angñinuk anep direp giy, andkind winiņgamb ñin ak kond mindenimimb angak."

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor ker mindpim rek, mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-21.

Biyimb Gor minim yesek apay gok, minim kuyip ak ma niņnimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-22. Jiysis kisen andkind winiņgamb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-18.

1 Yand Saymon Piyta, Jiysis Krays nup wonņ giy, minim nup dand tapiyn. Minj tiksipiyn kun biy, nimbip biynimb Jiysis Krays Gor suņ-tep chin ak gos tep ñiyiņg, biynimb di Nop yip jimñiy ayip ak niņiy, nup chingem, jimñiy tep gakniņ mindpun gok tiksipiyn.

² Nimb Biyomb chin Gor apiymiņay kuyip gosimb niņmindem, nimbip kond minder, mindrep giniņgambim.

Gor Nuk Key Chinup Niņay Dak Ak, Nup Chingrep Ginjun

³ Gor Biyomb tep yimb ak, biynimb yand mindeyay angiy, chinup niņayak ak mey; nup gosimb niņbun. Kun ak mindrep giniņg nup chingrep giy, tap siy tap timey ar ak kirgiy tiņ nup diy, mindrep giniņgambun.

⁴ Nuk gek mindrep giniņgambun kun ak; tap timey, gos timey lum ar biy mindiy niņbay ak kirginiņgambun.

⁵ Pen kun giy mindrep giniņg, Gor nup gosimb niņbim rek nep niņmindiy, monmon ma giy, gos niņrep giy, mindrep ginimimb. Gos nimbip key wip rek ma giy, Krays nup chingiy nep mindenimimb. ⁷ Mam ay gok kuyip direp giyiņg, biynimb yikop gok sek wasemb aynimimb. ⁸ Pen Krays nup gosimb niņbim rek, apiyn ar kun ak giy mey, Gor nup wonņ ak gem, amrep yimb giniņgamb. ⁹ Pen nimb gunap minim angiy tiksipiyn kun biy, ma niņniņgambim ak; biynimb windin koy gok mey, kun giniņgambim. Biynimb kun gok rek, Gor kuyip tap siy tap timey geyak, gach wiykyokak ak sakiy giy, nup gosimb niņnep ma mindipay.

¹⁰ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. Kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Gor gos nuk key niņiy nimbip dip ak, kilis giy biynimb nuk mindenimimb. Apiyn rek giy mey, ma apyap pikniņgambim. ¹¹ Pen Ñinuk Jiysis Krays chinup angiy kumak ak apiy, nimbip wasiw giyiņg, di biynimb nuk

per kond mindeniņgamb namb ak ay, kond mindeniņgamb.

¹² Kun ak yand Piyta, nimbip minim kun ak, angiyiņg nep mindeniņgayn. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, yip kuniņgamban angiy ñin angayak ak, maņ wip ak mey; ¹⁵ mumbwak sek mindpiyn ñin biy, nimbip minim kun ak, angiyiņg nep mindpiyn. Kun ak sakiy ma ginimimb; niņiyiņg mindenimimb.

¹⁶ Nimbip Jiysis Krays Biyomb key yimb mindiy winiņgamb angnuk ak; minim nep ma angnuk. Nind Biyomb kun ak key yimb ayek, windin chin key niņiy, nimbip angnuk. ¹⁷ Ñin kun ak, nuk yip am dum bap mindnukniņ, Gor melik tep ak ap Ñinuk yip mindakniņ, yimb nup dand aranyiņg angak, "Bi biy Ñi mapin tep yand; nup niņen yip tep yimb gip angak."

¹⁹ Kun ak bi Gor minim angep minim angyak gok, yesek ma angyak; minim pisnep dep gok nep angyak. Minim angyak kun ak, lam kisyimken dangiy ayey, chinup melik yomimb rek ak gip. Melik kun ak, niņdand amiy, gap ponglin miñmon yowniņg gakniņ arachakip rek ak, lim giniņgamb gos namb nimbip biyan. Lim gek mey, miñmon pisnep yowip rek ak giniņgamb. ²⁰ Pen minim nokom bap niņrep ginjun. Biynimb gunap Gor minim ak yand nep niņbiyn; nimb ma niņbim angiy, angniņgiy rek ma ayip. ²¹ Yenen: bi Gor minim angep gok, Baybol buk minim ak tikniņg, key niņyak rek ma tikyak; Gor Kawnan ak kuyip gos ñakniņ nep tikyak.

Bi Gor Minim Aspun Angiy, Minim Yesek Angñimbay Gok

2 Wosrey bi gunap, Gor minim aspun angiy, biynimb chin Yisrel kuyip minim yesek angñiyiņgipay. Giyak kun ak rek, biynimb gunap namb nimbip ak mindiy, kunep giniņgambay ak niņrep ginimimb. Biy-

omb kuyip angyi kumak ak nup, Biyomb mer angyi angyiw mindyng, ma niñningambay won ak Gor gek, yiwur yomb yimb ak diniñgambay. ² Pen biynimb kuñaynep minim kuyip ak diy, tap siy tap timey giying, biynimb Krays nup kisen gipun gok, yimb chinup taw achip achip giniñgambay. ³ Maniy tap gok dun angyi, minim yesek yimb gok angyiñgambay. Kun giniñgambay ak pen, Gor nuk niñnep mindip; kor yomb kun ak key niñningambay. ⁴ Gor enjol tap siy tap timey giyak gok kuyip ma kirgak; miñ kilis timey ak ay, kaw miñgan kisyim wip biyañ yokek, kor ak kond mindpay. ⁵ Pen biynimb nup alemb alemb ñiyak gok simb ma niñiy, gek miñmon yomb ak pikiy ñiñg tan araneke, mañgiysek ñiñg ñimbij kumdiyak. Nowa sek, biynimb nuk onep ar ak sek kuyip nep kond mindek, kim amniyak. ⁶ Pen biynimb yip kirginiñgambay gok, kuyip giniñgamb rek, mañgiysek niñrep giyañ angyi, mon mañlañ ak semb biyoñ nimb yokek apiy, Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip, pisnep yin simbok amnak. ⁷ Pen binak Lot nup sek ma yinak; Gor nup kond mindiy, dand mis okok amnak. Nuk bi tep namb kiyk okok mindiy, minek minek timey giyak ak niñek, yiruk yimb giyingip. ⁹ Kun ak chin niñbun: tap bap Gor biynimb tep nuk gok kuyip giniñg gek, nuk kuyip kond mindeniñgamb. Pen biynimb nup kirpay gok angyayek, miker diyng, kor yomb ak kond mindeniñgambay. ¹⁰ Kor yomb kun ak, biynimb minim ma niñiy, gos kiyk key wip rek gipay gok kuyip angak.

Gor minim aspun angyi, yesek apay kun gok, jel ma gek, enjol tep semb biyoñ gok kuyip, monmon angyiwpay. ¹¹ Enjol gok pen, kun ak rek ma gipay. Kiyk biyomb rek mindpay ak pen, bi minim yesek angyep kun gok, yerer gipay minim ak, Gor nup angyiñing, kuyip angyiwyng yimb kuyip ma taw achip achip gipay. ¹² Pen bi Gor minim aspun angyi, nimbip minim yesek angyiñimbay kun gok, kanj kimin tap yikop gok, gos ma niñiy monmon gipay rek ak gipay. Gipay kun ak, kanj kimin gon ayey dip rek ak, kuyip giniñgamb. ¹³ Timey giying, pumbnamb tap yomb ñimbying, ñiñg kilis ñimbying monmon gi dand amiy, nambiñ ma dipay ak; pen yiwur diniñgambay. Pen nimb Gor nup wasemb ayng ap nan-giy, biret wayn ñimbim ñin gok, ap nimb yip wilikpay ak, tep ma gip. ¹⁴ Tap gok chin nep minden angyi gos anep ayek, biyn siy dun angyi, windin ay nep tapay. Biynimb Krays nup chingrep ma gipay gok kuyip, nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk ak amey, tap siy tap timey gipay. Bi yesek apay kun gok, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiniñgamb.

¹⁵ Kiyk kinjeñ tep ar ak kirgiy, bi Beyow ñinuk Balam maniy tap gok diyn angyi, Gor minim ak yesek angyiñg gek rek ak gipay. ¹⁶ Kanj dongiy gok, minim ma apay ak pen, dongiy nuk ak nup bi apay rek angy gek, yesek angyiñg gek kun ak kirgak.

¹⁷ Pen minek gunap, ñiñg malniñg amiy niñbun: ñiñg kilam jiwip gok milip gip. Minek gunap miñmon pikniñg gek, yinggen yomb apiy liñgek, ma pikip. Kun ak rek mey; Gor minim angyiñispun angyi, pen yesek

nep apay gok. Kun gipay ak, Gor kuyip angy kisyim wip namb okok yokniñgamb.

¹⁸ Bi kun gok, yimb kiyk key dand aranyiñg apay, “Chinup kisen gem, mindmañgiy tikjakniñgamb rek monmon giniñgambim apay.” Kun angyey mey, biynimb buñgiy kiyk gok yip monmon gi dand amiy, kisen nep mindrep gipay gok gos ñey, tip ak tap siy tap timey gipay. ¹⁹ Gipay ar kun ak, kalambis woñg kiyk rek ayip ak kirgiy, yikop mindeniñgiy rek ma ayip. Pen biynimb kuyip minim angyiñimbay gok kunep, kalambis woñg kun ak rek gey amek, yikop mindeniñgiy rek ma ayip. ²⁰ Nind Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb yip tañgiy monmon giyingipay gok, kirgiy mindrep giyak ak pen; tip ak gey amek, yikop mindeniñgiy rek ma ayip. ²¹ Suñ-tep mindeniñgiy miñ ak ma niñbiyap ak, tep rek gipkop. Pen Gor chinup angyak ak niñiy kirpay ak, tep ma yimb giniñgamb. ²² Kiyk minim omiñal wosrey angyiñgipay ak rek gipay. Minim omiñal kun ak angyak: “Kayn gok wokay andkind apiy, tap wok aypay ak tip ñimbay.” “Kanj gok ñiñg pikiy, andkind amiy, tip ak wilemb kolkol gipay angyak.”

Biyomb Ak Niñind Angyip Kasek Winiñgamb

3 Biynimb tep yand gok. Nimbip minj bap nind tikiyoki, miñiy bap tiksipiyn ak; minim kun ak tip angyep niñrep giy, gos tep yimb ak niñnimimb angyi tiksipiyn. ² Bi Gor minim angyep suñ-tep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimb gok sek minim angyiñiyak rek, niñmindenimimb apiyn.

³ Pen niñim: ñin kisen mindpun biy rek, biynimb minim tep ak angyiwi, gos key niñbay rek giy mindrep ma gipay gunap, nimbip angyiñgambay, ⁴ “Bi winiñgayn angyi angyak ak, winiñgamb miñgan akay nimb? Biynimb nindik gok mindyakniñ, winiñgayn angyak ak pen; kiyk kumdipay ak ma wip. Alwol gayak ñin ak, mindek rek nep mindip angyiñgambay.” ⁵ Bi kun gok, Gor miñmon gay kond mindip ak, niñrep gipay ak pen; ñinen kirpay. Pen nuk nep angyek, semb biyoñ ay, ñiñg ak kus kus giy, man ak namb biyañ ay gak. ⁶ Kisen angyek, ñiñg ap mankumb biy yiwgek, pisnep timey gak. ⁷ Pen nuk nep angyek, semb biyoñ, man biy mindrep gisap. Biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip, kor giy yiwur yomb ñiniñgayn ñin ak, pisnep dangiyen yiniñgamb angyi niñmindip.

⁸ Pen biynimb tep yand yimb gok. Minim bap sakiy ginimimb rek ayip. Chin simiy kuñay yimb nep ñin pang niñbun ak pen, Gor niñek, ñin nokom bap rek ayip. ⁹ Kun ak nuk winiñgayn angyi kasek ma wip ak, biynimb gunap minim nep angyi kirpay rek ma gip; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, mon key yinap amniñg gispay gok, gunap ma kurginiñgiy, yip ker apey, kuyip diyn angyi, kond mindip.

¹⁰ Pen Biyomb winiñgamb ak; bi tap siy dep gok, niñmindey ma opay rek ak winiñgamb. Ñin kun ak, giw parsek angyakniñ, semb muk biyoñ keykey amniñgamb. Gap tap yerip yerip semb biyoñ mindip gok yiniy, man biy tap yerip yerip mindip gok mañgiysek yiniñgamb.

¹¹ Maŋgiyseŋ yiniŋgamb kun ak rek, mindrep ginjun akaŋ monmon ginjun? Ñin yomb wiŋiŋ gisap kun ak niŋiy, Gor aŋgip rek giy mindrep ginjun. ¹² Pen minim tep nup ak, biynimb okok kuyip aŋgyiŋ mindon, ñin yomb nuk ak kasek winimuŋ. Ñin kun ak, takin, gap, tap semb biyoŋ gok, yin ñiŋgband tikniŋgamb ak pen; ¹³ Gor semb biyoŋ sek, man biy sek kisenimb giniŋgayn aŋgiy, minim aŋgayak ak kond mindpun. Namb kun ak, tap siy tap timey bap ma giy; nuk yip mindiy, mindrep yimb giniŋgambun.

¹⁴ Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Nuk asaw aŋgiy kond mindpim ñin biy, jimñiy mindiy, biynimb suŋ-tep minim ma mindip gok mindonjun aŋgiy gem amek mey, ap nimbip niŋek tep yimb ginimuŋ. ¹⁵ Pen nuk kasek ma wip ak; biynimb gunap sek yip ker wiyar

aŋgiy, kond mindip. Gor mam tep chin Pol nup gos tep ñakniŋ, nimbip minj tikiy, minim nokom kun ak rek aŋgak. ¹⁶ Minj nuk tikak gok, minim kosyam niŋep rek gunap sek aŋgek mey; biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok niŋiy, minim kun ak tuŋgandikiy, minim yesek ar ak apay. Pol nup minim ak nep kun ma gipay; Gor minim bi gunap tikiyak ak kunep gipay. Gipay kun ak, kinjeŋ kiyk bap ma mindip.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb tep yand gok. Gos niŋbim kun ak, niŋrep ginimimb. Mer ak, kiyk gos timey niŋiy, timey gipay rek giy, apyap pikniŋgambim. ¹⁸ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb niŋiy, di Nop yip jimñiy ayip ak nup niŋbim rek; nup niŋrep yimb giy, mindrep yimb ginjun aŋgiy mindenimimb. Bi tep chin kun ak, yimb nup ak pernep dand araniŋgiy! Tep.

1 Jon

Minim Nind Niņep

Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Jon, minj day nind tikak biy, biynimb Gor apiymiņay kuyip chiņgipay gok anġrep gen, minim yesek anġñimbay ak ma diniņgiy anġiy tikak. Bi Gor minim yesek anġep kun gok, minim tuņ-gandikiy, biynimb gok kuyip anġyiņgipay, "Mindmaņgiy key tikjakniņgamb rek gon, Gor chinup tap bap ma giniņgamb anġiy" monmon giyiņg, Jiysis biyimb ay owak anġiy ma niņiy, binuk gok kuyip miluk niņyiņgipay. Kun gey Jon, Jiysis Krays biyimb ay owak ak anġñirep gen, niņrep giy, nup gosimb niņiy, Gor nup wasemb ay, penpen wasemb ayep ak niņrep giniņgiy anġiy, minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anġgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Gor kind ak sek, kisyim kind ak sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-2:29.

Gor Ñapan nuk gok sek, Seytan ñapan nuk gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-24.

Gor Kawnan tep nuk ak kuyip gos ñek aspay akan, Seytan kichekiy malñiluk tap gok gos ñek aspay akan anġiy, niņrep giy nep, minim kuyip ak dinimimb anġgak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6.

Wasemb ayep miñ ar ak mindip, chapta 4:7-21.

Biynimb Jiysis nup Gor Ñinuk yimb anġiy, nup gosimb niņbay gok minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-21.

Minim Maņgiy Won Permindep Ak

1 Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, Minim Maņgiy Won ak Nop yip mindek. Pen nuk kisen ñin biy nep apek, windin chin key niņiy, minim anġek timund chin-up ak sikek, ñin maņgiy chin key ak nup diniņnuk. ² Bi gek per mindeniņgambay kun ak, Nop yip mindiy, chinup per mindeyay anġiy apek, misen niņiy mey, nimbip aspun. ³ Nup windin niņiy, minim nup ak niņiy diy mey, kiy apiymiņay yip jimñiy mindpun. Pen nimbip minim kun ak anġon niņiy dem mey, chin maņgiysek Gor apiymiņay yip jimñiy mindiy, kiñiņ nokom mindoniņgambun. ⁴ Kun gem mey, tep yimb giniņgamb anġiy, minj biy tiksipun.

Melik Ar Ak Tanġonjun

⁵ Krays chinup anġek niņnuk minim ak, nimbip anġñiniņg gispiyn. Gor melik yimb mindip; kisyim sek ma mindip. ⁶ Kun ak chin tap siy tap timey gi mindyiņg, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun anġniņgambun ak; minim nuk niņind yimb ak kirgiy, kisyimnamb okok mindiy, yesek ar ak gi dand amyiņg, kun anġniņgambun. ⁷ Pen Gor yip mindiy, melik nup ar ak tanġiy jimñiy mindon, Ñinuk chinup anġiy likañ yapek kumak rek, gach chinup wiykyokiņg nep mindeniņgamb.

⁸ Pen tap siy tap timey gunap ma gipun anġniņgambun ak; gos nep niņiy, Gor minim ak ma diy kun anġniņgambun. ⁹ Pen tap siy tap timey gipun gok, Gor

nup anġyikoniņgambun; nuk Bi suņ-tep mindip rek, chinup niņiy kirginiņgayn anġgak rek giniņgamb.

¹⁰ Pen tap siy tap timey ma nep gipun anġniņgambun ak, Gor minim nuk yesek anġip anġiy, minim nup ak ma diy mey, kun anġniņgambun.

Krays Chinup Simb Niņiy Nop Nup Anġniņ Mindip

2 Ñapan yand gok. Nimbip minj tiksipiyn ak, tap siy tap timey ma ginimimb aspiyn. Pen tap siy tap timey geniņgambim, Jiysis Krays chinup simb niņiy, Nop nup anġniņyiņg nep mindip rek, tap siy tap timey gipay ak, niņiy kirginimin anġniņgamb. ² Ñinuk tap siy tap timey key ma giy, chinup anġiy kumek mey, Nop tap siy tap timey gipun ak, niņiy kirginiņgamb. Chinup nep mer, biynimb okok maņgiysek tap siy tap timey gipay ak, niņiy kirginimuņ rek mindip.

³ Chin Gor anġip rek gi mindiy mey; nup gosimb niņbun ak, niņrep gipun. ⁴ Biynimb gunap Gor biynimb nuk mindpun anġiy pen; anġip rek ma giniņgambay ak, yesek yimb anġniņgambay. Minim anġniņgambay kun ak, Bi minim niņind nep anġip ak yip mindiy, ma anġniņgambay. ⁵ Biynimb Gor anġip rek gipay gok, Gor nup gosimb niņbay. Pen biynimb nup gosimb ma niņbay gok, biynimb nuk ma mindpay. Krays ker mindpay biynimb gok, nuk gip rek nep giniņgiy. Nuk gip rek giy mey; nuk yip jimñiy mindpun anġiy niņrep gipun.

Penpen Wasemb Aynimimb

⁷ Bungiy yand Krays ker mindpim gok. Minim angingispiyn ak niñem, minim kisenimb rek ayniñgamb ak pen; minim nindnimb wosrey dipik ak nimbip aspiyn. Minim kun ak mey; penpen wasemb aynimimb. Krays biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayip rek, nimb niñiy kunep gipim ak niñbun. Wasemb aynimimb minim kun ak, minim niñind yimb; chinup sup rek ak pungyomimb.

⁹ Biynimb mam ay gunap kuyip miluk niñying, Gor melik nup diy, biynimb nuk yimb mindpun angingambay ak; minim nep angingambay. Biynimb kun gok rek, kisyimnamb ak nep mindpay.

¹⁰ Biynimb mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypay gok, Gor melik tep ar ak mindpay. Biynimb gunap kuyip monmon gey, ma apyap pikniñgambay. ¹¹ Pen biynimb mam ay gok kuyip miluk niñniñgambay gok, kisyim kind ak mindiy, piñiy aran apyan giying, amjipun miñgan ak angyi, ma niñbay.

¹² Ñapan yand gok. Krays yimb tep mindip rek, Nop nimbip tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirgek mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

¹³ Nimb biyomb gok; Bi nind kiñiy giy mindek ak nup niñbim rek, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb bi paranj gok; Gor minim ak diy, bi timey ak yip penpen gi wiyniy giy mindpim rek, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb ñapan gok; Bapiy Gor nup niñbim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

¹⁴ Nimb biyomb gok; Krays bi nind yimb mindek ak nup niñbim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb bi paranj gok; Gor minim ak diy, Seytan nup kirgiy mindrep gipim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Tap Mankumb Biy Ker Gok Mindmañgiy Ma Aynimimb

¹⁵ Gor ker ma mindpay gok, miñ gipay ar ak ginjun angyi, ma niñnimimb. Gos nimbip tap lum ar biy am kom kom gek, Gor nup gos ak kirginiñgambim. ¹⁶ Biynimb tap lum ar biy gosimb niñbay gok, windin niñiy gos timey wip rek giy, mindmañgiy key limgip rek giy, yimb yomb dinjun angyi niñbay rek gey amimb. Gor kuyip gos ñek kun ma gipay; nup ma chingipay rek, gos kun ak niñiy ar kun ak ambay. ¹⁷ Tap gos lip gip kun gok, pisnep kurginiñg gisap ak pen; biynimb Gor giyañ angyi niñimb rek gipay gok, perper mindeniñgambay.

Ñin Kisen Ak Mañ Mindip

¹⁸ Ñapan yand gok. Ñin kisen ak mañ mindip. Bi Krays nup miluk niñep ak, biyomb rek ayek nup niñniñgambay angyak ak niñbim. Miñiy biynimb Krays nup miluk niñbay gok kuñay mindpay ak mey, ñin kisen ak, mañ mindip ak niñbun.

¹⁹ Biynimb Krays nup miluk niñbay kun gok, biynimb chin yimb mindembiyap rek, chinup kirgiy keykey ma

ambiyap. Kun giy kiring keykey amniyak rek, biynimb chin yimb ma mindpay ak, misen yimb niñbun.

²⁰ Pen Krays, Gor Kawnan yokek ap nimb yip mindakniñ, minim yipul yimb ak niñiy dipim. ²¹ Niñnimimb angyi minj biy ma tiksipiyn; niñbim rek nimbip tiksipiyn. Gor minim yipul niñind yimb nuk ak, minim yesek gok yip ma wopsakip ak kunep niñbim.

²² Biynimb an rek minim yesek apay? Mey biynimb Jiysis nup Biyomb Krays mer, bi yikop bap angyi, nup miluk niñbay gok. Nop yip, Ñinuk yip kuyip kirgiy mey, kun ak rek apay. ²³ Ñinuk nup kirpay gok, Nop nup kunep kirpay. Pen biynimb Ñinuk nup dipay gok, Nop nup sek dipay.

Gor Kawnan Ak Chinup Minim Niñind Ak Angyimb

²⁴ Kun ak minim nind niñbik ak, direp giying mindiy mey, Gor apiymiñay yip jimñiy mindeniñgambim. ²⁵ Kiy apiymiñay yip jimñiy mindiy mey, Krays biynimb nuk dip gok perper mindeniñgambay angyak rek, nimbip giniñgamb.

²⁶ Biynimb nimbip tom gispay kun gok, tom gi dand amey, apyap piknimimb rek ayek niñiy, nimbip minj biy tiksipiyn. ²⁷ Pen minim kuñay ma angingayn. Gor Kawnan yip mindpim ak mey, nuk key nimbip gos yipund giy ar ak ñek, niñrep giniñgambim. Minim yesek ar gok, gos ñek ma niñniñgambun; yipund giniñgamb ar ak nep, gos ñek niñniñgambun. Kun ak Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek, Krays nup chingiy nep mindeniñgambim.

²⁸ Ñapan yand gok. Krays nup chingiy nep mindem mey, nuk andkind winiñgamb ñin ak, nup niñon nambiñ ma giniñgamb; wisimb yapiy nep mindeniñgambun. ²⁹ Chin niñbun: Gor Ñinuk Krays suñ-tep mindiy, miñ yipund gip ar ak nep gip. Kun ak biynimb miñ yipund gip ar ak gipay gok, Gor ñapan nuk mindiy mey, kun gipay.

Gor Ñapan Nuk Mindpun Ak Niñiy Mindrep Ginjun

3 Gor chinup wasemb yimb ay ñapan yand angyi ak, wal apiyn. Pen biynimb yikop gok, niñind chinup ma dipay. Bapiy chin ak nup diy rek, chinup dipay. ² Pen bungiy tep yand gok niñim! Miñiy Gor ñapan nuk mindpun ak, kisen key yimb mindoniñgambun. Yerip rek mindoniñgambun ak, niñrep ma gipun ak pen, nuk misen gek nup niñiy, chin biynimb kun gok key yimb ay, nuk mindip rek ak mindoniñgambun. ³ Biynimb gos tep kun ak niñbay gok, Krays suñ-tep mindip rek mindenjun angyi, mindrep yimb gipay.

⁴ Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, Gor nup minim ak timbrikpay. Tap siy tap timey ak key mer; mey minim nup timbrikpun ak nep. ⁵ Pen chin niñbun: Jiysis tap siy tap timey gipay rek niñiy awak. Nuk tap siy tap timey ma gip ak mey; ⁶ biynimb nuk gek kim kisenimb rek mindpay gok, tap siy tap timey giying ma mindeniñgambay. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gi mindpay gok, nuk bi yerip rek mindip ak ma niñiy, nup ma chingipay.

⁷Ñapan tep yand gok. Biynimb gunap nimbip nemb-nemb gi dand kind kiyk okok amningiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, Krays suñ-tep mindip rek mindpay. ⁸Pen biynimb tap siy tap timey giying mindpay gok, Seytan bak ayek, nuk tap siy tap timey per gip rek gi mindpay. Ar kun ak nep, Gor Ñinuk apiy, Seytan biynimb gok kuyip timey giyingip miñ ak, timbrikak. ⁹Biynimb Gor ñapan nuk mindpay gok, nuk mindrep gip rek mindiy, tap siy tap timey gok asikrep gipay. Nuk mindip rek mindiy, tap siy tap timey gi mindeningiy rek ma ayip. ¹⁰Kun ak Gor ker mindpay akan, Seytan ker mindpay ak niñrep gipun. Biynimb mindrep ma giy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ma aypay gok; Gor ñapan nuk ma mindpay.

Mam Ay Gor Ker Mindpay Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb

¹¹Pen nimbip kiñiy giy angyiy per apun rek: mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb. ¹²Andam ñinuk Keyn gak rek ma ginjun. Nuk Seytan ker mindiy, numam kisen mindrep gak ak nup, miluk niñiy, pisnep pikayek kumak. ¹³Kun ak mam ay yand gok. Biynimb yikop gok nimbip niñey miluk yowningamb ak, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Ak yikop kun giningambay.

¹⁴Chin mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypun rek niñbun: Gor chinup dek, pisnep kumbay kind ak kirgiy, perper mindeningambay kind ak opun. Biynimb wasemb ma aypay gok, pisnep kumbay kind ak mindrep mindpay. ¹⁵Biynimb mam ay gunap kuyip miluk niñbay gok, biynimb chip ñapay gok rek ayip. Pen biynimb chip ñapay gok, yergiy perper mindeningambay.

¹⁶Krays chinup simb niñiy kumak rek, chin mam ay gunap kuyip simb niñiy, monmon direp ginjun. ¹⁷Biynimb tap kuñay mindakniñ, mam ay tap tikdip gok kuyip, simb ma niñningambay gok, yergiy Bapiy Gor biynimb simb niñimb rek, gipun angingambay. ¹⁸Kun ak ñapan yand gok. Minim nep ma angyun, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb yimb ayjun.

Biynimb Gor Nup Chingipay Gok Wisimb Yapiy Nep Mindpay

¹⁹Kuyip wasemb yimb ay mey, minim yipul yimb direp gipun ak, niñrep giningambun. Gor windin yirik ar ak chin nambiñ ma diy, wisimb yapiy nep mindoningambun. ²⁰Chin key gos par ayiñg mindoningambun ak; Gor Biyomb yimb gos timund chinup mangiysek niñrep gip ak niñek, tep ma yimb giningamb. ²¹Kun ak biynimb yand gok niñim: angip rek giy mey, gos kuñay ma niñiy, Gor windin yirik ar ak ñawil ma diningambun. ²²Minim angip rek giying nup angingoningambun, tep gakniñ, angingambun rek giningamb. ²³Pen chinup angak rek giniñg, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñiy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ayjun. ²⁴Biynimb angip rek gipay gok, nuk kiy yip mindek; kiy pen nuk yip mindpay. Kawnan nuk

yokek ap chin yip mindpun ak, nuk yip jimñiy mindpun ak niñbun.

Gor Kawnan Tep Ak Akan, Tap Key Bap Kuyip Gos Ñimb

⁴Buñgiy tep yand gok. Biynimb Gor minim yesek angrapay gok kuñay mindpay ak mey, biynimb gunap Gor Kawnan yip mindpun angingiy niñrep giy minim kuyip ak dinimimb. Gor Kawnan apay ak pen: Gor Kawnan yipund giy akan, tap gunap key kuyip gos ñek aspay akan angyiy niñnimimb. ²Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy angingambay, "Bi Jiysis Krays ak, Gor Ñinuk. Nuk biyimb ay owak angingambay." ³Pen Gor Ñinuk biyimb rek ay ma awak angingambay ak; Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindeningambay. Tap Krays nup miluk niñimb bap yip mindiy mey, minim kun ak rek angingambay. Biynimb kun ak rek mindeningambay angyey niñbik. Pen miñiy gunap mindpay ak; niñrep ginimimb.

⁴Ñapan yand gok. Nimb Gor biynimb nuk mindpim rek, minim yesek kiyk apay ak, taw achip achip gipim. Kawnan niñind yimb nimbip gos ñimb ak, kilis timey yimb; kuyip gos ñimb ak, kilis ma mindip. ⁵Kiyk biynimb yikop tap lum biy nimb gok gosimb niñbay ak mey; tap yikop lum ar biy nimb minim ak angyey niñbay. ⁶Pen chin Gor Ñapan nuk mindpun rek, biynimb Gor nup dipay gok, minim chinup ak dipay. Biynimb nup ma dipay gok, minim chinup ak ma dipay. Ar kun ak Gor Kawnan yip mindiy apay akan, tap bap key gos ñek apay ak niñbun.

Gor Chinup Wasemb Yimb Ayip

⁷Biynimb tep yand gok. Gor biynimb nuk mindpun ak, penpen wasemb ayjun. Biynimb wasemb aypay gok, Gor nup chingiy, ñapan nuk mindiy mey, wasemb aypay. ⁸Pen biynimb wasemb ma aypay gok, Gor bi biynimb wasemb ayip ak nup ma dipay. ⁹Chinup wasemb yimb ayip rek niñyan angyiy, Ñinuk nokom yimb ak yokek apiy gek, perper mindonjun rek ayip. ¹⁰Wasemb yimb ayep ar ak, chinup kind ak ma tikjakak; Gor kind nuk ak tikjakak. Chinup wasemb ay Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek simbongak.

¹¹Buñgiy tep yand gok. Nuk chinup kun giy wasemb yimb ayip ak; chin ñapan nuk gok, penpen wasemb ayjun. ¹²Gor nup miser ma niñbun ak pen; penpen wasemb aypun ak keynep ma gipun, nuk chin yip mindakniñ gipun. Nuk chin yip mindip ak mey, nuk biynimb wasemb yimb ayip rek gipun. ¹³Chinup Kawnan nuk yokek yip mindiy mey, nuk yip nep mindpun ak niñrep gipun. ¹⁴Nop Ñinuk bi biynimb di jimñemb ak yokek apek, windin chin key niñnuk ak mey; biynimb miñmon okok keykey kuyip gos niñiy yokak ak, niñrep giy biynimb angingimbun. ¹⁵Biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb angyiy miser apay gok, Gor kiy yip mindakniñ, nup chingiy, kun ak rek niñiy apay. ¹⁶Chin key Gor wasemb ayip ak niñrep giy, ar kun ak gon amimb.

Gor bi wasemb ayep. Biynimb wasemb aypay gok, nup chingey kiy yip mindakniņ, wasemb aypay. ¹⁷ Chin Gor nup gosimb niņbun gok, Krays mindip rek mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip direp yimb gipun. Kun ak kor yomb giniņgamb ak niņon, jel ma gip. ¹⁸ Biynimb penpen wasemb yimb aypay gok, penpen niņey, jel ma giniņgamb. Kun ak rek, chin biynimb Gor yip penpen wasemb yimb aypun gok, kunep jel gek ma pirikpun. Biynimb pirikpay gok, Gor nup wasemb yimb ma aypay.

¹⁹ Gor nuk key chinup wasemb ayek mey, nup pen wasemb aypun. ²⁰ Biynimb Gor nup wasemb aypun aņņniņgambay ak pen; mam ay gok kuyip miluk niņniņgambay ak, yesek nep aņņniņgambay. Biynimb misen niņbay gok kuyip, miluk niņniņgambay ak, yergiy Gor bi misen ma niņbay ak nup, wasemb ayniņgambay. ²¹ Gor aņgak, "Biynimb yip wasemb ayniņgiy gok, mam ay gok kuyip kunep wasemb ayniņgiy aņgak."

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Dipay Gok

5 Biynimb Jiysis bi Kiy yomb key yimb kond mindy-ingipun ak nep wip aņgiy niņbay gok; Gor ñapan nuk mindiy, nup wasemb ay, Ñinuk nup wasemb ay gipay. ² Pen biynimb Gor nup wasemb ayniņgambay gok, aņgip rek giyiņg, ñapan nuk gunap kuyip wasemb ayniņgambay.

³ Gor nup wasemb ay mey, aņgip rek giniņgambun. Minim nuk aņgip kun ak, miker ma gip. ⁴ Nup gosimb niņon, chinup dek ñapan nuk mindpun ak, biynimb yikop gok miñ gipay ar ak, gos chinup lipiņg dand amnimuņ rek ma ayniņgamb. Nup gosimb niņmindon, chinup kond mindek mindrep giniņgambun. ⁵ Chin biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb aņgiy niņbun gok, miñ giy yiwur dipay kun ak kirginiņgambun; pen biynimb nup gosimb ma niņbay gok, kirginiņgiy rek ma ayniņgamb.

Jiysis Gor Ñinuk Yimb

⁶ Jiysis owak ak bi yikop ma owak. Ñiņg pikñeyak, kisen likañ yapek kumak. Ñiņg nep pikek, Gor Ñinuk ak aņgiy ma apun; ñiņg pikek kisen likañ yapiy kumak ak, Gor Ñinuk mindip ak niņbun. Gor Kawnan nuk ak

kunep chinup gos ñek niņbun: Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb ak mindip. ⁷ Kun ak minim ar omiņal nokom mindip:

⁸ Jiysis nup ñiņg pikyak ak, likañ nuk yowak ak,

Nop Kawnan ak Ñiyand aņgiy, chinup gos ñimb ak.

Minim omiņal nokom kun ak, jimñiy ar nokom aņgip rek, Jiysis Gor Ñinuk nep mindip ak niņrep gipun.

⁹ Biynimb gok aņgey niņbun ak, minim nep aņgey niņbun; Gor Ñinuk chinup minim aņgip ak, niņind yimb aņgip.

¹⁰ Biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb aņgiy niņbay gok, Gor yip mindiy, kun giy niņbay. Pen biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk mer aņgiy niņbay gok, Gor bi yesek aņgip aņgiy kun giy niņbay. ¹¹ Nuk Ñiyand ak yoken am gek, perper mindeniņgiy aņgak rek, ¹² Ñinuk nup dipay biynimb gok, perper mindeniņgambay; pen nup ma dipay gok, perper mindeniņgiy rek ma ayip.

Gor Nup Dipim Rek Ñapan Nuk Mindpim

¹³ Nimb Gor Ñinuk chinup di Nop yip jimñimb aņgiy, nup gosimb niņbim gok, perper mindeniņgambim ak niņrep ginimimb aņgiy, minj kun biy tiksipiyn.

¹⁴ Gor nup tep giniņgamb ar gok aņņniņoniņgambun, aņņniņniņgambun rek nep giniņgamb ak, niņrep gipun.

¹⁶ Pen mam ay bap tap siy tap timey gey niņiy, Gor nup aņņniņnimimb. Aņņniņem, kuyip tip ak dek, nuk yip jimñiy mindeniņgambay. Pen tap siy tap timey mon key yinap amemb rek ak geningiy, Gor nup aņņniņnimimb aņgiy ma asipiyn. ¹⁷ Gor tap mer aņgip gok gipay ak, tap siy tap timey gipay ak pen; tap timey ar gunap gey, Gor niņiy kirginimuņ rek ayniņgamb.

¹⁸ Chin niņbun: biynimb Gor ñapan nuk mindpay gok, tap siy tap timey giyiņg ma mindpay; Gor Ñinuk kuyip kond mindek, Seytan kuyip dinimuņ rek ma ayip.

¹⁹ Chin niņbun: biynimb yikop gok maņgiysek Seytan ker mindpay; chin pen Gor ker mindpun.

²⁰ Gor Ñinuk awak rek, Gor yipund giy ak nup niņrep gipun. Amemb owep chinup ak, Gor yipund giy ak kond mindip. Gor yipund giy kun ak mey, Jiysis Krays. Nuk gak ak perper mindeniņgambun.

²¹ Ñapan yand gok. Gor chin aņgiy tap yesek aņņniņbay gok, asikrep ginimimb.

2 Jon

Minim Nind Niņep

Jon minj namb tikak biy biyn amyongon angak minim ak, biynimb kuņaynep niņiy apay, ak biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok sek, bi kuyip kond mindpay gok sek angip angiy niņbay.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-3.

Biynimb wasemb ayep minim ak mindip, 4-6.

Gor minim aspun angiy minim yesek angniņgiy gok ma dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, 7-11.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, 12-13.

1 Yand biyomb, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindpiyn. Nimbip amyongon Gor diniņayn angiy niņiy dek, wasemb aypiyn gok minj tiksipiyn. Pen yand nep mer; biynimb minim niņind niņbay gok maņgiysek nimbip wasemb aypay. Yenen: minim niņind yimb niņbun kun ak, pernep niņmin-deniņgambun. ³ Nop Gor yip, Niņuk yip chinup simb niņiy kond mindrikniņ, gosimb niņind yimb niņbun kun ak niņiy, penpen wasemb aymindiy, mindrep giniņgambun.

Biynimb Wasemb Ayep Miņ Ar Ak Kindik Giņjun

⁴ Nimb gunap Bapiy Gor angip rek gipim ak niņen, yip tep yimb gip. ⁵ Pen miņiy penpen wasemb ayiņg mindonjun angiy, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Minim kisenimb bap asap angniņgambim ak pen; minim Gor kiņiņ giy angak ak nep aspiyn. Penpen wasemb ay mey, Gor angip angip rek giniņgambim. Minim nuk angip ak mey, penpen wasemb ayiņg mindenjun.

Biynimb Gunap Minim Yesek Angniņbay

⁷ Biynimb kuņaynep Jiysis Krays biyimb ay ma awak angiy, biynimb gok kuyip angniņbay. Kiyk Krays nup

miluk niņiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim yesek angniņjun angiy, kun giy apay. Pen nimb minim kuyip ak diy, Krays minim nup ak kirgem, nimbip direp giyn angiy niņimb rek, ma giniņgamb.

⁹ Biynimb Krays minim nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek gunap dipay gok, Gor nup chiņgiy ma mindpay. Biynimb Krays nup minim niņiņg nep mindpay gok, Gor apiymiņay yip mindpay. ¹⁰ Kun ak biynimb gunap, nimbip Gor minim angniņiņg apeniņgiy, niņrep giy kuyip dinimimb. Minim yipund giy ak kirgiy, minim yesek ak angeniņgiy, kuyip ma wasiw ang dinimimb. ¹¹ Pen biynimb kun gok poņind korip nimb amem, minim yesek kiyk angniņgambay kun ak, nimb apim rek ayniņgamb.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Yand nimbip minim kuņay mindip gok angiy, niw kil tiknim ak pen, ak kirgiy; am nimbip niņiy, miņmiņ giyiņg minim nen angniņiņgayn. ¹³ Biynimb Gor nup chiņgiy mindpay akniy, "Nimb mindpim?" apay.

3 Jon

Minim Nind Niņep

Jon minj day kisen tikak biy, bi Gayas, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gunap kuyip kond mindyīngip ak nup tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-4.

Bi Gayas girep gek Jon nup miñmiñ gak minim ak mindip, 5-8.

Bi Diyotreypis timey gak minim ak mindip, 9-10.

Bi Demetriyas mindrep gip rek nup dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, 11-12.

Gayas sek, biynimb nuk gok sek kuyip, "Nimb mindpim" angak minim ak mindip, 13-15.

1 Mam Gayas. Nand mindpan? Yand Jon, bi Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindpiyn. Nand buņgiy tep yand ak mey, ² Gor nup angniņiy apiyn, "Gayas nup kond mindenimin, tap bap ma ginimuņ apiyn." Pen nand Gor nup gosimb niņiy, mindrep gip pan ak niņbiyn. ³ Mam gunap biy apiy, Gor minim niņind yimb ak, kisen ginep mindpan ak angñeyak, yip tep gak. ⁴ Per ñapan yand angen, minim niņind ak dipay gok, mindrep gipay anggey niņen, yip tep yimb gip. ⁵ Buņgiy tep yand. Yand niņbiyn: mam ay gunap kuyip per direp yimb gipan. Mam ay miñmon paryomb okok nimb, ma niņban gok, kuyip monmon diy, kond mind tep gipan. ⁶ Kun gipan ak gunap apiy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay akniy kuyip anggyak, "Gayas Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip, wasemb yimb ayip anggyak." ⁷ Pen kiyk Krays minim ak angñi tangyīng, biynimb yikop gok kuyip angniņiy, keñmaņgiy tap gok ma dipay. Kun ak ap nip niņiy, kinjeņ bap amniņg anggey, kuyip tap gunap ñey, dand amniņgiy. ⁸ Biynimb tep kun ak rek direp giy mey; kiy yip jimñiy, Gor wonņ ak gon amrep giniņgamb.

Diyotreypis Timey Gak

⁹ Yand Gor biynimb mindpay gok kuyip, minj tiknik ak pen, bi Diyotreypis, biyomb kiyk minden anggyi, minim yand apiyn gunap ma nep niņimb. ¹⁰ Kun ak yand

mindpim ak amiy, nuk chinup anggiwiy, yerer gip minim ak, angniņgambun. Nuk mam ay Gor minim angñi tapay gok kuyip, ma nep diy, biynimb gunap kuyip diniņg gey, nuk mer anggyi, lotiw biy kisen ma winimimb anggip.

Demetriyas Girep Gak

¹¹ Pen mam tep yand. Biynimb gunap miñ timey ar ak gey, nand yip ma ginimin. Biynimb tap siy tap timey giyīng mindpay gok Gor ker ma mindpay. Mindrep giyīng mindpay gok, Gor ker mindpay.

¹² Nand niņban: yand minim yesek ma apiyn. Mam Demetriyas minim niņind yimb chin angñimbun ar ak niņiy, yipund gip ar ak nep angñimb. Biynimb maņgiysek nup niņiy bi, tep apay. Kun ak nup dinimin.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹³ Yand nip minim kuņaynep anggyi, ñiw kil tiknim ak pen, ¹⁴ maņ mindip, nip jomluk niņiy minim nen angniņgayn.

Namam akniy mindpay gok, "Nip mindpan?" aspay. Biynimb Gor ker nand yip mindpim gok kuyip Jon, "Nimbip mindpim?" anggip angnimin. Gor nimbip kond minden.

Jut

Minim Nind Niņep

Minj "Jut" apun biy, Jiysis yip, Jemis yip numam kisen kiyk Jut tikak aņgiy niņbay. Nuk biynimb Gor nup gosimb niņiy, minim niņind yimb ak diyak gok kuyip tikak. Biynimb Gor minim asapun aņgiy yesek apay gok, minim kuyip ak ma diy; minim niņind ar niņbim ak nep chichiy dinimimb aņgiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aņgak ak mindip, 1-2.

Bi Gor minim yesek aņgñimbay gok miñ kiyk gipay ar ak sek; minim yesek apay ar ak sek; yiwur yomb dingingambay minim ak mindip, 3-16.

Gor nup gosimb niņiy, minim nup direp giyak minim ak mindip, 17-23.

Gor nup aņgniņiyiņg, yimb nup dand aranak minim ak mindip, 24-25.

¹ Yand Jut, Jemis numam nuk ak; Jiysis Krays nup woņg giñimbiyn. Minj tiksipiyn kun biy, nimbip biynimb Gor nuk key dingingayn aņgiy diy, wasemb ayakniņ, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindrep gip gok, minj tiksipiyn.

² Gor nimbip simb niņiy, wasemb ay mindakniņ, kapkap mindrep ginimimb.

Bi Gor Minim Yesek Aņgep Gok

³ Bunġiy tep yand gok. Nimbip minj tikniņg, Jiysis chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim ak, aņgnim apiyn ak pen; miñiy niņbiyn, minim nimbip aņgep bap key mindip. Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok, chinup minim tep nuk ak pisnep aņgñimb ak pen, biynimb gunap minim kun ak di tunġandikiy, minim ar gunap key aņgeniņiy, kuyip tapin niņchikiy aņgjun. ⁴ Gor wosrey, biynimb kun rek giningambay gok, yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay aņgak. Biynimb Gor nup kun giy timey gipay gok, gunap ap kapkap nimb yip yiņgong giy mindpim. Tap siy tap timey giy yip aņgniņeningambay, niņiy kirginiņgayn aņgak ak pen; kiyk minim kun ak tunġandikiy apay, "Tap siy tap timey gok monmon gon, Gor chinup pen tap bap ma giningamb apay." Gipay kun ak, monmon gun aņgiy, Biyomb chin nokom yimb Jiysis Krays nup kirgiy, timey yimb gipay. ⁵ Wosrey gak ak niņbim ak pen, tip aņgning gispiyn. Gor biynimb nuk Yisrel kay, Yijip mindeyak ñin ak, tunġasik dand awak ak pen, kisen nup gosimb ma niņyak gok kuyip, pikayek kumyak.

⁶ Enjol gok minim nup niņiy, mindrep giyak ak kirgiy, tip kiyk mindrep ak kirgiy, mindrep ma giyak gok; kuyip kalambis ay, dam kisyim wip miņgan ak yokek, ñin yomb kor gep ak kond mindpay.

⁷ Pen Sodom Gomora sek, miñmon yep maņ kun okok maņgiysek, kuyip gak ak sakiy ma ginimimb. Kiyk biyn siy bi siy gi dand amiy, timey yimb geyak; Gor biynimb okok maņgiysek, mon perper yiniņgamb ak yoken amey, yiwur giningamb rek, niņniņgiy aņgiy, kuyip ar kun ak gak.

⁸ Gor kun gak ak pen, bi day niņiy minim yesek aņgñimbay gok, mumbwak kiyk ak key timey gun aņgiy, Gor minim ma niņiy, enjol gok kuyip sek aņgjiwpay. ⁹ Pen Mosis kumek; Seytan yip, enjol yomb yimb Maykol yip Mosis mumbwak band ak dinging penpen aņgrik ak, Maykol Seytan nup ma aņgjiwak; pen Gor key nip gos ñinimur aņgak. ¹⁰ Maykol niņrep giy kun aņgak ak pen, bi asapun gok, tap yerip ma niņbay gok, monmon aņgjiwpay. Pen kiyk biyn, bi, yakir, kanj, kayn tap gok maņgiysek, key niņiy gipay ar ak kirgiy, timey yimb ar ak gispay ak mey, yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay.

¹¹ Bi kun gok kuyip simb niņbiyn. Andam ñinuk Keyn timey gak rek gipay. Pen kambem, maniy tap gok nep gos niņbay ak, bi Balam wosrey gak rek gipay. Kun ak kiyk bi Kora Gor minim timbrikiy, kumak rek kumning gispay.

¹² Pen nimb Gor nup wasemb ayiņg, tap jimñiy ñiņniņg ap nan-gipim ñin ak; kiyk Gor nup gosimb ma niņiy, yikop apiy monmon gipay. Kun ak kiyk ñiņg solwara paņg apiy, gach gach nep gek apyowip rek gipay. Pen mon ñiņemb maņgiy ma piyp rek akan, semb yikop ap yiwgek amimb rek ak mindpay. Gor gek, kiyk gap puņgjiwiy kisyimnamb okok amiy, tip ma andkind wip rek ak amniņgambay.

¹⁴ Andam kiñiņ nuk tikak ak, tik dand amey, Yinok nup mey kaņgol ak tikyak. Nuk Gor minim nup ak aņgiyiņg, biynimb nimbip minim yesek aņgñimbay gok kuyip sek aņgiy aņgak, "Niņim! Gor enjol nuk ñin jiwiy

kuṅay yimb nep dand apiy, ¹⁵ biynimb maṅgiysekor niṅningamb. Nup gosimb ma niṅiy, tap siy tap timey ar keykey giy, nup minim yiñ timey ar keykey aṅgiy gipay rek, kuyip yiwur yomb yimb ak, ñiniṅgamb angak.”

¹⁶ Bi aspun gok, per pemiy aṅgyiṅ, minim diyiṅ gipay. Kuyip key tep gip ar ak gun aṅgiy, monmon yimb gey amek, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay. Pen biynimb gunap chinup tep ginimuṅ ar ak giyaṅ aṅgiy, kuyip yesek nep aṅgyiṅ gey amimb.

¹⁷ Pen buṅgiy tep yand gok. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok nind aṅgyak minim ak gos niṅyiṅ mindenimimb. ¹⁸ Nimbip aṅgyak, “Ñin kisen ak wakniṅ, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niṅbay gok gos kiyk key niṅbay rek giyiṅ nimbip aṅsikoy giniṅgambay aṅgyak.” ¹⁹ Bi aspun gok Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindiy, gos key wip rek niṅiy gipay ak mey, biynimb tuṅgasik keykey aypay.

²⁰ Pen buṅgiy tep yand gok. Jiysis Krays bi suṅ-tep yimb ak nup gosimb niṅbim rek, nup chiṅgrop giy mindonjun aṅgiy, gem amnimuṅ. Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos ñakniṅ, nup aṅgniṅyiṅ mindenimimb. ²¹ Nim-

bip simb niṅjimb rek, gek nuk yip perper mindenigambim. Pen am nuk yip perper mindonjun aṅgiy, kond mindpim ñin biy, monmon ma giy, Gor niṅjimb ar ak nep gi mindem, nimbip wasemb ayiṅ nep mindonimuṅ.

²² Biynimb gos omiṅal niṅbay gok, ²³ mon maṅlaṅ ar ak amniṅgiy rek ayip aṅgiy, kuyip simb niṅiy tuṅgasikem, kim amniṅgiy. Gunap simb niṅiy dinimimb ak pen, mindmaṅgiy key lim gip rek gipay ak, kunep ginjun rek ayip aṅgiy, niṅrep giy mindenimimb. Tap siy tap timey kiyk gipay gok pirikiy, asikrep ginimimb.

²⁴ Miñiy nimbip Gor ñin ar ak aysiṅiy. Nimbip kond mindakniṅ, ma apyap pikniṅgambim; tep gakniṅ nup ker amniṅgambim. ²⁵ Gor chin kuṅay ma mindip; nokom bap mindiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup aṅgiy kumak rek, yimb nup ak pernep dand aranjun. Nuk wosrey tikiy, Biyomb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy ar kun ak nep mindip. Kun ak, nuk Biyomb mindiy, biynimb tap okok maṅgiysekor kond mindonimuṅ. Tep.

Repelesin

Minim Nind Niņep

Jon nuk bi Jiysis minim dand amemb bap. Baybol buk day kisen tikyak ak, Jon minj keykey onep mamind ak tikak. Minj tikak kun gok mey, Jiysis minim tep Jon ak tikiy; minj 1 Jon, 2 Jon, 3 Jon tikiy; minj Repelesin apun biy tikiy gak. Pen minj Repelesin tikak kun biy, nuk Gor minim angñi dand amek, nup kalambis ay dam miñmon Patmos ñiņg timb kus gak ak ayey mindakniņ, Gor tap kisen giniņgamb gok biynimb mankumb biy niņyan angiy, day yomek niņiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anggak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-8.

Krays Jon nup day yomek niņak rek, biynimb Gor ker mindyningipay miñmon onep ar ak minj keykey tikak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-3:22.

Minj day day komiy miñ onep ar ak tiwningrimbikyak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-8:1.

Biykul onep ar ak keykey pungey, tap gak gok minim ak mindip, chapta 8:2-11:19.

Ñom nim ak sek, tap ayndik omiņal ak sek minim ak mindip, chapta 12:1-13:18.

Day niņak minim gunap tikak ak mindip, chapta 14:1-15:8.

Gor miluk niņiy miker onep ar ak yokningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-21.

Gor Babiylon kuyip timey giy; Seytan, tap ayndik, bi Gor minim yesek anggep gok sek, Gor yip penpen giy, kuyip taw achip achip giniņgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 17:1-20:10.

Gor kor yomb kisen niņningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 20:11-15.

Semb biyoņ sek, mankumb biy sek key kisenimb ay, Jerusalem kisenimb ak semb biyoņ nimb mankumb biy apek day niņak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-22:5.

Minim ang jiwning minim anggak ak mindip, chapta 22:6-21.

1 Minim tiksipiyn kun biy, nind miser ma niņyak. Yand Gor nup woņg giñimbiyn rek, biynimb nup direp gipay gok, ñin maņ mindip giniņgamb rek niņyan angiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup gos ñek, enjol nuk ak yokek apiy gek, day niņnik. ² Day niņnik kun ak, Gor minim gunap, Jiysis Krays kisen giniņgamb rek, minim junj gunap niņiy mey, nimbip aspiyn. ³ Maņ mindip: day niņnik rek, kiñiņ giy gi dand amningamb ak mey, biynimb minim tiksipiyn kun biy riyt giniņgambay gok sek, biynimb riyt gey niņiy diniņgambay gok sek Gor gek, miñmiñ giniņgambay.

Jon Biynimb Miñmon Onep Ar Ak Kuyip Minim Yokak

⁴ Yand Jon. Nimbip biynimb Gor ker Esiya propens, miñmon sikoy keykey onep ar ak mindpim gok, minj tiksipiyn. Yip tep giniņgamb ak, Gor bi nind mindek, miñiy mindip, kisen winiņgamb ak; nimbip simb niņiy, direp yimb ginimuņ. Kawnan nuk tam pikiy onep ar ayip ak, siya kiyņ kiñiņ siņak mindip ak kunep, nimbip simb niņiy, direp yimb ginimuņ. ⁵ Pen Jiysis Krays minim tep ak dand apiy, kiñiņ gi kumiy tikjakiy, kisen biynimb maņgiysek kond mindeniņgamb ak; nuk kunep nimbip simb niņiy, direp ginimuņ.

Nuk chinup simb niņiy kumak rek, kim amemb rek ayip. ⁶ Nuk kiyņ yomb chin ak mindakniņ, chin biynimb Gor nup simboņgep gok mindiy, nup direp giyিং mindpun. Kun ak Jiysis Krays nup yimb ak, perper nep dand aranemb! Tep.

⁷ Pen niņim! Nuk semb sek wakniņ, biynimb nup ñangyak gok sek, biynimb miñmon okok maņgiysek nup miser niņningambay. Nup niņiy, yenen kun gipun angiy, simb gek siy yomb yimb angniņgambay. Niņind kun giniņgamb! Tep.

⁸ Gor Biyomb tap okok maņgiysek ginimuņ rek nep mindip ak angip, "Tap okok maņgiysek junj ak mey, yand mindpiyn angip." Bi angip kun ak, nind mindek, miñiy mindip, pen kisen winiņgamb.

Jon Kalambis Mindiy Jiysis Nup Niņak

⁹ Yand namam nimbik Jon. Chin mey, biynimb Gor diy kond mindeniņgamb gok mindpun. Pen biynimb yikop gok, chinup timey gey niņiy, nup ma kirgiy, kilis yimb giy gon amjap. Yand Gor minim ak angñiyiņg, Jiysis nup gosimb niņbiyn anggenik, yip kalambis ay, dam ñiņg solwara timb kus gak, miñmon Patmos ayak.

¹⁰ Kun okok minden, Biyomb chin ñin yomb nuk bap apek, Gor Kawnan ak yip bak ayakniñ; kund yand okok ken minim yomb bap, biykul rek angyi angak, ¹¹ "Tap yerip gen niñnimin gok, minj tikiy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey onep ar ak kuyip, yokey amimur. Miñmon Yipiyses bap, Simena bap, Pegamam bap, Tayatayra bap, Sadiys bap, Piladelpiya bap, Leyodiysiya bap angak."

¹² Kun angakniñ, yand bi minim asap kun ak niñjin angyi, andikiy niñnik: lam gol diy giyak onep ar ak mindek. ¹³ Pen lam namb kun ak, Bi bap Ñinuk rek ak niñnik. Nuk chech paryomb yimb bap yimiy, gol diy giyak ler pis yomb ak, kond namb sijak pimbrikak. ¹⁴ Jun kas nuk ak, tund yimb giy, kanj siyysiyp kas tund rek akañ, semb tund rek ak ayak. Windin nuk ak, mon manlan rek mindek. ¹⁵ Tomb kind ak, tap kopa kilis 'bras' apay ak danggiyey, yiniy kilind dip rek ak gak. Pen minim nuk ak, ñiñg sinj yomb piñiy, giw angip rek ak angak. ¹⁶ Ñin yipund kind nuk ak, gap onep ar ak di mindek. Pen ñayip baynat kind pis pis gak ak, menj manjan biyon arachakak. Jomluk nuk ak, pumbnamb yon apiy, melik kind yimb angyi gip rek ak gak.

¹⁷ Yand nup niñen nambin gek, tomb angin nup sijak apyap memben yimiy, biynimb pisnep kumbay par rek ak mindenik. Kun genik, ñin yipund kind nuk ak yip diniñying angak, "Ma pirikninin! Yand bi nind yimb mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen mindnep mindeningayn. ¹⁸ Yand mey bi permindep. Nind kumnik ak pen; niñan! Miñiy kim mindiy, perper nep mindeningayn. Biynimb kumiy kinjen tep ambay ak sek, kinjen timey ambay ak sek kiywur ak, yand kond mindpiyn.

¹⁹ "Kun ak miñiy gisap rek niñiy, kisen giningamb rek niñiy, mangiysek buk biyan tikninin. ²⁰ Pen tap niñsipan gok, minim kiñiñ nuk ak kun giy mindip: lam gol diy gayak onep ar niñsipan gok, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey onep ar ak. Pen gap onep ar ak, ñin yipund kind yand ar ak niñsipan gok, bi kuyip minim angñemb gok niñsipan angak."

Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

2 "Pen bi Yipiyses biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angninin: Biyomb gap onep ar ak, ñin yipund kind nuk ar ak di mindying, lam gol diy giyak namb okok tangip ak, minim angip gok tiksipiyn. ² Nuk angip: nimb mindrep giy, wong kilis giy gi dand amiy kosyam mindiy, pen yiruk ma niñbim ak, niñbiyn. Biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip niñem, nimbip tep ma gip. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun angyi, yesek apay gok kuyip niñrep giy, asikrep gipim. ³ Yip chingem nimbip miker ñey, yiruk ma niñiy chingiy nep mindpim ak, yip tep gip. ⁴ Pen minim bap mindip. Yip nind chingiy wasemb yimb ayiñgipim miñ ar ak, dam yokpim akay? ⁵ Yip Biyomb chin angyi wasemb ayiñgipim miñ tep kun ak, yenen kirpun angyi tip ak diy, mindrep giyiñgipim rek mindenimimb. Mer ak, yand ap lam nimbip ak piling diniñgayn.

⁶ "Pen ar bap girep gipim ak, yip tep gip. Biynimb Niykolas nup minim ak diy, miñ timey ar ak gey yip tep ma gip rek, nimbip kunep gip.

⁷ "Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan ak biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angip ak niñnimimb. Biynimb miker apek, gos kuñay ma niñiy, yip chingiy nep mindey, ñin kisen winiñgamb ak kuyip angen, mon mangiy bind permindep Gor wongday nuk biyon jakip ak diy, ñiñningambay angak."

Simena Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

⁸ "Pen bi Simena biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angninin: Bi siñok kumiy tikjakiy kim mindip ak; nind mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindeningamb ak; minim angip gok tiksipiyn. ⁹ Nuk angip: Yand niñbiyn: Jiwda gunap, chin Jiwda yipund giy mindpun apay ak pen; Seytan biynimb nuk mindiy, nimbip minim diyiñg mindpay. Miker nimbip yerip yerip mindip gok, yand kunep niñbiyn. Nimb biynimb simbgeprek mindpim ak pen; yand niñen biynimb gin yimb mindpim.

¹⁰ "Nimbip miker giniñg gisap ak, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Niñim! Man mindip; Gor nup chingrep gipay akañ, apyap pikniñgambay angyi, Seytan gek; nimbip gunap di kalambis ayiñgambay. Pen yip ker mindpim ak niñiy, nimbip ñin onep wanjrem ak rek, gi timey giyiñg mindeningambay. Pen nimbip yerip giniñg gey akañ, pisnep pikayniñg gey, gos yomb kun ak ma niñnimimb. Yip chingiy nep mindem pikayniñgambay ak, nimbip ar band tep wiy giy diy, per mindeningambay ak, tomb ñiniñgayn.

¹¹ "Nimb biynimb timund sek gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay okok kuyip, minim angip gok niñrep ginimimb.

"Seytan nimbip nembnemb giniñgamb ak pen; biynimb yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok, tip ak kumiy yiwur yomb dipay ak, ma diniñgambay."

Pegamam Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

¹² "Pen bi Pegamam biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angninin: bi ñayip baynat nuk gol pis pis kind mindip ak, minim angip ak tiksipiyn.

¹³ "Nuk angip: Yand niñbiyn: nimb kosyam yimb mindpim. Biynimb miñmon nimb mindpim namb ak, Seytan kond mindip. Pen nimb yip chingrep giy; minim yip ak direp yimb gipim. Miñmon Seytan kond mindip kun ak, namam Antiypas minj wong yip giñek, nup ñangyak ak pen, yip ma kirpik. ¹⁴ Pen minim gunap mindip. Biynimb nimb gunap, Balam minim angñiyingip rek angñimbay. Bi Balam kun ak, Balak nup timund winjikek mey, am angek, Yisrel biynimb gok yip kirgiy, tap ñiñemb tap yikop simborngiyak gok ñimbyiñg, biyn siy bi siy giyiñg, giyak.

¹⁵ "Pen nimb gunap bi Niykolas minim ak diy, miñ timey ar nup ak kisen giy, gem amimb. ¹⁶ Kun ak, chin

yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, yip chingrep ginimimb. Pen kun ma giningambim ak yand apiy, ñayip baynat menj mingan yand biyan nimb arachakip ak diy, biynimb kun gipay gok yip penpen giningayn.

¹⁷“Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angyip ak niñnimimb. Biynimb yip chingiy nep mindiy, mind dand amey, ñin kisen winingamb gok; tap ñinemb semb biyon nimb, biynimb yikop gok ma niñbay ak, ñen ñiningambay. Pen kuyip kamb tund gunap keykey ñiningayn. Kamb ñiningayn ar kun gok, yimb kisenimb ak keykey tik ñeningayn, biynimb diniñgambay gok nep niñningambay.”

Tayatayra Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

¹⁸“Pen bi Tayatayra biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angyñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: minim biy Gor Ninuk, bi siñok windin mon manjan rek gakniñ, tomb kind nuk ak, kopa ‘bras’ apay ak danjiyey yin kilind dip rek, gakniñ niñbiyn ak; minim angyip ak tiksipiyn. ¹⁹Nuk angyip: nimb gipim miñ ar ak, yand niñbiyn. Yip chingiy wasemb yimb ay, wong giñiyiñg nep mindpim. Gipim kun ak, nind siskoy giy ingipim ak pen, miñiy tapin gipim. ²⁰Pen minim bap mindip. Biyn Jesebel minim yesek angyep ak, yand biyn Gor minim angyep angyek, nimb nup yenen kirgem, biynimb yip gok kuyip, minim yesek angyñakniñ, tap keñmanjiy dam tap yikop simbonñ ñimbay gok ñimbyiñg, biyn siy bi siy giyiñg gipay. ²¹Nuk gip miñ timey ar kun ak kirgiy, mindrep ginimurñ akan angyi, niñmind mer niñiy kirpiyn. ²²Kun gip rek pen gen, miñak yomb giningamb. Biynimb nup kindik gipay kun gok, yenen kun gipun angyi ma kirgey, kuyip kunep gen miñak yomb giningamb. ²³Biynimb nup pisnep kisen gipay gok kuyip pikayeniñgayn mey, biynimb yand miñmon keykey mindpay rek, yip niñrep giy angyiñgambay, ‘Nuk gos timund namb kuyip biyan niñrep yimb giy nep, biynimb gok bilokip angyiñgambay.’ Kun gipiyn rek, nimbip nokom nokom manjiysek gipim rek niñiy, pen kun ak rek ñiningayn.

²⁴“Pen nimb Tayatayra biynimb gunap, biynimb angyambiyn gok, Seytan nup kilrimey simbonginjun angyi niñbay rek niñiy ma gipim ak mey; minim miker nimbip gunap ma mindip. ²⁵Pen yip chingipim miñ ak chichiy di mindem mindem, kisen yand ninim! ²⁶Biynimb yip chingiy nep mindiy, miker yomb apek ma kirginiñgambay gok kuyip angyen, yand yip biynimb miñmon keykey okok kuyip kond mindeniñgambun.

²⁷Yenen, Bapiy minim bap yip angyi angak:

‘Yand angyen, ayen kur bap diy, siñgey tiyn gok pikjis-puk giy, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip kond mindeniñgamb angyak.’

²⁸“Pen biynimb mindrep giniñgambay kun gok kuyip, gap ponglin tep miñmon tirgum tikakniñ, niñbay rek ak ñiningayn. ²⁹Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay

miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angyip kun gok niñnimimb.”

Sadiys Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

3 “Pen bi Sadiys biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angyñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: minim biy bi siñok, Gor Kawnan tam pik onep ar ay, gap onep ar ak sek di mindip ak, angyip rek tiksipiyn. Miñ nimb yerer gipim ak niñbiyn. Biynimb gok niñey, yip ker mindpim rek ayip ak pen; yip ker ma mindpim rek ayip. Pisnep kumbim rek ayip ak pen, ñekñek band nimbik ak mindip rek, ²wisin kil kinjipim ak kirgiy, tikjakiy Gor angyip miñ ar ak ginimimb. Miñ nimb gipim ar ak Gor niñek tep ma gip. ³Kun ak minim tep angyñeyak niñiy dipik ak, yenen kirpun angyi, tip ak diy, mindrep ginimimb. Biyomb ak kasek ma winingamb angyi, wisin kil kin mindeniñgambim ak; yand bi tap siy dep gok niñmindey ma opay rek ak apen, niñiy jiw diniñgambim.

⁴“Pen nimb Sadiys biynimb gunap niñrep gipim. Chech nimb gok gem gach ma gip. Nimb biynimb yand yimb gok mey, chech tund ay, yand yip tangoniñgambun. ⁵Biynimb yip ker mindiy, miker diyiñg, yip chingiy nep gey amniñgamb gok, chech tund tep kun ak rek ayñiniñgayn. Pen yimb kuyip permindep buk biyan tikayen mindip ak, ma wiyyokniñgayn; Bapiy sek, enjol nuk gok sek yip niñmindyakniñ, yip ker mindpay angyi, miser angyiñiniñgayn.

⁶“Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angyip kun ak niñnimimb.”

Piladelpiya Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

⁷“Pen bi Piladelpiya biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angyñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: minim biy bi sunrep; minim niñind yimb angyi, kiyn Depiyt kiywur di mindyngip ak, di mindip anep angyek tiksipiyn.

Nuk angyip: yand kinjer yiken, biynimb gunap giñiniñgiy rek ma ayip; pen giñen, yikniñgiy rek ma ayip. ⁸Nimb gipim rek niñiy, nimbip kinjer yikpiyn ak mey, biynimb gunap giñiniñgiy rek ma ayip. Nimb biynimb kuñay ma mindpim ak pen; minim yip ak ma kirgiy, yip chingiy nep mindpim. ⁹Pen niñim: biynimb chin Jiwda yipund giy mindpun angyi yesek apay gok, Seytan ker mindpay ak mey, kuyip angyen, tomb angyin nimbip siñak kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy angyiñgambay, ‘Nimbip nep mey, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak biynimb yand angyi, wasemb ayip gok mindpim angyiñgambay.’ ¹⁰Nimbip timey gey, apiyn rek yip chingiy nep mindpim ak, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip manjiysek, miker ñiniñgayn ñin ak, nimbip sek ma ñiniñgayn.

¹¹“Manj mindip niñingayn. Yip chingiy mindpim rek, chingiy nep mindem mey, biynimb gunap gey ma apyap pikniñgambim; pisnep mindrep giniñgambim. ¹²Biynimb an yip ker mindey kuyip timey gey, gos kun ak ma niñiy, yip chingiy nep mindeniñgambay gok;

kuyip gen, Gor angninep korip sap yomb gok rek mindiy mey, yikop okok ma giranjeningambay. Wak ar kuyip ak Bapiy nup yimb ak tikiy, dawin yomb nuk Jerusalem kisenimb ak tikiy; yimb yand kisenimb ak tikiy giningayn.

¹³“Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angnip kun gok niñnimimb.”

Leyodiysiya Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

¹⁴“Pen bi Leyodiysiya biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angnemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: Minim biy, Biyomb tap okok mangiysek gay, Nop angnip rek giy, minim niñind yimb nep angnip ak, angek tiksipiyn.

¹⁵“Nuk angnip: miñ nimb gipim ak yand niñbiyn. Yip pisnep ma chingipim: pisnep ma kirgipim. Yip gosimb ar ar nep niñiy, mindrep gispun angniy niñbim ak, nim-bip yepiynim rek ayip. ¹⁶Yip pisnep ma chingipim; pisnep ma kirpim rek niñiy, nimbip wokyokning gispiyn. ¹⁷Nimb apim, “Chin mindrep gipun. Tap chin kuñay mindip; tap bab ma tikdip apim ak pen;” minim ma niñbim ak: nimb biynimb windin koy giy, daynep mindiy, simbgeprek mindpim. ¹⁸Kun ak mey, niñrep ma gipim rek, minim yand apiyn ar ak diy, windin malasin yip ak tawiy aynimimb. Nambiñ gakniñ mindpim rek, chech tund tep yip ak tawiy aynimimb. Pen gol danjiyen yiniy, day day sek ma mindip ak tawiy mey, mindrep giningambim. ¹⁹Biyimb wasemb ayiyn gok timey gey, kuyip ma kirpiyn; mindrep giyan angniy, miker niñiy timund winjikpiyn. Kun ak yenen kun gipun angniy kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. ²⁰Niñim! Yand ap mis akyan mindiyng, yip an rek angdinimuj angniy, kinjer pikgiygiw giyng kond mindpiyn. Biynimb minim yip ak niñiy, angey korip miñgan amningayn gok: yand kiy yip tap niñbiy; kiy pen yand yip tap niñbiy, jimniñ mindoningambun.

²¹“Seytan yip miker yomb ñak ñin ak, Bapiy nup minim ak ma kirginik; angak rek nep gi dand amen mey, Bapiy yip angn dam siya kiyñ nuk mindip ar ak ayak. Kun ak rek, biynimb Seytan kuyip miker ñek, yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok, kuyip angn dam siya kiyñ yand ar ak ayningayn.

²²“Nimb biynimb an gos sek mindenimimb gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angnip kun ak niñnimimb angak.”

4 Pen minim tikpiyn kun ak day niñdiy, tip ak niñnik: Gor miñmon biyon kinjer yikiy mindek. Nind biy kul rek angek niñnik ak, tip ak angniy yip angak, “Ar biy apey, tap kisen giningamb gok nip yomiyn angak.” ² Kun angnakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak ap yip bak ayakniñ niñnik: semb biyon Biyomb bap siya ar siñak bising mindek. ³ Mumbwak jomluk nuk ak mokyan ñiluk yimb ak giy, kum gondmay bi rek ak mindakniñ, tiybeñ ak nup gaw giy, guñgiñ pañgiñ giy, yirik yapiyng mindek. ⁴ Siya nuk ak namb biyan mindakniñ, biyomb bisingipay siya onep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom bap ay kus giyak. Biyomb minim tungasikep gok chech tund

yimiy, gol diy giyak ar band gok keykey ay, bising mindeyak. ⁵ Biyomb yimb ak bisgak siñak, añañak diyng, timuk yomb angnep mindakniñ, giw angek parsek amnak. Kiñniñ kun siñak sup melik onep ar ak melik gi mindek. Sup melik kun gok mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak rek. ⁶ Biyomb kiyñ siya nuk mindek kiñniñ siñak, kamb kilmenjik ak galas rek, kind yimb angniy mindek. Siya bak nuk ak, bi kiyñ man ar biy nimb kamb tap yikop gok diy, kayn ayndik tap gok gayey mindip rek ma mindek; tap kim mindep omiñal omiñal jak mind kus giyak. Tap kun gok windin kund okok mindiy, wiñ okok mindiy gak. ⁷ Tap kim mindep kun gok, bab kaw ñiluk rek ayak, bab layon rek ayak, bab biynimb jomluk rek ayak, bab yakir duk pil parsek aytapay rek ayak. ⁸ Pen tap kun gok mangiysek pilkind onep kanjol ak ayak. Windin kuñaynep: ar okok diy, wiñ okok diy mangiysek yiwgak. Pen pumbnamb kisyimken, kamep angnep mindiyng apay:

“Nuk bi suñ-tep!

Nuk bi suñ-tep!

Nuk bi suñ-tep!

Gor Biyomb yimb!

Tap magep bab ma mindip; yerip yerip gining giningamb!

Nind yimb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy mind nep mindip!

Kisen tip ak winingamb apay.” ⁹ Pen tap kim mindep keykey omiñal omiñal kun gok, Biyomb ak nup tep angying yimb dand aranyakniñ, ¹⁰ biyomb minim tungasikep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom bap angnambiy gok; ar band kiyk gok tungjiw nuk mindip siñak yokiy, kongim yimiy, Biyomb yimb ak perper mindeningamb angying, yimb dand aranying apay:

¹¹“Gor Bapiy yomb chin!

Nand tap okok mangiysek gaynak.

Nand Biyomb, tap ma ginimin rek bab ma mindip.

Yimb nip dand aranemb.

Nand mindey mey; biynimb mindiy, tap yerip yerip okok mindiy gip apay.”

Jon Buk Miñ Komyak Bap Niñak

5 Pen niñnik: Biyomb kiyñ ak buk minj paryomb day day komyak bap, ñin yipund kind ak di mindek. Buk minj komyak kun ak, yimb gok mis ar okok ken tikiy, miñgan akyan ken tikiy giyak. Pen day day komiy, miñ keykey onep ar ak tiwningrep yimb giyak. ² Giyak kun ak niñnikniñ: Gor enjol nuk yomb yimb bap angek apiy, suk yomb angniy angak, “Biyimb an rek miñ ayak biy wisikiy, buk kun biy mikal giningamb?” ³ Kun angak ak pen, biynimb semb biyon akan, mankumb biy akan, molik nukyan gunap akan, buk minj kun ak mikal giningingiy rek bap ma mindeyak. ⁴ Kun gek niñen, simb gek siy angnik. ⁵ Pen bi minim tungasikep mindeyak gok bap yip angak, “Siy ma angnimin. Bi kayn Layon kilis rek bap mindip. Nuk Jiwda nimb: kiyñ Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy, nup tiyak. Nuk Biyomb mindip rek, buk kun ak miñ wisikiy, mikal giningamb angak.”

Jon Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Nup Niñak

⁶ Kun aňgakniñ niñnik: Siypsiyp Ñiluk ñaňgayey kumiy tikjakak rek bap, mindek siya kiyñ namb siñak. Siypsiyp Ñiluk kun ak kom onep ar ak, windin onep ar ak ayak. Windin onep ar ayak minim junj ak, Gor Kawnan nuk yokek, miñmon okok maňgiysekind kind kind amimb. ⁷ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak Bi kiyñ yomb bisgak kiñiñ siñak amiy, buk minj komiy ñin yipund kind okok ken di mindek ak dak. ⁸ Dakniñ, tap pilkind onep kaňgol ayak gok sek, biyomb minim tuňgasikep gok sek ap, mindek siñak koňgim yimyak. Biyomb minim tuňgasikep kun gok kiyk, tap giyta rek gok keykey diy, diys gol diy giyak gok keykey di mindeyak. Diys di mindeyak miňgan kun gok, tap daňgiyey yin sikum giy kuyrep wip ak, arachakiy mindek. Tap Gor nup daňgiyey yin kuyrep wip kun ak; biynimb gok Gor nup aňgñiñey, nup tep gip rek ak. ⁹ Pen kiyk kamep kisenimb bap aňgiy aňgyak, “Nand kumiy tikjakiy, biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay rek, kiñiñ keykey mindpay rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, wak keykey ayak rek gunap Gor ker dinak ak mey, nak nep buk komiy tiwningrep gak kun ak, wisikiy mikal giy niñnemin rek mindip. ¹⁰ Pen kuyip direp gipan kun ak, kiyk Gor chin ak nup wong giñi mindiy, kisen nand yip, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip maňgiysekind kond mindeniňgam-bim aňgyak.”

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Nup Yimb Dand Aranyak

¹¹ Pen tip ak niñiy niñnik: enjol ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy, tawsin miyliyon kuñay yimb nep, ap Gor siya kiyñ nup ak sek, tap kim mindep pilkind onep kaňgol ayak gok sek, bi minim tuňgasikep gok sek kuyip piñiy kus giy, ¹² meňg miňgan dand araniy kamep aňgyiñg aňgyak: “Siypsiyp Ñiluk Gor nup simboňgñiñg kumak ak, nuk bi tep yimb.

Nuk mey; biyomb yimb,
mindrep yimb gip,
gos tipaňgiy niñimb,
yerer giniñg giniñgamb.
Nup bi yimb sek aňgiy,
yimb dand araniy,
bi tep yimb aňgñiñgiy aňgyak.”

¹³ Pen niñnik: tap Gor gayak, semb biyonj, man biy, lum namb nukyañ, ñiñg solwara namb okok maňgiysekind kamep aňgiy aňgyak, “Biyomb siya kiyñ bisgip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek gos tipaňgiy niñbiyr rek, yimb kuyip apiymiñay ak perper dand aranemb aňgyak.”

¹⁴ Kun aňgeyak, tap pilkind onep kaňgol ayak gok aňgyak, “Niñind apay!” Kun aňgeyak, bi minim tuňgasikep gok koňgim yimiy, kuyip apiymiñay yimb dand araniyak.

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Miñ Onep Ar Ak Wisikak

6 Pen niñmindnikniñ, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, Nop buk komiy miñ tiwning wosgek di mindek ak, miñ day

biy ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kaňgol ayak gok, bap minim yomb timuk aňgip rek aňgiy aňgak, “Owan!” ² Aňgek niñnik: kanj hos tund bap arachakak. Bi hos ar kun ak bisiñg mindek ak, Gor gek wiyn ginimuñ rek nep ayek mey, nup arband wiyn giy dipay ak ayñek, chim ak dand miñmon okok amiy, biynimb gok yip penpen giy, ñaňgjiw yokniñg amnak.

³ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ namb ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kaňgol ayak bap pen aňgak, “Owan!”

⁴ Aňgek niñnik: kanj hos likañ bap arachakak. Gor bi hos ar biyonj bisiñg mindek ak nup baynat yomb bap ñek, nuk am gek, biynimb miñmon okok maňgiysekind kapkap mindeyak ak kirgiy, penpen ñaňgyiñg gey amnak.

⁵ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ namb kaney ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kaňgol ayak bap pen aňgak, “Owan!” Aňgek niñnik: hos mosimb bap arachakak. Bi kanj hos ar kun ak bisiñg mindek ak, tap keñmaňgiy sikel aypay bap di mindek. ⁶ Minim bap, tap pilkind onep kaňgol ayak gok mindeyak namb siñak nimb aňgiy aňgak, “Yiwan yomb winiñgamb rek, maniy kind nokom dand amiy, tap kuñay tawyiñgipay rek ma tawniñgambay. Wiyt maňgiy tawniñg, kaw nokom bap nep tawniñgiy; pen baliy maňgiy tawniñg, kunep kaw omiñal nokom nep tawniñgiy. Pen oliyp wel ak sek, ñiñg wayn ak sek per tawpay rek, tawniñgiy aňgak.”

⁷ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ tiñgawip ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kaňgol ayak kisen ak aňgak, “Owan!”

⁸ Aňgek niñnik: kanj hos pik bap arachakak. Bi hos ar kun ak bisiñg mindek ak, yimb nuk “Kumemb”; pen binuk yip apek ak, yimb nuk “Chip-kawnan-korip.” Gor gek mey, bi omiñal kun ak ar keykey ger, biynimb miñmon okok kuñaynep kumniñgiy rek ayak. Gunap penpen ñaňgiy kumniñgambay, gunap yiwan yomb apek kumniñgambay, gunap miñak tap okok gek kumniñgambay, gunap kayn ayndik tap sakiy okok siw ayey kumniñgambay. Kun giy kum dand apiy mey, biynimb mankumb biy mindpay kuñaynep rek kumniñgambay, pen kuñaynep yimb mindeniñgambay.

⁹ Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ mamind ak wisikakniñ niñnik: Gor nup simboňgep bind beñ ak, biynimb Gor minim tep nup niñiy deyak, kuyip ñaňgayak kawnan gok mindeyak. ¹⁰ Kiyk suk yomb aňgiy aňgyak, “Gor. Nand Biyomb kilis yimb. Bi suñ-tep, niñind yimb ar ak nep gipan! Pen ñin yerip yerip mindiy, biynimb lum ar biyañ, chinup ñaňgayak gok kuyip, kor giy, yiwur ñiniñgamban?” ¹¹ Kun aňgyakniñ, enjol gok kuyip chech tund par keykey ñiyyiñg aňgyak, “Mañ mindip; kond mindenimimb. Namam nanay Gor nup direp gipim rek gipay gok, gunap sek pikayey mey, Gor ñin paňgayak namba ak amek, aspim rek giniñgamb aňgyak.”

¹² Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ kaňgol ak wisikakniñ niñnik: monmon yomb sikerek ak dakniñ, pumb ak, wand anjil mon yiniy gach gip rek ak gek, takin ak pisenep likañ yimb gak. ¹³ Gap gok, pinim kilis ak diy, kiyaw maňgiy pik ma gip gok, pirmar giyowip rek ak yowyak. ¹⁴ Pen semb biyonj mat ak paňg aypay rek ak gak. Miñ-

mon yirik gok sek, miñmon ñiñg timb kus gak gok sek mindyngipay tip ak kirgiy; liñg keykey amniyak. ¹⁵ Kun gaksiñ, kiñg miñmon keykey gok, biyomb yikop gok, amiñ bi kond mindeyak gok, biynimb gin yimb gok, biynimb yimb ma mindek gok, kalambis mindeyak gok, biynimb kalambis ma mindeyak gok mañgiysek, pirik am kamb miñgan man miñgan okok weygiyak. ¹⁶ Weygiy angyak, "Biyomb siya ar bisinñg mindip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek chinup yiwur yomb ñiniñgayr ñin kisen per apun ak wip ak mey, mindenjun rek ma ayip. Kamb punñgiwiñy akan, miñmon yirik yomb guniy pañg apiy, chinup pisnep yiwginimuñ ak, tep yimb angyak."

Yisrel Biynimb Kuñaynep Gor Kil Nup Ak Diyak

7 Pen tip ak niñnik: enjol onep tingawip ak; pinim diy, mankumb, ñiñg solwara, mon, tap okok timey ma ginimuñ angyiy; day keykey tim giyak. ² Enjol bap pen pumb lim gip okok nimb, Gor tap kil tikayep nuk ak dand apiy, biynimb nuk gok kuyip kil tikayniñg, enjol pinim gey winiñg gek gok kuyip angak, "Aland gim! Biynimb Gor nup direp gipay gok mañgiysek, kil nup ak awinberñ kuyip biyoñ tikayonjun; kisen pinim ak yepyem, ap ñiñg solwara, mankumb, mon tap gok gi timey ginimuñ angak."

⁴ Pen minim bap angyak: biynimb Gor kil nuk awinberñ biyoñ tikayniñgambay kun gok, Yisrel biynimb kiñiñg keykey gok jimñiy, wan handret powtiy pow tawsin rek.

⁵ Biynimb kun gok, Jiwda kiñiñg ak nimb 12,000;

Riwbiyn kiñiñg ak nimb 12,000;

Gat kiñiñg ak nimb 12,000;

⁶ Esa kiñiñg ak nimb 12,000;

Naptalay kiñiñg ak nimb 12,000;

Manase kiñiñg ak nimb 12,000;

⁷ Simiyon kiñiñg ak nimb 12,000;

Liypay kiñiñg ak nimb 12,000;

Ayseka kiñiñg ak nimb 12,000;

⁸ Sebyiwan kiñiñg ak nimb 12,000;

Josep kiñiñg ak nimb 12,000;

Benjamen kiñiñg ak nimb 12,000 ak mey, jimñiy wan handret powtiy pow tawsin rek.

⁹ Pen tip ak niñiy niñnik: Biyomb siya kiñg yomb bisgak ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek mindrikniñg, biynimb kuñaynep ap windin yirik ar kuyip siñak mindeyak. Biynimb kun gok, miñmon keykey ayak rek, kiñiñg keykey ayak rek, wak keykey ayak rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, okok nimb okok nimb apiy mindeyak. Biynimb ñin pañgep rek ma mindek kun gok, mañgiysek chech tund nep ay, alband kas di mindyñg, ¹⁰ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyñg, suk yomb angyiy angyak, "Biyomb siya kiñg bisgip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek chinup tawasikrik rek mey, kim amniñgambun angyak."

¹¹ Enjol gok mañgiysek ap, bi siya kiñg yomb bisinñg mindek ak sek, bi minim tunñgasikep gok sek, tap kim mindep onep tingawip gok sek kuyip piñiy kus kus giy,

apyap kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyñg, ¹² angyak:

"Niñind yimb aspun!

Gor Biyomb chin ak, yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranjun.

Nuk Biyomb yimb;

Bi gos tipangiy niñimb.

Nup tep angyiy,

yimb dand aranyñg,

chinup kond mindonimuñ angyey mey,

biynimb gok kuyip perper nep kond mindonimuñ.

Nimbip niñind yimb aspun angyak."

Tip Ak Yiwur Ma Diniñgambay

¹³ Pen biyomb kun gok bap, yip angniniñg angak, "Biynimb chech tund teprep aypay kun gok nand niñban? Pen kiyk akay nimb opay?"

¹⁴ Angek angnik, "Biyomb. Yand ma niñbiyn; yip angnan angnik." Kun angnen, yip angak, "Biynimb guniy kuyip miker ñey, kosyam yimb mindiy opay. Pen kiyk Siypsiyp Ñiluk likañ ak diy, chech kiyk gok wasyim gey, tund gip. ¹⁵ Kun ak mey, kiyk Gor siya kiñg kiñiñg namb siñak mindyñg, pumbnamb kisyimken korip nup angninep miñgan ak wonñg giñiñg, yimb nup dand aranyñg gipay. Bi siya kiñg bisgip kun ak, kuyip kond mind tep yimb giniñgamb. ¹⁶ Kuyip yiwur ma giniñgamb, ñiñg nen ma giniñgamb, pumb sinjrimy niñiy yiwur ma giniñgamb. ¹⁷ Yenen: Siypsiyp Ñiluk siya kiñg kiñiñg yimb siñak mindip ak, kuyip kond mindrep giniñgamb. Kuyip poñind ñiñg kilam jiwningamb okok amek, ñiñg permindip ak ñiñgambay. Pen Gor siy ñiñg kuyip ak mañgiysek, wiykyokniñgamb angak."

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Miñ Ar Ak Wisikak

8 Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ nokom mindek ak wisikakniñg, semb biyoñ kilpul ma giy, yep won bap yikop mindek. ² Pen niñnik: enjol onep ar ak, Gor windin yirik ar siñak jak mindeyak. Enjol kun gok kuyip biyikul keykey ñek, di mindeyak.

³ Enjol bap pen tiyn tep gol diy giyak won bap diy, Gor nup tap pik simbonñgipay bind ar gol siñak jakiy mindek. Nup tap dañgiyey yin kuyrep wip ak kuñaynep ñeyak, di Gor bind nup gol diy giyak ar ak dañgiyek, sikum ak yin aranyñg, Gor biynimb nup angniniñg minim ak sek yinñgongiy giy, aran amnak. ⁵ Pen gol diy giyak tiyn won kun ak diy, mon binj Gor nup simbonñgep bind ar biyoñ yinek gok, di tiyn miñgan biyañ ayek arachakek, di mankumb ar biyañ yokek; monmon apiy, añañak diyñg, timuk angyiñg, angek parsek amnak.

Biykul Gok Punñing Geyak

⁶ Won kun ak, enjol onep ar biyikul di mindeyak gok, dand aranyñg punñing geyak.

⁷ Enjol nind ak, biyikul nuk ak punñek, mon mañlan ak sek, dikiy niñgomb mañgiy ak sek likañ kom kom giy, man ar biy songyowak. Pen songak kun ak;

mankumb biy day omiŋal nokom rek angyi, day omiŋal rek mindek, day nokom bap, mon, tap kas kim kim jak mindek gok, maŋgiysek yin simbok amnak.

⁸ Pen enjol namb ak, biy kul nuk ak puŋgek; miŋmon yirik yomb sikerek mon rek yinek bap, ŋiŋg solwara namb siŋak diyokey, siyip kun okok mindeyak gok pik-paŋg pikek amek, ŋiŋg solwara ak likaŋ tawek amek, piys tap mindeyak gok maŋgiysek kumyak.

¹⁰ Pen enjol namb kaner ak, biy kul nuk ak puŋgek, gap ponglin yomb mon yinimb rek yinek bap, semb biy on nimb puŋgjiw ŋiŋg yomb apyowip gok sek, ŋiŋg kilam jiwip gok sek kuŋaynep gi timey gak. ¹¹ Gap kun ak yimb nuk, “Malasin silik” angyak. Biynimb kuŋay yimb nep, ŋiŋg gi timey gak kun gok ŋimbiy kumyak.

¹² Pen enjol tiŋgawip ak, biy kul nuk ak puŋgek, pumb, takin, gap gok sikum rek pikyiwgiy, melik tep per gip rek ma gak. Pumb ak timey giy, takin gap gok timey giy, melik giyiŋgip rek ma gak.

¹³ Pen yand kun giy niŋmindiŋg niŋnik: yakir duk ak semb namb siŋbiy on wiŋind taŋgyiŋg, minim yomb rek angyi angak, “Ak-ey! Ak-ey! Timey yimb giniŋg gisap. Enjol omiŋal nokom, biy kul kiyk puŋgning gispay ak puŋgyakniŋ, biynimb mankumb ar biy mindpay gok kuyip, timey yimb giniŋgamb angak.”

Enjol Mamind Ak Biy kul Nuk Puŋgak

9 Enjol mamind ak, biy kul nuk ak puŋgakniŋ, gap semb biy on nimb puŋgjiw mankumb biy owak bap nup niŋnik. Pen nup kiy kaw miŋgan kiruŋ ma tikak ak ŋeyak, ² kawrumb kiner ak yikek, sikum yomb sikerek ak araniy, pumb ak sek, takin ak sek gek yiw giy, kisyim owak. ³ Kun gek, joŋ golbind gok, sikum namb kun okok nimb gi dam man ar biyaŋ ay, tap kanj meŋg yomb gok gipay rek giniŋg geyak. ⁴ Gor golbind kun gok kuyip angak, “Minj kas mon kas tap yerip yerip man ar biyaŋ jaknimuŋ gok, gi timey ma ginimimb; biynimb kil yand ak awinber kuyip biy on ma mindip gok nep, gi timey ginimimb angak.” ⁵ Angak kun ak, pisnep pikayem kumniŋgiy angyi ma angak, yikop takin onep mamind ak yiwur ŋinimimb angyi angak. Kuyip yiwur ŋiniŋgambay kun ak, tap kanj meŋg yomb gok siwey yiwur gip rek giniŋgamb. ⁶ Niŋ namb kun ak, biynimb kun gok kumbinup angyi niŋningambay ak pen; kumemb kinerŋram bap ma mindeniŋgamb.

⁷ Joŋ golbind kun gok, biynimb kanj hos dand penpen ŋaŋning, tap kilis aypay rek gok, ay mindeyak. Jun kiyk biy on ar band gol diy giyak gok ayak. Jomluk kiyk gok, biynimb rek ayak. ⁸ Jun kas kiyk gok, biy on jun kas rek ayak. Pen meŋg kiyk gok, kayn ayndik layon apay ak meŋg rek ayak. ⁹ Pambil okok, ayen siyor rek ak ayak. Pen kuŋaynep pil pikeyak, kanj hos gok, korip gumiy sek gok kuŋaynep lipiŋg dand penpen ŋaŋning amey, giygiw angyi rek gok angak. ¹⁰ Sumb day biym, maplongim biynimb siwamb yiwur gip rek ak gak. Gor kuyip angek, takin onep mamind ak, biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ŋiŋiŋg mindeniŋgambay. ¹¹ Tap kun gok kiŋg kiyk mey, enjol siŋok kaw miŋgan kiruŋ ma

tikak ak nimb; Hiybriw minim angyi, yimb nuk Abadon apay; pen Griyk minim angyi, Apoliyon apay. Minim junj kun ak mey, “Biynimb gi timey yimb gip.”

¹² Kun ak miker yomb nind ak wip; pen omiŋal mindip.

Enjol Kangol Ak Biy kul Nuk Puŋgak

¹³ Pen enjol kangol ak, biy kul nuk puŋgakniŋ niŋnik: minim bap bind ar gol diy giyak bak siŋak nimb, ¹⁴ enjol biy kul di mindek ak nup angak, “Enjol timey omiŋal omiŋal tiwning ayey, ŋiŋg yomb Yiwpreytiys gol siŋak mindpay gok, wisik yoknimin angak.” ¹⁵ Yenen: Gor enjol kun gok kuyip nind angayek, simiy kun ak nep, ŋin kun ak nep, won kun ak nep kond mindyŋgipay ak mey, ŋin kun ak apek, biynimb mankumb biy kuŋaynep ŋaŋningiy angyi, wisik yokak. ¹⁶ Pen yip angyak, “Amiybi kuŋay yimb nep, tiw handret miyliyon rek tikjakiy, penpen ŋaŋning gispay angyak.”

¹⁷ Pen niŋnik: kanj hos kiyk gok sek, bi hos ar bisgiyak gok sek ayin tiŋgliys ayak gok, gunap mon maŋlaŋ likaŋ rek gak, gunap miymor muk rek gak, gunap kamb walin “salpa” apay ak rek gak. Kanj hos jun gok, kayn layon jun rek ayak. Meŋg miŋgan kiyk biy on sikum sek, mon maŋlaŋ sek, tap salpa yuk timey ak sek apiy gek, biynimb kuŋaynep kumyak. ¹⁹ Kanj hos kun gok kilis kiyk ak mindek, jun day biner sek, yiniŋg day biym sek. Yiniŋg kiyk gok, siy jun rek ayak ak mey, biynimb gok kuyip gi timey giyak. ²⁰ Pen biynimb kuŋaynep yimb kumey, biynimb mindeyak gok gak kun ak niŋiy; yenen tap siy tap timey gipun angyi niŋiy ma kirgiyak. Pen tap yikop minim ma angyi, gos ak niŋiy, kiner ma taŋgiy; kamb, mon, gol, siylpa, biras diy gayak gok angniŋsipun angyi; kichekiy tap gok kuyip nep angniŋmindeyak. ²¹ Pen chip ŋaŋgiy, koyimb pikiy, kunj giy, tap siy diy, biy on siy bi siy gey amnakniŋ; yenen kun gipun angyi ma kirgiyak.

Enjol Ak Jon Nup Buk ŋek ŋiŋak

10 Pen tip ak niŋnik; enjol kalrimey yimb bap semb biy on nimb mis apek. Enjol kun ak nup, semb kom kom gakniŋ, tiybeŋ ak jun nup ak paŋg gaw giy, jomluk nuk ak, pumb rek yiniy, tomb kind nuk ak, mon yiniy maŋlaŋ gip rek ak gak. Nuk semb biy on nimb apiy, ² tomb yipund kind ak ŋiŋg solwara ar ak tawiy, anjind kind ak lum ar ak tawiy, buk sikoy band bap mikal giy dimdiŋiŋg, ³ kayn layon minim rek ak angek, timuk onep ar ak minim gunap pen angyak. ⁴ Minim angyak kun ak tikayin angen, minim bap semb biy on nimb angak, “Minim kun ak sek ma tiknimin angak.”

⁵ Pen enjol tomb piskind ak ŋiŋg solwara ar taw mindek, piskind ak lum ar taw mindek niŋnik ak, ŋin yipund kind ak dand araniy Gor miŋmon biy on yomiy angak, ⁶ “Yesek ma apiyn. Biyomb perper mindeniŋgamb ak; mankumb, solwara, semb biy on maŋgiysek gayak rek, yimb nup diy niŋind yimb aspiyn. Miŋiy tapin mindiy mer; ⁷ won biy nep enjol ar ak, biy kul nuk puŋgakniŋ, Gor giniŋgayn angak rek

giningamb. Biynimb gok minim kun ak ma niyningipay ak pen; nuk bi minim nup angep gok kuyip gos ñek, angeyak niñnuk rek, miñiy mañ asaw: pisnep misen giningamb angak.”

⁸ Pen minim bap semb biyon nimb yip tip ak angyi angak, “Enjol tomb piskind ak solwara ar taw mindip, piskind ak man ar taw mindip anup am angey, buk sikoy mikal giy di mindip ak, nip ñinimur angak.”

⁹ Kun angek, enjol mindek ak amiy, yip buk sikoy kayan ak ñan angen, yip ñiyiñg angak, “Diy ñinjan. Ñimbey, meñg miñgan nip ak bum ñiñg yindik gip rek giningamb ak pen, kongiy namb biyan amiy, timey giningamb angak.” ¹⁰ Angek, buk minim kun ak diy ñimben, bum ñiñg yindik rek gak ak pen; ñimb namb biyan ayen, timey gak.

¹¹ Pen yip angyak, “Biynimb miñmon keykey, wak keykey, minim yimb keykey kiyñ kiyk gok sek, kisen kuyip yerer giningamb ak, minim gunap sek angnamban angyak.”

Bi Gor Minim Angnemb Omiñal Ak

11 Pen yip kur par tap ayniñbay bap ñiyiñg angyak, “Am Gor angninep korip ak ayniñiy, Gor nup tap simbonqipay bind ar ak ayniñiy ginimin. Biynimb Gor angninep korip miñgan apiy nup angnisipay gok kunep, ñin pañg niñnimin. ² Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, per ap wariy mis akyan mindpay rek, tip kun ak sek ma ayniñnimin. Yenen: kiyk nep dawin yomb suñ-tep Jerusalem timey giyiñg mindey mindey, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amningamb. ³ Yand pen, bi minim yip angnemb omiñal angyoken, yikop bek band rek gok yimyñg, minim yip angnñi tanjer, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy kun ak amningamb angak.”

⁴ Bi minim nup angnemb omiñal kun ak, mon oliyp bind omiñal rek ak pen, lam omiñal rek. Kiyminay Biyomb mankumb biy kond mindip ak nup wong giñiningambiy. ⁵ Pen biynimb gunap kuyipmiñay timey giniñg gey, mon mañlan meñg miñgan kiyk ak nimb apiy, kuyip yinek kumningambay. Kuyipmiñay nembnemb geniñgambay, kun ak rek nep giningamb. ⁶ Gor kuyipmiñay angayek wong nup gi dand amyñg, miñmon ma pikan anjer, ma pikniñgamb; ñiñg gok likañ tikan anjer, likañ tikniñgamb; biynimb gok kuyip miker yerip yerip gok gan anjer, giniñgamb. ⁷ Pen Gor minim ak angnñi dand amiy, day jiwrikniñ, tap ayndik kaw kiruñ ma tikak biyan nimb winiñgamb ak, kiyminay yip penpen gi dand amiy, pisnep ñangayek kumningayr.

⁸ Chip par omiñal kun ak mindeniñgayr miñmon dawin yomb lor namb siñak. Dawin kun ak mey, Biyomb ak nup mon kiros bak biyon ñanğbirikayak. Biynimb miñmon kun ak, Sodom yip, Yijip yip mindrep ma giyiñgipay rek ak mindpay.

⁹ Pen biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek, minim keykey apay rek, wak keykey ayak rek, kuyipmiñay yiruk niñningambay rek, chip omiñal kun ak ma dam komnimimb angey; kumningayr ñin day ak tikiy,

ñin omiñal nokom sek ñanğayniñgambay tip siñak nep mindeniñgayr.

¹⁰ Bi Gor minim angnemb omiñal kun ak, biynimb man ar biy ker gok kuyip, miker yomb ñiyiñgpiyr rek, pen panj angyi, tap yomb ñimbyiñg, kamep angyiñg, tap pen ñek pen ñek gi mindeniñgambay.

¹¹ Pen ñin day ak sek, ñin omiñal nokom sek mindiy, Gor añiñ band ak yokek namb kuyip biyan amek tikjakrik. Kun gek niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip jel gak. ¹² Pen minim bap, semb biyon nimb kuyipmiñay wiyr angyi, suk angek mey, biynimb ñanğep kiykmiñay gok niñmindyakniñ, Gor miñmon biyon amer, semb ak kuyip yiwgak.

¹³ Pen won kun siñak nep monmon yomb sikerek ak diy, dawin yomb ak day onep anjip ak mindakniñ, day onep wanjrem ak pikjispuk giy, biynimb sepen tawsin pikayak. Pen biynimb mindeyak gok, tap gak kun ak niñiy pirikiy, Gor Biyomb semb biyon ak nup yimb dand aranyak.

¹⁴ Pen niñim! Miker yomb nind ak gak, namb ak gip, miñiy kisen ak giniñg gisap.

Enjol Ar Ak Biykul Nuk Pungak

¹⁵ Won kun siñak nep enjol ar ak, biykul nuk ak puñgakniñ, minim bap semb biyon nimb angyi angak, “Miñiy tikiy biyomb gunap key mer: Biyomb chin ak sek, Kiyñ yomb key yimb nuk ak sek kiyñ mindiy, miñmon okok mañgiyse perper kond mindeniñgayr angak.” ¹⁶ Pen biyomb ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom siya kiyñ ar kiyk ak bisñg mindeyak gok, kongim yimiy jiy kuyangiy, Gor nup angninyiñg angyak:

¹⁷ “Gor. Nand Biyomb key yimb!

Nind mindyñgipan, miñiy mindnep mindpan!

Biyomb yimb per mindpan rek, miñiy tikiy biynimb miñmon okok mañgiyse kond mindpan ak mey, nip tep yimb aspun!

¹⁸ Biynimb miñmon okok nimb nip niñiy kaljiw mindyngipay.

Pen miñiy kuyip yiwur ñiniñgamban ñin ak wip.

Biynimb kumyak gok kuyip, kor gep ñin ak wip ak mey; kuyip kor

giy, biynimb nip direp gipay gok, minim nip angep gok, suñ-tep

mindpay gok, nip niñiy ñawil dipay gok, yimb sek mindpay akan,

tam okok mindpay gok mañgiyse direp giniñgamban.

Pen biynimb monmon giy, biynimb gunap kuyip ñanğpikaypay gok kuyip, pen kunep timey giniñgamban angyak.”

¹⁹ Kun angyakniñ, Gor angninep korip semb biyon ak miñgan yikiy, Gor minim mindek kes won ak misen gek niñnik. Won kun ak nep timuk añañak diy, giw yomb sikerek ak angyi, miñmon niñgomb mañgiy gok pikiy, monmon apiy gak.

Biyn Ak Sek Ñom Nim Ak Sek

12 Tap key kindiknimb yomb bap, semb namb sinjbiyoŋ gek niŋnik. Biyn bap pumb melik rek giy, takin ak tawbirikiy, gap onep wimingan ak, kiwiyn aypay ar band nuk ar biyoŋ ayek mindek. ² Pen nuk ñapan tikniŋg, ñapan ñinjakniŋ wuŋg pikak.

³ Tap key kindiknimb bap sek, semb namb sinjbiyoŋ miseŋ gek niŋnik. Ñom nim likañ sek, yomb sikerek ak mindek. Jun nuk onep ar ak ay, kom nuk onep wanjrem ak ay, kiyn aypay ar band gok, jun ar keykey ay mindek. ⁴ Ñom nim kun ak, yiniŋg nuk ak gap semb biyoŋ gok pikek, kuŋaynep puŋgjiw lum biy yowyak. Kun ak gap maŋgiysek ñin paŋg ay, day omiŋal mindakniŋ, day bap rek puŋgjiw yowak. Pen nuk biyn ñapan tikniŋg gek ak, tikek ñinjiyn anggiy, ap kond nep mindek. ⁵ Pen biyn kun ak Ñinuk ayin kur par ak diy, biynimb miñmon okok maŋgiysek kond mindeningamb ak nup tikayek, Gor Ñinuk kun ak piliŋg diy, dand siya kiyn nuk mindip ar biyoŋ amnak. ⁶ Gor biyn kun anup tip bap gayek, pirik kun okok amiy, kun okok nep mindakniŋ, Gor nup tap keñmaŋgiy ñiyoŋg kond mindeningamb, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amningamb.

⁷ Pen enjol yomb Maykol enjol nuk gok diy, ñom nim ak kichekiy malñiluk nuk gok diy penpen gi dand amiy mey, ⁸ ñom nim ak kichekiy malñiluk nuk gok sek, semb biyoŋ nimb ñaŋgjiw yokey pisnep lum biy wiyak. Ñom nim kun ak mey, Seytan nep. Nuk nep biynimb miñmon okok kuyip tom gek, minim nup ak niŋyak.

¹⁰ Pen minim yomb bap, semb biyoŋ nimb anggiy angak:

“Kiyn yomb key yimb Gor chinup yokip anep, biynimb gok kuyip kim dip. Nuk nep Kiyn yomb mindip ak mey, mam ay chinup gok kuyip pumbnamb kisyimken anggiw mindyŋgip anup, mankumb biyaŋ diyokak.

¹¹ Pen biynimb Kiyn yomb key yimb anup chingyak gok, Siypsiyp Ñiluk likañ ak gek, biynimb nuk mindpun anggiy, ma pirikyak; chinup ñaŋgning ñaŋgningiy anggiy, Kiyn yomb key yimb anup chingiy nep mindey mey; Seytan kuyip gek, apyap pikniŋgiy rek ma ayak.

¹² Kun ak nimb biynimb semb biyoŋ mindpim gok, tep gakniŋ mindenimimb. Pen mankumb ak sek, solwara ak sek simb niŋep. Yenen: Seytan nup mindpim kun biyaŋ diyokek, ñin nuk kuŋay ma mindip rek, kaljiwi yimbip gi timey giniŋgamb angak.”

¹³ Pen ñom nim kun ak, yip man ar biy diyokpay anggiy gos ak niŋiy, biyn Ñi tikak ak nup wur sek yukniŋg gek, ¹⁴ Gor nup yakir duk pilkind rek yomb omiŋal ay ñek, wiŋind miñmon nep namb okok amnak. Am kun okok mindakniŋ, nup kond mindek, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amningamb.

¹⁵ Pen ñom nim yomb ak, ñiŋg wilik rek wokyoken, biyn kun ak nup woŋind amnaŋ anggiy, wokak ak pen, ¹⁶ Gor gek ñiŋg kun ak man miŋgan okok paŋg amiy, kur kur gek amnak. ¹⁷ Kun gek, ñom nim ak milukrimey yimb yapek, biyn kun ak ñapan tikayep nuk gok, Jiysis nup chingiy, Gor minim kindik giy gipay

gok yip penpen giniŋg, ¹⁸ am ñiŋg solwara gol sinjak jak mindek.

Tap Ayndik Bap Ñiŋg Solwara Namb Okok Nimb Arachakak

13 Mindakniŋ niŋnik: tap ayndik rek bap, ñiŋg solwara namb okok nimb mindiy, arachakak. Jun nuk onep ar ay, kom onep wanjrem ay gak. Bi kiyn aypay ar band onep wanjrem ak, kom day keykey ay mindek. Pen jun nuk onep ar ak, Gor nup anggiwep yimb gunap tikayey mindek. ² Tap ayndik kun ak, kayn kasek taŋgip “lepet” apay rek ak pen; tomb nuk gok, kayn beya tomb kilis rek ayak; meŋg miŋgan nuk ak, kayn layon meŋg miŋgan rek ayak. Pen ñom nim ak, tap kun anup bak ay mindiy anggek, tip nup ak diy, biyomb mindiy, biynimb kuŋay yimb nep kuyip kond mindyŋg gek amnak. ³ Jun nup bap, nind pisnep ñaŋgayey kalaw gak rek ayak ak pen; tip ak suŋ ayak. Kun gek, biynimb man ar biy maŋgiysek gos gos ay, nup kindik giyak. ⁴ Bi kun biy biyomb key yimb mindip; biynimb gunap nuk yip penpen giniŋgiy rek ma ayip anggiy, nup lotiw rek giyoŋg, minim nup ak kindik giyak. Pen ñom nim ak, nup bak ayek biyomb mindek ak mey, nup sesek lotiw giyak.

⁵ Pen Gor tap ayndik kun anup ñinen kirgek, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy ak, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindiy; Gor nup anggiwyŋg; yimb nuk key dand aranyŋg gi mindek. ⁶ Nuk kun giy Gor nup anggiwiy, miñmon nup mindip biyoŋ anggiwiy, biynimb nuk yip mindpay gok kuyip anggiwiy gak. ⁷ Pen Gor nup ñinen kirgek, biynimb tep nuk gok yip penpen giy, ñaŋgjiwyokiy, biynimb okok maŋgiysek: miñmon keykey, kiñiŋ keykey, minim yimb keykey, wak keykey ayak rek kuyip kond mindek. ⁸ Biynimb maŋgiysek rek, tap ayndik kun anup lotiw giniŋgambay. Pen biynimb sinjok: miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, Gor per mindeningambay anggiy, yimb kuyip Siypsiyp Ñiluk kumak buk yomb nup biyaŋ tikayak gok nep, tap ayndik kun ak nup, lotiw ma giniŋgambay.

⁹ Biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, Gor minim angip kun biy niŋnimimb! ¹⁰ Biynimb Gor kalambis amningiy anggiy niŋimb gok, kalambis amningambay. Biynimb baynat diy piŋiyey kumningiy anggiy niŋimb gok, baynat diy piŋiyey kumningambay. Kun giniŋgamb rek, Gor biynimb nuk gok ma apyap pikjun anggiy, nup gosimb niŋyoŋg, chingrep giy mindyŋg mey, ma apyap pikningambay.

Tap Ayndik Bap Pen Lum Namb Akyan Nimb Arachakak

¹¹ Pen tip ak niŋiy niŋnik: tap ayndik rek bap sek, man namb akyan nimb arachakak. Kom nuk omiŋal ak, siypsiyp ñiluk kom rek ayak ak pen; minim nuk ak, ñom nim rek angak. ¹² Nuk tap ayndik nindnimb anup woŋg giñiyŋg, biynimb miñmon okok maŋgiysek nembnemb gek, tap ayndik nindnimb baynat piŋiyey

mey kumak ak pen, tip mindek kun anup, lotiw rek giyak.

¹³ Tap ayndik nindnimb ak, tap ayndik kisenimb ak nup bak ayakniņ, tap mageprek kuņaynep gak. Biynimb niņmindyakniņ, nuk gek, mon maņlaņ ak semb biyoņ nimb man biy wak. ¹⁴ Biynimb mankumb biy nimb gok niņmindyakniņ, kuyip yesek tom giyn aņgiy, tap mageprek kun gok gek, niņind nep aņgip aņgiy niņyak. Pen bi kun ak, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip maņgiysek aņgak, "Tap ayndik baynat piņiyey mey kumak ak pen, tip mindip ak nup yimb dand araniņg," tap nup rek bap gaynimimb aņgek," tap kun ak rek bap gayak. ¹⁵ Pen Gor tap ayndik ak nup ĩinen kirgek, tap gayak kun ak nup, aņiņ band ak puņgek amek, kim mindiy, minim aņgiy aņgak, "Yand biyomb. Yip nep lotiw ginimimb aņgak." Kun aņgek, biynimb nup ma lotiw giyak gok, maņgiysek aņgek ĩaņgdihak. ¹⁶ Nuk biynimb yimb mindek gok, yimb ma mindek gok; maniy kuņay mindek gok, maniy ma mindek gok; kalambis wong giyak gok, yikop mindeyak gok kuyip maņgiysek, yand nimbip kond mindpiyn rek, kil yip ak dinimimb aņgek, maņgiysek rek kil nup ak diyak. Gunap kil nuk kun ak ĩin yipund kind ak diyak, gunap awinberņ biyoņ diyak. ¹⁷ Pen biynimb kil nup kun ak ma diyak gok, tap tawniņg akaņ, sikyim giniņg, giniņgiy rek ma ayak. Kil kun ak mey, yimb akaņ namba nuk ak.

¹⁸ Biynimb gos tep niņbay gok, minim junj kun ak, piyow niņniņgiy rek mindip. Niņrep giy mey; tap ayndik rek kun ak, namba nuk junj ak niņningambay. Namba kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk ak mindip. Namba kun ak mey 666.

Biynimb Kuņaynep Kamep Kisenimb Bap Aņgyak

14 Pen tip ak niņiy niņnik: Siypsiyp ĩiluk ak Sayondum biyoņ jakiy mindakniņ, biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin gok nuk yip mindeyak. Biynimb nuk yip mindeyak kun gok, awinberņ kiyk biyoņ maņgiysek yimb nuk ak sek, Nop yimb ak sek tikayey mindek. ² Pen minim bap, semb biyoņ nimb ĩiņg siņj yomb piņiy giw aņgip rek akaņ, timuk giw parsek aņgip rek ak aņgek niņnik. Minim tep kun ak, giyta pikambay aņgip rek ak aņgak. ³ Pen tap pilkind onep kaņgol ayak gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek siya kiyņ nup ak piņiy kus gi mindyakniņ, biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin gok kuyip di namb ay, kamep aņgyak. Kamep kun ak kisenimb; biynimb lum ar biy nimb yikop gok niņniņgiy rek ma ayak; biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin Gor dak kun gok nep niņniņgiy rek ayak. ⁴ Biynimb kun gok mey, mind tep giy suņ nep mindiy, Siypsiyp ĩiluk ak yip nep tapay. Krays kuyip biynimb yikop namb okok nimb diy, dand Nop ker awak rek, kiyk tap marip kisenimb gunap pi-paņg dapiy, Gor apiymiņay kuyip simboņg ĩey, dipiyr rek ak mindpay. ⁵ Gor minim niņind nuk ak kisen gun aņgiy; suņ-tep mindpay.

Enjol Omiņal Nokom Minim Aņgĩiyak

⁶ Pen tip ak niņiy niņnik: enjol bap semb namb siņbiyoņ wiņind taņgyiņg, Gor minim tep per mindeniņgamb ak, biynimb man ar biy, wak keykey ayak rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, miņmon keykey mindpay rek, ⁷ kuyip suk yomb aņgiy aņgak, "Kor yomb giniņgamb ĩin ak wip rek, Gor nup jel pirikiy, nuk Biyomb semb biyoņ, man biy, ĩiņg solwara, ĩiņg key paņgjakiy gok maņgiysek gayak aņgiy, yimb nup ak dand aranimimb aņgak."

⁸ Enjol bap, enjol nind ak nup kisen giyiņg aņgak, "Gor gek miņmon yomb Babiylon pisnep apyap pikipow! Binuk dinimuņ ak mindakniņ, bi yesek gok siy di mindip. Pen ĩiņg wayn kilis nuk ĩiņimb ak, biynimb miņmon keykey gok kuyip ĩek ĩimbey, nuk gip rek, sakiy giy nep gipay aņgak."

⁹ Enjol bap pen, enjol nind omiņal ak kuyip kisen giy, suk yomb aņgyiņg aņgak, "Biynimb tap ayndik anup lotiw giyiņg, tap nup rek niņiy gayak ak nup lotiw giyiņg, kil nup ak awinberņ biyoņ akaņ, ĩin ar siņak diniņgambay gok, ¹⁰ Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, ĩiņg wayn silik yimb ak, kap kuyip biyaņ paņgek aranjakek, ĩek ĩiņiņgambay. Siypsiyp ĩiluk ak sek, enjol suņ-tep nuk gok sek niņmindyakniņ, kuyip aņg mon key yinĵap ak yokek, mon maņlaņ salpa sek ak kuyip yinakniņ wuņg pikmindeniņgambay. ¹¹ Mon sikum kun ak, perp-er nep araniņgamb. Kun ak, biynimb tap ayndik ak nup lotiw giyiņg, tap nup rek niņiy gayak ak nup lotiw giyiņg, kil nup diniņgambay gok, Gor kuyip pen, yiwur yomb ak pumbnamb kisyimken ĩiņiņgamb aņgak."

¹² Kun ak, chin biynimb Gor aņgip rek giyiņg, Jiysis nup gosimb niņbun gok, Gor apiymiņay kuyip chingrep giy gon amnimuņ.

¹³ Pen minim bap, semb biyoņ nimb yip aņgak, "Minim aņgniņg gispiyn biy tikaynimin. Miņiy miker gip ĩin biy, biynimb Gor nup chingiy kumningambay gok kuyip, tep yimb giniņgamb aņgak." Aņgek, Gor Kawnan ak aņgak, "Niņind yimb. Kiyk miker diyiņg wong kosyam gipay rek, Gor niņimb ak mey, nuk aņgek am nuk yip aņiņ ay, miņmiņ giyiņg mindeniņgambay aņgak."

Tap Wong Man Ar Biy Wos Gip

¹⁴ Pen niņnik: Bi bap ĩinuk rek ak, semb tund band ar ak bisiņg mindek. Jun nuk biyoņ, bi kiyņ aypay ar band ak ay, ĩayip goņgemb kindrimey wiyt maņgiy tik dand opay rek bap di mindek.

¹⁵ Pen enjol bap, Gor aņgniņep korip miņgan biyaņ nimb apiy, bi semb namb siņak bisiņg mindek anup, suk yomb aņgiy aņgak, "Lum ar biyaņ wiyt maņgiy gok maņgiysek pik gip. Wiyt tik dand owep ĩin ak wip rek, ĩayip nand kun ak diy, tiknimin aņgak." ¹⁶ Aņgek, bi semb namb siņak bisiņg mindek ak, ĩayip nuk ak diy, wiyt maņgiy lum ar jakak gok maņgiysek tikak.

¹⁷ Enjol bap pen, ĩayip goņgemb bap diy, Gor aņgniņep korip miņgan semb biyoņ nimb mis owak.

¹⁸ Won kun ak nep, enjol mon manlan kond mindy-ingip ak, Gor nup tap simbonjep bind ar ak nimb apiy, enjol bap nup suk yomb angyi angak, "Wayn mangyi lum ar biyan nimb gok pik gip rek, mangyisek tik dap nan-ginimin angak." ¹⁹ Kun angek, enjol kun ak, ñayip gonggemb nuk ak diy, wayn mangyi gok tikdam, Gor nup miluk yapek, wayn mangyi tawsimbjakip kiwok mingan ak yokak.

²⁰ Miñgan kun ak yokek tawsimbjakakniñ, likañ ak tan aranjakiy, ñiñg wilik yomb apyowip rek wiw anj apyapyiñg, chiri handret tiwendiy (320) kiyLOWmiya rek amnak.

Enjol Gok Geningambay Miker Yomb Keykey Onep Ar Ak Giningamb

15 Pen tap key kindiknimb niñiy wal anjep rek bap sek, semb namb siñbiyon gek niñnik. Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, miker onep ar ak gek, pisnep day jiwningamb angyi, enjol nuk onep ar ak kuyip angyek, miker yomb kun gok, dand lum biy winiñg geyak.

² Pen kiñiñ kun siñak niñnik: ñiñg chemb bap rek, mon manlan sek yingong giy, galas rek kind yimb angyi mindek. Biynimb tap ayndik ak sek, tap nup rek gayak ak sek, yimb nup namba ak sek asikrep giy, minim nup taw achip giyak gok; gol kun siñak mindeyak. Gor kuyip giyta keykey ñek; ³ bi Mosis Gor nup wong giñiyiñgip minim ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk minim ak sek angyiñg, kamep angyi angyak:

"Gor. Nand Biyomb key yimb. Wong nand ma ginimin rek bap ma mindip; yerer giniñg giningamban.

Nand Biyomb miñmon okok mangyisek kond mindpan ak mey, yipund giy ar ak nep gipan.

⁴ Biynimb mangyisek nip niñiy, ñawil diniñgambay. Nip Biyomb angyi, yimb dand araniñgambay.

Nand miñ yipund giy ar ak nep gipan ak niñiy, miñmon okok mangyisek ap nip angninñingambay angyak."

⁵ Kisen pen niñnik: Gor angninjep korip semb ar biyon ak miñgan yikiy, Gor ser korip ak miser mindek.

⁶ Enjol onep ar ak, biynimb man ar biy gok kuyip, miker yomb ñiñiñg, Gor angninjep korip miñgan biyan nimb mis wiyak. Enjol kun gok, chech tund tep ñiñakol gak gok nep aydiy, ler kamb gol diy giyak gok, kond namb ak aybirikiy owyak. ⁷ Tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok, bap ap enjol onep ar ak kuyip, diys keykey ñak. Diys miñgan kun gok, Biyomb perper mindeniñgamb ak, biynimb mindrep ma gey miluk niñimb minim yomb ak arachakiy mindek. ⁸ Gor Biyomb jel gip ak mey, minim yomb nuk kun ak mindakniñ, angninjep korip miñgan ak sikum arachakiy mindek; biynimb bap miñgan kun ak, amniñgiy rek ma ayak. Enjol onep ar ak, miker yomb biynimb ñiñiñg geyak gok ñidiy nep, korip miñgan kun ak amniñgiy rek ayak.

Enjol Miker Yomb Onep Ar Ak Dand Wiyak

16 Pen day niñiy niñnik: minim bap Gor angninjep korip miñgan biyan nimb enjol onep ar ak kuyip,

suk yomb angyi angak, "Biynimb timey gipay rek Gor miluk yapek, kuyip miker ñiñiñg, diys onep ar tumb biyon aranjakiy mindip gok, dam lum ar biyan songem amnan angak."

² Kun angek, enjol nind ak diys nuk dam lum ar biyan songek, biynimb tap ayndik kil nup ak diy, tap nup rek gayeyak lotiw giyak gok, kuyip soy ayndik yiwur yomb sikerek gak gok ayak.

³ Enjol namb ak, diys nuk dam ñiñg solwara ar ak songek, ñiñg solwara ak, biynimb ñanney likañ wip rek ak ay, tap ñiñg solwara namb kun okok mindeyak gok, mangyisek kumdiyak.

⁴ Enjol namb kaner ak, diys nuk dam ñiñg kilam jiwip gok sek, yikop apyowip ar gok sek songek, ñiñg gok mangyisek likañ ayak. ⁵ Pen enjol ñiñg mangyisek kond mindip ak angak, "Gor. Nand kuyip niñind yimb kun gipan. Nand Bi suñ-tep yimb. Nind yimb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindpan. ⁶ Biynimb kun gok nep mey, biynimb nip ker gok kuyip pikay, bi minim nip anjep gok kuyip, ñanney likañ yowak ak mey, kuyip pen kunep likañ ñey ñimbsipay ak, giy dispay angak." ⁷ Kun angek, minim bap Gor nup simbonjep bind ar ak nimb angak, "Gor. Nand Biyomb yimb; biynimb tap okok mangyisek kond mindpan. Biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimban ak, gipay rek niñiy, pen kunep gipan angak."

⁸ Enjol tingawip ak, diys nuk dam pumb anup songek, biynimb gok kuyip sinjimey yimb niñnimun rek ayak. ⁹ Sinjimey yimb niñiy, kuyip tapin yinak ak pen; yenen timey gipun angyi mindrep giy, yimb nup ak ma dand araniyak. Chinup miker ñisap angyi, nup angyiwyak.

¹⁰ Enjol mamind ak, diys nuk dam tap ayndik siya kiñ mindek ar siñak songek, biynimb nuk kond mindyngip namb ak, kisyim yiwiñg dak. Soy ayndik ay, yiwur yomb gek, alemb siwbiriyak ak pen; timey giyak ar ak ma kirgiyak; giyiñg nep mindiy, Gor semb biyon nup angyiwyak.

¹² Enjol kangol ak, bi kiñ yomb miñmon pumb limgip okok nimb ap, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip penpen giniñgambay ñin ak wip rek, ap penpen giniñgiy angyi, diys nuk ak dam ñiñg yomb Yiwpreytiys songek, ñiñg kun ak pisnep milip gak.

¹³ Kun gakniñ, malñiluk as rek ayak omiñal nokom niñnik. Bap ñom nim meng miñgan ak nimb aranjakak; bap tap ayndik meng miñgan ak nimb aranjakak; bap bi Gor minim aspiyn angyi, yesek nep angninamb ak meng miñgan biyan nimb aranjakak.

¹⁴ Malñiluk kun gok, Seytan ñapan nuk yimb ak mey, tap mageprek gok giniñgiy rek ayak. Gor ñin yomb nuk ak, giniñgamb rek niñiy niñnik; kiyy am kiñ miñmon keykey mindpay rek amiy, kuyip ponjind apiy, Gor bi tap okok mangyisek alwol gayak ak yip penpen gey amnak.

¹⁵ "Niñrep ginimimb! Yand winiñg, bi tap siydep gok ma niñmindpay won ak, opay rek ak winiñgayn! Kun ak mey, biynimb wisin ma kiniy, chech ayrep giy min-

deningambay gok kuyip, nambin ma giningamb; kuyip den miñmiñ giningambay!”

¹⁶ Pen malñiluk kun gok, bi kiyñ miñmon keykey gok kuyip, dap nan-giningambay miñmon ak, Hiybriw minim angyi Amagedon apay.

¹⁷ Enjol ar ak, diys nuk ak songak namb nep ar biky-on. Songek, minim bap siya kiyñ Gor angninap korip mingan biyan nimb suk yomb angyi angak, “Miker yomb gok day jiwip angak.” ¹⁸ Kun angakniñ, timuk angyi giw angek amnakniñ, añiñak diyin kasin mangiy bol gok yap pikiy, monmon yomb sikerek biyimb mankumb biy, nind ma niñyngipay rek bap awak. ¹⁹ Monmon yomb sikerek kun ak diy, dawin yomb Babiylon ak biw angyi, asik taw omiñal nokom ay, dawin yomb miñmon keykey okok mangiysek, korip tap gok punggiw kosiy masiy gak. Gak kun ak, Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, Babiylon biyimb giyak ak sakiy ma giy, kuyip ñiñg silik kap tumb biyon aranjakak ak, ñek ñinyak. ²⁰ Pen miñmon sikoy ñiñg timb kus gak gok sek, miñmon yirik gok sek pisnep kurgak. ²¹ Miker yomb yimb ak mey, dikiy niñgomb mangiy yomb sikerek gok semb biyon nimb yapiy, biyimb gok kuyip sinjrimey yimb pikak. Kuyip sinjrimey yimb pikek niñy, Gor nup pisnep angyiwyak.

Kinjenram Biy Yomb Rek Bap Yiwur Yomb Diningamb

17 Enjol onep ar miker keykey dand wiyak gok, bap ap yip angak, “Biy apey, nip yomen niñan! Biyimb gok kuñaynep ñiñg rek mindey, kinjenram biy rek bap, ñiñg kas ar kun ak mindip. Pen Gor nup yiwur yomb ñiningamb rek, nip yomiyn. ² Bi kiyñ miñmon keykey mindpay rek, kinjenram biy kun ak yip giran-gyng, biyimb lum ar biy yikop gok kunep, ñiñg wayn timey nuk ñimb ak ñimbey, kuyip sakiy ayip angak.”

³ Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip goñ ayakniñ, enjol ak yip dand miñmon nep namb okok amek niñnik: biy bap, tap ayndik likañ bap ar biyon bising mindek. Tap ayndik kun ak, mumbwak nuk okok, yimb Gor nup angyiwep gok, kuñay yimb nep tikayey mindek. Jun nuk onep ar ak ay, molond onep wanjrem ak ay gak. ⁴ Pen biy rek niñnik kun ak; chech likañ biy yomb aypay rek ay, gol gunap, biys teprep maniy yomb tawpay gunap mumbwak nuk okok mangiysek ayak. Kap gol diy giyak bap di mindek. Kap mingan kun biyan, tap gach tap timey nuk gak gok aranjakiy mindek. ⁵ Awinber nup biyon, minim wegyi mindyngip bap tikiy angyak, “Dawin yomb yimb Babiylon biyimb bi yesek gok yip girapay gok, biyimb timey yimb gipay gok, nonim kiyk yimb angyak.” ⁶ Pen niñnik: biy kun ak, biyimb Gor nup direp giyak gok pikay, biyimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñy misen angyak gok kuyip pikay gi dand amiy, pisnep sakiy ayak. Gak kun ak niñy, jiwdiy gos par aynik.

⁷ Pen enjol ak yip angak, “Yenen jiwdiy gos par aysipan? Tap ayndik jun onep ar ay, molond onep wanjrem ay gip ak sek, kinjenram biy tap ayndik ar biyon bisingiy, nup dand tangip ak sek minim kiñiñ ak, nip angyñiñg gispiyn. ⁸ Tap ayndik niñamban kun ak, nind

mindyngip; miñiy ma mindip; pen man mindip; nuk kaw mingan kiruñ ma tikak biyan nimb apek, Gor gek pisnep kurginingamb. Gor miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, biyimb lum ar biy diningayn angyi niñak gok, yimb tikayak buk nuk biyan. Pen biyimb yimb kuyip ma tikayak gok, tap ayndik kun ak tip mindek niñy, wal yimb angningambay. Yenen, nuk nind mindyngip, miñiy ma mindip ak pen, kisen tip ak mindeningamb.

⁹ “Minim kun gok niñrep giy nep mey, niñbay. Tap ayndik jun nuk onep ar binen mindamb niñambur ak, minim kiñiñ ar omiñal mindip. Bap yirik keykey onep ar ak; bap kiyñ keykey onep ar ak. Yirik kun gok, yirik siñok, kinjenram biy ber nup okok mindpay gok apiyn. ¹⁰ Kiyñ kamb kun ak, onep mamind ak nind kiyñ mindiy apyap pikdeyak, miñiy kangol ak kiyñ mindip. Nuk apyap pikeningamb, kiyñ ar ak pen tip nup ak diy, sikoy won bap nep, biyimb gok kuyip kond mindeningamb. ¹¹ Pen tap ayndik, nind mindyngip ak miñiy ma mindip rek, nuk key kiyñ jiy binen mindip. Nuk mey, kiyñ onep ar ak nimb bap. Nuk kiyñ mindeningamb ñin ak, Gor gek pisnep apyap pikningamb. ¹² Pen molond onep wanjrem niñamban gok, kiyñ onep wanjrem biyon. Kiyk miñiy ma mindpay ak pen, kisen Gor gek kiyk biyomb kiyñ mindiy, tap ayndik ak yip wonng giyng, biyimb gok kond mindeningambay. ¹³ Yenen kiyk gos ar nokom niñy, tap ayndik ak nup angyey, tip kuyip ak diy, biyimb gok kuyip won bap nep kond mindeningamb. ¹⁴ Kiyñ kun gok, Siypsip ñiluk ak yip penpen giningambay ak pen, nuk kiyñ gok mangiysek, biyomb gok mangiysek kiyñ yomb kiyk mindip rek; nup ñang pikayningiy rek ma ayingamb. Biyimb nuk key niñy suk angyi dip gok, nup chingiy nep mindeningambay rek, nuk yip kiyñ yikop kun gok kuyip wiyniy giningambay.”

¹⁵ Pen enjol kun ak yip angak, “Ñiñg siñok kinjenram biy bising mindamb niñamban ar ak mey, biyimb wak keykey ay, minim yimb keykey angyi, miñmon keykey mindpay rek ak niñban. ¹⁶ Molond onep wanjrem niñamban gok sek, tap ayndik ak sek kinjenram biy ak nup miluk yimb niñy, tap nup gok mangiysek piling deningambay mey, daynep mindeningamb. Pen mumbwak nup ak ñimbey, day day mindeningamb gok, dangiyey yinsimbok amningamb. ¹⁷ Yenen: Gor kuyip gos ñek, gos ar nokom niñy, tap ayndik ak nup angyey, tip kuyip ak diy gek amek mey, Gor giningamb angyi angyak rek nep giningamb. ¹⁸ Pen kinjenram biy niñamban kun ak, nuk mey dawin yomb yimb rek. Nuk minim angek, kiyñ miñmon keykey mindpay gok niñy, kindik gipay.

Babiylon Yap Pikniñ Gisap

18 Pen day niñy niñnik: enjol Gor angek biyomb yimb mindek bap, semb biyon nimb apek, melik tep nuk ak gek, mankumb biy mangiysek melik gak. ² Apiy suk yomb angyi angak, “Miñmon yomb Babiylon yap pikniñg gisap-ow! Yap pikniñg gisap-ow! Gor gek dawin yomb kun ak, biyimb bap ma mindeningamb; kum koyimb, kichekiy malñiluk, yakir timey, kayn aydik

tap gok nep mindeningamb. ³Yenen: binuk dinimuj ak kirgiy, bi yikop gok yip girangyinj, biynimb miñmon okok gos kun ak nep ñimb. Ñing wayn nuk ñinjimb ak, biynimb gok kuyip kunep ñek ñimbiy, sakiy aypay. Kiyj man ar biy gok, nuk yip girangiy, timey nep gipay. Pen nuk tap teprep gok diyn angiy per gos niñimb rek, bi man ar biy biysniys gipay gok maniy yomb dipay angak."

⁴Pen niñnik: minim bap semb biyoñ nimb angak, "Biynimb yand gok am, Babiylon kuyip ma wiliknimimb. Tap siy tap timey kiyk gipay gok, nimb yip ma ginimimb. Yiwur yomb kiyk dinging gispay ak, nimb yip ma dinimimb. ⁵Gach yomb kiyk ak, tap ason rek aran mindip ak mey, Gor kuyip gipay kun ak sakiy ma giningamb. ⁶Nuk timey gipay rek niñiy, pen yiwur ñiningamb. Babiylon nuk biynimb gunap kuyip, ñing silik ñimb rek, Gor nup pen kunep, ñing silikrimey yimb ak ñek ñiningamb.

⁷Tap kuñay nep diyn angiy, yimb nuk key dand aranimb rek, yiwur yomb diy, apyap pikningamb. Nuk angip, 'Yand biyn yandiw rek ma mindpiyn: yand biyn kiwiyn ak mey, siya yomb ar ak bisinj mindpiyn. Miker gunap yip dinimuj rek ma ayip angip.' ⁸Kun angip ak pen, bi nup yiwur ñiningamb ak, Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk gek yiwan yomb apiy, miñak yomb giy, mon yiniy, siy yomb angningamb.

⁹"Dawin yomb mon yiningamb kun ak, sikum araneñ niñiy, kiyj miñmon okok nimb biyn kun ak yip girangy-ingipay gok, simb gek siy angningambay. ¹⁰Biyn ak nup yiwur giningamb kun ak, chinup kunep ginimuj rek ayip angiy, keykey siñbindoñ mindiy, siy angiy angningambay, 'Mer-a! Dawin yomb kun ak, yep won biy nep pisnep yap pikip angningambay.'

¹¹"Pen yap pikningamb rek, bi biysniys gipay gok, miñiy biynimb gok tap chinup ma tawningambay angiy, simb gek siy angningambay. ¹²Tap kiyk kun gok mey: gol, siylpa, kamb sikoy teprep keykey gok, chech napnap teprep keykey gok; tap kuyrep wip keykey gok; mon pilan teprep gok; tap ayen, kapa, mon, kanj eliyepend menj tap gok diy gipay gok; ñing wayn, oliyp wel, wiyt mangiy, pilaw tap gok; kanj makaw, siypsiyp, hos gok; tap kanj hos tiwningey liping dand tapay gok; pen biynimb yimb yipund giy miñ tiwning dand amiy, maniy dipay gok sek.

¹⁴"Pen Babiylon nup angningambay, 'Maniy siyiniñ dinging gipan ak, ma dingingamban. Gol maniy tap gok pisnep yap amimb; kisen tip ak, ma dingingamban angningambay.'

¹⁵"Bi Babiylon yip biysniys gipay gok, Babiylon yiwur yomb dip ak, chinup kunep ginimuj rek ayip angiy, gol okok am niñmindiy, siy angying angningambay, ¹⁶'Mer-a! Dawin yomb kil tep kun ak, chech teprep likañ gok ay, gol, biys teprep maniy yomb tawpay ak sek ay gip ak pen, ¹⁷won siñbiy nep, tap teprep kun gok pisnep kurgip angningambay.'

¹⁸"Bi siyip dand tangep gok sek, bi boskil kiyk gok sek, biynimb siyip ar tapay gok sek keykey siñbindoñ mindiy, silkul diy, jun ar kiyk biyoñ diyokying ang-

ningambay, 'Babiylon nep dawin yomb yimb ak pen, miñiy pisnep timey gip. Nuk mindakniñ, gol maniy tap gok kuñaynep mindek, siyip girangyinj tap kuñaynep dipun ak pen; miñiy won biy nep kurgip rek, chin biynimb siyip tapun gok, maniy wong chin ma mindip angningambay.'

²⁰"Pen kinjenram biyn nimbip biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok timey gip ak, Gor niñimb ak mey; nup pen yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb. Biynimb Gor yip mindpay gok, miñmiñ giningiy. Gor biynimb nuk gok sek, bi minim angep nuk gok sek, bi minim tep nup dand amemb gok sek miñmiñ giningiy angak."

²¹Won kun ak, enjol kilis yimb bap, kamb yomb sikerek bap di ñing solwara namb ak diyokek, giw yomb angakniñ angak, "Dawin yomb Babiylon, kamb diyoken kurgip rek ak giningamb. Kisen tip ak ma mindeningamb. ²²Babiylon biynimb tep gakniñ kamep angying, gawimb, giyta, dachiñ tap gok pikying ma mindeningambay. Wong ar keykey gipay rek, ma giningambay. Wiyt mangiy piksimbjakiy pilaw gipay rek, ma giningambay. ²³Biynimb lam melik namb kun ak, tip ma niñningambay. Biyn bi namb kun ak, ma dingingambay. Dawin yomb kun ak, pisnep kurginingamb. Bi sikyim gep kiyk gok, biyomb yimb mindpay. Pen dawin yomb kun ak kunj giy, yesek angiy gey, biynimb okok mangiysek nep kuyip kisen gipay.

²⁴"Babiylon biynimb gok nep, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip ñangiy, bi minim nup angep gok ñangiy gipay. Biynimb man ar biy ñapay gok mangiysek, junj ak mey Babiylon nep. Kun gip rek, Gor nup pen, yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb angak."

19 Pen day niñnik kun ak, biynimb kuñaynep semb biyoñ miñmiñ giying menj miñgan dand araniy anggyak, "Gor nuk Biyomb yimb! Biynimb nuk tungsak dip gok nep, kim amningambay. Chinup kond mindip rek, yimb nup dand yiy ar biyoñ aranjun. ²Niñrep giy nep, biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimb. Kinjenram biyn kun ak, Gor nup kirgiy monmon giying, biynimb nup gok kuyip pikaying gek, biynimb miñmon okok kuyip kinjen yomek, kunep giyak ak, nup niñind yiwur yomb yimb ak ñimb anggyak."

³Kun angiy, tip ak menj miñgan dand araniy anggyak, "Gor nup yimb dand aranjun! Dawin yomb Babiylon yiwur dakniñ, sikum ak perper nep aranimb anggyak."

⁴Kun anggyak, bi minim tungasikep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom gok sek, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok sek Gor siya kiyj ar bisinj mindek kiñij siñak kongim yimiy anggyak, "Niñind yimb! Yimb nup pernep dand aranjun anggyak." ⁵Kun anggyak, minim bap siya kiyj mindek siñak nimb angiy angak, "Nimb biynimb yomb akan, biynimb tam okok akan, yerip rek mindiy pen, Gor nup biyomb yimb angiy pirikiy, direp gipim gok; yimb nup ak dand aranimimb angak."

Krays Biynimb Nuk Yimb Gok Kuyip Dand Miñmon Nuk Amek, Miñmiñ Giningambay

⁶ Kun angakniñ niñnik: biynimb kuñaynep ñiñg sinj piñiy angip rek akan, timuk angakniñ giw yomb angip rek angging angyak, "Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun! Nuk miñiy biynimb gok kuyip mangiysek kond mindip. ⁷ Kun ak tep gakniñ miñmiñ giying, yimb nup ak dand aranjun. Yenen: Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak biynuk nup diningamb ñin ak wip rek, biyn ak korip nup amning, minj moka giy mindip. ⁸ Biynuk nup, Gor chech tund ñiñakol giying mindip bap ñek yimiy, nuñgumiy nup kond mindip angyak." [Chech tund tep yimb kun ak mey, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok, nup direp gipay anggiy apiyn.]

⁹ Pen enjol ak yip angak, "Gor minim nuk niñind yimb angip ak angen tikninin. Nuk angip 'Biynimb Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak suk anggek am nuk yip tap yomb ñiñningambay gok; miñmiñ yimb giningambay angip' angak."

¹⁰ Pen enjol ak kun anggek, yand tomb angin nup siñak kongim yimiy, nup lotiw giyn angen, yip angak, "Yand Gor mer! Gor nup nep angniñninin. Yand yikop bi nup wong giñemb bap. Nimb Jiysis nup yimb dand aranying, Gor nup direp gipim rek gipiyn. Biynimb Jiysis nup yimb dand aranying gok, bi Gor minim anggek gok, Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy, nup yimb dand aranying rek gipay angak."

Krays Kanj Hos Tund Ar Biyoñ Bisgiy Tangkek

¹¹ Pen tip ak niñnik: semb biyoñ miñgan yikiy, bi bap kanj hos tund ar ak bising mindek. Bi kanj hos ar bising mindek kun ak, yimb nuk omiñal: bap niñind, bap chingrep-gip. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimb ak; monmon ma ñimb, gipay rek niñiy ñimb. Kun ak biynimb gok yip penpen giy ñangjiwip ak, suñ-tep nep mindiy ñangjiwip. ¹² Windin nuk ak mon mañlan rek. Biynimb mangiysek kond mindeningamb rek, kiyñ ay-pay arband kuñaynep, jun ar nuk biyoñ ayek mindek. Awinberñ nuk biyoñ, yimb bap tikayek mindek. Pen yimb nuk kun ak, biynimb yikop gok ma niñbay; nuk nep niñimb. ¹³ Chech tund ay mindek ak, likañ ak tawek amnak. Pen yimb nuk ak, "Gor minim manggiy won nuk" apay. ¹⁴ Amiybi semb biyoñ nimb gok, chech tund teprep yimb gok keykey aydiy, kanj hos tund ar gok keykey nep bising diy, nup kindik giyak. ¹⁵ Meng miñgan nuk biyañ, baynat kind yimb bap aranjakak. Baynat kun ak diy, biynimb miñmon keykey ayak rek, kiyk yip penpen gi wiyniy giy, ayen kur par bap diy, kuyip kond mindeningamb. Pen wiyniy giningamb ñin kun ak, kiyk wayn manggiy rek mindey, Gor Biyomb tap okok mangiysek gayak ak, nup yiruk yimb gek mey, bi kun ak nup angeningamb, kuyip di Gor wayn manggiy tawsimbjakip kiwok miñgan ak yokiy, tawsimbjakningamb. ¹⁶ Pen chech nuk okok sek, miley kind nuk okok sek yimb gunap tikiy angyak, "Biyomb biy mey; bi kiyñ yomb gok sek, bi yikop gok sek Kiyñ yomb kiyk ak mindip angyak."

¹⁷ Pen kisen giningamb rek niñiy niñnik: enjol bap pumb windin namb siñbiyoñ mindying, yakir wiñind tangeyak gok kuyip, suk yomb anggiy angak, "Gor nim-bip keñmanggiy yomb ñining gisap nen, ap nan-giy ñiñnimimb! ¹⁸ Apiy, bi kiyñ gok kuyip ñimb, amiybi kond mindep yomb gok ñimb, amiybi yikop gok ñimb, kanj hos gok ñimb, bi kanj hos dand tapay gok ñimb ginimimb. Pen biynimb kalambis wong gipay gok, yikop mindpay gok, biynimb yimb yomb mindip gok, yimb ma mindip gok mangiysek, mumbwak kuyip gok ñiñningambim angak."

¹⁹ Pen won ak niñnik: tap ayndik ak sek, kiyñ yomb man ar biy gok sek amiybi kiyk gok dap nan-giy anggak, "Bi kanj hos tund dand tangip ak yip, amiybi nuk gok yip penpen ginjun anggak." ²⁰ Kun anggak ak pen, Bi hos tund dand tangkek ak, tap ayndik ak sek, binuk biynimb gok kuyip tom giying, tap mageprek gak ak sek di, mon mañlan salpa sek yinimb miñgan ak yokak. Pen tap ayndik binuk kun ak, nind biynimb kuñaynep tom gek, tap ayndik kil nup ak diy, tap nup rek niñiy gayak ak angniñyak.

²¹ Pen Biyomb kanj hos tund dand tangkek ak, baynat meng miñgan nuk biyañ nimb aranjakak ak diy, amiybi yikop gok kuyip mangiysek ñangkek, yakir gok apiy, mumbwak kuyip gok ñimb ñimb mer niñiy kirgiyak.

Seytan Simiy Wan Tawsin Kalambis Mindeningamb

20 Pen day niñiy niñnik: enjol bap semb biyoñ nimb sen kilis yimb bol ak diy, kaw miñgan yomb kiruñ ma tikak kiywur ak diy, dand owak. ² Dand apiy, ñom nim tom gep wosrey tikiy mindip ak nup chichiy diy, biynimb gok kuyip tip ak tom ma ginimung anggiy, tiwning dam kaw miñgan kun biyañ yokiy, kin-jeñ giñiy, lok girep yimb gak. Gek mey, nuk kun okok kalambis mindek mindek, simiy onep wan tawsin amek, tip ak wisik yokey apiy, sikoy won bap yikop girangeningamb. Ñom nim tom gep kun ak mey, Seytan nep.

⁴ Pen niñnik: Gor anggak biynimb gok ap, biynimb yomb bispay siya ar gok bising mindeyak. Pen biynimb tap ayndik ak nup asikrep giy, kil nup jun biyoñ akan, ñin manggiy kiyk ak ma diy, Gor apiymiñay kuyip nep chingeyak ñangyak gok niñnik. Kiyk kim mindiy, Krays yip wong giying, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindey mindey, simiy wan tawsin ak yinak. ⁵ Pen biynimb yikop kumyak gok, ñin namb kun ak ma tikjakyak. Min-im aspiyn biy, Gor gek nind tikjakyak biynimb gok kuyip nep aspiyn. ⁶ Biynimb nind tikjakyak gok, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindiy, tep gakniñ nep mindeningambay. Tip ak kumiy, miñmon timey ak ma amningambay. Biynimb kun gok: bi Gor nup simborgep gok nup direp giyingipay rek giying, Ñinuk Krays nup direp giying, nuk yip jimñiy, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindey mindey, simiy wan tawsin ak amningamb.

Seytan Yiwur Yomb Diningamb

⁷ Simiy wan tawsin kun ak amek, Gor enjol nuk gok kuyip angingamb, Seytan nup kalambis wisik yokey, ⁸ am biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay rek, kuyip tom giningamb. Biynimb kun gok mey, Gong yip Meygong yip. Seytan kuyip gos ñek, penpen gining, kamb kilup ñing solwara gol okok kuñaynep mindip rek ak winingambay. ⁹ Tiwin gok tiwin gok apiy, dawin yomb Gor gos niñimb ak sek, amiy layn nuk gok kuyip sek piñiy kus kus geyak; mon mañlañ ak semb biyoñ nimb apiy, kuyip yin simbok amnak. ¹⁰ Pen Gor enjol nuk gok, bi biynimb miñmon okok nimb tom giy, liping dand wak kun ak nup, dam mon mañlañ salpa sek yinimb miñgan ak diyokyak. Tap ayndik ak yip, binuk biynimb gok kuyip tom giningamb ak yip, nind miñgan kun biyañ am minderik ak mey; yingong giy kawsek, kisyimken meliksek yiwur dinep mindeningambay.

Kor Yomb Kisen Yimb Ak

¹¹ Pen siya kiyñ tund yomb bap niñiy, bi ar kun ak bisgip ak niñiy ginik. Biyomb jel gip kun ak awakniñ, semb biyoñ sek, man biy sek liñg key okok amek, tip ak ma niñnik. ¹² Pen biynimb kumyak gok; biynimb yomb gok, biynimb gap gap gok mañgiysek apiy, kiñiñ kun siñak jak mindeyak. Buk kiyk kim mindyñg giyak giyak rek niñiy tikayak gok mikal gay, buk biynimb perper mindeningambay yimb tikyak ak, kisen mikal giyak. Mikal gay, yerer giyak ak niñyñg, kuyip bilokak. ¹³ Pen Gor biynimb ñing solwara akanñ akay kumiy, am kor yomb gining kond mindeyak gok mañgiysek dand apiy, kor kuyip ak niñiy yerer giyak ak niñak. ¹⁴ Niñiy, kuyip angyokak mon mañlañ salpa sek yinimb ak. Mon yinimb ambay kun ak mey, tip ak kumbay apun. ¹⁵ Pen Gor nuk perper mindeningambay buk biyañ niñ-tep giy, biynimb yimb kuyip ma mindek gok angek, mañgiysek diyokyak mon key yinñap kun biyañ.

Mankumb Biy Sek, Semb Biyoñ Sek Key Kindiknimb Ayak

21 Pen niñnik: Gor mankumb biy sek, semb kamb biyoñ sek gek, key kindiknimb ayak. Ñing solwara mindyñgip ak, ma mindek. Pen Gor dawin suñ-tep nuk Jerusalem kisenimb ak, yokek awak. Dawin kil-tep kun ak, biyn gok bi dining, chech teprep ay kond mindpay rek ak mindek.

³ Pen siya kiyñ mindek namb siñak, suk yomb bap angyi angak, "Miñiy tikiy, Gor nuk key biynimb gok yip yingong giy mindeningamb. Kiyk biynimb nuk mindy, nuk kiy yip nep mindeningamb. ⁴ Miñ nindnimb ar ak key mindyñgipay, miñiy ak pen key yimb mindeningambay. Gor kuyip kond mindek, miker ma diy, yiwur ma diy, yikop mindeningambay. Biynimb bap ma kumningambay. Simb gek, siy ma angningambay angak."

⁵ Pen Bi kiyñ siya yomb ar bisgak ak yip angak, "Yand apiyn ak mey, nind mindyñgipim rek ma min-

deningambim; miñiy kisenimb ar ak mindeningambim angak." Kun angyi, yip angak, "Minim aspiyn ak tikn-imin. Minim kun ak, minim niñind yimb, biynimb gok pisnep niñiy diningiy. ⁶ Yand Bi tap okok mañgiysek al-wol gaynik ak, mindnep mindpiyn. Yerer gining gos niñnik ak, mañgiysek gi dipiyn. Biynimb an ñing nen gonimuñ, yip ker apey, kuyip ñing kilam jiwiy apek, ñimbiy perper mindeningambay ak, yikop angen ñingningambay. ⁷ Biynimb Seytan miker yimb ñek, pen gos kun ak ma niñiy, yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok; yand Nop kiyk minden, kiy mey ñapan yand gok mindeningambay. ⁸ Pen biynimb Gor nup chingon, chinup miker diningamb angyi pirikpay gok, biynimb yip gosimb niñsipun angyi, Seytan kind okok ambay gok, biynimb tap timey yimb gipay gok, chip ñapay gok, koyimb pikpay gok, tap yikop gok kuyip angningbay gok, biynimb tom ginjun angyi niñbay gok mañgiysek; am mindeningambay mon mañlañ salpa sek yin mindip ak. Biynimb wikan kun ak ambay gok, 'Tip ak kumbay' apun."

Jerusalem Kisenimb

⁹ Enjol onep ar ak, nind diys kiyk dap lum ar biy songiyak gok bap, ap yip angak, "Apey, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, biyn nuk dining gisap ak, nip yomiyn angak." ¹⁰ Kun angek, Gor Kawnan ak yip gon ayakniñ, enjol ak yip diy, dand miñmon yirik yiy akyoñ bap amiy, Gor Jerusalem kisenimb ak yokek owakniñ niñnik. Dawin kilrep yomb kun ak ñiñakol angyi, kamb kilmenjik tund tep rek ak mindek. ¹² Wariy paryomb ak gi kus kus giy, kinjenram onep wimiñgan ak mindek. Kinjenram kun gok: ayin ar biym omiñal nokom; wisin ar bineñ omiñal nokom; gol bindoñ omiñal nokom; gol bindoñ omiñal nokom. Pen enjol onep wimiñgan ak, kinjenram kun gok keykey kond mindeyak. Kinjenrumb kun gok, day ar biyoñ Jiwda kiñiñ keykey onep wimiñgan ak mindpay rek, yimb kuyip gok tikayak. ¹⁴ Pen wariy kun ak nind gayning, kamb paryomb onep wimiñgan ak parsek ay ay diy, kisen wariy giyak ar kun ak. Kamb par kun gok, bi Siypsiyp Ñiluk minim dand amemb onep wimiñgan ak, yimb kuyip gok tikyak.

¹⁵ Enjol yip minim angak ak; dawin yomb kisenimb ak sek, wariy kus kus gak ak sek, kinjenram gok sek ayiñning, yir gol diy giyak bap di mindek. ¹⁶ Pen nuk yir kun ak diy, dawin nonim ak ayiñek, niñnik: biym nimb bineñ tiwelip tawsin amnak; bindoñ nimb bindoñ tiwelip tawsin amnak. Pen kiyongiy key ma mindek, andip andip kun ak nep mindek. ¹⁷ Nuk dawin yomb wariy kus kus gak ak, biynimb yir ay ñin pangniñbay rek, lum biyañ nimb day ar biyoñ ayiñek; wan handret powtiy-pow amnak. ¹⁸ Wariy kun ak, kamb kilmenjik ak diy gayak. Dawin yomb ak, gol teprep galas rek kind angyi mindek gok nep diy gayak. ¹⁹ Kamb paryomb wariy kiñiñ biyañ mindek gok, kamb teprep maniy yomb tawpay keykey onep wimiñgan ak, gayek mindek. Day biyañ kamb kilmenjik ak gayak; namb ar ak kamb muk 'saphaya' ak gayak; namb ar koyoñ ak kamb tund 'aget' ak gayak; tingawip ak kamb min-

jkimemb, 'Emerel' ak gayak; ²⁰ mamind ak kamb likañ sek, tund sek yingonggak 'sandonykis' ak gayak; kan-gol ak kamb likañ 'konliyan' ak gayak. Pen ar ak kamb walin 'kriyoslayt' ak gayak; jiy ak kamb minjkimemb 'beril' ak gayak; anjip ak kamb walin key yimb 'topas' ak gayak; wanjrem ak kamb minjkimemb sek, walin sek yingonggak 'kriyospres' ak gayak; angip ak kamb muk key yimb 'hayasin' ak gayak; wimingan ak kamb likañ am-yimb 'ametiys' ak gayak. ²¹ Kinjenrumb onep wimingan yikyak gok, kumbap rek onep wimingan ak diy gayak. Dawin yomb kun ak, lor gok gol tep tep diy gayak ak mey, galas rek kind yimb angiy mindek. ²² Pen Gor Biyomb tap mangiysek alwol gayak ak sek, Siypsiyp Niluk ak sek mindpiyr rek, dawin yomb kun ak, Gor angnip korip bap ma mindip. ²³ Pen Gor apiyminjay melik yimb mindpiyr rek, pumb takin wong bap ma mindip. ²⁴ Biynimb miñmon keykey gok, dawin yomb kun ak, sup melik tep ak niyinying tanjeningambay. Kiyng keykey gok, tap teprep kiyk mindeningambay. ²⁵ Pen dawin yomb kun ak, kisyim ma winingambay; kinjen gok ma giñiningambay. Minek minek yikiy nep mindeningambay. ²⁶ Biynimb miñmon keykey gok, tap teprep dawin kun ak yimb dand aranemb gok, dand miñgan kun ak amningambay. ²⁷ Gor tap asikip gok, miñgan kun ak amningiy rek ma mindip. Miñ tom gipay gok, Gor kuyip niñek nambiy dingingiy rek gipay gok, miñgan kun ak ma amningambay; Siypsiyp Niluk biynimb nuk perper mindeningambay angiy yimb kuyip tikayak gok nep anggek, miñgan kun ak amningambay.

Ñing Ñimbiy Perper Mindeningambay Ak

22 Enjol kun ak, yip ñing tund teprep ñimbiy, perper mindeningambay ak yomek niñnik. Ñing kun ak, Gor yip, Siypsiyp Niluk ak yip siya kiyng kiyk apiyminjay bisgipiyr siñak nimb kilam jiwiy, ² dawin yomb lor namb ak apiy amnak. Ñing gol pis pis mon ñimbiy, perper mindeningambay gok jakak. Mon bind kun gok, simiy nokom nokom takin keykey anep wimingan ak, mangiy piyip. Pen mon kas kun ak, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip, gek suñ aynimuñ rek nep mindip.

³ Dawin yomb kun ak, biynimb asiñ gok mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Gor yip, Siypsiyp Niluk ak yip siya kiyng kiyk apiyminjay ak, dawin yomb namb siñak ay bising mindrikniñ, biynimb gok jomluk kuyip apiyminjay niyinying, lotiw giyinying yimb dand araningambay. Siypsiyp Niluk yimb nup ak, awinberñ kuyip biyong tikayey mindeningambay. ⁵ Kisyim ma winingambay. Pen pumb yip, lam yip biynimb gok kuyip, melik yomimb rek ma yomningambay; Gor Biyomb yimb ak melik kiyk ak mindakniñ, kiyk perper kiyng rek mindeningambay.

Jiysis Mañ Mindip Winingamb!

⁶ Pen enjol ak yip anggak, "Minim aspiyn kun ak minim yesek mer: niñind yimb. Niñiy dingingiy. Gor Biyomb,

Kawnan nuk bi minim nup anggek gok, gos ñek minim anggingipay ak nep, yip yokek apiy, biynimb Gor nup direp gipim gok, mañ mindip giningambay minim ak angñimbiyn anggak."

⁷ "Niñim! Mañ mindip niningayn. Biynimb an minim angip biy kisen giningambay gok, Gor gek miñmiñ giningambay anggak."

⁸ Yand Jon, tap gak kun gok sek, enjol minim anggak kun gok sek niñdiying; apyap tomb angin nup siñak kongim yimiy, nup lotiw giyn anggen; ⁹ yip anggak, "Mer! Yip kun ma ginimin; Gor nup nep angniñnimin. Yand bi yikop nup wong giñimbiyn. Nimb biynimb minim mindip buk biy kisen gipim gok sek, namam Gor nup minim anggek gok sek Gor nup direp gipim rek gipiyn anggak."

¹⁰ Pen yip anggak, "Kisen giningambay minim tikpan kayan ak, ma weying chichiy ginimin. Yenen: mañ mindip, minim tikpan rek mangiysek giningambay."

¹¹ Kun ak nen, biynimb timey gipay gok, timey ar ak nep gi mindeningiy; biynimb tep gipay gok, tep ar ak nep gi mindeningiy. Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asiñ mindpay gok, asiñ nep mindeningiy; biynimb suñ-tep mindpay gok, suñ-tep nep mindeningiy anggak."

¹² Jiysis angip, "Niñim! Yand mey, Bi siñok kiñiñ giy mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindeningayn. Junj yand nep; piñ ak yand nep mindpiyn. Mañ mindip niningayn. Ñin kun ak, nimb biynimb yand gok yip yerip yerip gipim rek niñay, pen kunep direp yimb giningayn. Yand Bi kiñiñ giy mindiy, mind dand apiy mindnep mindeningayn. Junj ak yand nep; piñ ak yand nep mindpiyn."

¹⁴ "Biynimb chech kiyk ñing pikrep yimb giy mindeningambay gok, miñmiñ giningiy. Mon mangiy ñimbiy perper mindeningambay ak ñor ñimbiy, am dawin yomb suñ-tep miñgan ak sikiy amningambay. ¹⁵ Pen kayn ayndik gok, dawin suñ-tep kun ak amningiy rek ma ayip. Biynimb kunj gipay gok, biyn siy bi siy gipay gok, tap timey gipay gok, chip ñapay gok, tap yikop okok gor chin angiy angniñbay gok, tom gun angiy niñbay gok mis biyan nep mindeningambay."

¹⁶ "Yand Jiysis, enjol yand ak anggyoken, am nimbip biynimb miñmon keykey yip chingipim gok, minim angñimb. Yand bi siñok, Depiytik dand amiy tikey, Biyomb mindeningambay anggyak ak nep. Yand mey, gap ponglin yomb miñmon yowning gakniñ, aranjakingambay anggyak ak mindpiyn."

¹⁷ Pen biyn siñok, Bi yand ak, yip pisnep diy dand amningambay angip ak sek, Gor Kawnan ak sek 'Winimin!' apiyr.

Biynimb minim kun biy niñiy dingingiy gok kunep, 'Winimin!' anggingiy.

Nimbip biynimb kuñam kinjik gek mindpim gok, mangiysek wim! Apiy, ñing ñimbiy perper mindeningambay ak, yikop diy niñnimimb.

¹⁸ Nimb biynimb minim kun biy anggey niñnimimb gok, niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb minim kun biy niñiy, minim yesek gunap sesek yingonggak giningambay; Gor pen gek, miker yomb angip gok kuyip dingingambay.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb minim kun guniy, day gunap ma niñjun aᅅgiy kirgeniᅅgambay, Gor kuyip pen mon maᅅgiy ñimbip perper mindeniᅅgiy aᅅgip ak ma ñiy, dawin suᅅ-tep perper mindeniᅅgambay ak sek mer aᅅgek, ma amniᅅgambay.

²⁰ Bi minim biy niñind nep tikip aᅅgiy niñimb ak aᅅgip, "Yaw! Maᅅ mindip niniᅅgayn aᅅgip."
Biyomb Jiysis! Apan kun ak niñind apan! Kasek win-
imin!

²¹ Biyomb chin Jiysis nimbip, Gor biynimb nuk gok, mapin diyiᅅg nep mindonimuᅅ. Tep.